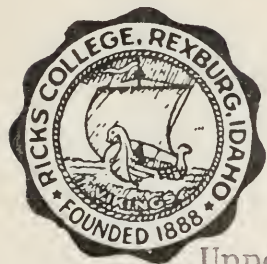




# David O. McKay Library



F  
1  
.N56  
V.66

Upper Snake River Branch  
Genealogical Library






FOR LIBRARY USE ONLY

Qp 17-21-2003







Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2012 with funding from  
Brigham Young University-Idaho

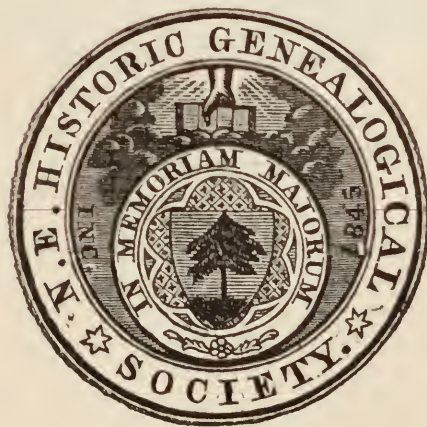




THE  
NEW ENGLAND  
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL  
REGISTER

1912

VOLUME LXVI



BOSTON  
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY  
1912

Editor

F. APTHORP FOSTER

Associate Editor

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B.

---

Publishing Committee

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

EDMUND DANA BARBOUR

HOSEA STARR BALLOU

F. APTHORP FOSTER



47513

N/36

---

Jan. 1912

Vll



William Taggard Piper



# THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

---

JANUARY, 1912

---

## WILLIAM TAGGARD PIPER

By CLARENCE WALTER AYER, A.M., of Cambridge, Mass.

WILLIAM TAGGARD PIPER, public-spirited citizen, organizer and patron of charities, man of affairs, and scholar, was born in Boston August 9, 1853, and died there, at the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital, victim of an epidemic of tonsillitis, July 25, 1911. He was the son of Solomon Piper,<sup>5</sup> whose ancestors in direct line back were Solomon,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Jonathan,<sup>2</sup> and Nathaniel,<sup>1</sup> all of unusual length of life; and of Mary Elizabeth Taggard, his wife, whose father was William Taggard, whose mother was Mary Trow Welch, and whose ancestry goes back to early Colonial times.

During boyhood Mr. Piper was educated in the public schools of his native city, receiving a Franklin medal at the Quiney school in 1866, and another at the Latin school in 1870. In that year, at the age of sixteen, he entered Harvard College, and took his degree of A.B. in 1874, with distinction in scholarship which made him a member of the Phi Beta Kappa society. For the next four years he was engaged in study and travel abroad, the first two at Trinity College, Cambridge, England, and the third and fourth in Germany, chiefly at the University of Leipzig, and other parts of the continent. Returning to Cambridge in 1878, he resumed his studies at Harvard, taking his degree of A.M. in 1881, and his final degree of Ph.D. and A.M. in 1883, his subject being classical philology.

Even in the midst of the studies for his higher degrees he had married, on July 10, 1879, at Yellow Springs, Ohio, Anne Palfrey Bridge, of Lexington, whose father was William Frederick Bridge, whose mother was Elizabeth Gould Crosby, and whose ancestral line can be traced back to Elder William Brewster. To them were born, in Cambridge, four children, all now living: William Bridge, Nov. 21, 1880 (A.B., Harvard, 1903, M.F., Yale, 1905); Elizabeth Bridge, Sept. 19, 1883 (A.B., Radcliffe, 1906, A.M., same, 1911); Anne Taggard, Sept. 26, 1887 (wife of Matthew Hale, A.B., Harvard, 1903); and Ralph Crosby, Aug. 29, 1890 (A.B., Harvard, 1911, three years' course).

Solidly equipped in scholarship and mental acquirements as his Harvard degrees vouchsafed, and possessed of independent means and ample leisure, Mr. Piper might naturally have continued to live the academic life of a college community, pursuing special investigations and otherwise gratifying his scholarly tastes at will, or he might have sought a regular position in college work as instructor in classics. At this critical juncture, however, he seems to have abandoned, if indeed he had ever seriously entertained, a scholarly career, and to have chosen, or to have been led to give his life, with the entire force of his strong and vigorous personality, to the service of the many and varied interests of Cambridge. From 1870 his family had resided in that city, first at 22 Concord Avenue, and next and last at 179 Brattle Street, corner of Fayerweather Street, where in 1885 he had built for himself and growing family a spacious and attractive home. His readiness to serve and his ability to act met with a quick and cordial response on the part of his fellow-citizens. The number of organizations, municipal, social, philanthropic, historical, and other, of which he became a member during the decade following the completion of his studies at Harvard in 1883, and the administrative ability, untiring energy, devotion, and self-sacrifice which he showed in his service for each and every one of these organizations, form a unique record in the social life of Cambridge.

From that time onward it was the interests humanitarian, and not the humanities, that absorbed his main time and thought, and his freedom from the exactions of a regular business career or profession gave him ample scope for his work for others, and seemed, by a sort of reflex action, to spur him on to the utmost length in the execution of each self-imposed task. No detail, however trivial and insignificant in itself, would be neglected or overlooked by him, if, in his opinion, the matter in hand needed its consideration. Indeed, his attention to details, his capacity for taking pains, and his keenness of vision and judgment in matters small as well as large, are conspicuous traits of his mind and character.

It was these traits, to be sure, combined with his unswerving fearlessness and rigid determination to stand for what he thought was right and best in each emergency as it arose, that at times brought him opposition and caused misunderstanding of his motives. This is not surprising, for it is the lot of leaders of men to be misunderstood now and then, if not often, and it was due to another quality of mind which he possessed, and which is not always coupled with his recognized administrative ability, namely tactfulness and consideration of the point of view of the other man, that his course in the conduct of important plans and measures to which objections may have been raised was made smooth and his purpose gained.

The year of 1883 that brought an end to Mr. Piper's academic career saw the beginning, at the age of thirty, of that splendid



service, public and semi-public, which absorbed his adult life for its last twenty-eight years. He appeared first as an organizer and member of the Associated Charities of Cambridge, being secretary from 1883 to 1889, director from 1889 to 1899, vice-president from 1899 to 1902, and honorary vice-president from that time to his death. In the next year, 1884, his ability, dignity, and tactfulness as a presiding officer received first recognition as president and director of the Cambridge Social Union for two years, of which he later, in 1896, became, and remained to the end, a trustee of the Permanent Fund. In the same year of 1884 he was chosen a member of the Parish Committee of the First Parish Church, on which he served until 1891, and yearly thereafter he was re-elected chairman of the annual Parish meetings, with further service on various committees of the church.

In 1886 Mr. Piper took upon himself another responsibility, which developed into one of his most devoted services, as trustee of the Avon Home for Children, becoming in 1888 its vice-president, and from 1892 its president. Whether or not the nearness of this institution to his home later had additional influence, it is to be noticed that this charity received from him more attention than any other. As chairman of its Building Committee, in 1891-2, he was foremost in preparing plans for the erection of the new building at 309 Mt. Auburn Street, and was interested in following every step of its progress. For this work he solicited a large portion of the funds; for the institution he showed a parental care throughout; and in his will he gave to it \$5,000, the larger of his two public bequests, primarily to help carry out his project of adding a department for an Infants' Hospital, which is still under consideration. With characteristic enthusiasm and thoroughness he visited, last spring, a number of similar hospitals in and about Boston, in order that advantage might be taken of every new device and practice which the best equipment might require. He has left the institution in such perfect condition and in such excellent hands that his successors in its management will be under great and lasting obligations to his pioneer service.

All these kinds of service were semi-public. In 1888 Mr. Piper entered upon an active municipal career, which continued, in various forms, almost to the end of his life. In that year he was elected to the Common Council, on which he served two years; and in 1890 he took higher office as member of the Board of Aldermen. To all this municipal service he gave of himself just as freely and conscientiously as he had already done in all his earlier responsibilities. In 1891 he became, and continued to his death, a member of the local board of Civil Service Examiners.

In 1891, also, began his largest public service as member of the School Committee. Recognition of his executive ability and fitness, by that time well proved in several fields of activity, brought his

elevation to the presidency of the School Board in 1892, which he retained until his retirement from that service in 1909. A full and just estimation of these devoted years of labor for the public schools is voiced in the following excerpt from an editorial in the *Cambridge Tribune* of July 29, 1911:

"For some sixteen years the president of the board, he exhibited in that capacity those traits which so signally marked his career and indicated him as the accomplished, courteous and fully equipped leader among men. During all that long period, it never occurred to the board to suggest any other name for its president or to demur on the decisions which it was his province to make. Few people in the community have a conscious knowledge of the management of school affairs; but those who are cognizant of the work of the schools fully appreciate the conscientious, skilled and superb work rendered gratuitously all these years by Mr. Piper. Had he been credited with this work alone, the people of Cambridge would be under a vast and an enduring obligation to him."

The complete story of Mr. Piper's educational, as well as of his philanthropic service can never be told, and it is characteristic of the persistent benevolence and kindheartedness of the man that he should keep in touch with the later life of the older teachers, and that for some of those whose needs had become pressing he should, with great tact and consideration, make adequate provision.

It must be borne in mind, however, that, although Mr. Piper's relations with the school teachers were always just and impartial, yet at times his rigid and unbending sense of justice and responsibility, especially in financial matters, led him to make decisions which would seem, from a broader point of view, to have been inconsiderate and undeserved. Among the many, however, these were very few. In his determination to give a fair judgment of the fitness and ability of teachers, whether for re-appointment or to fill vacancies, he would make it a rule to give a teacher a second chance, if a first judgment had happened for any special reason to be unfavorable. Such determination would mean increase of labor on his part in each instance, but that for him was characteristically no deterrent. Indeed it came naturally to be thought and said that wherever there was something extra to do, and when there was no one else who could or would do it, Mr. Piper would detail himself for the task, no matter at what cost of time or effort. Thus it was that his personal visits to the actual fields of work of candidates for vacancies, whether teachers, superintendents of schools, or librarians, brought to examining committees in each instance additional information in aid of their final choice.

By a special provision of the City charter one member of the board of trustees of the Public Library must be chosen from the School committee. In that dual capacity Mr. Piper served from 1892 onward, being annually re-appointed, except for the year 1903. Throughout his long service of nearly seventeen years, the third longest in the history of the Library, he came to know



and to appreciate the institution in every detail of its work, and he was keenly interested in every step of its development. He took office first as secretary in 1894 and 1895, next as president from 1896 to 1902, and last as treasurer on from 1904. In each capacity he sought to advance the best interests of the Library, sparing neither time nor effort to that end.

In the writer's position as librarian of this Library since 1904, he came to know well certain aspects of Mr. Piper's character and personality. To his work for the Library Mr. Piper gave more time, thought, and energy than any other trustee. Thoroughly congenial to one of his scholarly tastes, his duties as trustee, especially as chairman of the committee on books, became genuine pleasures. As elsewhere and always, he was in close touch with all details of administration and service, and much of this matter he had at call, with or without the aid of an omnipresent note-book, which he kept by him for emergencies which might arise in any of his manifold interests. Generally twice a week, and some weeks oftener, he would come to the Library, nearly always bringing back a parcel of books just read, and again taking out a new selection for himself and his family. Occasionally he would stop off on his way back from Boston, with the latest information about certain new books which he had just seen there, and which the Library might not yet have received, or had not been able to buy, and thereupon would generally ensue eager discussions of books new and old, comments on current events, and random talks on any other topic, related or, as often, unrelated. As the weeks and years went by, the writer came more and more to look forward to these visits of Mr. Piper, and to count them among the rare pleasures of his library experience.

Mr. Piper's active interest in libraries dates much farther back, to 1878, when he became a proprietor in the Boston Athenæum, of which thereafter he was a constant user and patron. Much later, and onward from 1894, he was a member of the Massachusetts Library Club, always planning to attend the winter meeting, which was generally held in Boston.

Correlated to these libraries were three learned societies, each with its own special library, two of which Mr. Piper joined in the early nineties. With the first of these, the New England Historic Genealogical Society, he had longest and most intimate connection, from 1892 onward, becoming in 1899 a life member, and serving on a varied succession of its committees: first as councillor, 1898-1900; next as member of the Committee on Papers and Essays, the Nominating Committee, and the Committee to Print Proceedings of the Annual Meeting, all in 1900; member of the Committee on the Library, 1903; again Councillor, 1904-1907; member of the Committee on Finance, 1905-1906; and last as member of the Committee on Real Estate, 1910. To all this service Mr. Piper

gave unsparingly of his time and energy, no doubt the more eagerly because it brought variety to his many responsibilities. Likewise was added, from 1894 on, membership and keen enjoyment in The Colonial Society of Massachusetts. Last of this type came membership in the Cambridge Historical Society from 1905, its first year, to 1910, when he resigned.

Among business interests Mr. Piper's chief connection was with the Cambridge Trust Company of which, from 1892 on, he became an active, influential, and public-spirited director, but in which he held no other office.

All these varied interests of Mr. Piper's, public, semi-public, and other, as above described, were obviously serious in intent and exacting in their demands upon his time, thought, and energy. Three other organizations with which he became permanently identified were mainly social and recreative in character, and of these he availed himself in good measure. Midway in this respect stands his membership in the Cambridge Club, which began in 1892, and of which he became a director in 1905, vice-president in 1906, and president in 1907. He joined the Union Club, of Boston, in 1894, and the Oakley Country Club, of Belmont, in 1898, of the latter having been one of the original members.

With increase of years came increase of responsibilities. When, in 1910, there was formally organized of a board of trustees, in connection with the erection of a new building for the Young Women's Christian Association, of Cambridge, Mr. Piper was elected its chairman, having already been, since 1898, an auxiliary member of the institution. In his benevolent and philanthropic service he had already gone farther afield and out of the bounds of Cambridge, by accepting, in 1899, a trusteeship of the Boston Homœopathic Hospital, which culminated, early last year, in his election as president of its board. Shortly before, in 1910, he had received from Governor Draper an appointment, wholly unsought, as trustee of the Boston State Hospital. By these appointments was shown a wider recognition of Mr. Piper's long and valuable experience in connection with institutions of a similar kind. In the light of such development it is not too much to predict that, had his life been spared, he would have entered upon still another and a larger career of service to the State, and perhaps eventually to the nation.

With all his mental acquirements and scholarship on the one hand, and his active service for the public good on the other, it would seem as if Mr. Piper had shown no wish or inclination to write of his own experiences or investigations. In fact, he has left no written or published matter, except such as might be contained in annual and special reports for the schools, the public library, the Avon Home, and other institutions, but these were models of their kind for brevity, conciseness, and force.

A life like Mr. Piper's, of such extraordinary energy and accom-



plishment in behalf of others, and of such marked concentration and strength of purpose, would seem to have been singularly resourceful and self-sufficient. And yet it is fitting here to record that Mr. Piper owed much of his incentive to public service and his persistency of action to the encouragement and example of his devoted wife, Anne Palfrey Piper. Back in the eighties, soon after their marriage in 1879, Mrs. Piper joined heartily with her husband in all the beginnings of their charitable and benevolent work, and throughout their lives, the wife dying of the same disease as the husband only two months before, there was a perfect sympathy and oneness of purpose, born of mutual love and devotion, which made light of the many burdens and responsibilities which they had voluntarily taken upon themselves to bear for the benefit of others.

The mainspring of action, back of all else, was a beautiful and self-centred home life, which remained to the end unchanged in the mutual appreciation and helpfulness of husband and wife. To their Cambridge home there was added a summer home in Falmouth, called "The Uplands," which they built in 1892. Together they helped to organize, in 1904, the Cambridge District Nursing Association, of which Mrs. Piper became president, and to which Mr. Piper left \$1,000, the smaller of two modest public bequests, the larger being mentioned above. In other charitable works they also co-operated, and their associated support was as charming and helpful as it was unusual.

Of tributes to Mr. Piper's character and personality the latest and most appreciative expression was given at a meeting of the Cambridge Club at Young's, on November 20, 1911, in a sketch\* written and there read by one of its members, William M. Richardson, Esq., from which the following paragraph is quoted:

"No one could be brought into contact with him, whether socially, officially, or in business matters, without being impressed with his fairness, justice, candor and fearlessness. He was modest, retiring even to shyness, slow in forming convictions, free from prejudices, charitable towards all, benevolent in giving and in acts, interested in all attempts to better society and individuals, expecting no reward and receiving none, except the consciousness of the well intentioned performance of duty."

A just estimate of the character and personality of Mr. Piper must take also into consideration a combination of apparently opposite traits. Side by side with his manifest sympathy and broadmindedness in dealing with institutions and their work, may be noted a certain reserve and aloofness of manner in dealing with individuals. This latter trait, as being shown in much the same way towards all whom he met, must be thought, for the most part, innate and unconscious in its operation; and yet it is this trait which at times led to a misconception of his character as a whole, and which also interfered

\* This sketch was privately printed for distribution among the members of the Cambridge Club, and also reprinted in local Cambridge papers of the next issues following.

with his personal popularity. Of intimate friends he had very few, and the successes of his remarkable public career were won rather by his sterling qualities of mind and heart, by sheer force of character and circumstance, than by the slightest appeal to any of the ingratiations of the politician. An aristocrat in thought and feeling for himself, alone considered, he was a democrat in his interest and concern for others. His home, like the Englishman's, was his castle, and to it no stranger from the outside world was welcome; and yet to that larger world beyond the pale of his home, he gave of his best, in act and substance, and that, too, a form of giving which was rather the devotion and sacrifice of himself than merely the turning over of money which by some might have been easily gotten, and which might accordingly have meant no real sacrifice whatever. His was indeed a noble stewardship of wealth, and in his death the community has suffered an irreparable loss.

During the hour of the funeral, which took place on the afternoon of Friday, July 28th, the Public Library and its branches were closed by order of the trustees, as contained in the "Resolutions" befitting his memory and Library service which had been by them adopted and spread on the records.

## OLD CHURCH RECORDS OF THE NEEDHAM, MASS., CIRCUIT

Communicated through the courtesy of the NEW ENGLAND CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

The following records are from a volume entitled "The oldest | Church Records | of the | Old Needham Circuit | Prepared by Rev. Joshua Soule | in 1803."

"A Stewards Book | Jonathan Sawyer | Record of Baptisms Deaths &c | *Harvard Feb. 14 1803*:"

<i>Dates</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Deaths &amp;c</i>
Aug. <sup>t</sup> 15 1802	Betsey, daughter of Ebenezer and Lydia Kimball of Natick.	
Aug. <sup>t</sup> 21	Abel Boneparte, Son of Abel and Susanna Pierce of Weston*	*Departed this life a few days after baptism
Sept. <sup>r</sup> 12	Aaron, Son of Samuel and Hannah Greenwood of Needham	
Sept. <sup>r</sup> 26	Betsey, daughter of Phe-nehas and Hannah Sawyer of Marlboro	
Oct. <sup>r</sup> 6	Abigail, daughter of John and Abigail Fisk of Holiston	Abigail Fisk Departed this life February 16: 1803



- Oct<sup>r</sup>. 31 Adult. Mercy Wheaton of  
of Milford
- Dec<sup>r</sup>. 2 Adults. Charles Stimson  
and Jane Rosson of Men-  
don
- Dec<sup>r</sup>. 20 Rufus, Son of Daniel and  
Cally Stratton of Har-  
vard
- Jan. 9 Lewis, Son of Jonas and  
Tabatha Bemis of Lin-  
coln
- 1803
- Dec<sup>r</sup>. 12 1802 Sally Parkhurst, daughter of  
Obed and Sally Daniels  
Dec<sup>d</sup>. of Hopkinton N.B.  
Sally Parkhurst Daniels  
was born Thurs<sup>d</sup>. Oct<sup>r</sup>.  
19<sup>th</sup>. Her Father died  
the next Tues<sup>d</sup>. and her  
Mother just a month after  
she was born. Before her  
mother died she requested  
that her only infant child  
should be dedicated to God  
in baptism which agree-  
able to her dying request  
was performed by Z. Tay-  
lor.

*Deaths*

- | <i>Dates</i>             | <i>Baptisms</i>  |
|--------------------------|--|
| Jan <sup>r</sup> 25 1803 | Adult David Stimson of<br>Mendon   |
| May 11                   | Louisa, daughter of Joseph<br>& Thankful Nichols of<br>Westborough                                   |
| do                       | Martha, daughter of Shad-<br>rach & Martha Miller, of<br>Westborough                                 |
| July 31                  | Rachel, daughter of Loammi<br>& Sally Burges, Harvard  |
| July 26                  | Levi, Son of Samuel and<br>Sally Pierce, Groton  |
|                          | Needham July 17. 1803<br>Sereno, son of Abijah &<br>Elis Fisk of Weston by<br>R. Hubbard             |
|                          | Waltham January 8 <sup>th</sup> 1804.<br>Sofey Daughter of Nathaniel<br>and Jane Gove by P.<br>Jaine |

*Deaths*

- | <i>Dates</i> | <i>Baptisms</i>                                 |
|--------------|---|
| February 19  | Needham Sally Daughter<br>of Ebenezer and Lydia |

Kimbal By Geo<sup>r</sup>. Pickering

May 12 1805 Mary the Daughter[of] Marret & Sarah Burges By Joseph Snelling, Harvard

Oliver the Son of Samuel and Sally Pierce, Groton

July 7 1804 Mary the Daughter of Phinehas & Hannah Sawyer, Marlborough

Dto Lucy the Daughter of Jonathan and Mary Sawyer Harvard By Joseph Snelling

*Baptisms*

May 26 1805 William Greenwood son of Samuel and Hannah Greenwood of Needham by Joseph Snelling

Sep<sup>t</sup> 1805 Rodney Son of Nathaniel and Jane Gove of Waltham by Peter Jane

Loammi the Son of Loammi & Sally Burges, Harvard by George Pickering

October 6 1805 Hariot Winslow Daughter of George and Maria Pickering of Waltham by Geo Pickering

Susana the Daughter [of] Jonus & Eunice Faulkner

Adult Louisa Priest by George Pickering

*Baptisms*

Dec<sup>r</sup> 14: 1804 Mary the Daughter of Daniel & Cally Stratton, Harvard by George Pickering

Baptized June 30<sup>th</sup> 1806 Nancy Priest Daughter of Lydia Denna of Stow Born March 27<sup>th</sup> 1805.

By J. Gove Born June 26 1806 Baptisd Lorenzo Son of Daniel & Cally Stratton, Harvard J. Gove

Borne in May AD 1806 Baptisd Arathusa Daughter of Phinehas and Hannah Sawyer, Marlborough J. Gove

Dec<sup>r</sup>. 21<sup>st</sup> AD 1806 Adult Baptised Sally Howard of Hopkinton J. Gove

Dec<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> Horace Son of John and Abigail Fisk, Holleston by John Finegan  
AD 1800

Oct<sup>r</sup> 26 Aner and John Children of John and Abigail Fisk, Holliston by J. Gove  
AD 1806

March 22 Thomas Pierce son of Samuel and Hannah Greenwood, Natick. by J. Gove  
AD 1807

August 9 *Adult* Lawson Walker by Benj Hill  
1807

1807 Mary the Daughter of Samuel Sally Pierce of Groton  
November

*Baptisms*

Ephraim the Sun [of] Marrit Sarah Burges

Nove<sup>m</sup> 1 1807 Sarah the Daughter Loammi & Sally Burges by Benj Hill

May 24th 1807 Ithail & Parhust Kately

*Adult* March 6 Lucy Pierce of Horvard by Benjamin Hill

1808 6 Wesley the Sun of Jon<sup>a</sup> & Mary Sawyer of Harvard Benj<sup>a</sup> Hill

6 Cynthia the Daughter of Daniel & Cally Strotton of Harvard by Benj<sup>a</sup> Hill

*Baptisms*

*Adult* Aug 20 1807 Sarah Mansfield of Needham by Benj Hill

*Adult* March Mary Perry of Newtown by Benj Hill

23: 1808 Catherine Jacson, Newtown Benj Hill

March 26 Hermione Taylor the Daughter of Sally Blunden by Benj Hill

April 3 1808 Polly Walker  
Nancy Walker

Holliston

Sally Watkins  
Hannah Watkins  
Cynthena Watkins  
Electa Watkins  
Sally D Hall  
Elizabeth Snell

these all by Pouring by Benj P Hill

*Baptisms*

Holliston Moses Watkins  
 Class Adam Laland  
 April Abner Alby  
 3 James Roff  
 1808 Daniel Nolton  
 Josiah Walker  
 those all by immersion by  
 Benjamin P Hill  
 Sally  
 East John Vorse  
 Sudbury Daniel  
 May Lewis  
 4 Children of Daniel Dudley  
 1808 Deceased and Lucy Dud-  
 ley now a widow by Benj  
 P Hill

*Baptisms*

Adult Dian Cook of Marlborough  
 September by John Tinkham  
 13 1808  
 June 26 Samuel Gove Son of Jonas  
 1808 & Tabitha Bemis of Lin-  
 coln by John Tinkham  
 Adult Dana Morton  
 August Holiston Class by John Tink-  
 12 1808 ham  
 August Lorenzo Son of Jonus &  
 28 1808 Nancy Stierns, Weston  
 by John Tinkham  
 Adult Moses Fisk of Framingham  
 October by John Tinkham  
 19 1808

*Deaths*

\*Sally Stone Departed this Life  
 August 20 1804

*Deaths*

\*Rebecca Stephens Departed  
 this life August 25<sup>th</sup> 1803  
 \*Mary Mills Departed this life  
 Sept 12<sup>th</sup> 1803

*Deaths*

\*Rachel Flagg Departed this life  
 May 26<sup>th</sup> 1803  
 \*Rhoda Flagg Departed this  
 Life Sept 20<sup>th</sup> 1803

*Deaths*

Bulah Battle Departed this life  
 April 7<sup>th</sup> 1804



## DUTCH JOHNSONS IN CONNECTICUT

By DONALD LINES JACOBUS, M.A., of New Haven, Conn.

AMONG the numerous Johnson families of old Connecticut we have reason to suppose that two, at least, were of Dutch origin. There has been much speculation concerning the antecedents of William Johnson of New Haven and Wallingford, Conn., whose family is given in the REGISTER, vol. 55, p. 369. Mr. James Shepard surmises that he might have been a son of Thomas Johnson, one of the three brothers from Yorkshire, Eng., who was drowned in New Haven harbor in 1640 (REGISTER, vol. 56, p. 133). This poor Thomas has been of inestimable value to the genealogists, who have bestowed on him as offspring a large number of stray Johnsons. In strict fact, he left two sons, Thomas of Newark, N. J., and Jeremiah of Derby, Conn. (New Haven Proprietors' Records, vol. 2, pp. 329-330); and there is not a shadow of evidence to prove that William was his son.

Then, who was William Johnson? Perhaps the following facts will throw some light on the question. The death of a certain "Old Richard" Johnson is recorded in New Haven on 25 March 1679. His estate was administered 1 April 1679, when we find him called, not Richard, but "Dericke" Johnson (Probate Records, vol. 1, p. 182), and after the payment of debts, the court granted the remainder of his estate to William Johnson (County Court Records, vol. 1, p. 115; and Deeds, vol. 1, p. 73). No mention is made of the relationship between them, but it is evident that they were not father and son. If, however, we remember that Richard is called Derrick, and that William himself frequently appears on record as Wingle, it is pretty safe to assume that they were of Dutch descent, and very likely stood in the relation of uncle and nephew to each other.

Much more perplexing is the origin of Walter Johnson of Wallingford, Conn., whose immediate family has been carefully compiled by Mr. James Shepard and published in the REGISTER, vol. 56, p. 139. Up to the present time nothing has been known concerning him, except that he appeared in Wallingford before 1692, married a nameless daughter of Nehemiah and Hannah (Morgan) Royce, and died in 1731, leaving two sons, John and Lambert. The following record from the Dutch church of Flatbush, L. I., adds considerably to our meagre information: "1689, July 5. Wouter Jansen widv. of Johana Rys of N. Eng. at Wallinford, to Tryntie Henerig, wid. of Wm. Edwards, liv. Pennu (?)." Two facts are made clear by this record of our Walter Johnson's second marriage. In the first place it discloses the full name of his first wife, Joanna Royce. In the second place, taken in connection with his signing his name Janson in Wallingford deeds, it indicates Dutch blood. Moreover, it leads to the surmise that John was Walter's only child by the Royce alliance, and that Lambert was the offspring of this second marriage. At any rate, John is named in his grandfather Royce's will, while Lambert is not; and John deeded away Royce land, while Lambert does not. Moreover, late in life, Walter Johnson deeded a piece of land to his son Lambert, in consideration of which the latter is to maintain his father and mother for the rest of their lives. It looks very much as if this widow Tryntie was Lambert's mother.

Yet, interesting as these discoveries are, they do not go very far toward lifting the veil that obscures the early life of Walter Johnson. The prob-

lem is made more complex by a power of attorney (Wallingford Deeds, vol. 5, p. 454), granted in 1728 by John Benham of Kings Co., N. Y., Lambert Johnson and wife Anna of Richmond, N.Y., Jacob Johnson and wife Sara of Richmond, and Evert Van Namen and wife Winefrut. John, Anna, Sarah, and Winifred were four of the children of Joseph Benham of Wallingford by his wife Winifred King of Boston. Lambert and Jacob Johnson and Evert Van Namen, husbands of the three Benham girls, lived on Staten Island, where they belonged to the Dutch Reformed Church. This document is surprising, as it proves that two Dutch Johnsons, of the same generation as Walter, married Wallingford girls; and one of them bore the name of Lambert, which was also the name of one of Walter's sons. A natural supposition is that they were brothers of his, and met the Benham girls while visiting his home.

As is well known, the Dutch rarely bore a permanent surname, but went by a patronymic derived from the father's Christian name. Thus, Lambert Johnson and Jacob Johnson were simply Lambert and Jacob, sons of John or Jan; but before 1700 the Dutch in America had begun to retain the father's patronymic after the English fashion, so it need not surprise us to find in the Staten Island records that Lambert and Jacob Johnson were sometimes known as Lambert and Jacob Wouters. This implies that they were sons of a certain Jan Wouters (John son of Walter), and that they sometimes retained the Wouters and sometimes called themselves Jansen after their father's Christian name. This makes it all the more likely that Walter Johnson was their brother, for, as the son of Jan Wouters, he would be named after his grandfather Walter or Wouter.

Consequently, it is necessary to locate a Jan Wouters who could have been father of Walter, Lambert, and Jacob. And what is our amazement to learn that Jacob Johnson, son of John Wooters, was born in Branford, Conn., 31 December 1672 (Branford Records, vol. 1, p. 174). Here is a Dutch Jacob Johnson who, learning the English tongue in his infancy, would be most eligible to marry an English girl. That he is identical with the Jacob of Staten Island is proved by the father's name; and his wife, Sarah Benham, was born four years later, 6 September 1676. According to Savage, Jan Wouters lived at Branford from 1667 to 1673; and, when we come to search for his antecedents we find that in 1667 he owned salt meadows in Flatbush, L. I., the very place where Walter Johnson, undoubtedly his son, married his second wife. From Branford he returned to Flatbush, where in 1678 he hired out his son Ruth (Rutger) to his brother-in-law Laurens Juriense. He was living in 1695, when he calls himself of New York.

Jan Wouters is by no means an uncommon name, and it will therefore require some evidence to prove that our man of that name, who was a master-shoemaker by trade, was identical with Jan Wouters Van der Bosch, whose name appears in the Flatbush Church Records of this period. On 12 May 1678 were baptized Jacobus, aged  $5\frac{1}{2}$ , Judith, aged  $2\frac{5}{8}$ , and Jan, aged  $1\frac{1}{4}$ , children of Jan Wouters Van der Bosch and Weintie Peters, who came from Stanford, New England. It is probable that the original record reads "Branford," and that "Stanford" is an error of the copyist who prepared these records for the press; for a limited search in Stamford, Conn., has failed to reveal the presence there of any Jan Wouters or Van der Bosches. Moreover, the age of Jacobus (the Latinized form of Jacob or James) exactly corresponds with the age of Jacob Johnson, son of Jan Wouters, who was born at Branford in December 1672. On the whole,



it is extremely improbable that two Jan Wouters, one at Branford and the other at Stamford, each had a son Jacob born in the same month of the same year. Another proof of identity is the fact that Jan Wouters Van der Bosch married Weintie Peters, while Laurens Jurianse Haf married Kenira Peters; and we have already mentioned that Laurens Jurianse was brother-in-law of our Jan Wouters.

With these facts established, it is possible to sketch the earlier generations of Walter Johnson's family.

1. JAN<sup>1</sup> WOUTERS VAN DER BOSCH, son of Wouter Van der Bosch, born about 1638, resided at Flatbush, L. I., and Branford, Conn., and died after 1695. He married first ARENTJE ARENTS; and secondly WEINTIE PETERS, whose sister Kenira Peters married, 5 July 1676, Laurens Jurianse Haf. The Peters family came from Amersfoort.

Children by first wife:

2. i. LAMBERT<sup>2</sup> JANSEN, bapt. at New York 17 Nov. 1660.
- ii. HENDRICK JANSEN, bapt. at New York 30 Mar. 1663.
3. iii. WOUTER JANSEN, b. probably at Flatbush abt. 1666.

Children by second wife:

- iv. RUTGERT JANSEN, bapt. at New York 16 Nov. 1669; m. there ANNETJE GERRETS.
- v. BENJAMIN JANSEN, bapt. at New York 9 Apr. 1671.
4. vi. JACOB JANSEN, b. at Branford 31 Dec. 1672.
- vii. JUDITH JANSEN, b. abt. Dec. 1675; m. JOHN ANDERSON of New York.
- viii. JAN JANSEN, b. abt. Feb. 1677.
- ix. SARA JANSEN, bapt. at Flatbush 5 Dec. 1680.
- x. CORNELIS JANSEN, bapt. at Flatbush 20 Jan. 1682.
- xi. STINTIE JANSEN, bapt. at Flatbush 28 Sept. 1684.
5. xii. ANTJE JANSEN (?), b. abt. 1688.

2. LAMBERT<sup>2</sup> JANSEN or WOUTERS (*Jan<sup>1</sup>*), baptized at New York 17 Nov. 1660, settled on Staten Island. He married ANNA BENHAM of Wallingford, who was born in 1669.

Children:

- i. WINNIFRET<sup>3</sup> JANSEN, bapt. at Staten Island 5 May 1696. The witnesses of the christening were Jan Wauterzen (perhaps her uncle Jan Jansen) and Tryntie Hendricksen (perhaps Walter Johnson's wife Tryntie Henerig).
- ii. AAFYE, bapt. 7 Sept. 1698. The witness was Jacob Jansen.
- iii. LAMBERT, bapt. 22 Apr. 1707. The witness was Evert Van Namen.
- iv. SARA, dau. of Lambert "Wouters," bapt. 19 Apr. 1709. The witnesses were Evert Van Namen and Sarah Jans.

3. WOUTER<sup>2</sup> JANSEN (*Jan<sup>1</sup>*), born, probably at Flatbush, about 1666, settled at Wallingford, Conn., where he was known as Walter Johnson, and died 6 Feb. 1731. He married first JOANNA ROYCE, who was born about 1670 and died about 1688; and secondly at Flatbush, 5 July 1689, TRYNTIE HENERIG, widow of William Edwards.

Child by first wife:

- i. JOHN,<sup>3</sup> b. abt. 1688; m. 2 Nov. 1710, MARY CHATTERTON of New Haven; removed to Whippenny, N. J. (REGISTER, vol. 56, p. 140).

Child by second wife:

6. ii. LAMBERT, b. abt. 1691.

4. JACOB<sup>2</sup> JANSEN or WOUTERS (*Jan<sup>1</sup>*), born at Branford 31 Dec. 1672, married SARAH BENHAM of Wallingford, who was born 6 Sept. 1676, and settled on Staten Island.

## Children :

- i. JACOB,<sup>3</sup> bapt. 25 Mar. 1701. The witnesses were Lambert and Reyne Jansen.
  7. ii. CORNELIS, son of Jacob "Wouters," bapt. 20 Apr. 1703. The witnesses were Thomas Sutton and Susanna Du Secoy.
  - iii. WYNTIE, bapt. 3 July 170-. The witnesses were Lambert Jansen and his wife.
  - iv. JOHANNA, bapt. 22 Apr. 1707.
  - v. BENJAMIN, son of Jacob "Wouters," bapt. 23 Oct. 1711. The witnesses were Hendrick Maarlin and Antie Wouters.
5. ANTJE<sup>2</sup> JANSEN or ANNA JOHNSON (*Jan*<sup>1</sup>), born about 1688, died after 1752, seems to belong to this family. As Antie Wouters she witnessed the christening of Benjamin Jansen. She married JOHN JENNER or JENNES of Staten Island, and in accordance with Dutch custom appears on record under her maiden name of Wouters at the christening of her daughter Sara, and of Johnson at the christening of her daughter Elsje.

## Children :

- i. SARAH JENNER, bapt. 5 June 1720. The witnesses were Evert Van Namen and Jenneken Van Naman.
  - ii. JOHN JENNER, m. AELTYE MARLIN, and had issue: *Aentje, Jan, Willem, and Elsie.*
  - iii. LAMBERT JENNER, m. ANNA MARLIN, and had issue: *Sara, Antie, and Maria.*
  - iv. ANTJE JENNER, m. JOACHIM STILLWELL, and had issue: *Richard and Jan.*
  - v. WILLEM JENNER, m. JANNETYE GARRETSE, and had issue: *Antje.*
  - vi. ELSJE JENNER, bapt. 1 Sept. 1734. The witnesses were Lambert Jemer and Wyntje Johnson.
6. LAMBERT<sup>3</sup> JOHNSON (*Walter*,<sup>2</sup> *Jan*<sup>1</sup>), born about 1691, died 27 Nov. 1726, lived at Wallingford. He married, 1 Mar. 1716, REBECCA CURTIS.

## Children :

- i. BENJAMIN,<sup>4</sup> b. 10 Dec. 1716; m. 11 Apr. 1751, MARY DOOLITTLE. His family lived at Bantam, Conn., where his sons *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup> and *Lambert* are buried.
  8. ii. CORNELIUS, b. 13 Feb. 1719.
  - iii. MARY, b. 3 June 1720.
  - iv. ANNA, m. 12 Oct. 1743, AZARIAH PERKINS of Bethany, Conn.
  - v. REBECCA, m. (1) 3 Apr. 1745, BENJAMIN PERKINS; m. (2) 13 Mar. 1752, JOHN WILMOT; m. (3) 3 Aug. 1756, SAMUEL THOMAS. She lived at Woodbridge, Conn.
7. CORNELIS<sup>3</sup> JANSEN (*Jacob*,<sup>2</sup> *Jan*<sup>1</sup>), baptized in the Dutch Church on Staten Island 20 Apr. 1703. He married SARAH MAMBRUT, evidently of French stock.
- Children :
- i. SARAH,<sup>4</sup> bapt. 6 Apr. 1724. The witnesses were Antony Van Pelt and Lady Mambrut.
  - ii. MARIA, bapt. 20 Feb. 1726. The witnesses were Jaques Seguin and Lady Mambrut.
  - iii. RACHEL, bapt. 25 Dec. 1728. The witnesses were Estienne and Marie Mersereux.
8. CORNELIUS<sup>4</sup> JOHNSON (*Lambert*,<sup>3</sup> *Walter*,<sup>2</sup> *Jan*<sup>1</sup>), born at Wallingford 13 Feb. 1719, removed to Waterbury, Conn., where he died about 1802. Administration was granted on his estate 3 May 1802



(Waterbury Probate Records, vol. 3, p. 317). He married ELIZABETH LEWIS.

Children:

- i. ELIZABETH, <sup>s</sup> b. 2 Jan. 1750; d. 12 Sept. 1766.
- ii. ASA, b. abt. 1751; d. 13 Dec. 1751.
- iii. ASA, b. 24 June 1754; d. 8 Feb. 1758.
- iv. JESSE, b. 27 July 1756; m. 23 Aug. 1780, HANNAH BEACH, widow of John.
- v. CORNELIUS, b. 13 Nov. 1758; d. June, 1762.
- vi. LYMAN, b. 21 Jan. 1761; m. 6 Mar. 1780, MARY HOADLEY.
- vii. CORNELIUS.

## ABSTRACTS FROM VOLUME I. OF THE PROBATE RECORDS OF ORLEANS COUNTY, VT.

Copied by FRANK MORTIMER HAWES of Winter Hill, Mass.

[Concluded from Vol. 65, page 379]

[148-149] The will of Philadelphus Mason, late of Craftsbury (see [336]), signed 17 June 1821, names his uncle, Hiram Mason, as executor, "who was to keep me till the age of 21, but as I was ill more than a year of that time, he is to be released from paying anything." The testator, now of age, gives one third of his estate to his honored mother, Thankful Mason, "if it is called for;" one third to sister Abigail Mason; one third to Lemuel Mason and Anne Janette Mason, children of my brother Lewis Mason. Witnesses, Samuel C. Crafts, Frances Shaw, Anna Jennings.

[150-151] The will of Micajah Dunham, late of Morristown (see [319]), dated 31 Dec. 1812, was probated 26 Jan. 1813; the widow, Dorothy Dunham, and Elisha Boardman, Esq., executors. It mentions land adjoining Isaac Warren's. Bequests made to wife Dorothy; eldest son, Harry Dunham; Marrell Pratt and to Sally Rawlings; "what will fall to them by the law." Witnesses: James Tucker Giles, H. Holding, Roswell Wells.

[152] The will of Ebenezer Dike, late of Morristown, signed 4 Jan. 1813, presented first Monday in March 1813, but one of the witnesses acknowledged the instrument 26 Jan. 1813. To son Reuben Dike; to son Linas Dike; to son Ebenezer Dike; to sons Elijah and Elisha Dike; to daughters, Loraina Dike, Anna Dike, Launda Dike, Irene Dike, Dinnaia Dike, Orinda Dike, and Elizabeth Dike; to wife, Anna Dike; the wife and son Reuben, the executors. Witnesses, Elisha Boardman, Eliakim Alexander, and Samuel Cook.

[153-158] Herman G. Elmore was made administrator of the estate of James Maxcum, late of Elmore, 5 Apr. 1813. Inventory dated Oct. 1814. To the widow, Sally Maxum; residue to David Maxum and Belvia Maxum, children of the deceased, the former three years old. On 4 Apr. 1814 Jesse Elmore was made guardian of Belvia, and Hiram G. Elmore was made guardian of David.

[159-162] Samuel Barrows was appointed administrator of the estate of his father, Moses Barrows, late of Irasburg, 10 Feb. 1813. Inventory dated Apr. 1813. Power given to pay the widow and the guardian of Sally Barrows, a daughter, for support to the age of seven. A certificate, signed

4 Apr. 1814, states that Aaron Barrows, Deliver Barrows, and Mallora(?) Barrows, children of the deceased, chose Samuel Barrows for their guardian.

[163] Elizabeth Taylor received appointment as administratrix of her husband, Joshua Taylor, late of Irasburg, 19 June 1814. Inventory 4 June 1814. The widow was left with several small children.

[164-167] Administration was given 3 Aug. 1812 to Ira Colburn and Anna Gusha, widow, upon the estate of David Gusha, late of Glover. Inventory presented 28 Aug. To the widow, Anna Gusha, her thirds; the remainder to be divided between David Gusha and Anna Gusha, children of the deceased, not yet seven years of age. Account, with list of claims, dated 5 Aug. 1814.

[168-171] Administration upon the estate of Sylvanus Leach, late of Craftsbury, given to Hiram Mason on the request of the widow, 9 May 1812. Inventory taken 18 July; a list of debtors and creditors. "The administrator being detached to serve in the army of the U. S.," Capt. Ephraim Morse of Craftsbury was appointed administrator de bonis non. The widow states that she has to provide for several small children.

[172] Thomas Mallard of Warwick, Hampshire Co., Mass., made administrator of the estate of his father, John Mallard, late of Glover, 27 Sept. 1811. Inventory presented 1 Oct. Account mentions "my father and mother's gravestones at Warwick;" to bringing gravestone of the father to Glover; to amounts paid Aaron Garfield and Mary Mallard.

[173] Samuel Goodenough of Derby made choice of Chester Carpenter, of the same, as his guardian 4 May 1812.

[174] Jonathan Stone was appointed guardian of Daniel Wheelock of Eden, a minor, 21 June 1813. Philadelphus Mason, a minor, chose Hiram Mason as his guardian 15 Jan. 1814 (see [148]).

Schuyler Chamberlin, son of Roswell Chamberlin, late of Craftsbury, over fourteen, chose Hiram Mason for his guardian 8 Sept. 1814.

On 3 May 1813 William Isriel(?), Jr., a minor over fourteen, chose William Isriel of Craftsbury for his guardian of property coming to him from his grandfather Hayden's estate, in right of his mother, Anna Isriel. William Isriel was also made guardian to Thomas, Orrin, Warner, and Martin Isriel, all children of said William Isriel by said Anna, deceased. The guardian presented a report 5 Aug. 1814.

[175] Levi Stevens of Greensboro made guardian of Ansel and Harvey Sheppard, children of Ambel (?Ashbel) Sheppard, late of Greensboro, deceased, 1 Jan. 1813.

William Reed of Craftsbury chose Joseph Scott of the same for his guardian 16 Feb. 1813.

[175-176] Elisha Jenne of Derby was appointed administrator of the estate of Samuel Killam, late of Holland (Vt.), 30 Apr. 1814. Inventory presented first Monday in July following. The widow of the deceased states that "her husband was induced to enter the army of the U. S., and died leaving her in very poor circumstances."

[177-180] Ralph Parker, Esq., appointed administrator of the estate of Danial Garfield, late of Glover, 1 Apr. 1811, at the request of the widow. Commissioners examine a list of claims and set off the widow's thirds, besides a sum for supporting the family.

[181-182] At the request of the widow, Col. Joseph Scott was appointed, 1 Dec. 1813, to administer on the estate of Thomas Cogswell's (Esq.) estate, late of Lutterloh. The widow, Judith Cogswell, states that her husband enlisted in the army of the U. S. as a non-commissioned officer and



was unfortunately killed in battle, leaving her to take care of his children, several of whom are very young.

[183-186] Administration on the estate of Arche Dwinel, late of Glover, was given to John Crane, Esq., 23 Aug. 1813. List of appraisers; inventory; claims. Land at Tunbridge in possession of the widow; property also in Cambridge (Vt.). Account rendered speaks of boarding the family after the decease of said Dwinel.

[187-189] Inventory of David Vance's estate (see [105]); commissioners appointed and list of claims, 7 July 1812. Amos Blanchard made guardian to Minerva Vance, Hiram Vance, and Orrel Vance, 25 Dec. 1811.

[190-198] Administration upon the estate of Samuel Smith, late of Derby, at the request of the widow, was given to Nathaniel Kendall, first Monday in Oct. 1810. Inventory presented 28 Feb. 1811. "The deceased had a mother living to whom he had given a writing to support her. She is desirous of continuing at Windsor, in this state, whence deceased had removed to Derby." The administrator made a contract with Solomon Hedge of Windsor to support her, and she, the widow, and heirs consented to this arrangement. A list of claims includes the names of John Smith. On 6 Feb. 1815 a division of the estate gives one third to Lucy Smith, the widow; the remainder is given to the other heirs, Cinthia, Celia, Celina, Luisa, and Lucy Smith—each an equal part, and to Coleman, Marvin, and Gimman Smith—each two equal parts. Administrator received his discharge July 1815. Luther Newcomb of Derby was made guardian of Coleman Smith 20 June 1811. The other children having removed to Windsor had guardians appointed there.

[199] The will of Amos Porter, late of Greensboro, signed 20 Apr. 1815, was presented to probate 16 May following; Willard Lincoln and the widow executors. Bequests to son John-Lovering(?) Porter; daughter Lucy Anne Forter; wife Dorothy Porter. Witnesses: Royal Corbin, Willard Lincoln, and Lucretia Cook.

[200-203] The will of Ebenezer Crafts, late of Craftsbury, signed 27 July 1809, was presented for probate 4 June 1810; son Samuel C. Crafts executor. To wife Mehitable Crafts; daughter Matilda L. Corbin; daughter Augusta Paddock; the Congregational Church in Craftsbury fifty-five acres of land; the inhabitants of Craftsbury \$400 to purchase a bell and clock for the meeting house; Samuel C. Crafts, his son. Witnesses, Jonathan Hovey, Nehemiah Lyon, Julius Collins.

[204-205] The will of Joseph Day, late of Coventry, signed 6 Nov. 1815, was presented 8 Dec. following; Luke Day the executor. To wife Susanna Day; daughter Sally Cobb; son Luke Day; grandsons Miron and Joseph, sons of Samuel Day; three granddaughters, money for gold necklaces, Harriet Cobb, Abigail Cobb, and Adeline Day. Witnesses, John Ide, George Dow, Abijah Knight.

[206-209] At the request of the widow, Caleb Harreman was appointed to administer on the estate of Enoch Harreman, late of Craftsbury, 15 June 1815. List of appraisers and the inventory given. List of claimants includes the names of Caleb Harreman and Paul Harreman. The widow presented a petition, dated 15 Dec. 1814, in which she states that she is in charge of several small children.

[210-211] At the request of James Hill, heir at law, Richard Hill was appointed to administer upon the estate of James Hill, Jr., late of Greensboro, 28 Sept. 1814; list of appraisers and inventory given; an account includes "expenses to Plattsburgh," and the name of Aaron Hill. It ap-

pears that the deceased was single and unmarried, and that his father, James Hill of Greensboro, was the legal heir, 7 Aug. 1815.

[212-216] William Randall was appointed to administer upon the estate of Peter Randall, late of Greensboro, 3 May 1813; list of appraisers and commissioners. A list of claimants includes the names of Jonathan Randall, William Randall, Jr., and Richard Randall. The widow presented a petition. The administrator received his discharge 1 Nov. 1815.

[217] Jason Hinman of Holland was appointed to administer upon real estate lying in Orleans Co. and belonging to the heirs of Joel Hinman, late of Southbury, Conn., 19 Aug. 1813. Appraisers, Isaac Hinman, Benjamin Hinman, and William Howe, all of Derby.

[218-225] Upon the petition of Thomas Taylor, Esq., administration upon the estate of Hezekiah Guyer, late of Wolcott, was given to Sabra Guyer, the widow, and Martin Elmore, 9 March, 1814; list of appraisers and commissioners. Inventory presented May 1814. A list of claimants includes the names of John Guyer and Thomas Taylor. A petition of the widow for support of herself and the two youngest children, under seven; property set off to the widow, Sabrina Guyer, 6 Feb. 1815; to cash paid Luke Guyer for taking care of cattle, 4 March 1816.

[226-230] The will of David Matthews, late of Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., dated 29 Aug. 1810, and proved at Lansingburgh, N. Y., 5 Nov. 1811. Power given to John Matthews and Robert Morris, two of the executors. Presented for record in Orleans Co. 11 Mar. 1817. To wife Lucy Matthews; son John Matthews, land in Ovid, Co. of Seneca, N. Y.; daughter Sukey, land in Shaftsbury, Co. of Bennington, viz: the Parker farm now in possession of John Dickson, 100 acres; daughters Patty and Polly; the residue to son John, son-in-law Robert Morris, and Genet Wendell. The will also names Charity, the wife of Robert Morris; David Lake, the son of my daughter Lucy Lake, deceased; Patty, the wife of James Genet; Polly, the wife of Ebenezer Hopkins; Elizabeth, the wife of William Lake; Sally, the wife of Clark Harris; son John, son-in-law R. Morris, and friend Genet Wendell, executors. Witnesses, James Demming, Jacob Marble, Zenas Jones.

[231-235] Administration given Mar. 1815 to the widow, Anna Grout, upon the estate of Ray Grout, late of Morristown. Inventory 5 June; list of commissioners and claimants, among the latter appearing the names of Asa Grout and Oliver Grout. On 17 Feb. 1817 Anna Grout was appointed guardian to Nathan, Nathaniel, and Dexter Grout.

[236-238] Power given 1 Jan. 1816 to Joseph Waterman of Johnson to administer upon the estate of Elisha Hyde, late of Norwich, Conn., who had goods, etc., in Orleans Co. List of appraisers. Inventory includes land in Hyde Park.

[239-242] Will of Alexander Donahue, late of Castleton, Rutland Co., signed 10 Aug. 1814, presented at court in Castleton, Sept. 1814, and received in Orleans Co., 20 May 1818. To wife Rebecca Donahue; brother William Donahue, if alive; brother Daniel Donahue; sisters Katy Jewett, Hannah Sargeant, Betsey Donahue; the town of Brownington 100 acres for schools; town of Morristown 200 acres in that town; town of Montgomery 160 acres; the Society at Fairhaven, a bell; Josiah G. Harris, the executor. The testator requests Isaac Cutler, Tilly Gilbert, and Samuel Moulton to take an inventory and set off one half the estate to his wife. Witnesses: Isaac Norton, David Sheppard, and Chauncey Langdon.

[243-247] Joseph Day's estate (see [204]). Inventory dated 1 Feb. 1816. George Ide, Elijah Strong, esqs., of Brownington, and John Ide,



esq., of Coventry, to set off to Susanna Day, the widow, her thirds. Account closed 3 Jan. 1817.

[248-252] At the request of the widow, Luther Newcomb, esq., was appointed to administer on the estate of Freeman Vining, late of Derby, 30 Dec. 1812. A list of the appraisers and of claims.

[253-256] The estate of Mary Mallard, late of Glover. By the consent of heirs, John Cass was appointed administrator 8 July 1815. Stephen Garfield also named. Appraisers, inventory, and list of claims recorded; account closed 5 May 1817.

[257-262] Administration granted, 4 Dec. 1809, on the estate of James Underhill, late of Greenboro, to Joseph Scott and the widow, Abelina Underhill. Appraisers and commissioners named; inventory given, and a list of claims. It appears that the deceased left no children. After the payment of debts, one half of the estate was assigned to the widow, and the rest to Stephen, Amos, Jeremiah, Jonathan, and Abigail Underhill, and Joanna Allen. Account closed Dec. 1810.

[263-266] Administration on the estate of John Goodell, late of Glover, was given to Sally Goodell, the widow, and John Corlis, 14 Mar. 1816. List of appraisers, claimants, and an inventory recorded; account ended 6 May 1817.

[267-274] On 16 Nov. 1815, administration on the estate of Calvin Eaton, late of Kelleyvale, was given, at the request of the widow, to Joseph Scott. Appraisers, inventory and claimants recorded; list of debts due the estate. The widow received her right of dower May 1816.

[275-284] John C. Ellsworth and Elnathan Strong were appointed to administer upon the estate of John Ellsworth, esq., late of Greensboro, 15 July 1816, at the request of the widow. Appraisers, commissioners, and inventory given. In the list of claimants the names of Fred. Ellsworth, Harriet Ellsworth, and Sally Ellsworth appear; a list of debts due the estate given. The administrators receive their discharge 1 Dec. 1817.

[285] Joseph Waterman, administrator of the estate of Elisha Hyde, late of Norwich, Conn., acknowledges cash payment by Veranes Lathrop of Hyde Park, for land in that town owned by said Hyde, 16 Jan. 1817; recorded 17 Feb. 1819.

[286-287] Joseph Waterman, etc., acknowledges the sale of land in Westmore, belonging to the estate of Elisha Hyde, to Veranes Lathrop; same dates as the above.

[288-290] The will of Joshua Stanton, late of Essex, presented to probate of Chittenden Co., 23 Feb. 1811, and copied at Orleans Co., 1 Oct. 1818; the wife, Abigail Stanton, the executrix. The will, besides making provision for wife Abigail, mentions grandchildren Abigail Eliza Lee, Chauncey Graham Lee, and Theodore Lee, all of Colebrook in Conn., and children of daughter Abigail Lee, deceased, and Rev. Chauncey Lee; daughters Elizabeth Camp, wife of Luke Camp of Westford, Chittenden Co., and Sally Peaslie, of Burlington, wife of Zacheus Peaslie. Witnesses, Samuel Hickock, Polly Pixley, Sally Converse, and Stephen Mix Mitchell.

[291-293] An agreement between Elisha Brigham and Lucy Brigham, of Morristown, whereby they relinquish to each other rights in the real estate of Enoch Brigham, late of Morristown; acknowledged 4 June 1818. An agreement between Enoch Brigham and Elisha Brigham in relation to the same estate. Said Enoch holds a deed from his mother for her maintenance, dated 19 Feb. 1816. Witnesses, Abner and Thomas Brigham; recorded 6 Nov. 1820.

[294-295] Joseph Scott, judge of probate of Orleans Co., for \$300 paid

by Elisha Brigham of Morristown, relinquishes all claim to land which Enoch Brigham had in Morristown, being part of the original grant of Nathan Hibbard.

[296-299] Cyrus Eaton of Brownington appointed administrator upon the estate of Jonathan Eaton, late of the same town, 14 Mar. 1820. Appraisers, inventory, and claimants recorded; also a list of debts due to the estate; a widow and two children under seven years, mentioned; also money paid C. Eaton of Danville.

[300-304] Administration on the estate of Calvin Cook, late of Glover, by the request of the widow, given to David Flint of the same town 5 Oct. 1818; appraisers, inventory, and claimants recorded. In the list of claims the names of Paul Cook, Jr., and Betsey Cook appear. Money is paid the widow for the support of the family.

[305-312] The will of Levi Grout, late of Morristown, signed 26 Oct. 1820, was presented 6 Nov. 1820. To wife Polly Grout; son Jason Grout; Mary Robinson, daughter Joanna Grout; William Nichols, "wife's father," the executor. The appraisers, inventory, and commissioners recorded. In the inventory three notes mentioned, signed by Z. (? Zac) Grout; a list of claimants.

[313-315] John Ide, by request of the widow and others, appointed to administer upon the estate of George Dorr, late of Coventry, 6 July 1818; appraisers and inventory given.

[316-317] The will of John Perkins of Unity, N. H., dated 17 July 1813, and proved at Charlestown, N. H., is received at Orleans Co. 27 Aug. 1823. It mentions wife Esther; son John A. Perkins; son Seth Perkins; son Daniel C. Perkins, who is named as executor; daughters, Esther Young, Ruth Way, Betsey Comstock, Lucy Perkins, Hannah Carlton. Witnesses, John Thurston, Whitefield Gilmore, John Gilmore.

[318] On 25 Mar. 1822 Horace Whitney of Craftsbury, son of Joseph Whitney late of Granville, N. Y., being of age to choose a guardian, made choice of Joseph Scott of Craftsbury.

On 4 June 1822, at the request of Chester Carpenter, the court appointed Samuel S. Kendall of Derby to be guardian of Caroline, under fourteen, daughter of the late Nathaniel Kendall of Derby.

On 1 Apr. 1823, at the request of Arnold Prouty, the court appointed Samuel Warner of Newport guardian to Alfred and Roswell Prouty, both under fourteen, sons of the late John Prouty, of Newport.

On 28 May 1823 George Nye was appointed guardian to Lewis Nye (who seems to have been of age).

[319-322] Appraisers of the estate of the late Micajah Dunham, of Morristown, appointed 26 Jan. 1813 (see [150]).

Received of Philip Wheeler all monies which passed into his hands during my minority. Signed, 1 Dec. 1833, Edwin W. Dunham.

An inventory of the estate of M. Dunham, Esq., of Morristown, deceased, Elisha Boardman, Esq., administrator, followed by inventory of personal property of the widow, Dorothy Dunham; next, a list of claims.

[323-325] A petition of the heirs of Micajah Dunham, namely Amasa Spaulding, Jr., and Davis B. Dunham, of Morristown, recites that Micajah Dunham died in 1812; that in Jan. 1813 the will was proved, and Elisha Boardman and Dorothy Dunham, the widow, were appointed the executors; that said Boardman hath deceased and said Dorothy married Jacob Mason in 1817; that said Jacob was made administrator de bonis non 25 Mar. 1826; that said Dorothy died more than two years ago; that an estate of over \$6,000 hath come into the hands of said administrator; that Davis B.



Dunham and Amasa Spalding, Jr., in right of his wife Mariah, Harry Dunham, now living out of the state, Edwin W. Dunham, now a minor, Martha Pratt and Sally Rawlings, are entitled to said estate; that said Mason has never exhibited a settlement. Signed 29 Oct. 1829 (see [346]).

[326-329] The will of Sibbyl Temple, late of Glover, signed 28 Jan. 1822 and received for probate 30 Nov. 1822. To oldest brother, John Temple; Cynthia Page, "my third sister;" sister Content Sargent; sister Clarinda Woster; sister Elizabeth Brown; brother Isaac Adams Temple; Eliza, daughter of Levi and Elizabeth Brown (string of gold beads); Lew-issa Brown, daughter of Levi and Elizabeth; Fanny Kingsbury, daughter of my sister; Hannah White, daughter of my sister; Philinda Rounds, daughter of my sister; George Smith, son of my sister Matilda; mother Elizabeth Temple; sister Cynthia Page, the residue, to assist her in caring for their mother; Pritchard Page of Glover sole executor. Witnesses, Charles Hardy, James Clark, and Nancy Hardy.

[330-331] The will of John Perkins, late of Unity, N. H. (see p. 316), presented by the executor and received for probate, 27 Aug. 1823.

[332-335] Asa Kimball, on the petition of the widow and father of the deceased, appointed administrator upon the estate of James Horton, late of Barton, 3 July 1820; appraisers and inventory recorded.

[336-339] Philadelphus Mason's estate (see [148]); inventory dated 22 Apr. 1822. At a Court, held 25 Mar. 1822, Hiram Mason, the executor, was authorized to appoint two commissioners, and accordingly Joseph Scott and William Scott were appointed.

[340-345] Persis Meriam, widow, and Luther Meriam appointed, 4 Jan. 1816, to administer upon the estate of William Meriam, late of Barton. Appraisers, commissioners, and inventory recorded; a list of claims given; the widow receives a sum for the support of children under seven. Persis Meriam, mother of Albert and William Meriam, was made their guardian, 5 May 1817. On 30 Apr. 1823, Persis Sartwell, late widow of William Meriam, and John Sartwell, her present husband, after a committee of three have set off her thirds, accept a new trust to divide the remainder between Albert and William, heirs of the deceased.

[346 to end] Estate of Micajah Dunham (continued, see [323]). On 6 Jan. 1830 Edwin W. Dunham, son and heir of said Micajah, a minor over fourteen, chose Philip Wheeler, of Morristown, his guardian.

Jacob Mason, of Craftsbury, at a court held 6 Jan. 1830, claimed to be legal assignee of Harry P. Dunham, son and heir of Micajah Dunham; his claim allowed; said Mason filed an account.

On 25 Jan. 1830 Luther Bingham and Isaac Allen, of Morristown, and Martin Elmore, of Elmore, Washington Co., were appointed a committee of division on the estate of Micajah Dunham. Accordingly, Harry P. received two sevenths; Davis B. two sevenths; Edwin W. two sevenths; and Maria Spaulding one seventh. The heirs signed to this agreement 26 Jan. 1830. From the record it appears that Jacob Mason and Dorothy Dunham were married in 1821 and that she died in 1826.

On 9 Jan. 1829 Sally P. Bodfish, late Sally Rawlings, with the consent of Joseph Bodfish, her husband, of Elmore, Washington Co., for value received, gives to Davis B. Dunham her legacy received by the will of Micajah Dunham.

On 14 Apr. 1828 Maria Pratt acknowledges the receipt of her legacy by will of Micajah Dunham.

On 17 Jan. 1832 Philip Wheeler, as guardian of Edwin W. Dunham, renders an account. [End of Vol. I.]

## ITEMS FROM DAY BOOKS OF HON. ESBON SANFORD OF NORTH KINGSTOWN, R. I., 1798-1833

Copied by PELEG F. PEARCE of Wickford, R. I., and contributed by LOUISE PROSSER  
BATES, A.M., of Providence, R. I.

"THE deaths indicated and relationship expressed by the manufacture and delivery of coffins—recorded in the Day Books 1798-1833 belonging to the Hon. Esbon Sanford of North Kingstown."

- Mr Nicholas Gardiner a coffin for your wife Feb 6 1798  
 " Benjamin Stanton " " " " child March 12 1798  
 Miss Sarah Sherman is called sister to Nathaniel Sherman 1799  
 James Sherman " " son of Sylvester Oct 1798  
 Mr Samuel Northrup a coffin for Mrs Congdon Nov 2 1798  
 Mr Robert Sherman is called son of Silas, a sister (to Robert) Sarah is mentioned May 1 1798  
 Jeremiah Smith a coffin for your wife Mch 24 1800  
 Thomas R. Congdon a coffin for your gr mother May 13 1800  
 Estate of Caleb Cranston a coffin for himself Oct 12 1800  
 Benjamin Smith a coffin for your wife Feb 21 1803  
 Est of Samuel Gardiner a coffin for himself May 3 1803  
 Joseph Peirce a coffin for your mother Aug 12 1803  
 Peleg Arnold " " " your son Oct 12 1803  
 Perry Green Underwood a coffin for your wife Nov 12 1803  
 Robert Sherman, Exeter, " " " mother Nov 19 1803  
 Peter Burlingame a coffin for your wife Dec 3 1803  
 David Greene a coffin for your child January 12 1804  
 Zebulon Wambsey a coffin for your wife May 25 1804  
 Est of Thomas Hitt a coffin for himself June 1 1804  
 Henry Harvy a coffin for Simeon Harvy Aug 13 1804  
 Jeremiah Brown a coffin for your mother Oct 6 1804  
 Timothy Peckham Jr a coffin for your son Nov 2 1804  
 Timothy Peckham a coffin for your son Nov 17 1804  
 John Hazard of Jeremiah a coffin for Mrs Cranston March 3 1805  
 Henry Congdon a coffin for your child March 4 1805  
 Oliver Gardiner " " " " father April 4 1805  
 Abel Cottrell a coffin for your brother April 13 1805  
 Paul Austin a coffin for your wife May 8 1805  
 A coffin for Mrs Hitt July 20 1805  
 Est of James Sherman a coffin for himself Aug 22 1805  
 Martin Read a coffin for your wife Sept 5 1805  
 Abel Cottrell a coffin for your brother Nov 5 1805  
 Est of Jeremiah Hazard a coffin for himself Nov 29 1805  
 " Job Sweet a coffin for himself Dec 6 1805  
 " Caleb Gardiner a coffin for himself July 21 1806  
 " Clarke Hopkins a coffin for himself Aug 14 1806  
 Nicholas Northrup of S. K. a coffin for your mother January 21 1807  
 Samuel Watson of Caleb a coffin for your child Feb 25 1807  
 William Green a coffin for ——— July 27 1807  
 John Browning a coffin for your mother Feb 29 1808  
 Nicholas E Gardiner a coffin for ——— March 5 1808  
 Samuel Watson of Caleb a coffin for your child January 16 1809



Samuel D Allen a coffin for your uncle Samuel Dyer January 20 1810  
 Est of John Helme a coffin for himself Aug 3 1810  
 Joseph Slocum a coffin for your wife Aug 21 1810  
 Benjamin Hammond a coffin for your wife Aug 27 1810  
 Daniel Stanton a coffin for your mother Aug 27 1810  
 John T. Nichols a coffin for your daughter Sept 22 1810  
 David Douglass a coffin for his wife Sept 26 1810  
 Richard W Gardiner a coffin for your uncle Elisha Watson Oct 1 1810  
 Daniel Lawton a coffin for your sister Nov 7 1810  
 Jeremiah Knowls a coffin for your child Nov 13 1810  
 Wanton Gardiner " " " " father Dec 8 1810  
 Samuel Browning " " " " " " 28 1810  
 Jessie Gardiner " " " " child January 16 1811  
 Est of Ann Reynolds a coffin for ——— January 28 1811  
 " Stephen Watson a coffin for himself Feb 7 1811  
 Silas Gardiner a coffin for your wife's mother Feb 9 1811  
 Job Sherman " " " " son March 6 1811  
 Stukely Northrup a coffin for your child March 19 1811  
 Est of Dorcas Gardiner a coffin for himself April 19 1811  
 William Champlin a coffin for your sister June 10 1811  
 Jonathan Babcock " " " " mother June 11 1811  
 Est of Mumford Hazard a coffin for himself June 24 1811  
 Ephraim Gardiner a coffin for your child July 16 1811  
 James Helme Jr " " " " wife Aug 16 1811  
 Est of George Congdon a coffin for himself Sept 10 1811  
 Jeremiah Knowles a coffin for your child Oct 1 1811  
 Est James Cottrell " " " himself Oct 7 1811  
 Jeffrey Watson " " " your sister Oct 27 1811  
 Est of Peter Burlingame a coffin for himself Nov 26 1811  
 Henry Northrup a coffin for your father Dec 28 1811  
 Robert Noyes " " " " child Feb. 19 1812  
 Charles Douglass " " " " wives mother Mch 10 1812  
 Thomas B Gardiner a coffin for your child May 23 1812  
 Est of Christopher Gardiner a coffin for himself June 17 1812  
 Patience Fowler a coffin for your son June 20 1812  
 Scranton E Sweet a coffin for your child July 28 1812  
 John Rose a coffin for your son July 29 1812  
 Est of Oliver Carr a coffin for himself Aug. 29 1812  
 James Himes a coffin for your son Sept 10 1812  
 Est of Weighty Congdon a coffin for herself Sept 23 1812  
 Joseph Wightman a coffin for your child Oct 20 1812  
 Daniel Champlin " " " " child Oct 24 1812  
 Est of Hannah Watson a coffin for herself Nov 21 1812  
 " Smith Pierce a coffin for himself Nov 9 1812  
 Nicholas C Northrup " " your daughter Nov 30 1812  
 Stephen Congdon coffin for your wife January 18 1813  
 Willet Carpenter " " Lillis Green January 21 1813  
 Jonathan Congdon " " your daughter January 23 1813  
 John Nichols " " Stephen Remington Feb 26 1813  
 Jonathan Godfrey " " your daughter Mch 3 1813  
 James Sherman of S. K. coffin for Mrs Card Mch 15 1813  
 Jonathan Bates coffin for your son April 12 1813  
 Giles Peirce " " " son " 13 "

Jonathan Bates coffin for your wife May 17 1813  
 Nicholas Gardiner coffin for your wife May 26 1813  
 Allen Gardiner " " " son June 11 1813  
 John J Watson " " Hannah Hazard June 12 1813  
 Eliza Fowler " " your child June 21 1813  
 Nathan G Hazard " " " father June 29 1813  
 Est of Mercy Northrup coffin for herself July 3 1813  
 " Sewel Kingsley " " himself June 6 1813  
 George Gardiner " " your wife Aug 10 1813  
 Giles Pierce " " " wife " 18 "  
 Thurston Northrup " " " father Oct 2 1813  
 Est of Jonathan Babcock coffin for himself Oct 20 1813  
 " David Douglas " " " " 20 "  
 Ephraim Hazard " " your son Oct 29 1813  
 Robert Pollock " " " mother Dec 5 1813  
 John P Whitford " " " child Dec 9 1813  
 Est of Wait Gardiner " " herself Dec 10 1813  
 Gideon Hazard " " ——— January 8 1814  
 Stephen Green " " your wife January 14 1814  
 Est of John Congdon " " himself January 24 1814  
 " John Anthony " " " Feb 27 1814  
 " Silas Sherman " " " Mch. 8 1814  
 George Watson " " child Mch. 12 1814  
 Est of Thomas Armstrong coffin for himself Mch. 26 1814  
 Benjamin Gardiner of Nicholas coffin for Mrs Cory April 4 1814  
 Edward Baker coffin for your child April 4 1814  
 Est of Stephen Northrup coffin for himself May 23 1814  
 Thurston Northrup " " your mother May 23 1814  
 James Sherman " " " daughter June 2 1814  
 Est of Gideon Hazard " " himself June 18 1814  
 Benjamin Northrup " " your child June 20 1814  
 Benedict Arnold " " " " " 21 "  
 Joseph Congdon " " Caleb Congdon July 20 1814  
 Est of Ezekiel Gardiner " " himself Aug 12 1814  
 Est of Joseph Peirce " " " Oct 22 1814  
 John Eldred " " your daughter Nov 8 1814  
 Est of Sweet Hitt " " himself Dec 3 1814  
 " William Congdon " " " Mch 6 1815  
 John Wilson " " your wife Mch 16 1815  
 Est of William Taylor " " himself Mch 25 1815  
 " Abigail Congdon " " herself Mch 29 1815  
 Frederic Gardiner " " Stephen April 9 "  
 Est of Stephen Gardiner " " himself " 9 1815  
 Thomas Douglass " " gr. father April 9 1815  
 Est of John Wilson " " himself May 1 1815  
 James Sweet " " your wife May 1 1815  
 Est of Nicholas Gardiner " " himself June 7 1815  
 " Mary Gardiner " " herself " 12 "  
 " Langworthy Pearce " " your wife June 21 1815  
 John Rose " " Mrs Thurber Aug 18 1815  
 James Gardiner " " your child Oct 5 1815  
 Ezekiel Gardiner of Exeter coffin for your wife Nov 4 1815  
 Benjamin Hammond " " " aunt " 10 "



Oliver Rose coffin for your son John Rose Nov 22 1815  
 David Cottrell coffin for your wife Nov 23 1815  
 Est of Joseph Oatley coffin for himself Nov 30 1815  
 Nathan G Hazard " " your child Dec 24 1815  
 Christopher Robinson " " " daughter Feb 12 1816  
 Thomas Douglas " " " aunt Joanna Douglass Feb 16 1816  
 Sylvester Gardiner " " " mother June 24 1816  
 Joseph Jenks " " " wife July 7 1816  
 Jonathan Godfrey " " " wife Aug 7 1816  
 Est of Nancy Hazard " " herself Aug 28 1816  
 Stephen Hazard " " your child Sept 1 1816  
 Henry Burlingame " " " child " 13 "  
 Stephen Hazard " " " child " 21 "  
 " " Nancy Gardiner Oct 8 1816  
 Est of Nathaniel Mumford coffin for himself Oct 31 1816  
 Arnold Hazard " " your gr mother Oct 24 1816  
 Benjamin Northrup " " " mother January 4 1817  
 Willet Carpenter " " " mother " 8 "  
 James Congdon " " " wife April 12 1817  
 Samuel D Allen " " " mother April 5, 1817  
 Palmer Gardiner " " " child April 5 1817  
 Ezekiel Gardiner of Exeter " " " mother August 27 1817  
 Daniel Champlin " " " father May 4 1817  
 William Green " " " mother Austin Sept 30 1817  
 Primus Browning " " " daughter January 20 1818  
 Alexander Gardiner " " " mother Watson Feb 16 1818  
 Primus Browning " " " son Mch 16 1818  
 Jonathan Congdon " " " daughter Mch 24 1818  
 Stephen Tefft " " " mother Sept 2 1818  
 Scranton E Sweet " " " son Nov 16 1818  
 Joseph Arnold " " " child June 12 1819  
 Stanton Hazard " " " " Nov 1 1819  
 Richard Smith " " " " July 21 1820  
 Ezekiel Gardiner of Exeter " " " sister Dec 30 1820  
 William Cole " " " daughter Oct 17 1822  
 Benjamin Hammond " " " child Nov 30 1822  
 Est of William Cole " " himself Aug 8 1823  
 Henry Burlingame " " your child Oct 18 1823  
 " " Robert Brown Feb 15 1825  
 Joseph Hammond " " child Feb 15 1825  
 Henry Burlingame " " child Sept 28 1825  
 Est of Nathaniel Sherman " " himself Sept 18 1826  
 Minor Chappell " " your wife May 2 1826  
 Est of Lewis Clarke " " himself Oct 12 1826  
 " " Jonathan Bates Sept 1 1827  
 James Sherman " " your daughter Oct 2 1827  
 Henry Burlingame " " " mother Dec 28 1832  
 Nov 24 1798 Isaac Spink coffin for your Negro  
 July 10 1805 Cuff Gardiner coffin for your motherinlaw  
 Nov 23 1805 Zebulon Wamsley coffin for Abigail Sampson  
 May 24 1803 Jeremiah Hazard coffin for Prince  
 June 17 1811 Perow Gardiner coffin for your Sister  
 July 20 1811 " " " " " "

Aug. 22 1811	Est of Sampson Gardiner coffin for Sampson Gardiner (himself)
Mch 19 1813	Hanson Gardiner coffin for your son
Dec 9 "	John Wister " " " child
May 25 1815	Perow Gardiner " " " father
Mar 19 1816	Primew Browning " " " wife
Mch 16 1825	Loudon Hazard " " " wife
July 21 1830	Samuel Potter " " " daughter
January 5 1833	" " " " " mother

## PASSENGER LISTS TO AMERICA

Communicated by GERALD FOTHERGILL of New Wandsworth, London, England

[Continued from Vol. 62, page 171]

ROLL of Passengers to be received on Board the Ship *Catherine* of Dublin, 170 Tons Burthen as per Register, George Thomas, Master, now in the Port of Killybegs and bound for New Castle & Philadelphia. Sworn at Ballyshannon 9 June 1804

John Conyngham of Monargin in Killybegs, Donegal Dark age 55 Farmer Hold

Isabella Conyngham of Monargin in Killybegs, Donegal Dark age 49 Hold

William Conyngham of Monargin in Killybegs, Donegal Fair age 26 Labourer Hold

Isabella Conyngham of Monargin in Killybegs, Donegal Dark age 23 Hold

Alexr Conyngham of Monargin in Killybegs, Donegal Fair age 21 Labourer Hold

Jas Conyngham of Monargin in Killybegs, Donegal Fair age 18 Labourer Hold

John Conyngham of Monargin in Killybegs, Donegal Fair age 15 Labourer Hold

Catherine Conyngham of Monargin in Killybegs, Donegal Fair age 12 Hold

George Conyngham of Monargin in Killybegs, Donegal Dark age 49 Schoolmaster Hold

Andrew Conyngham of Lochris in Mishue, Donegal Dark age 34 Farmer

Elitia Conyngham of Lochris in Mishue, Donegal Fair age 34 Hold

John Conyngham of Lochris in Mishue, Donegal Fair age 12 Hold

Andrew Conyngham of Lochris in Mishue, Donegal Fair age 6 Hold

Robt Johnston of Donegal Fair age 15 Cabin

Robt Henderson of Lochris in Mishue, Donegal Dark age 45 Farmer Hold

Elenor Henderson of Lochris in Mishue, Donegal Dark age 44 Hold

Elenor Henderson of Lochris in Mishue, Donegal Dark age 18 Hold

Jane Henderson of Lochris in Mishue, Donegal Dark age 15

Prudence Henderson of Lochris in Mishue, Donegal Dark age 13 Hold

George Henderson of Lochris in Mishue, Donegal Dark age 11 Hold



Ann Henderson of Lochris in Mishue, Donegal Dark age 8 Hold  
 Alexr Henderson of Lochris in Mishue, Donegal Fair age 6 Hold  
 Arthur Fawcett of Lochris in Mishue, Donegal Fair age 19 Labourer  
 Hold  
 John Porter of Lochris in Mishue, Donegal Dark age 43 Farmer Hold  
 Elitia Porter of Lochris in Mishue, Donegal Dark age 44 Hold  
 Catherine Porter of Lochris in Mishue, Donegal Dark age 22 Hold  
 William Porter of Lochris in Mishue, Donegal Fair age 20 Labourer  
 Hold  
 Alexr Porter of Lochris in Mishue, Donegal Fair age 18 Hold  
 William Harran of Carrick East, Drumhome, Donegal Black age 37  
 Farmer Hold  
 Elizabeth Harran of Carrick East, Drumhome, Donegal Dark age 37  
 Hold  
 Ann Harran of Carrick East in Drumhome, Donegal Dark age 15 Hold  
 Jane Harran of Carrick East in Drumhome, Donegal Dark age 13 Hold  
 John Harran of Carrick East in Drumhome, Donegal Dark age 10 Hold  
 Alexr Harran of Carrick East in Drumhome, Donegal Fair age 7 Far-  
 mer(?) Hold  
 Matthew Brown of Carrick East in Drumhome, Donegal Dark age 18  
 Labourer Hold  
 William Harran of Carrick Breeny in Drumhome, Donegal Dark age  
 37 Farmer Hold  
 Jane Harran of Carrick Breeny in Drumhome, Donegal Fair age 32  
 Hold  
 Barbara Harran of Carrick Breeny in Drumhome, Donegal Fair age 11  
 Hold  
 Jane Harran of Carrick Breeny in Drumhome, Donegal Fair age 8 Hold  
 Thos Grier of Big Park in Drumhome, Donegal Dark age 30 Hold  
 Jane Grier of Big Park in Drumhome, Donegal Fair age 23 Hold  
 John McCrea of Lignanornan in Drumhome, Donegal Black age 24  
 Labourer Hold  
 Cath Fawcett of Mt Charles Inver in Drumhome, Donegal Dark age  
 21 Hold  
 Elinor Devenny of Benro in Killartie, Donegal Fair age 27 Hold  
 Archd Scott of Tullymore in Misheel, Donegal Black 26 Farmer Hold  
 Elenor Scott of Tullymore in Misheel, Donegal Dark age 29 Hold  
 Wm Scott of Ardara in Killybegs, Donegal Dark 20 Labourer Hold  
 Jas McDade of Killarhel in Misheel, Donegal Fair age 22 Labourer  
 Hold  
 Andw Lamon of Ardegat in Misheel, Donegal Black 18 Labourer  
 Hold  
 Patt Kennedy of Meenhallu in Killymard, Donegal Dark age 52 Far-  
 mer Hold  
 Susan Kennedy of Meenhallu in Killymard, Donegal Dark age 52 Hold  
 Edward Kennedy of Meenhallu in Killymard, Donegal Dark age 24  
 Hold  
 John Kennedy of Meenhallu in Killymard, Donegal Dark age 19 La-  
 bourer Hold  
 Patrick Kennedy of Meenhallu in Killymard, Donegal age 16 Labourer  
 Hold  
 James Kennedy of Meenhallu in Killymard, Donegal Fair age 13 La-  
 bourer Hold

Charles Kennedy of Meenhallu in Killymard, Donegal Fair age 11 Hold  
 Biddy McCafferty of Meenhallu in Killymard, Donegal Dark age 20 Hold  
 Danl Sheerin of Ardara in Killybegs, Donegal Dark age 24 Hold  
 Michl Carlain of Killybegs, Donegal Dark age 26 Hold  
 Geo Maxwell of Raferty in Killartie, Donegal Dark age 24 Hold  
 Jas Syms of Bractela in Killartie, Donegal Dark age 45 Farmer Hold  
 Mary Syms of Bractela in Killartie, Donegal Fair age 40 Hold  
 Samuel Syms of Bractela in Killartie, Donegal Fair age 6 Hold  
 Elizabeth Syms of Bractela in Killartie, Donegal Fair age 4 Hold  
 Tera Allis of Drimahy in Done, Donegal Fair age 30 Hold  
 James Allis of Drimahy in Done, Donegal Fair age 14 Labourer Hold  
 Owen McGloghlin of Glen, Donegal Dark age 29 Farmer Hold  
 Nelly McGloghlin of Glen, Donegal Dark age 30 Hold  
 ——— McGloughlin of Glen, Donegal Dark age 5 Hold  
 Patt Gillespy of Glen, Donegal Fair age 35 Hold  
 Peggy Gillespy of Glen, Donegal Fair age 24 Hold  
 John McClosky of Drimreny in Inver, Donegal Fair age 25 Labourer Hold  
 Rose McClosky of Drimreny in Inver, Donegal Fair age 19 Hold  
 John Syms of Glen, Donegal Fair age 30 Hold  
 Catherine Syms of Glen in Donegal Fair age 21 Hold

---

## DISTRIBUTION OF PRIZE MONEY TO THE OFFICERS AND CREW OF THE CHESAPEAKE FOR MER- CHANDISE CAPTURED FROM THE BRIG LIVERPOOL HERO

Communicated by MATT BUSHNELL JONES, LL.B., of the Committee on Collection of Records

*United States Frigate Chesapeake, Jan. 14, 1813.<sup>a</sup>*

Sir,

We this morning fell in with another of the Brazil convoy, the brig Liverpool Hero, of Liverpool. As she did not appear to be of sufficient consequence to man, I have taken from her the most valuable articles she had on board, and we are now employed in scuttling her.

There is another of them in sight, and I am in hopes we shall have her in the morning.

Respectfully, I have the honour to be, sir, your obedient servant,

*Hon. Paul Hamilton, Secretary of the Navy.*

SAML. EVANS.

A letter<sup>b</sup> of the same date "at Sea" was forwarded "by the British ship Volunteer, which was captured this morning on her passage to the Brazils. She is one of a large convoy that sailed from Cork on the 19th ult. for the West Indies and South America; she parted with the West India convoy on the 3d instant, off Madeira, and on the 7th she parted with the Cherub

<sup>a</sup> Palmer, *Historical Register of the United States* (ed. 2), pt. 2, vol. 2, p. 162.

<sup>b</sup> *Op. cit.*, p. 161.



sloop, having under her convoy 11 ships bound to South America and the Pacific ocean."

The amount of the proceeds from the marshal's sales amounted to \$10,170.37 paid into the court, of which \$333.22 were for costs, leaving \$9,837.15, one moiety of which to distribute was \$4,918.57. Of this amount Charles W. Greene gave a receipt, 1 October 1814, to William Shaw, Esq., Clerk of the District Court, for \$2,186.02, which he was to distribute as agent. Capt. Samuel Evans receipted for \$138.41 as agent. George Reed was agent for a smaller number of beneficiaries.

There were six classes of recipients. To the first class belonged the captain and the commodore, who received respectively  $2/20$  and  $1/20$ , or \$491.84 and \$245.92; to the second were assigned  $2/20$  to be divided among seven, or \$70.26 to each; to the third  $2/20$  to be divided among nine, or \$54.65 to each; to the fourth  $3\frac{1}{2}/20$  to be divided among thirty-nine, or \$22.07 to each; to the fifth  $2\frac{1}{2}/20$  to be divided among thirty, or \$20.49 to each; and  $7/20$  to be divided among three hundred and nine, or \$5.57 to each. Each class has a heading setting forth the proportion assigned to it, the amount to be received by each member of it, a form of receipt to the clerk of the court, and below this the list of names, with the name of agent added and columns for signatures and witnesses.

The letters A, E, G, or R, in brackets after a name signify respectively autograph, and Evans, Greene, or Reed acting as agents.

#### 1ST CLASS.

Samuel Evans

Stephen Decatur, by T. I. Chew

#### 2D CLASS.

Octavius A. Page, by W<sup>m</sup> C. Aylwin, Atty to H. N. Page Ad<sup>r</sup>

Charles B. Thompson [E]

A. C. Ludlow<sup>c</sup> by Rowe Ludlow

George Budd [G]

Will<sup>m</sup> A. White by F. B. White, Atty.

N. D. Nicholson [E]

George Pearce [G]

#### 3D CLASS.

Thomas Wayne [G.]

Mathew Rogers [G]

James Broom "

George Miller "

Rich<sup>d</sup> C. Edgar "

Joseph Fisher "

Sam<sup>l</sup> Muffit "

Rogers Carter by Sam<sup>l</sup> Carter

Joseph Martin "

Adm<sup>r</sup>.

#### 4TH CLASS.

John Dix by Thos. J. Eckley Att<sup>y</sup>.

John Evans [G]

William Swift [A]

William Perry [G]

Calvin Sawtell "

William Anderson, Jr. by B. M.

Joseph Russell [G]

Waters Atty

John Carter "

Benjamin Page by B. M. Waters,

Nath<sup>l</sup> Coles [A] "Cole"

Attorney

Joseph Witcher [G]

William Brown [G]

<sup>c</sup>There is a receipt, dated Boston 9 Nov. 1816 and attached to this page, for \$90.60 "in full for my late son's Lieut. Augustus C. Ludlow's proportion of prize money while attached to the late U. S. Frigate Chesapeake." [Signed] Elizabeth Jones.



Michael Grace [G]  
 Ladd Belding  
 William Thompson [G]  
 Solomon Goodrich "  
 Peter Roberts [A]  
 Benjamin Sanders [G]  
 John J. Yarnall by Cha<sup>s</sup> W.  
 Greene by S. W. Greene Att<sup>y</sup>  
 to J. J. Yarnall  
 Francis Nicholls [G]  
 Thomas S. Blodgett by W<sup>m</sup> Minot  
 by order  
 Lewis E. Simmonds [E]  
 Pollard Hopewell [G]  
 John D. Fisher [E]  
 Walter Abbott "

Allen Griffin [G]  
 Edward C. Carter by Tho. G.  
 Cary atty.  
 James W. Forrest [G]  
 Will<sup>m</sup> H. Mott [E]  
 W<sup>m</sup> Randolph [G]  
 D. Higgingbotham [G]  
 Will<sup>m</sup> A. Weaver "  
 Horatio R. Beatty "  
 W<sup>m</sup> Steele "  
 Jam<sup>s</sup>. F. Curtis [A]  
 Edm<sup>d</sup> M. Russell [G]  
 Edw<sup>d</sup> N. Thayer [A]  
 Cortlandt Livingston [G]  
 W<sup>m</sup> P. Purcy "

## 5TH CLASS.

Thomas Finigan [G]  
 George North "  
 Hatch Oakman "  
 Samuel Hatton "  
 William Leonard by Sam<sup>l</sup> Steven-  
 son Atty  
 Forbes Dela [G]  
 Henry Simpson  
 Joseph Wells [G]  
 Michael Kelly by Will<sup>m</sup> Jones  
 Administrator  
 Thomas Smith 2d, by Is<sup>c</sup> Winslow  
 for C. Rinaldi Ex<sup>r</sup>.  
 John Vezy [G]  
 Jonathan Walker "  
 John Giles "  
 John Carlton  
 James Beton by Jos Head jr by  
 power

Wilkinson Welsey  
 William Parker  
 Jefferson Griffith [G]  
 Daniel Barnham "  
 James A. Lewis  
 Nicholas Johnson [G]  
 George Reading by Lucy Reading  
 Admx  
 Samuel Gale [G]  
 James Woodbury "  
 George Gifford "  
 Francis Williams "  
 David Burk "  
 James Orcutt "  
 John Twiss "  
 Isaac Porter "

## 6TH CLASS.

Thomas Burseil [G]  
 Benjamin Gould "  
 W<sup>m</sup> or Dan Martin "  
 John Williams "  
 James Card "  
 John Grant by Benj<sup>n</sup> Pike by  
 power  
 Joseph Clodanan by Ellen Rogers  
 by power  
 Abraham Cox  
 Moses Stephens [G]  
 Thomas Hanscom by Benj<sup>n</sup> Pike  
 by power  
 Benjamin Osgood [G]

Thomas Stirling  
 Richard Williams 2d  
 John Monday [G]  
 Peter Davis "  
 Robert Spencer "  
 Henry C. Miner "  
 Alex<sup>r</sup> Marino  
 Christian Carlson [R]  
 Peter Labroden  
 Peter John  
 John Pressey [G]  
 Thomas Ellison  
 Lewis Francis [G]  
 Christian Cook

Daniel Whitten by John Low adm <sup>r</sup>	George Cordell
Joseph Stephens [G]	Haffield White [G]
Will <sup>m</sup> Thompson	Laban Teague
Jonas Preston by W <sup>m</sup> Minot Att <sup>y</sup>	George Fernandez [G]
Perry Yearman [G]	Israel Smith by W. Minot his Atty duly authorised
William Brown “	Thomas Evans Rec <sup>d</sup> . for Tho <sup>s</sup> . Evans father the acc <sup>t</sup> S. Wiggins
George Craton “	William Day [G]
Oliver Cromwell “	Anthony Joseph “
James Spourt	Patrick Brooks “
Fred <sup>k</sup> Cogswell	Thomas Linley [R]
Sterling Clarke [G]	John Smith [G]
Sylvester Stacey “	Joseph Wheyland
Joshua Moody [A]	George Woodmorse
John Appleton	Benjamin Simonds [R]
John Orr [A] his mark	Samuel Hays [A] “Hayes”
Thomas Hardy [G]	Henry Smith [G]
Elias Beale “	John Hills
Joseph Goodall “	Nathaniel Seaver [G]
Henry Foster “	Francis Simonds by Jon <sup>a</sup> Symonds Ex <sup>r</sup> .
Peter Quantin	John Miller
Francis Vansicle	Jonathan Shaw [G]
James Butler by John McCabe Adm <sup>r</sup> of James Butler his mark	John Wood “
John Watson [G]	Robert Holmes “
Joseph Pitcher “	Thomas Jackson
William Thomas “	John Brown [G]
Green Camp	Daniel Malona [G]
Wilson Denight [A] his mark	James Sperrin “
Cesar Black	John Simpson
John Johnson	John Scott [G]
George Daw [G]	John Smith [A] his mark
Philip Bertram “	John Joice [G]
Wm Gordon “	Charles Wilford
Michael Driver	Andrew Simpson [A] his mark
George Williams [G]	John Brice
Henry Ensign	Peter Perryman
Levi Waterman [G]	John Peirce Tho. G. Cary by Power
Abijah Davis “	Francis Williams [G]
John Peterson “	Christian Neilson “
John Chappell 1st by Susanna Brown by power her mark	Joseph Clodman [G]
W <sup>m</sup> Gardner [E]	Philip Legrove by W <sup>m</sup> Minot Att <sup>y</sup>
Rob <sup>t</sup> Perkins [R]	Giles Cane
Daniel Martin [G]	Edward Smith [A]
George Orne dead Joshua Orne adm <sup>r</sup>	James McKan
Lambert Flowers [R]	Andrew Dunham
George Mitchell	Hammond Busk [G]
Thomas Turner [A] his mark	John McVey “
And <sup>w</sup> S. Rogers [G]	Aaron Jackson “
Robert Bates “	Peter Frost “
Thomas Abbott	John Coursey “

Thomas Flanagan [G]	Florence Crowley [G]
John Ruck “	Luke Sherburne “
John Hodgman “	Philip Blake “
Peter Langrice J. T. Austin by Power	Benjamin Trefethen “
Francis Franklin [G]	Benjamin Sumner
Will <sup>m</sup> Russell	Joseph Pike [R]
Martin Matly [G]	David Abbott [G]
Christopher Holmes “	Harvey Howard
Harris Ball	W <sup>m</sup> Thompson
Henry White [G]	Joseph Phillips
Enoch Hacket	Richard Palfrey [A]
Magnus Sparring	John Lee [G]
Andrew Mercer	William Fredick “
Andrew Williams by James Odell Administrator	John Keegan [A]
John Medley	John Dale [G]
W <sup>m</sup> Pitman [E]	Mathew Kenbner “
Paul Lymer by W <sup>m</sup> Minot Att <sup>y</sup>	John Ware
Peter Vanderlin by Hannah Hend- ley, her mark, as Ex <sup>r</sup>	Samuel Webber [G]
John Tollman [G]	Henry Hyde [E]
Joseph Simonds by Jon <sup>a</sup> Symonds Ex <sup>r</sup>	Thomas Leonard [G]
Joseph Gale	Alexander Grant “
James Parker [G]	John Thompson “
Martin Anderson	James Waterman “
Ebenezer Day [G]	Samuel Green [A]
John W. Duggin	John Davis
John Smith 2 <sup>d</sup>	Francis Comayn
William Foster By Pow <sup>r</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> Bon- ny [?]	Francis Paris
Stephen Bull [G]	Abraham Richardson
Andrew Vandermear “	Samuel Mullin
Joseph Curtis [A] his mark	Micajah Sawyer
John White	Mark Fernald [G]
Darby Lee	Lewis Hanscom “
Henry Munroe	Daniel Croxford “
Thomas Arthur	Henry R. Goodwin “
Thomas Barrett [G]	Andrew Newman
Eli Wilson	David Bias
Josiah Shatfield by E Rockwood Atty to Ad <sup>r</sup> .	Joseph Saunders [G]
John D. Pike	Benjamin Yeaton
Joseph Wright [G]	Andrew Cunningham Benjamin Welch by power
Charles Reynolds	Jacob Elsworth
John Hunt	Fred <sup>k</sup> W. Dalton
Rolla Peters [R]	Holsey Carey [G]
John Mc Neir	Henry Myers
Eben Eldridge	William R. Ruse [A]
Joseph Calhoon	Will <sup>m</sup> McCafferty [E]
Samuel Ratcliff [G]	Lewis Doyle [G]
Stephen June	Luther Eldridge [R]
	Thomas Levinus
	Thomas Jones by W <sup>m</sup> Minot Att <sup>y</sup>
	Isaac Smith by Tho G. Cary Atty.
	Benton Greene
	William Staples [G]



John Douglass by W <sup>m</sup> Minot Att <sup>y</sup>	Mathew Rogers [G]
John Grazier	Eliphalet Carr “
John Chappell 2 <sup>d</sup>	Richard Hoffman
Robert May [G]	Delany Ward
Joseph Vaughan [E]	John Hoffman [R]
William Payne by Anthony Paine, his mark	William Potts “
Thomas Gibson	Patrick Johnston “
John Phillips [G]	William Dixon
John Devo	William Perry
Mark Underwood	Hugh M. Laughlin
Peter Thompson [A]	Samuel Jackson [A]
John Sieve [G]	John Wright
Henry Steinback	Will <sup>m</sup> Myers John Oliver by power
Nath <sup>l</sup> Currier [E]	Miles Morris [G]
Benjamin Esday	William Harris “
Noah Dearborn Geo. Newton by power	Ezekiel Howard [R]
Henry Tardy by Michael Hopkins	David Jones
John Rollins	Richard Standley [G]
Abraham Cutter [G]	Joseph Clark “
Charles Sargent [A]	Thomas Tiblady by Joseph G. Tiplady
Green Mangier [E]	Nathaniel Leach [A] his mark
Thomas Gould [G]	Jonathan Lander [G]
William Metcalf	Nathan Tilton “
Elijah Rawson	Samuel Bixby [A]
John Read 2 <sup>d</sup> by Eliza Reed ad- ministratrix, her mark	Josiah Norton
John Peirce 2 <sup>d</sup>	Thomas Marahal
Marby Collins [G]	Thomas Wilson
William Phillips	John Lyver [R]
James Peterson Geo. Newton by power	John Crippen [A]
Charles Thompson	Andrew Harvey [E]
James Durfee [G]	Patrick Dillon [G]
Charles Eastland “	Thomas Stockner “
Will <sup>m</sup> Alubar	Thomas Wheaton W <sup>m</sup> B. Brad- ford, Jr. by power
W <sup>m</sup> Brown 3 <sup>rd</sup>	Michael Todd [G]
John Newman	William Lewis [A]
William Brown 4 <sup>th</sup>	William Clay
Benj <sup>n</sup> Proctor [G]	Silas Jones by John Hunt
Joseph Allen Matthew Annabell	George Thomas OHare by Hannah Hendley as Admr <sup>x</sup> , her mark
Resieved Bupour	Philip D. Bryant by Ichabod Bry- ant Adm <sup>r</sup>
Paul Jessamy by W <sup>m</sup> Minot Att <sup>y</sup>	Benjamin Morrison
John Read 1 [E]	John Mulligan
John Demidoff [G]	John Johnston [G]
Eben Loud [G]	
Will <sup>m</sup> Perry “	
Charles Noyes John Pitman By Power	

## CONNECTICUT CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS

Copied by JOEL N. ENO, A.M., of Hartford, Conn.

## ASHFORD

## WESTFORD PARISH; OLD NORTH CEMETERY

Miss Abigail daughter of Capt. Jedediah & Mrs. Hannah Amidon died April 29<sup>th</sup>, 1830 Aged 41 years & 3 months.

Miss Hannah Amidon died March 14<sup>th</sup>, 1826 Æ. 42 years

Capt. Jedediah Amidon died Oct. 5, 1839. Aged 86

Mrs. Hannah Amidown, consort of Capt. Jedediah Amidown, who died May y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> AD. 1813 in y<sup>e</sup> 55 year of her age

Dolly Barker, daughter of Deac. Nathan & Mrs. Lydia Barker died March y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> AD. 1812 in the 22<sup>d</sup> year of her age.

Deacon Abner Chaffee died Dec. 26<sup>th</sup>, 1816. Æ. 54 years.

Amos Chaffee died Jan. 27, 1850 Aged 75

Mr. David Chaffee died Oct. 3, 1814. Æ. 81 years.

Eunice, wife of Amos Chaffee died Oct. 9, 1849 Aged 77

An infant son of Amos & Eunice Chaffee died Sept. 6, 1839 aged 12 days.

Judith, wife of Abner Chaffee died July 5, 1854. Aged 85

Mrs. Priscilla, wife of David Chaffee died May 13, 1814. Æ. 73 years

Sophronia Chaffee died June y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day 1807 in y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> year of her age.

Abalena, wife of Elias Chapman died March 14, 1853. Aged 63

Elias Chapman died Dec. 15, 1839 Aged 90

Elias Chapman died April 26, 1876. Æ. 87

Elisha Chapman, son to Mr Elias & Mrs. Elizabeth Chapman died Jan<sup>y</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> AD. 1801 in y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

Mrs. Elizabeth Chapman, wife of Mr. Elias Chapman died December 17, 1829 Aged 75

Deacon Thomas Chapman & Mary his wife. He died March 1783 Æ 88 years Mrs. Mary Chapman died Feb. 14, 1795.

Mrs. Elizabeth, wife to Ens. Joseph Enos died May 1777 in the 60th year of her age.

Patty & Huldah Hafton daughters to Mr. Philip & Mrs. Huldah Hafton.

Patty died August y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> AD. 1800 aged 2 years & 8 months.

Huldah, Sept. y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> AD. 1800 aged 8 months.

Clarissa Haws, Daughter to Mr. Eli & Mrs. Susanna Haws died September 21<sup>st</sup> AD. 1792 in the 7<sup>th</sup> year of her age.

Capt. Eli Hawes died June 19, 1825 Aged 76 years.

Mrs. Susanna, wife of Mr. Eli Haws died 8 May 1816 Æt. 72

Mrs. Clyrana, relict of Mr. John Lummis died Jan. 5, 1832 in her 72<sup>d</sup> year.

Mr. John Knox died May 26<sup>th</sup>, 1784 in y<sup>e</sup> 37<sup>th</sup> year of his age

Samuel Knox died Jan<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>, 1789 in y<sup>e</sup> 73<sup>d</sup> year of his age. Mrs.

Susanna, wife to Mr. Samuel Knox died Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>, 1792 in y<sup>e</sup> 76<sup>th</sup> year of her age.

Mr. John Lummis died March 12, 1828 in the 74<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

Phebe, wife of Parley Lyon died Feb. 12, 1834. Aged 39.

Solomon Millar died March y<sup>e</sup> 21, 1800

Ebenezer Robbins, a soldier of the Revolution died Oct. 6, 1849 Aged 91.

Esther, wife of Ebenezer Robbins died Feb. 26, 1817 aged 33.



- Mary her daughter died Feb. 24, 1817 aged 9 years  
 Zeviah, wife of Ebenezer Robbins died July 31, 1855 aged 68 years  
 Ensn. David Robins died Dec<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1776 in y<sup>e</sup> 32<sup>d</sup> year of his age.  
 Capt. Joshua Robinson died Nov. 15, 1834 Aged 85  
 Mrs. Sybil, wife of Capt. Joshua Robinson died Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1813, in the 64<sup>th</sup> year of her age.  
 Clarrissa Ryder Died Aug. 28, 1818 Aged 30.  
 Deacon Samuel Sessions died Feb. 8<sup>th</sup>, 1819 in the 73<sup>d</sup> year of his age.  
 Sybil, relict of Samuel Sessions died March 21, 1836. Æ. 85  
 Mrs. Abigail, wife of Mr. Joseph Snell died Jan. 15<sup>th</sup>, 1784 in y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> year of her age.  
 Mrs. Bethiah Walker died Oct. y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> AD. 1771 in y<sup>e</sup> 53<sup>d</sup> year of her age.  
 Capt. Ebenezer Walker died July y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, AD. 1799 in y<sup>e</sup> 83<sup>d</sup> year of his age  
 Timothy Walker, son to Mr. Caleb & Mrs. Abigail Walker died July y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>, 1800. Aged 3 years 2 months 6 days.  
 Mr. Hazard Willcox's infant babe.  
 Sabina & Aness Willcox, daughters to Mr. Stephen & Mrs. Lois Willcox. They died October y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> AD. 1727, Sabina in the 3<sup>d</sup> year & Aness in the 2<sup>d</sup> year of her age.  
 Mrs. Katharine, wife to Mr. Henry Work departed this Life Aug<sup>st</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>, 1776 in y<sup>e</sup> 39<sup>th</sup> year of her age  
 Katharine Work, daughter to Mr. John & Mrs. Mary Work died July y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1800 in y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> year of her age.

## STAFFORD

## STAFFORD STREET OLD CEMETERY

- July 12, 1755, Departed this Life, Abigail y<sup>e</sup> wife of Daniel Alden, Esq. in y<sup>e</sup> 61<sup>st</sup> year of her age.  
 Daniel Alden, Esq. died May y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1767, in y<sup>e</sup> 77<sup>th</sup> year of his age.  
 July y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1755 Departed this Life Mr. Ebenezer Alden in y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> year of his age.  
 Levi H. Alden, son of Capt. Joseph & Mrs. Lydia Alden, who died Jan. 24, 1812 aged 13 years.  
 Mr. Joseph Alden departed this life Jan<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 1769 in y<sup>e</sup> 51<sup>st</sup> year of his age.  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 9, 1765 Departed this Life Rebekah y<sup>e</sup> wife of David Alden, Esq. in y<sup>e</sup> 66 year of her age.  
 Mrs. Susannah, relict of Mr. Joseph Alden who died June 1<sup>st</sup> 1806 in the 85<sup>th</sup> year of her age.  
 Mary, Daughter of Mr. John & Mrs. Mary Birchard died May 6, 1743 in y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> year of her age.  
 Benjamin Blodget died Dec. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1832. Æt. 88.  
 Mary Ann, wife of Benjamin Blodget died April 30<sup>th</sup>, 1808 aged 60 years  
 Calista Carpenter. Died Sept. 4, 1850. Aged 38  
 Calvin Carpenter died March 13, 1840. Aged 24.  
 Mrs. Prudence, the wife of Mr. John Carpinter, Jun<sup>r</sup>, died April the 26<sup>th</sup>, 1783, in the 24<sup>th</sup> year of her age.  
 Thurston Carpinter died Aug. 2, 1831. Aged 71. Also his wife Abigail Carpenter (Stone sunk.)  
 Mr. John Child died April 18<sup>th</sup>, 1811, in the 43<sup>d</sup> year of his age.  
 Mr. Ebenezer Colburn died March 22<sup>d</sup>, 1817. Æ. 64  
 Dorothy Converse died Sept. 22<sup>d</sup>, 1775 in y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> year of her age.



- Mrs. Elener, wife of Lieut. Josiah Convers died August 6<sup>th</sup>, 1783 in the 73<sup>d</sup> year of her age.
- Frederick L. Converse son of Capt. James Converse & Mrs. Sally his wife died Oct. 13<sup>th</sup>, 1805 in the 2<sup>d</sup> year of his age.
- Mrs. Hannah Converse died Oct<sup>r</sup>. 2<sup>d</sup>, 1775 in y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> year of her age.
- Lieut. Josiah Converse died Sept. 11<sup>th</sup>, 1775 in y<sup>e</sup> 65<sup>th</sup> year of his age.
- Mr. Josiah Converse died July 14, 1809 in the 29<sup>th</sup> year of his age
- Mrs. Ruth Convers, wife of Capt. James Convers died July 23<sup>d</sup>, 1799, in the 43<sup>d</sup> year of her age.
- Capt. Solvin Converse died May 3, 1813 aged 55
- Washington, son of Capt. Solvin & Mrs. Sarah Converse died Dec. 29, 1814 aged 13
- Betsey, wife of James Corbin died July 10, 1878. Aged 90.
- Elizabeth Corbin died at Newington, Ct. Jan. 10, 1893. Aged 67
- Fannie L. Corbin died at Durham Oct. 14, 1858. Aged 30
- James Corbin died Oct. 3, 1838. *Æ*. 48.
- Mrs. Sarah, wife of Mr. Noah Davis died Dec<sup>br</sup> 9, 1776 in her 29 year
- Lot Dean, Died June 30, 1818. Aged 61.
- Mrs. Charity Edson, wife of Capt. Calvin Edson died Oct. 7<sup>th</sup>, 1797 in the 43<sup>d</sup> year of her age.
- Mrs. Rebekah, the Daughter of Mr. Noah Ferry Died April 29<sup>th</sup> 1769. Aged 24 years
- Mr. David Fuller died March 18, 1819. *Æ*. 51
- Mrs. Sally, wife of Mr. David Fuller died March 19, 1805. *Æ*. 27.
- Mrs Azurah Greene died Sept. 27, 1814, aged 76
- Mr. John Greene died Jan. 1, 1813 aged 75
- Mrs. Clarissa, consort of Mr. Zacharia Hale died Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1810, in the 28<sup>th</sup> year of her age.
- Charles Howe, son of Mr. Newell & Mrs. Catharine Howe died Nov. 8, 1830 aged 3 years & 8 mo.
- Lieut. Ephraim Hyde died Sept. 18, 1804 in y<sup>e</sup> 71<sup>st</sup> year of his age.
- Nathaniel Hyde died July 6, 1825. *Æt*. 68.
- Sarah Hyde, wife of Nathaniel Hyde died Feb. 13, 1844. *Æt*. 51.
- Aholiab Johnson died July 22, 1829. *Æ*. 67.
- Dolly, widow of Aholiab Johnson died Aug. 31, 1860. Aged 82 y<sup>rs</sup> & 7 mo<sup>s</sup>.
- Hannah Johnson, wife of Aholiab Johnson died Sept. 19, 1797. *Æt*. 32  
Also Hannah daughter of Aholiab Johnson died Sept 15, 1806.  
Aged 1 year.
- Mary Johnson died Nov. 16, 1874. Aged 88.
- Matilda Johnson died Aug. 26, 1836. *Æ*. 42
- Mrs. Azubah, wife of Mr. Samuel C. Lyon died March 27, 1811. *Æ*. 37.
- Elizabeth, wife of Dea. Samuel C. Lyon died Oct. 3, 1851. *Æ*. 77
- Julius, son of Dea. Samuel & Azubah Lyon died May 8, 1807 aged 5 months.
- Dea. Lyman Lyon died Feb. 3, 1821, aged 71. Hannah, his wife died July 2, 1800, aged 44. Philena, his 2 wife died Sept. 20, 1805, aged 42. Patty, daughter of Dea. Lyman & Hannah Lyon died Sept. 20, 1807.
- Dea. Samuel C. Lyon, died April 16, 1848, aged 63
- Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1766 Departed this Life Eleanor Daughter of Mr Stephen Morillo & Mrs. Eleanor his wife, in y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> year of her age.

- Sarah, wife of Capt. David Olcott died March y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>, 1780 in y<sup>e</sup> 55<sup>th</sup> year of her age.
- Mary Orcur daughter of James & Mary Orcur died Sept. the 30<sup>th</sup>, 1746, aged 3 years 5 months & 25 days.
- Mrs. Elizabeth, relict of John Phelps, Esq. died May 7, 1817. Æ. 73.
- Emelia, daughter of Eleazar W. Phelps & Mrs. Phebe Phelps died Dec. 26, 1805 aged 4 years & 8 months.
- John Phelps, Esq<sup>r</sup>. died July 7<sup>th</sup> AD. 1804 in the 76<sup>th</sup> year of his age.
- Mr. John Phelps, Jun<sup>r</sup>, son of Capt. John Phelps & Mrs. Mary his wife died April 28<sup>th</sup> AD. 1770 in y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> year of his age.
- Julia Eliza Phelps, daughter of Eleazar W. Phelps & Mrs. Phebe Phelps died Dec. 9, 1805 in her 5<sup>th</sup> month.
- Mrs. Mary Phelps wife of Capt. John Phelps departed this Life April 18<sup>th</sup> 1776, in y<sup>e</sup> 43<sup>d</sup> year of her age.
- Mrs. Ruth, y<sup>e</sup> wife to Mr. John Phelps died Aug. 25<sup>th</sup>, 1800 in y<sup>e</sup> 50<sup>th</sup> year of her age.
- Mr. Daniel Pinney died June 27, 1823. Æ. 62
- Isaac Pinney, Esq. died Sept. 2, 1791 in y<sup>e</sup> 75<sup>th</sup> year of his age
- Mr. Isaac, son of Mr. Daniel Pinney & Mrs. Martha Pinney died Sept. 6, 1809. Æ. 24.
- Mrs. Martha, consort of Mr. Daniel Pinney died July 2, 1815. Æ 52
- Mrs. Susannah, relict of Isaac Pinney, Esq<sup>r</sup>. died Sept. 13<sup>th</sup>, 1795 in the 64<sup>th</sup> year of her age.
- Huldah, daughter of Nathan & Huldah Richardson, Died Apr. 16, 1822. Æ. 3 years. An infant son of the same died June, 1838.
- Mrs. Mariam, wife of Mr. Uriah Richardson died Oct. 17<sup>th</sup>, 1804 in the 84<sup>th</sup> year of her age.
- Mr. Uriah Richardson died Oct<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1785 in the 75<sup>th</sup> year of his age.
- Hannah, Relict of Capt. Samuel Rockwell died Dec. 16, 1834, Aged 81.
- Mary C. Rockwell, Daughter of Mr. Nathan & Mrs. Humall Rockwell was drowned Aug. 24, 1806 in the 4<sup>th</sup> year of her age.
- Samuel Rockwell died Nov<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>, 1794 in y<sup>e</sup> 67<sup>th</sup> year of his age.
- Mrs. Martha, wife of Mr. Isaac Russell died April 23<sup>d</sup>, 1786 in the 23<sup>d</sup> year of her age.
- June y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1755 Departed this Life Mr. Eleazar Standish in y<sup>e</sup> 66<sup>th</sup> year of his age.
- Mrs. Joanna, wife of Mr. Jonathan Stickland died Nov. the 1<sup>st</sup> AD. 1789 in the 51<sup>st</sup> year of her age.
- Jonathan Stickland died February the 4<sup>th</sup> AD. 1781, in the 46<sup>th</sup> year of his age.
- Deborah, Dau<sup>tr</sup> of Mr. Henry Thompson died June 5, 1766 in y<sup>e</sup> 3 year of her age.
- Eleanor Dau<sup>tr</sup> of Mr. Henry Thompson died May 24, 1771 in the 22 year of her age.
- Mr. Henry Thompson died Mar 20, 1797 in the 87<sup>th</sup> year of his age.
- Mrs. Maryan, wife of Mr. Henry Thompson died Nov. 15, 1780 in the 69 year of her age,
- Mrs. Huldah, wife of Mr. Sampson Trask died July 14<sup>th</sup>, 1789, in the 34<sup>th</sup> year of her age.
- Capt. Thomas Waite departed this life Oct. 30, 1812 aged 53 years.
- Mr. James Wallace died June 25<sup>th</sup>, 1796 in y<sup>e</sup> 88<sup>th</sup> year of his age.
- Mrs. Sarah, wife of Mr. James Wallis died Sept. 10, 1777 in her 67 year.
- William, son of Capt. Amos Wallbridge & Margret his wife died Feb. 4, 1773 in y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> year of his age.



Zerviah, Daughter of Mr. Daniel & Mrs. Anna Warner died April 17, 1759 aged 6 years.

Mrs. Mary, wife of Lt. Solomon Washburn died Aug. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1812 aged 75 years.

Solomon Washburn died Dec. 20, 1816. Æ. 82

Abigail, wife of Jonathan Whitaker died July y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1790. Aged 97.

Elizabeth, Daughter of Deac<sup>n</sup> Jonathan & Mrs. Susannah Whitaker died Oct. y<sup>e</sup> 18, 1787 in the 23<sup>d</sup> year of her age.

Deacon Jonathan Whitaker died Jan. 11<sup>th</sup>, 1812 in the 81<sup>st</sup> year of his age.

Jonathan Whitaker died July the 3<sup>d</sup> 1786 (illegible).

Mrs. Susannah, wife of Deacon Jonathan Whitaker died August 14<sup>th</sup>, 1811, aged 79 years.

Mr. Robert White died May the 14<sup>th</sup>, Annoq. Domini 1754 in the 82<sup>d</sup> year of his age.

Mr. Robert White, Jun<sup>r</sup> . . . [fell] asleep in the Cradle of Death on the 22<sup>d</sup> day of November AD. 1746 aged 31 years.

Mr. Samuel White, husband to Mrs. Mariah White died April 18<sup>th</sup>, 1751 in y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

Rev. John Willard, D.D. for nearly 50 years Pastor of the First Ecclesiastical society in Stafford . . . born at Biddeford in the district of Maine Feb. 8<sup>th</sup>, 1733, and died Feb. 16<sup>th</sup>, 1807. Also Mrs. Lydia Willard, consort of the Rev. John Willard died Jan. 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1798, aged 66 years. (Table monument.)

Samuel Willard died Oct. 16<sup>th</sup>, 1765, aged 2 years & 6 months. And Josiah Willard died July 11, 1766 aged 1 year & 4 months; both children of the Rev. John Willard & Lydia his wife.

Mrs. Abigail, wife of Capt: David Yeomans died June 14, 1806 in the 79<sup>th</sup> year of her age.

Capt David Yeomans died Jan<sup>ry</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>, 1813 in the 43<sup>d</sup> year of his age.

## SOME DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM SCALES OF ROWLEY, MASS., 1640

Edited by JOHN SCALES, A.M., of Dover, N. H.

1. WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> SCALES, immigrant ancestor of the Scales family in New England, was born about 1612. The place of his birth is not known, though according to tradition he was born in London, and his parents may have been William and Margaret (Greene) Scales (she the daughter of Robert Greene), mentioned in the will of "Dame Bennett, widow of Sir William Webb, sometime alderman and mayor of London," dated 14 Jan. 1602, with a codicil bearing date of 30 June 1604, proved 9 July 1604, which makes numerous bequests, one of them being "to Uncl Robert Greene and William Scales his son-in-law, and to cousin Margaret, wife of William Scales" (REGISTER, vol. 48, p. 393).

He was one of the parishioners of Rev. Ezekiel Rogers, pastor of the church at Rowley, near Hull, England, came with his wife ANN to New England with that party which organized the settlement at Rowley, Mass., in 1639, and 13 May 1640 was made freeman with the rest of Mr. Rogers's party (REGISTER, vol. 3, p. 187). In Rowley he had an acre and a half



of land in Whethersfield Street, on which he built his house and resided until his death. He received several grants of land, and was largely engaged in the lumber business, farming and stock raising. He was a staunch supporter of Parson Rogers, and prominent in town affairs. The record of his and his wife's deaths is as follows: "William Scales buried July ye tenth day, anno: 1682;" "Ann, widow of William Scales, buried ye 26 day September, anno: 1682."

Children:

- i. WILLIAM,<sup>2</sup> killed by the falling of a tree 26 Jan. 1670 (court record).
- ii. MATTHEW, private in Capt. Thomas Lathrop's Company; killed by Indians at Hatfield, Mass., 24 Aug. 1675 (REGISTER, vol. 44, p. 355).
2. iii. JAMES.

JOHN<sup>1</sup> SCALES (supposed to be a brother of William) is on the tax list of Rowley before 25 Jan. 1664 (REGISTER, vol. 15, p. 253). His name is among the list of freeholders in Rowley in 1667; house and gates, two freeholds (REGISTER, vol. 27, p. 49). He married SUSANNAH JARRETT, widow of John. She was buried 13 June 1683, and he on 13 Jan. 1683/4. His will, dated 9 Jan. 1683/4, was proved 27 Mar. 1684. The inventory of his property amounted to £389-4-3. It is not known when he came to Rowley, but probably before 1650.

Children:

- i. JOHN,<sup>2</sup> bur. 12 Jan. 1663-4.
- ii. SUSANNAH, b. 15, 10 mo: 1650; m. 28 Dec. 1676, BENJAMIN SCOTT. They and the following children were mentioned in her father's will: 1. *John*. 2. *Joseph*. 3. *Sarah*.
2. JAMES<sup>2</sup> SCALES (*William*<sup>1</sup>), born at Rowley, Mass., died there during the winter of 1685/6, married at Rowley, 7 Nov. 1677, SARAH CURTIS, baptized 15, 2 mo: 1654, daughter of Zacheus and Joanna of Boxford,\* Mass. That she was dead before 1691 is shown by the following from Poor and Gray's Mss. (vol. 484) at Salem, Mass.: "April 23, 1691, John Harris of Ipswich prays to be appointed Admr. of Estate of William Scales of Rowley, dec'd, there being no other relative living to begg ye same . . . Granted."

Children, born at Rowley:

3. i. JAMES,<sup>3</sup> b. 30 Mar. 1679.
- ii. SARAH, b. 18 July 1681.
4. iii. WILLIAM, b. 1 Mar. 1683.
5. iv. MATTHEW, b. 29 Mar. 1685.
3. JAMES<sup>3</sup> SCALES (*James*,<sup>2</sup> *William*<sup>1</sup>), born at Rowley 30 Mar. 1679, died at Boxford in 1746. He married first at Rowley, 10 Mar. 1702, SARAH CURTIS, born at Boxford 27 Dec. 1675, died before 1736, daughter of Zacheus and Abigail Curtis of Boxford; married secondly MARY ———, and they signed the covenant of the Church at Boxford in Aug. 1636, as he had become a resident of that town previous to that date. Zacheus Curtis's will, dated 17 June 1710, codicil 18 Apr. 1712, proved 7 July 1712, mentions daughter Sarah Scales and son James Scales (Essex Co. Probate, vol. 10, pp. 244-45).

\*This Zacheus Curtis embarked at Southampton in the ship *James*, 5 Apr. 1635. His granddaughter Sarah Curtis married his grandson James Scales. This marriage of cousins led to some confusion in tracing the Scales-Curtis ancestry.

## Children :

- i. MARY,<sup>4</sup> b. 21 Dec. 1704.
  6. ii. JAMES, b. 31 May 1707.
  7. iii. EDWARD, b. 3 May 1709.
  - iv. HANNAH, b. 16 Feb. 1712.
  8. v. JOHN, b. 13 Nov. 1713.
  - vi. NATHAN, b. 10 Sept. 1716.
  - vii. MERCY, b. 14 Aug. 1718.
  - viii. JOSEPH, b. 16 June 1720.
  - ix. OLIVER, b. 2 Dec. 1722.
4. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> SCALES (*James*,<sup>2</sup> *William*<sup>1</sup>), born at Rowley, Mass., 1 Mar. 1682/3, was killed by Indians at North Yarmouth, Me., 24 Apr. 1725. He married, 19 May 1707, SUSANNAH AYERS, daughter of Thomas and Hannah of Ipswich, Mass. They resided first at Rowley, next at Ipswich, as appears by land sales, and removed to Falmouth, Me., about 1715. According to Smith's Journal, he was chosen representative in 1719, being its first deputy to the General Court. In 1720 he and his brother Matthew removed to North Yarmouth to land that had been granted to their father. They built a house upon a point of land in the bay, where they resided until killed by the Indians. That the house was a garrison appears by an order of Col. Thomas Westbrook, dated 19 Nov. 1723, which says: "Sir. Put a corporal and four men of your company into Mr. Scales's Garrison at North Yarmouth to defend them, which you may draw off from any particular marching as you may find occasion." William Scales was one of the selectmen of Falmouth, and a staunch supporter of Mr. Smith in his pastoral work.
- Children :
- i. SUSANNAH,<sup>4</sup> b. at Ipswich 5, 6 mo: 1708; m. at Falmouth, Me., 1724, JAMES BUXTON of that place, b. in 1706; resided there. Children: 1. *William*, b. 19 Feb. 1726. 2. *Ebenezer*, b. 20 Oct. 1727. 3. *Hannah*, b. 17 Sept. 1731. 4. *Cornelius*, bapt. 4 Nov. 1733. 5. *James*, bapt. 6 Oct. 1736. 6. *Mary*, bapt. 15 Apr. 1739. 7. *Susannah*, bapt. 26 Apr. 1747. 8. *Benjamin*, bapt. 8 Apr. 1750.
  - ii. HANNAH, b. at Ipswich 11, 11 mo: 1711; m. at North Yarmouth, Me., JEDEDIAH SOUTHWORTH; resided there. Children: 1. *Sarah*, b. 8 Oct. 1729. 2. *Susannah*, b. 27 July 1731. 3. *John*, b. 22 Oct. 1733. 4. *James*, b. 17 Nov. 1735. 5. *Lydia*, b. 11 Oct. 1738.
  9. iii. JAMES, b. at Ipswich 6, 8 mo: 1713.
  - iv. MARY, b. at Falmouth 10, 7 mo: 1716; m. at North Yarmouth, 26 Apr. 1733, EDWARD KING; resided at Falmouth. Children: 1. *Peter*, b. 28 Oct. 1734. 2. *Thomas*, b. 11 Jan. 1736/7. 3. *Susannah*, b. 11 Jan. 1739. 4. *Abigail*, b. 21 Mar. 1741. 5. *Edward*, b. 20 Apr. 1744. 6. *Ezra*, b. 3 June 1746.
  10. v. WILLIAM, b. at Falmouth 1, 4 mo: 1719.
  11. vi. THOMAS, b. at North Yarmouth, Me., 9, 11 mo: 1721.
5. MATTHEW<sup>3</sup> SCALES (*James*,<sup>2</sup> *William*<sup>1</sup>), born at Rowley, Mass., 29 Mar. 1685, was killed by Indians at North Yarmouth, Me., 24 Apr. 1725. He married at Ipswich, Mass., SARAH ———, surname of wife and date unknown. She is supposed to have returned to Ipswich with her children after the death of her husband, and died there about 1750. Matthew Scales is thought to have come to Portsmouth, N. H., about 1713, and is known to have resided there until 1719, when he went to Falmouth and joined his brother William in business, both of them removing later



to North Yarmouth, where they resided until killed by the Indians. By trade he was a carpenter, or "joiner." He was admitted to membership in the North Church, Portsmouth, N. H., 25 Apr. 1714, on which date "Matthew Scales owned ye Covenant and his son Matthew baptized" (Church record); and was also a member of the church at Falmouth. The widow Sarah Scales was appointed administratrix of his estate 5 Oct. 1725 (York Co., Me., Probate).

Children:

- i. MATTHEW,<sup>4</sup> bapt. at Portsmouth 25 Apr. 1714; d. at Durham, N. H., 1742.
  - ii. JAMES, bapt. at Portsmouth 18 Apr. 1715.
  - iii. JOHN, bapt. at Newington 10 June 1716.
  - iv. MARY, bapt. at Portsmouth 2 June 1717.
12. v. ABRAHAM, b. 1 Sept. 1718.

6. REV. JAMES<sup>4</sup> SCALES (*James*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *William*<sup>1</sup>), born at Boxford, Mass., 31 May 1707, died at Hopkinton, N. H., 31 July 1776, married, Sept. 1736, SUSANNAH HOVEY of Topsfield, Mass. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1733; served as a school teacher at Boxford until 1737, when he removed to Rumford (Concord), N. H., and was admitted to the church there 3 July 1737; taught school at Rumford until 1742, studying law and theology in his leisure hours. In that year he removed to Canterbury, was licensed to preach in 1743, and pastor of the church there until 1754, town clerk, justice of the peace, and general counsellor for the people, as well as soldier in the Indian wars. He settled as first pastor of the church at Hopkinton, N. H., 1757, and held that position until 1770, from which date he practiced law until his death.

Children, born at Rumford:

- i. JOHN,<sup>5</sup> b. 1737.
- ii. JOSEPH, b. 1740.
- iii. STEPHEN, b. 16 Oct. 1741; d. unm. at Chelmsford, Mass., 5 Nov. 1772; graduated from Harvard College, 1763, and while tutor there, 1763 to 1770, studied law; practiced in Concord 1770-1771; removed to Chelmsford, Mass., and continued to practice his profession, in which he ranked high.

7. EDWARD<sup>4</sup> SCALES (*James*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *William*<sup>1</sup>), born at Boxford, Mass., 3 May 1709, married SARAH MILLER, and lived at Portsmouth, N. H.

Child:

13. i. EDWARD,<sup>5</sup> bapt. 21 July 1725.

8. JOHN<sup>4</sup> SCALES (*James*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *William*<sup>1</sup>), born at Boxford, Mass., 13 Nov. 1713, married ANNA BAKER, and resided at Boxford; a farmer by occupation.

Children:

14. i. JAMES,<sup>5</sup> b. 4 Dec. 1740.
- ii. MATTHEW, b. 1742; was living at Boscawen, N. H., in 1790, when the census gave his family as one male over 16, one male under 16, and four females.

9. JAMES<sup>4</sup> SCALES (*William*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *William*<sup>1</sup>), born at Ipswich, Mass., 6:8 mo: 1713, resided at North Yarmouth, Me., until about 1750, when he removed with his family to Georgia, and has descendants in the South. He married MARY ———, surname of wife and date unknown.



## Children :

- i. MARY,<sup>5</sup> bapt. 21 June 1740; d. young.
- ii. MARY, b. 30 May 1742.
- iii. JOHN, b. 6 Oct. 1745.

10. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> SCALES (*William*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *William*<sup>1</sup>), born at Falmouth, Me., 1: 4: mo. 1719, died in 1778. He married MARY INGERSOLL, and settled on the Kennebec River, in the neighborhood of Bath.

## Children :

- i. MARY,<sup>5</sup> b. 4 Aug. 1740.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. at Bath, Me., 5 Oct. 1742; d. unm. at Lincoln, Penobscot Co., Me., in 1799. He graduated from Harvard College in 1771, a young man of great promise; studied theology and preached some, but had no settled pastorate, and ultimately became insane and led a wandering life, though perfectly harmless. At first a Congregationalist, he later joined the Quakers in Maine, but subsequently left the Quakers, saying that Quakerism consisted of "Thees and Thous, flopped hats and smooth coats." (REGISTER, vol. 31, p. 432.)

11. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SCALES (*William*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *William*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Yarmouth, Me., 9: 11 mo: 1721, the first male child born there (Smith's Journal, p. 56), was deacon of the church, and a leading citizen. He married, in 1754, ELIZABETH RICHMOND of Dighton, Mass.

## Children :

- 15. i. SAMUEL,<sup>5</sup> b. 25 Aug. 1757.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. 1759; m. REBECCA UNDERWOOD.
- 16. iii. NATHANIEL, b. 20 July 1761.
- iv. BETSEY, b. 1766; d. unm. 14 Dec. 1838.
- v. THOMAS, b. 1770; d. unm.
- vi. MARY, b. 1773; d. unm. 7 Jan. 1809.

12. ABRAHAM<sup>4</sup> SCALES (*Matthew*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *William*<sup>1</sup>), born at Portsmouth, N. H., 1 Sept. 1718, died at Nottingham, N. H., June 1797. He married at Durham, N. H., 8 July 1747, SARAH THOMPSON, born there 5 Jan. 1724, died at Lee in 1806, daughter of John and Mary (Davis). He learned the trade of carpenter at Boston, resided for ten years at Durham, and in 1748 settled at Nottingham, where he built for himself the first two-story house erected in that town; it is now (1911) standing. In his will, dated 14 Nov. 1795, proved 27 Sept. 1797, he gave his farm and most of his property to his grandson, Samuel<sup>6</sup> Scales.

## Children :

- i. JOHN,<sup>5</sup> b. 9 Sept. 1748; d. Sept. 1754.
- ii. SARAH, b. 8 Aug. 1750; d. Sept. 1754.
- iii. ABRAHAM, b. 17 Aug. 1752; d. Sept. 1754.
- 17. iv. SAMUEL, b. 9 Sept. 1754.
- v. JAMES, b. 1 May 1757; d. Sept. 1760.
- vi. MARY, b. 19 Oct. 1759; d. Sept. 1760.
- vii. HANNAH, b. 2 Aug. 1761; m. 30 Dec. 1784, NATHAN CLOUGH, a farmer of Loudon, N. H. Children, b. at Loudon: 1. *David*, b. 1786. 2. *Abigail*, b. 1788. 3. *Nathan*, b. 1791. 4. *Abraham*, b. 1794. 5. *Jonathan*, b. 1797. 6. *Samuel*, b. 1800.
- viii. ABIGAIL, b. at Nottingham, N. H., 29 Jan. 1764; m. 13 July 1786, ELIJAH CARTLAND of Lee; removed to Maine. Children: 1. *Asa*, b. 1788. 2. *Abigail*, b. 1791. 3. *Samuel*, b. 1794. 4. *Joseph*, b. 1798.

18. ix. EBENEZER, b. 6 Nov. 1766.  
 x. LOIS, b. at Nottingham, N. H., 20 Dec. 1769; d. 2 Mar. 1849; m. at Nottingham, 4 Jan. 1790, GIDEON MATHES of Lee, a farmer, b. 10 Aug. 1768, d. 6 Nov. 1839. Children: 1. *David*, b. 1792. 2. *Job*, b. 1794. 3. *Lois*, b. 1796. 4. *Judith*, b. 1799. 5. *Jesse*, b. 1801. 6. *Reuben*, b. 1803. 7. *John*, b. 1805.
13. EDWARD<sup>5</sup> SCALES (*Edward*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *William*<sup>1</sup>), baptized at Portsmouth, N. H., 21 July 1725, was living in 1790. He married at Durham, 26 July 1750, SUSANNAH WILLEY. He was a tailor, and resided at Lee until 1780, when he removed to Canterbury.  
 Children:  
 i. ISAAC,<sup>6</sup> b. 4 July 1752; d. unkm.; a soldier in the Revolution.  
 ii. JOHN, b. 1756; m. and had children who settled in Michigan.  
 iii. SUSAN, b. 1760; m. JAMES FISKE; lived in Vermont.
19. iv. EDWARD, b. 9 Apr. 1769.
14. JAMES<sup>5</sup> SCALES (*John*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *William*<sup>1</sup>), born at Boxford Dec. 1740, married LYDIA NELSON. He settled at Boscawen before 1770, was living at Concord in 1790, when the census gave his household as follows: 2 males above 16, 2 males under 16, 4 females. He subsequently removed to Bridgewater, Vt., where he died.  
 Children:  
 20. i. JAMES<sup>6</sup> SCALES, b. 4 Aug. 1770.  
 ii. JOHN, b. 2 May 1772; settled in Maine.  
 iii. STEPHEN, b. 4 July 1774; lived in Vermont.  
 iv. ABRAHAM, b. 6 Jan. 1776; d. unkm. in 1807; graduated from Harvard College in 1800; a physician in Boston.
21. v. WILLIAM, b. 10 May 1778.  
 vi. OLIVER, b. 18 June 1780; d. unkm. in 1804.  
 vii. MOSES, b. 20 Sept. 1782; d. 1852; resided at Tunbridge, Vt.; m. and had children, names not known.  
 viii. MERCY, b. 1784; d. unkm.  
 ix. SUSAN, b. 1788; d. unkm.
15. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> SCALES (*Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *William*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *William*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Yarmouth, Me., 25 Aug. 1757, died at Freeport, Me., 13 Mar. 1844. He married four times: first, in Sept. 1779, SUSANNAH SOUTHWORTH, who died in 1782, daughter of Jedediah and Hannah<sup>4</sup> (Scales) (4, ii); secondly, in 1785, SARAH MOULTON, who died 27 June 1815, aged 54 years; thirdly, a widow JOHNSON; fourthly, AMANDY MOODY. He served in the Revolution on the brigantine *Pallas*, commanded by Capt. James Johnson, on the coast of Maine, and received a pension in his old age. He was a farmer.  
 Children by first wife:  
 i. SALLY,<sup>6</sup> b. 1 Sept. 1780; d. at Farmington, Me., 10 May 1823.  
 ii. SYLVESTER, b. 7 Jan. 1782; d. at Fredonia, O., 10 Dec. 1845.  
 Children by second wife:  
 iii. WILLIAM C., b. at Freeport, Me., 20 Sept. 1786; d. 24 Feb. 1799.
22. iv. JACOB, b. at Freeport 7 Mar. 1788.  
 v. SUSAN, b. 30 Nov. 1789; d. 19 Sept. 1823; m. 1 Jan. 1810, JAMES GODARD; five children.  
 vi. BETSEY, b. 10 Jan. 1791; d. 4 Mar. 1813; a school teacher.  
 vii. EMERY, b. 29 May 1794; d. unkm. 29 May 1816.  
 viii. MARY, b. 26 Apr. 1799; d. unkm. 26 July 1821.  
 ix. SAMUEL, b. 2 Nov. 1802; d. unkm. 2 Feb. 1827.



Child by third wife :

- x. LUCY ANN, b. 1817; d. at East Weymouth, Mass., in 1887; m. (1) ALFRED SEABURY, by whom she had two daus.; m. (2) DR. McKAY, and resided at Halifax, N. S.

16. DEA. NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup> SCALES (*Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *William*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *William*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Yarmouth, Me., 20 July 1761, died in 1849. He married JOANNA SOUTHWORTH, born 12 Mar. 1765, daughter of Dea. John of North Yarmouth. He was a farmer.

Children :

- i. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. 27 Dec. 1788; m. CAPT. SAMUEL POTE; resided at Falmouth; had three sons and two daus.
- ii. JOHN SOUTHWORTH, b. 6 Mar. 1790; m. three times: by his first wife one son; by his second wife one dau.; by his third wife three daus.
- iii. DEA. JAMES, b. 3 May 1793; m. MERRENDID WILDER of Temple, Me.; resided there; had three sons and two daus.
- iv. POLLY, b. 19 Sept. 1796; d. unm. 6 May 1813.
- v. RICHMOND, b. 6 Mar. 1798; d. unm. 1 Dec. 1820.
- vi. ZENAS, b. 1 Jan. 1801; m. and had three daus.
- vii. WILLIAM, b. 14 May 1802; m. CAROLINE DAVIS; had two sons and two daus.
- viii. NATHANIEL, b. 30 June 1804; d. 20 Sept. 1805.
- ix. THOMAS, b. 16 Jan. 1807; m. and had three sons and five daus.
- x. JOANNA, b. 8 June 1808; d. 14 June 1808.
- xi. EUNICE, b. 1810; m. ——— RICHARDS of Freeport, Me.

17. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> SCALES (*Abraham*,<sup>4</sup> *Matthew*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *William*<sup>1</sup>), born at Nottingham, N. H., 9 Sept. 1754, died 20 Mar. 1788. He married, in 1774, HANNAH LANGLEY, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Reynolds), who resided at Wednesday Hill in Lee, N. H. He was a soldier in the Revolution, a minute man in Capt. Smith Emerson's company, Col. Joshua Wingate's regiment. He was a farmer by occupation.

Children :

- i. MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. 1776; d. 1777.
23. ii. SAMUEL, b. 20 Apr. 1778.

18. EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> SCALES (*Abraham*,<sup>4</sup> *Matthew*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *William*<sup>1</sup>), born at Nottingham 6 Nov. 1766, died at Wilton, Me., 18 Feb. 1855. He married at Nottingham, 17 Feb. 1789, ANNA MATHES, daughter of Gideon and Anna of Lee, N. H. He resided at Nottingham until 1796, then removed to Kearsarge, from there to Farmington, Me., in 1803, thence to Wilton, Me., in 1805, which was his place of residence for the remaining half century of his life. He joined the Calvinist Baptist Church at Lee in 1789, changed his connection to the Freewill Baptists in 1796, was licensed to preach in 1800, was ordained at Wilton in 1804, and continued in active service as preacher until 1844. For fifty years he was one of the leading elders in the Freewill Baptist denomination, and a successful farmer.

Children, the first four born at Nottingham, N. H. :

- i. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. 17 Feb. 1790; d. at Wilton, Me., in 1860; m. at Wilton, in 1810, THOMAS ALLEN, a farmer; resided at Joy, Me. Children : 1. *John B.*, b. 1812; lawyer; resided at Livermore Falls. 2. *Henry*, b. 1815; a Freewill Baptist minister. 3. *Elizabeth*, b. 1817. 4. *Hannah*, b. 1819.
- ii. ABIGAIL, b. 12 Feb. 1792; d. at Wilton, Me., 28 Dec., 1843; m. 7 July 1817, CHARLES MORSE of Wilton, b. at Sutton, Me., 27 Oct. 1785,



d. 30 May 1845. He owned several gristmills and sawmills; was colonel of a regiment of Maine militia; a member of the convention which drafted the constitution admitting Maine as a State in the Union in 1820; later a representative and State senator; postmaster for 20 years. Children: 1. *Samuel Butterfield*, b. 15 June 1818; m. 14 Aug. 1839, Catherine Woodman of Wiscasset, Me.; for many years clerk in the P. O. Department at Washington, D. C.; had six children: Sarah Elizabeth, b. 19 Dec. 1840, d. 1846; Mary Caroline, b. 20 Mar. 1842, m. John H. Clark; Edward Warren, b. 21 Sept. 1843; Charles, b. 31 May 1845, d. 1847; Charles Leland, b. 23 Mar. 1849, d. 12 Sept. 1849; Margaret Catherine, b. 4 Mar. 1846, d. 1862. 2. *Charles M.*, b. 21 July 1820; m. 24 Aug. 1841, Elizabeth K. Bickford, b. 6 Nov. 1820; resided at Jacksonville, Ind.; for many years was superintendent of the Chicago and Alton Railroad; had four children: Mattie, b. 9 Nov. 1848, m. John G. Loomis; Hattie E., b. 8 Oct. 1850; Charles L., b. 14 Apr. 1853; Charles A., b. 30 May 1859. 3. *Moses Leland*, b. at Wilton, Me., 9 May 1822; m. (1) at Franklin, N. H., 6 Feb. 1851, Louise Jane Clark, b. 1826, d. 1856, by whom he had two sons: Charles Leland and Edward Leland; m. (2) Lucy Ann Bryant, by whom he had one son: Warren Morse, b. at Dover, N. H., 9 July 1860; principal of the Dover High School.

24. iii. JOHN, b. 14 Dec. 1793.

iv. ANNA, b. 1 Dec. 1795; d. at Wilton, Me., 1880; m. there, 18 Nov. 1823, CHARLES EMERSON COLBURN, b. at Weare, N. H., 9 Dec. 1800, a farmer at Wilton. Children: 1. *Abraham Scales*, b. 28 Sept. 1824; d. 1890; m. 12 Mar. 1849, Hannah S. Kinney, b. 19 July 1824; lived at Wilton; had six children: Charles Clarkson, Caroline Frances, John Emerson, George Adelbert, George Emerson, Abby Ann. 2. *Charles Emerson*, b. 13 Jan. 1826; d. at Revanna, Mo., 15 Oct. 1859, leaving a widow and three children: Celinda Ella, Charles Henry, Frank F. 3. *Enoch Scales*, b. 2 Oct. 1829; a farmer at Wilton; unm. 4. *Elias Hutchins*, b. 27 Apr. 1831; a house carpenter at Lowell, Mass. 5. *Abigail*, b. 2 Oct. 1835; d. 31 Mar. 1836.

v. ABRAHAM, b. at Kearsarge 3 Sept. 1798; d. unm. at Galveston, Tex., 1856; a farmer and cattle dealer; colonel of a Maine regiment; removed to Galveston in 1838; acquired a large land estate; an extensive stock raiser, and a man of influence.

vi. GIDEON, b. at Kearsarge 2 Sept. 1800; d. unm. 1827.

vii. SARAH, b. at Kearsarge 27 Nov. 1802; d. at Wilton, Me., 1880; m. 16 Mar. 1823, SETH ALEX, a farmer at Wilton. Children: 1. *Enoch Scales*, b. 3 Jan. 1824; d. 1826. 2. *Andrew Jackson*, b. 9 Dec. 1825; d. 12 Apr. 1857; m. 17 Nov. 1853, Eunice V. Hall. 3. *Gilbert*, b. 18 July 1828; m. 14 Sept. 1851, Miriam Morse; a farmer at Wilton; had nine children. 4. *Seth, Jr.*, b. 4 May 1830; d. 22 Oct. 1862; m. 25 Nov. 1851, Charlotte W. Bisbee; had one son. 5. *Sarah*, b. 29 Jan. 1832; m. 20 Sept. 1857, Edward V. Randall; had six children. 6. *John Scales*, b. 24 Sept. 1834; m. 14 Sept. 1856, Ruby C. Marken; a farmer, residing at Wilton; had seven children. 7. *Anna C.*, b. 23 Jan. 1837; d. unm. 25 July 1857.

25. viii. JAMES BUTTERFIELD, b. at Farmington, Me., 4 Feb. 1804.

26. ix. ENOCH, b. at Wilton 20 Jan. 1808.

x. LOIS, b. at Wilton 29 June 1810; d. 1865; m. THOMAS E. WEBSTER, b. 1808, d. 1871, a farmer at Wilton. Children: 1. *Henry*, b. 1836. 2. *Mary*, b. 1838. 3. *Sarah*, b. 1841. 4. *Elizabeth*, b. 1845.

xi. LORINDA, b. 27 Jan. 1818; m. RODNEY CHASE of Deering, N. H.; no issue.

19. EDWARD<sup>6</sup> SCALES (*Edward*,<sup>5</sup> *Edward*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *William*<sup>1</sup>), born at Lee, N. H., 9 Apr. 1769, died at Canterbury, N. H., 19 Jan. 1831. He married at Canterbury, in 1794, HANNAH SARGENT, and resided there. He was a farmer and carpenter.

## Children :

- i. EBENEZER,<sup>7</sup> b. 4 May 1796; d. unm. 27 June 1823.
  - ii. HULDAH, b. 2 Oct. 1797; d. at Pawtucket, R. I., 29 Jan. 1852; m. ——— ALLEN.
  - iii. ROYAL, b. 9 Dec. 1799; d. 12 Jan. 1800.
  - iv. ROYAL, b. 2 Nov. 1800; d. 27 Aug. 1871.
  - v. BRIDGET WALKER, b. 7 Jan. 1803; d. 7 May 1842.
  - vi. EDWARD SWETT (twin), b. 4 May 1806; d. at Lowell, Mass., 1884.
  - vii. JOANNA MOONEY (twin), b. 4 May 1806; d. unm. 5 Aug. 1824.
  27. viii. JOSEPH WALKER, b. 29 Jan. 1809.
  - ix. JOHN, b. 11 June 1811; d. unm. at San Francisco 1877.
  - x. SALLY, b. 29 Mar. 1814; d. unm. at Lowell, Mass., 1880.
  - xi. BETSEY, b. 6 Mar. 1816; d. at Lowell 12 Nov. 1875.
  - xii. BENJAMIN, b. 5 Feb. 1819; d. unm. at Lowell 15 Aug. 1862.
  - xiii. AARON, b. 12 Dec. 1820; d. 17 Nov. 1872.
  - xiv. EBENEZER, b. 12 May 1822; d. unm. 28 July 1878.
20. JAMES<sup>6</sup> SCALES (*James*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *William*<sup>1</sup>), born at Boscawen, N. H., 4 Aug. 1770, died in 1836. He married twice: first ELEANOR ———; secondly ALICE ———. He was a farmer, and lived at Bridgewater, Vt., after 1790.
- Child by first wife:
28. i. WILLIAM ANGEL,<sup>7</sup> b. 9 July 1800.
- Children by second wife:
- ii. HENRY, b. 1808; d. 1875.
  - iii. CHESTER, b. 1810; d. 1890.
21. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> SCALES (*James*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *William*<sup>1</sup>), born at Boscawen, N. H., 10 May 1778, died at Cabot, Vt., in 1852. He married at Boscawen, Nov. 1800, REBECCA SMITH, and settled at Lebanon, N. H., removing to Cabot, Vt., in 1812. He was a farmer.
- Child:
- i. REV. WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. 28 Sept. 1805; d. at Lyndon, Vt., 24 Jan. 1864; graduated from Middlebury College, 1832, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1837; ordained pastor of Congregationalist Church at Lyndon, Vt., 27 Dec. 1837; pastor of several churches in Vermont up to the time of his death; acting pastor at Lyndon for nearly nine years preceding.
22. REV. JACOB<sup>6</sup> SCALES (*Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *William*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *William*<sup>1</sup>), born at Freeport, Me., 7 Mar. 1788, died at Plainfield, N. H., 16 Oct. 1873. He graduated from Dartmouth College, 1817, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1820; was ordained pastor of the Congregational Church at Colchester, Conn., Dec. 1820, and remained in active service as pastor of churches until his death. He married three times: first at Bridgton, Me., 17 Jan. 1821, NANCY BEAMAN, who died 20 Oct. 1838; secondly, 7 Nov. 1839, MARIA CLEVELAND DARLING, who died at Plainfield 22 Jan. 1844, daughter of Hon. Joshua of Heneker; thirdly at Hartland, Vt., 10 Dec. 1844, SARAH PORTER FREEMAN, daughter of Major Edmund.
- Children, by first wife:
29. i. THOMAS SPENCER,<sup>7</sup> b. at Colchester, Conn., 28 Mar. 1822.
  - ii. SARAH MOULTON, b. 24 Oct. 1824, at Colchester, Conn.; d. at St. Louis, Mo., 2 May 1855; a graduate of Mt. Holyoke College, 1844, and teacher at St. Louis.
  30. iii. HENRY MARTYN, b. 4 Sept. 1826.



- iv. WILLIAM EMERY, b. at Henniker 14 Dec. 1828; d. 28 Apr. 1836.
  - 31. v. EDWARD PAYSON, b. at Henniker 17 July 1831.
  - vi. GEORGE CHAMPION, b. at Henniker 30 Jan. 1833; d. 10 Aug. 1854, in a railroad accident at Medford Bridge.
23. SAMUEL SCALES<sup>6</sup> (*Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Abraham*,<sup>4</sup> *Matthew*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *William*<sup>1</sup>), born at Nottingham 20 Apr. 1778, died 21 Sept. 1840. He married at Lee, Apr. 1799, HANNAH<sup>6</sup> DAME, born at Lee 16 Feb. 1772, d. at Nottingham 30 Sept. 1847, daughter of Moses<sup>5</sup> and Anna (Hunking) of Lee (see REGISTER, vol. 65, p. 218). He was a farmer, and inherited the farm on which his grandfather Abraham Scales had settled in 1748.
- Children:
- 32. i. SAMUEL,<sup>7</sup> b. 18 July 1800.
  - ii. MARY, b. 22 Feb. 1802; d. at San Francisco 18 Apr. 1874; m. 1826, HUGH THOMPSON of Lee, N. H., b. 2 May 1800, d. at Lee 1842; removed to San Francisco in 1853 with her children, and resided there the rest of her life; a woman of great energy and ability. Children: 1. *B. Frank*, b. 6 Oct. 1827; d. unm. at San Francisco Mar. 1866. 2. *Henrietta*, b. 29 Nov. 1829; d. at Lee 1848. 3. *Samuel Scales*, b. 14 Jan. 1832; d. at San Francisco 26 May 1865; m. at San Francisco, 1863, Harriet Higby Haurell; had children: Hugh, b. 1864, d. 1864; Samuel Scales, b. 29 July 1865. 4. *Betsey Jane*, b. at Lee, N. H., 18 Mar. 1834; m. at San Francisco, 27 June 1855, Edward Howland Palmer, b. at New Bedford, Mass., 1830, d. 14 Aug. 1863; had children: Samuel Harding, Warren Sherman, Edward True, John Perley. 5. *Warren*, b. 12 Nov. 1838; d. unm. 9 Mar. 1896.
  - iii. NANCY, b. at Nottingham 18 Aug. 1803; d. at San Francisco 17 Apr. 1871; m. at Nottingham. 1828, DANIEL TUTTLE, b. 26 Sept. 1801, d. at Nottingham 26 Oct. 1874, son of Joseph and Hannah (Lucy) of Nottingham. Children: 1. *Dr. Levi Woodbury*, b. 24 Jan. 1829; d. at Satartia, Yazoo Co., Miss., 1870; m. there, 24 Aug. 1855, Elnora S. Ogden, b. 8 Mar. 1839; a graduate of Bowdoin Medical College, 1848; settled at Satartia; was surgeon in the Confederate army, serving through the war 1861-1865; later practiced his profession at Satartia; no children. 2. *Anna Elizabeth*, b. 30 Mar. 1831; d. Dec. 1897; m. Perry Harvey of Nottingham, d. 1878; removed to San Francisco, Cal.; had a dau. Tina. 3. *Leonora*, b. 22 Oct. 1837; d. at Satartia, Miss., 12 Sept. 1862. 4. *Dr. Jay*, b. 21 Dec. 1841; m. (1) 8 Nov. 1868, Emily Abbott, d. 30 Mar. 1871; child by first wife: Arthur Cornwall; m. (2) 26 Mar. 1873, Emma Lois Winkler; a resident of Astoria, Ore.; children by second wife: Nancy Elnora Scales, Nettie Emily.
  - 33. iv. LEVI, b. 13 Feb. 1811; d. at Nottingham 4 Aug. 1847.
24. JOHN<sup>6</sup> SCALES (*Ebenezer*,<sup>5</sup> *Abraham*,<sup>4</sup> *Matthew*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *William*<sup>1</sup>), born at Nottingham 14 Dec. 1793, married HANNAH FARWELL, who died in 1825. He was a farmer, and resided at Wilton.
- Child:
- i. JOHN SAMUEL,<sup>7</sup> b. 1824; d. 1872; m. SUSAN LAWRENCE; resided at Guilford, Me.; children.
25. REV. JAMES BUTTERFIELD<sup>6</sup> SCALES (*Ebenezer*,<sup>5</sup> *Abraham*,<sup>4</sup> *Matthew*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *William*<sup>1</sup>), born at Farmington, Me., 4 Feb. 1804, died at Chesterville, Me., 1885. He married three times: first, 13 Nov. 1842, JANE MANSON FOSS, who died 10 Mar. 1843, daughter of Joseph and Jane (Manson) of Scarboro, Me.; secondly, 24 Dec. 1843, MARY BRACKETT FOSS, born 13 Sept. 1823, died 25 June 1845, sister of the foregoing; thirdly, 28 Sept. 1848, CAROLINE



MATILDA CONOVER, born 7 Mar. 1820, died 2 Mar. 1880. He was a Freewill Baptist minister at West Milan, N. H., and Chesterville, Me.

Children, by third wife :

- i. MARY J.,<sup>7</sup> b. 14 July 1849 ; m. 22 Oct. 1872, GEORGE HORNE of Milan.
- ii. HARRIET ANN, b. 11 Aug. 1851 ; m. Apr. 1871, JOSEPH LEIGHTON of Milan.
- iii. ABIGAIL M., b. 9 Dec. 1858 ; m. SAMUEL FOX HODGDON of Milan.
- iv. EBENEZER JAMES, b. 30 Oct. 1861 ; m. BINA HORNE of Milan.

26. COL. ENOCH<sup>6</sup> SCALES (*Ebenezer*,<sup>5</sup> *Abraham*,<sup>4</sup> *Matthew*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *William*<sup>1</sup>), born at Wilton, Me., 20 Jan. 1808, died 12 Dec. 1885. He married, 11 Aug. 1849, OCTAVIA W. WOODMAN, born 8 Jan. 1829, died 10 May 1885, daughter of Ephraim and Mary, and resided at Wilton. He was a merchant, postmaster, sheriff, justice of the peace, representative in the Legislature, and colonel of a regiment of Maine militia.

Children :

- i. SARA G.,<sup>7</sup> b. 29 Oct. 1851 ; d. 21 Sept. 1853.
- ii. OTTO CLIFFORD, b. 21 Sept. 1868 ; graduated from Bowdoin College, 1891 ; and Harvard Law School, 1894.

27. JOSEPH WALKER<sup>7</sup> SCALES (*Edward*,<sup>6</sup> *Edward*,<sup>5</sup> *Edward*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *William*<sup>1</sup>), born at Canterbury, N. H., 29 Jan. 1809, died there 6 Nov. 1874. He married, 23 Apr. 1837, SARAH MASON SHAW, born 21 July 1802, died Jan. 1878. He was a farmer, living at Canterbury.

Children :

- i. ABBIE BLODGETT,<sup>8</sup> b. 5 Jan. 1839 ; m. 28 Aug. 1866, HIRAM GOODWIN of Concord ; lived at Denver, Col.
- ii. GEORGE, b. 7 Oct. 1840 ; m. 8 June 1872, MAGGIE RYAN ; lived at Denver, Col. ; one dau., *Ada Bell*.<sup>9</sup>
- iii. JOSEPH, b. 8 Apr. 1842 ; d. 1908 ; m. 9 Sept. 1863, NANCY H. GLOVER ; a farmer, living at Canterbury ; three children.

28. WILLIAM ANGEL<sup>7</sup> SCALES (*James*,<sup>6</sup> *James*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *William*<sup>1</sup>), born at Bridgewater, Vt., 9 July 1800, died at Lempster, N. H., 26 Apr. 1886. He married MARIETTA COX, born 2 July 1805, died 22 Jan. 1890. He was a farmer, living at Lempster, a deacon of the church, and a prominent citizen.

Children :

- i. GEORGE W.,<sup>8</sup> b. 19 July 1829 ; lived at Nashua.
- ii. EARL COX, b. 21 Dec. 1831 ; d. 8 Apr. 1900 ; m. CATHERINE WALLACE, b. at Glasgow, Scotland, 3 Feb. 1827 ; d. at Dover, N. H., 28 Apr. 1902. Children : 1. *Matilda J.*,<sup>9</sup> m. Clifton A. Metcalf. 2. *Marietta*, m. Fred E. Quinby of Dover, N. H.
- iii. CAROLINE, b. 11 Apr. 1832 ; d. 8 Apr. 1900 ; m. ——— BASS of Woburn, Mass.
- iv. WALTER W., b. 20 Feb. 1834 ; d. 14 Sept. 1894 ; m. OLIDI DAME ; lived at Nashua. Children : *Frank*,<sup>9</sup> *Emma*, *Carrie*, *Ida*.
- v. MARIA, b. 16 Feb. 1835 ; m. (1) DR. ROBERT KELLEY of Chelsea, Mass., by whom she had one son ; m. (2) DR. CUMMINGS of Lynn, Mass., by whom she had one dau.
- vi. LYMAN, b. 12 June 1843 ; d. unm.

29. DR. THOMAS SPENCER<sup>7</sup> SCALES (*Jacob*,<sup>6</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *William*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *William*<sup>1</sup>), born at Colchester, Conn., 28 Mar. 1822, died at Woburn, Mass., 15 June 1881. He married three times : first

MARIA GRAY of Franklin, N. H.; secondly at Woburn, 1858, MARY C. SNOW; thirdly at Lowell, Mass., MARY JANE MATTHEWS.

Child by first wife:

- i. MARY GRAY.<sup>8</sup>

Children by third wife:

- ii. ANNIE B.
- iii. FRED S.

30. HENRY MARTYN<sup>7</sup> SCALES (*Jacob*,<sup>6</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *William*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *William*<sup>1</sup>), born at Colchester, Conn., 4 Sept. 1826, died at Meriden, N. H., 11 Nov. 1870. He married at Plainfield, N. H., 27 Apr. 1853, ANN J. GLEASON, who died in 1890. He was a farmer and resided at Meriden.

Children:

- i. SARAH MOULTON.<sup>8</sup>
- ii. MARY E.
- iii. JULIA A.

31. DR. EDWARD PAYSON<sup>7</sup> SCALES (*Jacob*,<sup>6</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *William*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *William*<sup>1</sup>), born 17 July 1831, died at Newton, Mass., 14 Aug. 1902. He married at West Cambridge, Mass., 4 May 1859, HANNAH ELIZABETH FOWLE, died 22 Sept. 1898, daughter of Edward and Hannah (Damon) of Woburn, Mass. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1858, studied medicine at Dartmouth and at Cleveland, O., where he received the degree of M.D. from the Homœopathic College in 1859, and practiced his profession at Newton, Mass., from 1863 until his death. He was a man of great ability, and prominent in several societies.

Children:

- i. MARY BEAMAN.<sup>8</sup>
- ii. GEORGE CHESTER.
- iii. NELLIE ELIZABETH.
- iv. WILLIAM EDWARD.
- v. CHARLES HENRY.
- vi. LUTHER DAMON.
- vii. CARRIE LOUISE.

32. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> SCALES (*Samuel*,<sup>6</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Abraham*,<sup>4</sup> *Matthew*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *William*<sup>1</sup>), born at Nottingham, N. H., 18 July 1800, died at Lee, N. H., 12 Jan. 1877. He married at Nottingham, 23 Dec. 1828, BETSEY TRUE, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Batchelder) of Deerfield, N. H. He was a farmer, justice of the peace, captain of militia, selectman of Nottingham, and representative in the legislature.

Children:

- i. TRUE,<sup>8</sup> b. at Nottingham 20 Jan. 1830; d. at Boston 27 July 1892.
- ii. ISRAEL, b. 6 Sept. 1832; d. 8 Aug. 1833.
- iii. JOHN, b. 6 Oct. 1835; a graduate of Dartmouth College, 1863; teacher, publisher, and editor; the compiler of this article.
- iv. GEORGE, b. 20 Oct. 1840; d. (killed in battle) at Malvern Hill, Va., 2 July 1862; a private in Co. E, First Regt. U. S. Volunteer Sharpshooters.

33. LEVI<sup>7</sup> SCALES (*Samuel*,<sup>6</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Abraham*,<sup>4</sup> *Matthew*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *William*<sup>1</sup>), born at Nottingham 13 Feb. 1811, died 4 Aug. 1847. He married, in 1835, MARTHA CILLEY BARTLETT, born 5 Mar. 1810,



died at Nottingham 31 Oct. 1889, daughter of Hon. Bradbury and Polly (True) of Nottingham.

Children:

- i. HORACE,<sup>8</sup> b. 29 Mar. 1836; d. 30 Nov. 1895; m. Aug. 1866, OREANNA McLANATHAN of Cambridge, Mass., d. 1890; a private in Co. E, First Regt. U. S. Volunteer Sharpshooters; insurance agent; lived at Cambridge, Mass. Child: *Martha Fitzjames*.<sup>9</sup>
- ii. ELIZABETH ANN, b. 18 Feb. 1840; m. 13 May 1863, HON. JOHN C. BARTLETT of Lee, b. 4 Nov. 1838, son of Hon. Josiah and Hannah (True). Children: 1. *Grace*. 2. *Josiah*.
- iii. BRADBURY BARTLETT, b. 7 Mar. 1842; m. 1876, ARIANNA BARTLETT, dau. of Edward St. John and Almira F. (Sawyer) of Lee. Children: 1. *George Levi*.<sup>9</sup> 2. *Betsey True*.
- iv. MARY TRUE, b. 17 Sept. 1844; m. 14 Mar. 1878, WILLIAM B. TAYLOR of Quincy, Mass.; lives at Quincy. Child: *Horace Scales*.

## GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Transcribed by Miss ELIZABETH FRENCH, and communicated by the Committee on English Research

[Continued from vol. 65, page 333.]

### BATES ENTRIES IN THE REGISTERS OF ALL SAINTS CHURCH, BIDDENDEN, KENT

- 1624 John son of Clement Bates bapt. 18 October.
- 1624 John son of Clement Bates buried 18 December.
- 1626 Rachell daughter of Clement Bate bapt. 22 October.
- 1628 Joseph son of Clement Bate bapt. 28 September.
- 1631 A child of Clement Bat buried unbaptized 2 April.
- 1632 Benjamin son of Clement Bate bapt. 24 June.

[These entries show the English home of Clement Bates or Bate, who came to New England in 1635 and settled at Hingham (REGISTER, vol. 14, p. 305), and give information about his children which supplements that given in Waters's Gleanings, vol. 2, p. 1303. The recently published Records of Lydd, where the Bates family originated, give many items regarding them for fully a century earlier than the earliest date given in Waters's Gleanings. The maiden name of Clement Bates's wife, the place of his marriage, and the birthplace of his sons James and Clement have not yet been found.—E. F.]

### BIGGE

The Will of RICHARD BYGGE of the parish of Benynden, 12 May 1474. To be buried in the parish church of St. George of Benynden. To the fabric of said church, namely to the nave of it, 6s. 8d. To the high altar there 12d. I make my wife Agnes and Thomas Henley my executors to dispose of my goods for the health of my soul. Witnesses: John Bygge Senior, Richard Day, John Willarde Senior, and many others. [Translated from the Latin.]

This is my last will regarding my lands. My feofees to make an estate to Robert my son his heirs and assigns in my tenement called Bowmannys containing seven acres, my lands and woods called Strodes containing five acres, lying betwext Euvyndens Crosse and Hellynden on the north side



of the street, a piece of land called Pettefeld containing five acres, two pieces of land called Southlands containing eight acres, and one acre lying in Maythammys marsh, he paying to my wife every year during her life four loads of wood and 26s. 8d., and to Thomas Bygge my son 20 marks. My feofees to make an estate to my son John in all my lands and tenements not before assigned, he to pay to my wife Agnes one hog, certain "pulleyne," and 26s. 8d. yearly during her life, and to my son Thomas £20. My wife to have the west end of the hall of my principal tenement and her easement in hall, kitchen, bakehouse, garden and lands, half the fruit in the garden during her life, pasturage for a cow and "fire and fleet" by the custom of the country, to be found by the said John. My feofees to sell a piece of land lying next to Thomas Frenche, and of the money to pay to Agnes, daughter of Robert Bygge, 26s. 8d., to Johane his daughter 6s. 8d., and the residue to amending the church way from the church to Walkhurst gate. Proved 14 June 1474 by the executrix named in the will, the other executor, Thomas Henley, renouncing. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 2, fo. 13.)

The Will of JOHN BYGG Jun' of Benynden, 21 October 1479. To be buried in the parish church of Benynden. To the high altar there 3s. 4d. To the high altar of Tenterden 20d. To Agnes Bygg my mother, whom I make my executrix, all the residue of my goods. Regarding my lands in Benynden willed to me by Richard Bygg my father, lately deceased, I give all my lands and tenements to my mother for life, and after her death to be divided among all my sons at the age of eighteen years. If they all die before such age without lawful issue, reversion to my brothers Robert Bygg and Thomas Bygg, who on entering into the land shall pay £20 as follows: £10 to a priest to pray for a year in the church of Benynden for my soul, the souls of my father, my mother, and Alice my wife, and of the other £10, 5 marks to my sister Katherine and the residue in various gifts to the church. Proved 17 May 1480 by the executrix named in the will. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 3, fo. 17.)

The Will of ROBERT BIGGE of the parish of benynden, 1 July 1500. To be buried in the churchyard of the church of St. George in Benynden. To the high altars of the churches of Benynden and Bydinden 20d. each. To Agnes Watt and Johan lellysdn my daughters. Willia' Dey, Harry bigge, harry Asten, and John Watt, my "feffers," to deliver to Elizabeth my daughter two pieces of land lying at benynden in the parish of Rollynden, to her and her assigns for ever. The residue of all my goods I give to Thomas Bigge and Edward my sons, whom I make my executors. Witnesses: Robert Marden, Richard Astyn, Willia' Watt, Thomas lellysdn, and others. Proved at Tenterden 15 September 1500 by the executors named in the will. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 8, fo. 2.)

The Will of ELISABETH BIGGE of benynden, 17 July 1500. To be buried in the churchyard of the church of St. George of benynden. To the high altar there 4d. To an honest priest to sing in the said church for my soul, my father's and mother's souls, and all Christian souls for half a year, £3 6s. 8d. To Elisabeth lellesden, my goddaughter, 10s. To Johane Watt, my goddaughter, a heifer. To Anne Benneman, Johane Bigge daughter of Stepyn bigge, Anne Mannyng, John Watte, James Watte, and Alice Watte, Robert bigge son of Edward bigge, and to the sons of Richard Astyn and Thomas lellysdn, 12d. apiece. To Elisabeth Willard 4d. To

Richard Hamond and Alson his wife 3s. 4d. To sister pnell Astyn, Alice wife of Edward bigge, Johane lellysden, Johane A Noke, Johane Marden, Johane Raynold, the two unmarried daughters of William Hart, and the wife of Richard Motard, gifts of clothing and pewter. Thomas Bigge and Edward bigge, my brethren, executors. Proved 15 September 1500 at Tenterden by the executors named. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 8, fo. 2.)

The Will of ROBERT BIGGE of Benenden, 13 January 1547/8. To be buried in the churchyard of the parish church of St. George the Martyr of Benenden. Alms to be distributed at the day of my burial. To wife Elizabeth, if she continue unmarried, all my stuff and household implements; if she marry again, half my stuff and household implements to my daughters, to be equally divided at age of eighteen or day of marriage. To my wife all my corn and sundry livestock. To my son Walter two steers. To my sons Richarde and Thomas a heifer each at eighteen, and to my son John two steers at that age. All my cattle, wheat growing, and other moveables unbequeathed to be sold by my executrix and the money employed to pay my debts. I give to my wife Elizabeth my lease of church-field, and make her executrix and William Fowle of Benenden overseer. My wife to redeem two pieces of land at Walkhurst, mortgaged to John Moyse of Byddenden for £10, and also to pay to Elizabeth Vsborne £40 for which I stand bound.

My last will regarding the disposition of all my lands and tenements. I will to Elizabeth my wife for life my messuage and garden at Benenden forstall and four pieces of land at Walkhurst, she releasing all her right of dowry in all my lands. The messuage and garden at Benenden forstall to go to my son John and his heirs at my wife's decease. To my son Richard and his heirs at my wife's decease four pieces of land at Walkhurst. My executrix to take the profits of all my other lands and tenements until they amount to £40, to be paid to Elizabeth, Dorothe, Elionor, and Alyce, my daughters, to each £10 at day of marriage or age of twenty years. If any die before such day or age, reversion to the survivors, to be equally divided. After the said £40 be levied I give to my son Thomas and his heirs forever my messuage and lands at the lane of Rolvenden and my half of a meadow called dukes mede in Tentwarden [Tenterden], of which Lawrence Day holds the other half, and a piece of marsh land at Frencham containing ten acres, my executrix to have the said lands until son Thomas come to the age of twenty-two. After the said £40 be levied, to son Walter and his heirs forever seven pieces of land called the sixe acres, Wadyfeld, gardeyn of begtylte, the porteke, the upper shurfeld, the Longfelde, and the nether shurfeld, lying upon the den of Begtilte in Benenden, he to pay to my son Richard 20s. a year during the life of my wife and after he enter into the said land. After the said £40 be levied, I give to son John and his heirs a piece of land called the field about the house and another called Euerynden's felde, both upon the den of Bigtilte. Witnesses: Willm Fowle his mark, John Asten, Lawrence Davy, and Henry Asten. Proved 2 June 1548 by the executrix named in the will. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 26, fo. 2.)

Administration on the estate of WALTER BIGGE, late of Tenterden, co. Kent, was granted 17 August 1575 to Marion Bigge, relict, in the person of Thomas Wheler, notary public, her agent. (P. C. C., Administration Act Book, 1572-1580, fo. 81.)



BIGGE ENTRIES IN THE REGISTERS OF ST. MILDRED'S CHURCH,  
TENTERDEN, 1544-1617

*Baptisms*

- 1553 Richard son of William Bigge 26 March.  
 1555 John son of John Bigge 6 September.  
 1556 Anne daughter of Walter Bigge 30 March.  
 1558 Robert son of John Bigge 29 September.  
 1559 Elinor daughter of Walter Big tailor 23 January [1559/60].  
 1560 Anne daughter of John Bigge 22 December.  
 1561 Margaret daughter of Walter Bigge 13 July.  
 1562 George son of John Bigge 3 May  
 1562 Thomas Bigge at ye church and Jane Big at home, son and daughter of Walter Big, 27 January [1562/3].  
 1563 Walter son of Walter Bigge husbandman 19 December.  
 1563 Thomas and Robert sons of Walter Bigge tailor 24 February [1563/4].  
 1564 John son of Walter Bigge laborer 24 June.  
 1566 Marie daughter of Walter Bigge tailor 11 December.  
 1569 Susan daughter of Walter Bigge laborer 18 April.  
 1570 George son of Walter Bigge tailor 26 April.  
 1570 Elizabeth daughter of John Bigge 6 August.  
 1571 Robert son of John Bigge of Salhithe 26 December.  
 1572 Anne daughter of Robert Biggs 14 December.  
 1574 Katherin daughter of Robert Bigg 12 April.  
 1575 Patience daughter of Robert Bigge 1 November.  
 1577 William son of Robert Bigge 22 October.  
 1580 Thomas son of Robert Bigge 25 April.  
 1587 Lidia daughter of Henry Bigge 2 April.  
 1588 Susan daughter of George Bigge 30 June.  
 1588 Henrie son of Henrie Bigge Jurat 2 March [1588/9].  
 1590 John son of George Bigge 1 November.  
 1591 Samuel son of Henry Biggs 31 October.  
 1596 Margrette daughter of Robert Beggs 2 June.  
 1599 Robart son of Robart Biggs ye younger 27 May.  
 1603 Thomas son of Robert Bigge 28 August.  
 1605 Ambrose son of John Bigge 10 November.  
 1608 John son of John Bigge 14 August.  
 1611 Annah daughter of John Bigg 14 April.  
 1617 Goane daughter of widow Bigg 11 August.

*Marriages*

- 1554 John Bigge and Jone Blachinden 21 May.  
 1554 Walter Bigge and Marian Asten 16 December. [In the margin opposite this marriage is the word "Cave."]  
 1560 Henrie Bigge and Jone Risley 30 July.  
 1561 Steven Rainard and Elizabeth Bigge 4 August.  
 1567 Thomas Fonnell and Ellen Bigge 10 February.  
 1576 Thomas Tilden and Alice Biggs 10 March [1576/7].  
 1577 Simon Chittenden and Elnar Bigge 2 September.  
 1579 Steven Cutbert and Letisse Bigge 26 April.



- 1583 John Bigge of Cranebrooke and Rachell Martin\* of Lidde 14 September.  
 1585 Henry Bigge and Alice Holman 3 July.  
 1587 George Bigge and Thomasin Harrie 18 September.  
 1589 Richard Cheston and Mary Bigge 8 July.  
 1591 Jarvis Morelin and Annah Bigge 27 June.  
 1592 Edward Bigge and Catherin Jarvis 9 May.  
 1594 Peter Pearsse and Patience Bigge 27 May.  
 1603 John Bigge and Agnes Henninges 1 May.  
 1610 Richard Kinge and Lidia Bigge 4 February [1610/11].

*Burials*

- 1548 John Bygges 27 June.  
 1557 John son of John Bigge 25 January [1557/8].  
 1558 John and Jone children of Walter Bigge 9 May.  
 1559 James son of John Bigge 29 March.  
 1559 Robert son of John Biggs 1 November.  
 1561 Margaret daughter of Walter Bigge 15 July.  
 1561 Agnes daughter of Walter Bigge 3 September.  
 1562 Thomas and Jone son and daughter of Walter Biggs 27 January [1562/3].  
 1563 Walter son of Walter Bigge husbandman 28 January [1563/4].  
 1569 The wife of Walter Bigge 5 May.  
 1569 Mary daughter of Walter Bigge laborer 26 July.  
 1570 Elizabeth daughter of John Bigge 7 October.  
 1572 Alice daughter of John Bigge 31 March.  
 1573 Jone wife of Henry Bigge 4 June.  
 1575 Walter Bigge 17 August.  
 1586 A child of Christopher Bigge 12 March [1586/7].  
 1590 John son of George Bigge 17 November.  
 1590 A child of George Bigge unbaptized 16 October.  
 1591 Marian Bigge widow 7 April.  
 1597 Martha Bigge 16 April.  
 1600 Robert Bigge Jurat 7 November.  
 1602 Jone Bigge 13 January [1602/3].  
 1603 Henry Bigge 21 April.

BIGGE ENTRIES IN THE REGISTERS OF ALL SAINTS CHURCH,  
 BIDDENDEN, 1538-1638

- 1541 John Bigge bapt. 18 January [1541/2].  
 1545 Elizabeth daughter of John Bigge bapt. 18 March [1545/6].  
 1547 Margaret daughter of John Byge bapt. 3 April.  
 1562 Edmond Massye and Elizabeth Bigge married 28 September.  
 1565 William Robson and Margaret Byge married 10 July.  
 1589 Simon Russell and Margery Byge married 1 October.  
 1590 Frauncis Munne and Katherine Bigge married 25 July.  
 1596 Mary daughter of ——— Bigge buried 2 March [1596/7].  
 1598 George Maylam and Mary Bigge married 28 August.  
 1601 Rose wife of John Bigge buried 12 March [1601/2].  
 1608 John Stowe† and Elizabeth Bigge married 13 September.  
 1610 Richrd Bygg buried 9 December.

\* She came to New England with her daughter Patience Foster, mother of Hopestill Foster. Her daughter Elizabeth married John Stowe and also came to New England.

† Came with his family to New England.

- 1611 John Frye and Susan Bygg married 25<sup>th</sup> November.  
 1617 John Bigge buried 12 April.  
 1624 A base-born child of Catherine Biges buried unbaptized 26 February  
 [1624/5].  
 1635 Thomas Bigge and Dorothy Addams married 2 April.

BIGGE ENTRIES IN THE BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS OF STAPLEHURST

- 1560 Sara daughter of Bartholomew Bygge bapt. 15 December.  
 1563 Katryn daughter of Bartholomew Bygge bapt. 10 October.  
 1626 William Bigge of Benenden and Sara Stronge of Goudherst married  
 14 June.

BIGGE ENTRIES IN THE BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS OF BENENDEN

- 1560 Agnes daughter of Robert Big bapt. 21 October; godfather Thomas  
 Hopper, godmother George Astlens, wife of Tenterden.  
 1560 Benett wife of Robert Bygg buried 1 November.  
 1560 Wat' [Walter] Bygge and Alice Wat' [Watt] of High Halden  
 married 28 November.  
 1563 George Bygge and Julian Netter married 17 August.  
 1563 Jone daughter of William Bygge bapt. 22 August.  
 1563 Steven Bege buried 7 November.  
 1563 Edward Bygge and Elner Tudstone married 8 November.  
 1564 Margery daughter of Edward Bygg bapt. 1 October.  
 1564 Walter son of George Bigg bapt. 22 October.  
 1567-8 Edward Bygge bapt. and buried. [This transcript runs from  
 October 1567 to October 1568, and gives no dates.]  
 1591 Mildred daughter of John Biggs bapt. 20 December.  
 1592 Ann daughter of James Bigg bapt. 23 April.  
 1592 Patience daughter of William Bigge bapt. 17 September.  
 1592 Pacience daughter of Richard Byge bapt. 26 November.  
 1592 Joane Bygg daughter of Jeames Bygg bapt. 4 March [1592/3].  
 1593 A son of Edward Bigg still-born buried 12 August.  
 1595 Susan daughter of Richard Bygge bapt. 9 November.  
 1596 Margery daughter of William Bygg bapt. 16 May.  
 1597 A still-born child of Edward Bygge buried 25 August.  
 1597 An daughter of Richard Byg bapt. 8 January [1597/8].  
 1598 Mary daughter of William Bygg buried 23 February [1598/9].  
 1599 William son of Richarde Bigge bapt. 9 December.  
 1602 James Bygge buried 20 January [1602/3].  
 1604 John son of Richard Bygge bapt. 17 July.  
 1605 Ann Bygge widow buried 8 December.  
 1605 Margaret Bygge widow buried 29 January [1605/6].  
 1609 John son of Edward Bigge bapt. 25 February [1609/10].  
 1611 Patience daughter of Edward Bigge bapt. 8 March [1611/12].  
 1612 Marye daughter of Henrye Bigge bapt. 13 December.  
 1612 Patience daughter of Edward Bigge buried 18 December.  
 1613 Richard son of Edward Bigge bapt. 6 February [1613/14].  
 1616 Roberte son of Edward Bigge bapt. 2 June.  
 1616 Widow Bygge, poor, buried 29 December.  
 1619 Dennis wife of Edward Bigge buried 10 August.  
 1620 Susan daughter of Richard Bygge bapt. 8 April.  
 1620 Eusebius Loue and Katherine Bigge married 24 July.  
 1621 Nicholas Burden and Patience Bigge married 23 April.  
 1632 Elysabet' daughter of Wyllm Bygge bapt. 31 March.



[From the foregoing wills and entries the following Bigge pedigree has been prepared :

1. RICHARD BIGGE of Benenden, co. Kent, the testator of 1474, died between 12 May and 14 June of that year. He married AGNES, who survived him and in 1480 proved her son John's will.

Children :

2. i. ROBERT.
- ii. THOMAS.
- iii. JOHN, the testator of 1479, d. betw. 27 Oct. 1479 and 17 May 1480 ;  
m. ALICE, who d. before the earlier date, and had sons who were under eighteen in 1479.
- iv. KATHERINE, mentioned in the will of her brother John, but not in that of her father.

2. ROBERT BIGGE of Benenden, the testator of 1500, died between 1 July and 17 July 1500. His wife (name unknown) died before him.

Children :

- i. AGNES, b. bef. 1474 ; m. [? JOHN] WATT, and had children *Johan, John, James, and Alice*.
- ii. JOHAN, b. bef. 1474 ; m. THOMAS LELLYSDEN, and had *Elizabeth, Alice*, and two or more sons.
- iii. THOMAS.
3. iv. EDWARD.
- v. PARNELL, m. RICHARD ASTYN, and had two or more sons.
- vi. ELIZABETH, the testator of 1500, d. betw. 17 July and 15 Sept. 1500.

3. EDWARD BIGGE of Benenden, of whom nothing is known save that he married ALICE ———, had a child *Robert*, and was executor with his brother Thomas of the wills of their father and sister in 1500.

Child :

4. i. ROBERT, b. bef. 1500, probably the same as

4. ROBERT BIGGE of Benenden, the testator of 1547/8, died between 13 Jan. 1547/8 and 2 June 1548. He married ELIZABETH, who survived him, and left eight children, seven of whom were under age.

Children :

- i. WALTER. (Was he "Walter Bigge tailor," the executor of Richard Tilden's will in 1565, and did he marry Marian Asten in 1554? There were several of this name.)
- ii. RICHARD, b. after 1530.
- iii. THOMAS, b. after 1530.
- iv. JOHN, b. after 1530.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. after 1530.
- vi. DOROTHE, b. after 1530.
- vii. ELIONOR, b. after 1530.
- viii. ALYCE, b. after 1530 ; youngest dau. and perhaps youngest child ;  
m. THOMAS TILDEN. (See REGISTER, vol. 65, p. 330.)

In the Department of Manuscripts in the British Museum there is a copy of the folio edition of Hasted's History of Kent, copiously annotated and illustrated by the Rev. Thomas Streatfeild. It contains a drawing of the following arms: per pale ermine and azure, a lion passant gules crowned or, within a bordure engrailed gules charged with eight fleur-de-lis or. Below is this note: "I meet with this coat ascribed to *Bigg*, of Benenden, in a nameless MS. T. S." (Add. MS. 33,883, p. 402.)—E. F.]



[For pedigree of Bigg, of Haines Hill in Hurst, with the same arms as those given in Streatfeild's copy of Hasted's Kent, see Visitations of Berkshire, vol. i, p. 171 (Harleian Society Publications, vol. lvi), and also Genealogist, vol. v, p. 236. This pedigree gives the descendants of "William Bigg of Bennendon in Com: Kent: a<sup>o</sup> 1540."

For abstracts of the wills of Smalehope Bigg of Cranbrooke, of his widow Ellen, and of his brother John of Maidstone, see Waters's Gleanings, vol. 1, pp. 21 ff. Smalehope Bigg and John Bigg were brothers of Patience Foster and Elizabeth Stow.—HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT.]

#### HYLAND

The Will of RICHARD HIGHLAND of Waldron in the County of Sussex, husbandman, 10 March 1590/1. To be buried in the churchyard of Waldron. To Peter Highland and to each of his children 6s. 8d. each. To my four daughters 3s. 4d. each. To the poor of the parish 53s. 4d. To son John Hyland a coverlet. To Dorothy Rogers daughter of Robert Rogers a coverlet. All the residue of goods to my son John Hyland, whom I make my sole executor. Overseers: John Fuller of Tanners and Robert Wood, to whom I give 3s. 3d. each. [Signed] Signum Richi Hyland. Witnesses: Malin Morton, Thomas Dyne his marke, John Tayler younger his marke, Thomas Dannett his marke, and Thomas Danell younger his marke. Proved 17 July 1591 by John Hyland son and executor. (Archdeaconry of Lewes, Book A8, 446-124.)

The Will of JOHN WOODMAN of Mayfeld in the County of Sussex, Peculiar of Canterbury, and Jurisdiction of South Malling, husbandman, 23 April 1591. To be buried in the Churchyard of Mayfeld. To my daughter Margaret a cow and various household goods and £20 to be paid her in three years after my decease. To my daughter Joane various household goods and £20 to be paid her in six years after my decease, and if she die before receiving said sum reversion to her husband Richard Carick and his heirs if he be living, he to have the rooms in my house which he occupies and next a cross of John Kenward's of Boxted for one year. To Annis my youngest daughter a red heifer, various household goods and £20 to be paid to the said Agnes [*sic*] in nine years after my decease in three yearly payments of £6 13s. 4d. each. My messuage and lands in Mayfeld to John Reames and Mary his wife, my eldest daughter, for three lives and to the longest liver, and after that time to remain to John Reames younger son of John Reames the elder and his heirs forever, paying to my children £6 13s. 4d. each, at the dwelling house where I John Woodman now dwell in the parish of Mayfeld. Son-in-law John Reames to be my executor, and if he refuse or be behind in payment of my legacies then my overseers John Kenward of boxted the elder and John Wickerson of Mayfeld, to whom I give 3s. 4d. each, to be executors. [Signed] John Woodman mark and seal. Witnesses: John Bonwick, John Reames, John Woodman, Thomas Kenward. Proved 3 June 1591 by John Reames the executor named in the will. (Peculiar of South Malling, vol. A1, fo. 38.)

The Will of JOHN HILAND of Waldron in the County of Sussex, yeoman, 12 February 1626/7. To the poor of Waldron £12, to be paid at my burial. To Gilbert son of Gilbert Senocke £4, and to Joseph and Margery Senocke children of the said Gilbert £8 each. To Abraham Barton's wife and to six of Thomas Swanes children £8 each. To my

kinswoman John Palmas widow £3, and to her son Thomas Palmas £5. To the wife of John Poull, sometime my maid servant, £3. To Margery wife of Thomas Cogger £5. To the children of Thomas Hiland being eight in number £8 each. All legacies to be paid within three months after my decease. All the residue of my goods and chattels to Thomas Hiland my kinsman, whom I make my sole executor, and if he refuse or keep back any legacy then the money bequeathed to him or his children shall remain to my overseers and they shall be my executors, and such benefits as the said Thomas should have had shall be disposed among the poorest of my kindred. Well beloved friends Samuella Jones and John Ellis of Waldron overseers. To the former 25s. and to the latter 20s. for their pains. [Signed] John Hiland his marke. Witnesses: Stephen Moore his marke, and Nicholas Willard. Proved 23 February 1627/8 by Thomas Hiland the executor named in the will. [Inventory £190.] (Archdeaconry and Consistory of Lewes, vol. A 20, fo. 84.)

The Will of THOMAS HYLAND of Waldron in the County of Sussex, yeoman, 7 January 1629/30. To be buried in the churchyard of Waldron. To my eldest son John 12d., besides that I have given him already. To the poorest people of the parish of Waldron 20s., to be distributed at the day of my burial. To Thomas Hyland my son £50, to be paid within five months after my decease. To son William Hyland 12d., besides the surrender of certain lands. To son Samuella Hyland £60. To son Josias Hyland a bed furnished and £42, to be paid to son Samuella Hyland, who shall allow for the use thereof £3 a year toward the education of the said Josias until he accomplish the age of one and twenty years, Samuella entering into a bond of £80 to Josias for the payment of said sums. To daughter Elizabeth Hyland £42, to be paid to Thomas Hyland my son to the use of the said Elizabeth, he entering into a bond of £80 for the payment of the said sum at her age of one and twenty years or day of marriage, and bearing the charges of her education until the said sum be paid. To daughter Mary Hyland £42, to be paid her by Nicholas Hyland my son and executor at her age of one and twenty years or day of marriage, he to bear the charges of her education for the use of her portion. The residue of all my goods, chattels and moveables to my son Nicholas Hyland, whom I make my executor, and I give to him a parcel of land lying in Waldron called Sheppards on condition that he pay all my debts and legacies and also pay £4 a year for eight years to my son Josias. [Signed] Thomas Hyland his marcke. Witnesses: Walter Davye his marcke, William Richason his marcke. Proved 20 February 1629/30 by Nicholas Hiland son and executor named in the will. [Inventory £260 4s. 4d.] (Archdeaconry and Consistory of Lewes, vol. A20, fo. 193.)

HYLAND ENTRIES IN THE REGISTERS OF ALL SAINTS CHURCH,  
WALDRON, SUSSEX

- 1564 John son of John Heilland bapt. 9 April.
- 1566 Elizabeth daughter of John Heilland bapt. 28 April.
- 1566 Richard Woddam and Agnes Heilland married 27 October.
- 1567 Jone wife of Richard Hiland buried 30 May.
- 1567 Richard Heiland and Christian Smith widow married 7 September.
- 1577 Ane daughter of John Heilland bapt. 8 July.
- 1581 Thomas son of Peter Heilland bapt. 29 June.
- 1586 Richard Heilland buried 3 June.
- 1586 Nicholas Fuller and Anne Heilland married 28 February [1586/7].



- 1587 Agnes Heyland buried 25 December.  
 1588 The wife of Richard Heilland buried 5 January [1588/9].  
 1591 Richard Heiland buried 25 March.  
 1592 Elizabeth Heiland buried 11 January [1592/3].  
 1597 Thomas Heighland and Agnes Woodman married 17 May.  
 1597 John Heiland the elder buried 11 August.  
 1598 Mary daughter of Thomas Heilland bapt. 11 June.  
 1604 Thomas son of Thomas Heilland bapt. 23 April.  
 1604 John son of Thomas Heilland, dwelling upon the Downe, bapt. 13 May.  
 1604 Mildred Heiland buried 6 October.  
 1606 Samwell son of Thomas Heilland bapt. 8 November.  
 1607 Peter son of Thomas Highland bapt. 1 March [1607/8].  
 1609 Nicholas son of Thomas Hyland bapt. 3 July.  
 1612 William son of Thomas Hiland bapt. 26 July.  
 1617 Josias son of Thomas Hiland bapt. 20 September.  
 1623 Mary Hyland buried 5 October.  
 1626 Joan wife of John Hyland buried —[before 5] December.  
 1627 John Hilland buried 5 February [1627/8].  
 1629 Ann daughter of Thomas Hiland buried 2 February [1629/30].  
 1629 Thomas Hiland the husband buried 10 February [1629/30].

HYLAND ENTRIES IN THE BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS OF TICEHURST,  
SUSSEX

- 1593 Anthony Highlande thelder buried 16 April.  
 1605 Mary daughter of George Highlande bapt. 17 November.  
 1605 George son of George Highland buried 9 March [1605/6].  
 1607 Agnes daughter of William Highlande buried 1 January [1607/8].  
 1610 James Highlande and Elizabeth Oxenbridg married 18 July.  
 1611 Joane daughter of James Hilan' bapt. 8 September.  
 1612 Wid. Highlande buried 26 September.  
 1612 William Highlande buried 13 March [1612/13].  
 1613 John Hyland and Joan Cobbe married 29 June.  
 1613 Abraham son of James Hyghland bapt. 6 February [1613/14].  
 1615 An daughter of James Hylan bapt. 16 March [1615/16].  
 1616 Jane daughter of John Highland the younger bapt. 9 June.  
 1616 George Highland buried 8 February [1616/17].  
 1617 Ann daughter of James Highlande buried 10 June.  
 1617 Richard son of John Highland buried 13 July.  
 1617 Frauncis Bycott and Frances Highland married 17 February [1617/18].  
 1620 John son of James Hyland bapt. 25 June.  
 1620 John son of James Hyland buried 11 July.  
 1620 Elizabeth wife of James Hiland buried 27 July.  
 1620 Thomas son of James Hiland buried 11 August.  
 1620 James Hyland and Ellen Luckerst married 9 October.  
 1621 James son of James Hyland bapt. 29 July.  
 1622 John Boddye and Elizabeth Hyland married 29 September.  
 1622 John son of John Hiland bapt. 20 October.  
 1622 The wife of John Highland buried 28 December.  
 1625 Faith daughter of James Highland bapt. 27 March.  
 1628 John son of James Highland bapt. 8 June.  
 1633 William son of James Highland bapt. 28 July.

- 1635 Jane wife of John Highland buried 3 May.  
1636 Ann daughter of James Hyland buried 19 September.

HYLAND ENTRIES IN THE BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPT OF IDEN, SUSSEX

- 1632 Nicholas Hyland and Sarah Hunt married by license 1 October.  
1633 Thomas son of Nicholas Hyland buried 5 January [1633/4].  
1635 Thomas son of Nicholas Hyland and Sarah his wife bapt. 20 March [1635/6].  
1636 John son of Nicholas Hyland and Sarah his wife bapt. 28 March.

HYLAND ENTRIES IN THE REGISTERS OF ST. MILDRED'S CHURCH,  
TENTERDEN, KENT

*Baptisms*

- 1601 Mary daughter to ——— Hyland 6 December.  
1611 Ursula daughter to John Hiland 2 February [1611/12].  
1613 Abigail daughter to John Hiland 2 January [1613/14].  
1616 John son of John Hiland 14 April.  
1629 Thomas son to Thomas Hiland 15 November.  
1631 Mary daughter to Thomas Hyland 27 March.  
1631 John son to George Hyland 8 May.  
1632 Elizabeth daughter to Thomas Hyland 23 September.  
1633 Sarah daughter to Thomas Hiland 9 March [1633/4].  
1635 Annah daughter of Thomas Hiland and of Debbora his wife 17 January [1635/6].

*Marriages*

- 1601 John Hiland and Katherin Benskin 3 November.  
1606 Thomas Hubbard and Alice Hyland 27 April.  
1611 John Hiland and Elizabeth Allen 24 July.

*Burials*

- 1610 Catherin wife of John Hiland 17 May.  
1612 Ursulah daughter to John Hiland 15 November.  
1616 John son of John Hiland 31 May.  
1624 John Hiland 27 January [1624/5].  
1628 Elizabeth Hyland widow 8 May.  
1631 George Hyland 18 July.  
1631 John son of George Hyland deceased 14 January [1631/2].  
1631 Abigaile Hyland 3 March [1631/2].

HYLAND ENTRIES IN THE REGISTERS OF ALL SAINTS CHURCH,  
BIDDENDEN, KENT

- 1628 Thomas son of John Hiland bapt. 26 October.  
1628 Thomas son of John Hiland buried 31 December.  
1629 Samuel son of John Hiland bapt. 20 December.  
1635 John son of William Hylande bapt. 29 November.  
1636 Elizabeth daughter of William Hylande and Alice his wife bapt. 16 January [1636/7].

HYLAND ENTRIES IN THE REGISTERS OF ST. MARY'S CHURCH,  
FRITTENDEN, KENT

*Baptisms*

- 1566 James son of John Hyland 29 December.  
1568 Andrew Hyland 20 February [1568/9].



- 1570 John son of John Hiland 4 March [1570/1].  
 1574 Elizabeth daughter of John Hyland 4 April.  
 1576 Thomas son of John Hyland 21 October.  
 1578 Agnes daughter of John Hiland 27 December.  
 1582 Richard son of John Hyland 21 October.  
 1590 John son of Andrew Hyland 10 January [1590/1].  
 1591 Mildred daughter of Andrew Hiland 5 November.  
 1595 William son of Andrew Hyland 10 August.  
 1603 Pauline daughter of William Hyland 7 August.  
 1605 Peter son of Richard Hyland 9 November.  
 1610 Richard son of Richard Hiland 11 October.  
 1611 Elizabeth daughter of William Hiland 2 May.  
 1612 Margaret daughter of Richard Hilland 30 August.  
 1614 Mary daughter of William Hyland 19 February [1614/15].  
 1618 Richard son of William Hyland 6 April.  
 1621 Thomas son of William Hyland 5 February [1621/2].  
 1628 Elizabeth daughter of John Hiland 6 October.  
 1629 Catherine daughter of John Hiland 4 October.  
 1632 Lucy daughter of John Hyland 20 May.  
 1635 William son of Rowland Hiland and Sara his wife 22 November.  
 1637 Rowland son of Rowland Hiland and Sara his wife 29 October.  
 1640 Richard son of Rowland Hyland and Dorothy his wife 27 October.

*Marriages*

- 1564 John Hyland and Mildred Master 25 September.  
 1583 Mildred Hyland and Thomas Savage 2 March [1583/4].  
 1594 Katherine Marchant to James Hyland 14 October.  
 1600 Agnes Hyland and Richard Browne 17 August.  
 1603 Elizabeth Hyland and Philipp Darbie 17 July.  
 1604 Alice Colly and Richard Hyland 22 October.  
 1625 James Hiland and Elizabeth Baker 4 March [1625/6].  
 1634 Rowland Hyland and Sara Jennitt 13 January [1634/5].  
 1637 Richard Hyland and Sara Denn 18 September.  
 1639 Rowland Hyland and Dorothe Grayling 13 January [1639/40].

*Burials*

- 1572 Amys Hyland 7 October.  
 1588 John Hyland a householder.  
 1595 William son of Andrew Hyland 7 September.  
 1607 Jane daughter of William Hylande 22 August.  
 1610 Anne daughter of Richard Hyland 3 April.  
 1611 Peter son of Richard Hyland 19 August.  
 1612 Katherine daughter of William Hyland 19 February [1612/13].  
 1627 William Hiland a poor man 2 October.  
 1628 Elizabeth daughter of John Hiland 8 October.  
 1630 Thomas son of William Hyland 24 August.  
 1631 Joan Hyland a poor widow 13 January [1631/2].  
 1631 John Hyland a poor man 13 January [1631/2].  
 1636 William son of Rowland Hyland 16 June.  
 1638 Rowland son of Rowland Hyland 5 November.  
 1639 Sara wife of Rowland Hyland 10 July.

## HYLAND ENTRIES IN THE BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS OF ROLVENDEN, KENT

- 1621 George Hyland and Elizabeth Day married 16 April.

- 1621 George son of George Hyland bapt. 30 December.
- 1623 Mary daughter of George Hyland bapt. 6 July.
- 1624 Anna daughter of George Hyland bapt. 2 January [1624/5].
- 1625 A young child of George Hyland buried 10 April.
- 1627 Elizabeth wife of George Hyland buried 15 August.

#### HYLAND ENTRY IN THE BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS OF STAPLEHURST, KENT

- 1634 John Hartnup and Elizabeth Hyland widow married 22 December.

#### HYLAND ENTRIES IN THE BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS OF BENENDEN, KENT

- 1624 John Hyland and Mary Woodman married 1 June.
- 1633 Thomas Wyllmis and Elysabet Hyland married 14 January [1633/4].

[From the foregoing wills and entries the following Hyland pedigree has been constructed:

1. RICHARD HIGHLAND or HYLAND, of Waldron, County Sussex, the testator of 1591. There were two of this name in the parish at the same time, so that it is impossible to tell whether Jone, wife of Richard Hiland, who was buried 30 May 1567, and Christian Smith, who married Richard Heiland 7 Sept. 1567, were wives of the man who was buried in 1586 or of the man who was buried in 1591. Certainly the wife of Richard Heiland who was buried 5 Jan. 1588/9 was wife of the testator of 1591, or she would have been styled "widow." The church register does not give many details regarding this generation of the family.

##### Children:

- i-iv. FOUR DAUGHTERS, names unknown.
- v. JOHN, bur. at Waldron 5 Feb. 1627/8; m. JOAN ———, who was bur. there early in Dec. 1626; was the testator of 1626/7, and his will shows male relatives but no children.
- 2. vi. PETER.
- 2. PETER HYLAND, married before 1581. He and his children are mentioned in his father's will, but though he had more than one child, the only one whose name we know is
- 3. i. THOMAS, bapt. at Waldron 29 June 1581; probably identical with
- 3. THOMAS HEILLAND or HYLAND, of Waldron, the testator of 1629/30, was buried at Waldron 10 Feb. 1629/30. He married there, 17 May 1597, AGNES WOODMAN, who was probably daughter of John of Mayfield. She died before her husband. Early marriages were not uncommon in those days, and the name Peter in this man's family (a name not found in his wife's family), and the fact that he was kinsman to John Hyland, make it probable that he was son of the above-named Peter.

##### Children:

- i. MARY, bapt. at Waldron 11 June 1598; probably d. young.
- ii. JOHN, eldest son living in 1629/30.
- 4. iii. THOMAS, bapt. at Waldron 23 Apr. 1604.
- iv. SAMUEL, bapt. at Waldron 8 Nov. 1606; living in 1629/30.
- v. PETER, bapt. at Waldron 1 Mar. 1607/8; d. probably bef. 1626/7; not mentioned in his father's will, 1629/30.
- vi. NICHOLAS, bapt. at Waldron 3 July 1609; m. at Iden, Sussex, 1 Oct. 1632, SARAH HUNT, and had two sons named *Thomas* and a son *John*; executor of his father's will.
- vii. WILLIAM, bapt. at Waldron 26 July 1612; living in 1629/30.
- viii. JOSIAS, bapt. at Waldron 20 Sept. 1617; living in 1629/30.
- ix. ELIZABETH, b. after 1609; living in 1629/30.



x. MARY, b. after 1609; living in 1629/30.

xi. ANN, bur. 2 Feb. 1629/30.

4. THOMAS HEILLAND, HILAND, or HYLAND, was baptized at Waldron 23 Apr. 1604, and died in New England between 14 Feb. 1682/3 and 3 May 1683. He married DEBORA ———, and lived in Tenterden from 1629 to 1636, emigrated to New England, where he was a proprietor of Scituate in 1637, took the oath of allegiance 1 Feb. 1638/9, and was later a juryman and town officer. He left to his son Thomas lands in Waldron and a house in Tenterden. There is a "Hyland's Farm" in Waldron to-day, and a Hyland keeps a small dry-goods shop in Tenterden.

Children:

- i. THOMAS, bapt. at Tenterden 15 Nov. 1629; m. in New England, 1 Jan. 1660/1, ELIZABETH STOCKBRIDGE, daughter of John, and had issue; living in 1683.
- ii. MARY, bapt. at Tenterden 27 Mar. 1631; m. in 1664, JOHN BRYANT, and had issue; living in 1683.
- iii. ELIZABETH, bapt. at Tenterden 23 Sept. 1632; m. FRANCIS JAMES of Hingham, and had issue; living in 1688.
- iv. SARAH, bapt. at Tenterden 9 Mar. 1633/4; d. in New England in Nov. 1688; m. there, 6 Jan. 1651/2, THOMAS TURNER of Scituate, who d. in Nov. 1688; had issue.
- v. ANNAH, bapt. at Tenterden 17 Jan. 1635/6; not mentioned in her father's will.
- vi. SAMUEL, d. in King Philip's war; m. ISABELL ———, who m. (2) Samuel Wetherell.
- vii. DEBORAH, m. in 1666 WILLIAM TICKNOR; living in 1683.
- viii. RUTH, not mentioned in her father's will. Was she the mother of Joseph Studson, who is named as a grandson by Thomas Hyland in his will?

George Hyland of Guilford, Conn., was probably descended from the Ticehurst branch of this family, but until further information from American sources has been secured, it is useless to try to identify him with any of the several Georges of that branch.—E. F].

#### STEDMAN

The Will of GILBERT STEDEMAN of byddenden in the County of Kent, 2 April 37 Henry VIII [1546]. To be buried in the churchyard of byddenden. To John Stedman, Richard Stedman, Nichas Stedman, and Thomas Stedman the elder 6s. 8d. apiece. To Thomas Stedman my younger son at the age of twenty my "brode loome" and all my sleyes to her belonging, Richard Stedman to have the rule and occupying of the said loom until the said Thomas cometh unto the said age, he paying to the said Thomas 20d. yearly. To my youngest son Thomas Stedman my red heifer, Richard Stedman to have the keeping of her until Thomas's day of marriage, and paying to him for her 20d. yearly. The residue of my moveable goods to Tomsyn my wife, and I make her my sole executrix. Witnesses: Richard Hamon and John Jenkyn. Proved 8 April [*sic*] 1546 by the executrix named. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 24, fo. 5.)

Administration on the estate of JOHN STEDEMAN of Biddenden was granted 28 April 1558 to Richard Stedman of Biddenden, brother of the deceased. Bondsmen: William Fiseck of Biddenden and Thomas Hilles of Halden in £20. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Act Book 13, fo. 32.)

Administration on the goods of RICHARD STEDEMAN of Biddenden was granted to Margaret the relict, 12 December 1559. James Sloman and

John Moyse of Biddenden bondsmen in £40. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Act Book 15, fo. 148.)

Administration on the estate of THOMAS STEDMAN of Byddenden was granted to ———, the relict, 21 February 1564/5. Stephen Bate-man of Biddenden, clothier, and John Warden of the same, clothier, bondsmen in £20. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Act Book 17, fo. 60.)

Administration on the estate of ALICE STEDMAN widow, late of Biddenden, was granted to Emme Richards, daughter of the deceased, 11 January 1574/5. Bondsmen: Robert Moyse of Biddenden, clothier, and Isaac Stedman of Biddenden, weaver, in £30. Inventory, £13 9s. 3d. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Act Book 17, fo. 133.)

The Will of GILBUR' STEDMAN of biddenden in the kounty of Kente, 8 July [*sic*] 1588. To be buried in the churchyard of biddenden. To the poor of biddenden 3s. 4d. To my mother Elizabeth Morars a gallon of butter, four cheeses and 6s. 8d. To Isack Stedman 6s. 8d., to be paid out of the loom by Thomas Stedman, and my best suit of apparel. To Thomas Stedman and John Stedman, sons of Isack Stedman, a lamb each. To Alse Stedman my goddaughter, daughter of Isack Stedman, two lambs. To my brother-in-law John Johnson, 6s. 8d., to be paid out of the loom by Thomas Stedman. To Richard Johnson son of John Johnson two lambs, and to Cattarin Johnson his daughter a lamb. To Thomas Stedman son of James Stedman a brode loom with all the tacklings belonging thereto, in full satisfaction of a debt of 12s. which I owe him, he paying 6s. 8d. each to Isack Stedman and John Johnson, as before specified. To Johne Stedman, Mary Stedman, Margaret Stedman, and Elisabeth Stedman, daughters of James Stedman, a lamb each. To Ane Seelis, daughter of John Seelis, a lamb. All the residue of my moveable goods and cattle to Katarin my wife, whom I make executrix. Witnesses: John Evranden, Henry Allard, Roger Sturmin. Proved 14 August 1588 by the executrix named. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, 1588, original will.)

The Will of JOHN STEDMAN of Biddenden in the County of Kent, broad-weaver, 7 April 1601. To my two sons Jeremie Stedman and John Stedman, to each a loom now in my shop with the implements thereto belonging and a bed furnished as they now do lie in them. To John Wriddle my godson, son of Francis Wriddle my son-in-law, one other loom with the appurtenances. To John Taylor, son of my daughter Taylor, a bullock, and to each of her four other children a pewter dish. The residue of all my goods to Margery my wife, whom I make my sole executrix. Witnesses: John Whitcombe, John Besbech, Roger Pattenson. Proved 21 May 1602 by the executrix named in the will. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 52, fo. 147.)

Administration on the estate of ISAAC STEDMAN late of Biddenden was granted to Alice [*sic*] Stedman relict of the deceased, 12 February 1601/2, Valentine Baker, tailor, of Biddenden and Thomas Stedman of the same, clothier, being bound in £20. Inventory, £19. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Act Book 23, fo. 157.)

Account on the estate of Isaack Stedman, entered 3 March 1602/3 by Emme Stedman, the administratrix, shows debts and funeral expenses amounting to £12 7s. 4d., and 40s. each paid to the son of the deceased and to ——— Stedman als Chaplyn, wife of Laurence Chaplyn of Biddenden,



daughter of deceased. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury Computi, bk. 12, fo. 459.)

The Will of EMM STEDMAN late wife of Isaacke Stedman, 24 March ——. To my daughter Alice a cow, wearing apparel, and household goods. To my daughter's son a silver ring and a pewter dish. To my daughter's daughter a "dagee." I make Thomas Stedman my son my executor. Witnesses: Stephen Vsmer, Thomas Stedma', John Rampsden. The will of Emme Stedman late of Biddenden was proved 25 July 1604 by the executor named. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 55, fo. 97.)

The Will of WILLIAM STEDMAN of Biddenden in the County of Kent, victualler, 6 October 1628. To be buried in the churchyard of Biddenden. To my son William Stedman various household goods. To my son's children, Robert and Joane Stedman, household goods and £15 each, to be paid at age of twenty-one. To my wife's son Henry Baker 5s., and to her daughter Elizabeth Baker £10 at her age of twenty-one or marriage. To Joane Coventry my servant 20s. All the residue of my goods and chattels to my wife Joane, whom I make my sole executrix. My good friends Roger Pattenson of Biddenden and John Pattenson his son to be overseers. [Signed] The marke of William Stedman. Witnesses: Edmund Stede, Thomas Stedman, William Wacher. Proved 3 December 1628 by Joane Stedman, widow, the relict and executrix named. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol 67, fo. 159.)

The Will of RICHARD PIERS of Tenterden in the County of Kent, 9 June 1543. To be buried in the churchyard of Tenterden. To the poor of Tenterden 20s. All the residue of my goods to my sisters Alys and Agnes, and if either die before she be married, reversion to Elizabeth Piers. To my brother John Piers all my land, and if he sell it, my uncle William Piers\* to have the refusal of it. Executor, John Pelland. Witnesses: William Awsten, William Piers, Edward Brandyn, and others. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 27, fo. 3.)

#### LAY SUBSIDIES FOR KENT

Barclay Hundred [town of Biddenden], 35 Henry VIII [1543-4].

	Value	Tax
Rychard Stedman in goods	40s.	4d.
Nicholas Stedmond in goods	20s.	2d.
Thomas Stedmond in goods	£18.	2s. 6d.
John Stedmond in goods	40s.	4d.

(Lay Subsidies, 124/259, Public Record Office.)

Barclay Hundred, 10 November 36 Henry VIII [1544].

John Stedmond in goods	£4.	4d.
Thomas Stedmond in goods	£8.	16d.
Rychard Stedman in goods	£4.	4d.
Nicolas Stedman in goods	40s.	2d.

(Lay Subsidies, 125/273, Public Record Office.)

Barclay Hundred, 8 February 37 Henry VIII [1545-6].

Nicholas Stedman in goods	£5.	3s. 4d.
Thomas Stedman in goods	£8.	5s. 4d.

(Lay Subsidies, 125/301, Public Record Office.)

\* This William Piers made Richard Tilden of Benenden, grandfather of Nathaniel Tilden, his executor.—E. F.

STEDMAN ENTRIES IN THE REGISTERS AND BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS OF  
ALL SAINTS CHURCH, BIDDENDEN

- 1538 Thomas son of Nicholas Stedman buried 24 September.
- 1538 Thomas son of Nicholas Stedman bapt. 7 October.
- 1538 James son of Thomas Stedman bapt. 10 October.
- 1538 Johan daughter of Richard Stedman bapt. 15 January [1538/9].
- 1540 Isabell daughter of Thomas Stedman bapt. 19 December.
- 1540 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Stedman bapt. 27 February [1540/1].
- 1541 Isabell daughter of Thomas Stedman buried 17 May.
- 1541 John son of Thomas Stedman bapt. 8 March [1541/2].
- 1542 Symond son of ——— Stedman bapt. 14 September.
- 1543 Thomas son of ——— Stedman bapt. 5 October.
- 1543 William son of ——— Stedman bapt. 16 March [1543/4].
- 1544 William son of ——— Stedman infant buried 26 March.
- 1544 Julyan daughter of ——— Stedman bapt. 26 November.
- 1545 Margaret daughter of ——— Stedman bapt. 25 April.
- 1545 Elizabeth daughter of ——— Stedman infant buried 23 May.
- 1546 Ane daughter of ——— Stedman bapt. 26 March.
- 1546 Gilbarte Stedman householder buried 18 May [*sic*].
- 1546 William son of Nicholas Stedman bapt. 27 November.
- 1547 Jane daughter of Thomas Stedman bapt. 17 February [1547/8].
- 1547 Jane daughter of Thomas Stedman buried 26 February [1547/8].
- 1548 Thomas Stedman and Elizabeth Fuller married 7 May.
- 1548 Julyan daughter of ——— Stedman buried 7 June.
- 1548 Margaret daughter of Richard Stedman bapt. 21 July.
- 1548 Thomas Stedman and Anne Bottynden married 14 October.
- 1548 Henry son of William Stedman bapt. 18 November.
- 1548 Abraham son of ——— Stedman bapt. 5 March [1548/9].
- 1550 Isacke son of ——— Stedman bapt. 24 May.
- 1550 Samuell daughter [*sic*] of ——— Stedman bapt. 5 August.
- 1550 Abraham son of ——— Stedman bapt. 13 October.
- 1550 Rycherd son of ——— Stedman bapt. 12 February [1550/1].
- 1551 John Stedman buried 20 July.\*
- 1551 Thomas Stedman buried 21 July.
- 1552 James son of ——— Stedman bapt. 12 April.
- 1552 Margaret daughter of ——— Stedman buried 28 April.
- 1552 Jacobe son of ——— Stedman buried 10 May.
- 1552 Abraham son of Nicholas Stedman buried 1 March [1552/3].
- 1553 Mary daughter of Richard Stedman bapt. 2 August.
- 1553 Josephe son of Richard [probably a clerical error for Thomas] Stedman bapt. 13 September.
- 1554 Gilbard son of Thomas Stedman thelder bapt. 15 January [1554/5].
- 1555 Alyce daughter of Nicholas Stedman bapt. 5 May.
- 1555 Alyce Stede [? Stedeman] buried 19 July.
- 1556 Alys daughter of Nicholas Stedman bapt. 16 October.
- 1556 George son of Richard Stedman bapt. 8 November.
- 1557 John Stedman householder buried 28 October.
- 1557 Thomas Stedman householder buried 5 November.
- 1557 Elizabeth wife of John Stedman buried 23 March [1557/8].
- 1558 [Almost the entire year missing; transcripts do not begin so early.]
- 1559 Richard Stedman householder buried 21 May.
- 1559 James Benden and Lettys Stedman married 22 August.

\* During this month the plague raged at Biddenden.



- 1561 Josephe son of Thomas Stedman buried 2 May.
- 1561 Mary wife of Thomas Stedman buried 23 May.  
[From July to October 1561 only three entries were made.]
- 1562 Jone daughter of Richard Stedman buried 13 June.  
[October 1562 to April 1563 missing in register and transcripts.]
- 1564 Thomas Stedman buried 4 December 1564.
- 1565 James Stedman and Agnes Asshenden married 20 May.
- 1567 Anne daughter of Jeames Stedman bapt. 2 August.
- 1568 Roger Spencer and Anne Stedman married 4 July.
- 1568 Jeane daughter of James Stedman bapt. 13 March [1568/9].
- 1569 William Stedman and Marye Pellan married 21 November.
- 1570 Mary daughter of James Stedman bapt. June 18.
- 1570 Nicholas son of William Stedman bapt. 20 August.
- 1570 Nicholas son of William Stedman buried 7 September.
- 1571 Anne daughter of William Stedman bapt. 21 September.
- 1574 Margaret daughter of James Stedman bapt. 18 July.
- 1574 Alice Stedman widow buried 11 December.
- 1574 Isaacke Stedman and Eme Richards married 1 February [1574/5].
- 1575 Jone daughter of Samuel Stedman bapt. 24 July.
- 1575 Theromye [Jerome] son of John Stedman bapt. 1 January [1575/6].
- 1575 Alice daughter of Isaacke Stedman bapt. 20 February [1575/6].
- 1576 Elizabeth daughter of James Stedman bapt. 23 December.
- 1577 Richard Stedman and Bridget Hamper married 5 May.
- 1577 A daughter of Richard Stedman buried unbapt. 8 December.
- 1577 John son of John Stedman bapt. 21 December.
- 1578 John Seelis and Marye Stedman\* married 28 April.
- 1578 Alice daughter of Richard Stedman bapt. 5 October.
- 1578 Thomas son of Isaac Stedman bapt. 21 December.
- 1579 Katherine daughter of Samuel Stedman bapt. 10 May.
- 1579 James Stedman householder buried 10 October.
- 1579 James son of James Stedman bapt. 14 February [1579/80].
- 1579 Jone daughter of Richard Stedman bapt. 21 February [1579/80].
- 1580 James son of James Stedman buried 3 June.
- 1580 Thomas Sedweeke and Anne Stedman widow married 6 June.
- 1580 John son of Isaac Stedman bapt. 19 February [1580/1].
- 1581 Abraham Stedman and Judith Amis married 4 April.
- 1581 Richard son of Richard Stedman bapt. 5 November.
- 1581 Thomas son of Abraham Stedman bapt. 26 February [1581/2].
- 1582 An infant of Gilbert Stedman unbaptized buried 16 September.
- 1583 Thomas base son of Isaac Stedman bapt. 9 June.
- 1583 William son of Abraham Stedman bapt. 15 March [1583/4].
- 1584 Thomas base-born son of Isaac Stedman bapt. [*sic*] 17 May.
- 1585 Elizabeth daughter of John Stedman bapt. 12 December.
- 1585 Elizabeth daughter of John Stedman buried 24 February [1585/6].
- 1585 John son of Richard Stedman bapt. 5 March [1585/6].
- 1585 Judith daughter of Abraham Stedman bapt. 5 March [1585/6].
- 1585 Judith daughter of Abraham Stedman buried 7 March [1585/6].
- 1586 Anne daughter of Samuel Stedman bapt. 1 May.
- 1586 Gilbert son of Isaac Stedman bapt. 26 December.
- 1587 Margaret daughter of Abraham Stedman bapt. 16 July.
- 1587 John son of Richard Stedman buried 9 January [1587/8].
- 1588 Nicholas son of John Stedman bapt. 5 May.

\*Parents of Richard Seelis of Scituate. (See REGISTER, vol. 65, p. 321.)

- 1588 Nicholas son of John Stedman buried 18 May.  
1588 Gilberte Stedman householder buried 13 June.  
1588 John son of Richard Stedman bapt. 22 October.  
1588 Samuel son of Samuel Stedman bapt. 1 December.  
1589 Thomas Stedman and Elizabeth Philpott married 19 May.  
1589 Margaret daughter of Isaac Stedman bapt. 9 November.  
1589 Nicholas son of Abraham Stedman bapt. 8 December.  
1589 Anne daughter of Richard Stedman buried 6 January [1589/90].  
1589 Nicholas son of Abraham Stedman buried 13 March [1589/90].  
1589 Thomas son of Thomas Stedman bapt. 15 March [1589/90].  
1590 Margaret daughter of Isaac Stedman buried 27 March.  
1590 John Tayler and Jone Stedman married 25 July.  
1590 Thomas the base son of Isaac Stedman buried 25 December.  
1590 Elizabeth daughter of Abraham Stedman baptized 26 January [1590/1].  
1590 Margaret daughter of Richard Stedman bapt. 21 February [1590/1].  
1591 Samuel Stedman householder buried 21 June.  
1591 Xpofer Pearce and Julian Stedman widow married 7 December.  
1591 Roger and Richard sons of Thomas Stedman bapt. 26 December.  
1591 Richard son of Thomas Stedman buried 28 December.  
1592 Two daughters of Isaac Stedman buried unbaptized 9 July.  
1592 Helen daughter of Abraham Stedman bapt. 16 January [1592/3].  
1593 The wife of Richard Stedman buried 27 January [1593/4].  
1594 John son of Abraham Stedman bapt. 22 December.  
1595 Luke son of Thomas Stedman bapt. 30 November.  
1596 John son of Isaac Stedman buried 11 September.  
1596 Jane daughter of Abraham Stedman bapt. 9 January [1596/7].  
1598 Philyppe daughter of Abraham Stedman bapt. 18 March [1598/9].  
1599 Lawrence Chaplen and Alice Stedman married 7 May.  
1599 Francis Writtle and Elizabeth [Isabell in transcript] Stedman married 22 October.  
1600 Margaret daughter of Abraham Stedman buried 20 June.  
1601 John Stedman householder buried 14 April.  
1601 Dionyse daughter of Abraham Stedman bapt. 5 July.  
1601 Isaac Stedman householder buried 16 January [1601/2].  
1603 John Stedman and Jone Kettell married 4 July.  
1603 Anne daughter of Abraham Stedman bapt. 20 November.  
1603 Anne daughter of Abraham Stedman buried 23 January [1603/4].  
1604 Eme Stedman widow buried 10 May.  
1604 Francis son of Abraham Stedman bapt. 16 December.  
1605 Isaac son of Thomas Stedman bapt. 21 April.  
1605 John son of John Stedman bapt. 1 September.  
1606 Thomas Stedman and Ann Norman married 8 September.  
1606 Jeremy Stedman widower and Martha Care singlewoman married 8 October.  
1606 Dionyse daughter of Abraham Stedman buried 3 November.  
1607 Thomas son of Thomas Stedman bapt. 5 April.  
1607 Thomas son of Thomas Stedman bapt. 24 May.  
1607 Richard son of John Stedman bapt. 7 June.  
1607 Jeremy son of Jeremy Stedman bapt. 4 October.  
1607 John son of Thomas Stedman bapt. 25 October.  
1608 Judith wife of Abraham Stedman buried 20 December.  
1608 Mary daughter of John Stedman bapt. 5 February [1608/9].



- 1608 John Stedman householder buried 12 February [1608/9].  
 1609 George son of Thomas Stedman bapt. 9 April.  
 1609 George son of Thomas Stedman bapt. 3 September.  
 1610 Richard Stedman and Mary Post married 10 September.  
 1610 Abraham Stedman and Joane Constable married 14 January [1610/11].  
 1610 Thomas son of William Stedman bapt. 3 March [1610/11].  
 1611 Richard son of Richard Stedman Jr. bapt. 4 August.  
 1611 Jeremye Stedman buried 18 February [1611/12].  
 1611 Widow Stedman buried 23 February [1611/12].  
 1612 John son of Thomas Stedman ye weaver bapt. 13 June.  
 1612 John son of Richard Stedman bapt. 29 November.  
 1614 William son of Thomas Stedman bapt. 17 April.  
 1615 William Stedman and Joan Baker widow married 4 July.  
 1615 John son of Richard Stedman Sen. buried 8 July.  
 1616 A child of Richard Steedman buried unbaptized 15 October.  
 1616 George son of Thomas Stedman buried 4 February [1616/17].  
 1616 William son of William Stedman bapt. 16 March [1616/17].  
 1617 A daughter of Richard Stedman buried unbaptized 22 December.  
 1618 Robert son of Thomas Stedman Jun. bapt. 26 April.  
 1619 Ambrose Redwell of Bennenden and Helen Stedman married 5 October.  
 1620 Joane daughter of William Stedman bapt. 18 June.  
 1620 Joane daughter of William Stedman Sen. buried 2 February [1620/1].  
 1623 Abraham Stedman buried 22 April.  
 1624 Richard Stedman buried 5 June.  
 1626 Richard Stedman Sen. buried 24 February [1626/7].  
 1627 Edward Hatton and Jane Stedman married 12 May.  
 1628 John Stedman and Elizabeth Smith married 25 November.  
 1628 Thomas Stonhard and Joan Stedman married 26 January [1628/9].  
 1631 Elizabeth daughter of Isaac Stedman bapt. 25 March.  
 1631 Elizabeth daughter of Isaac Stedman buried 20 May.  
 1631 Francis Stedman buried 1 July.  
 1631 John Stedman and Joan Couentrie married 22 September.  
 1632 Nathaniell son of Isaacke Stedman bapt. 9 September.  
 1634 Isaac son of Isaac Stedman and Elizabeth his wife bapt. 15 February [1634/5].

RICHARDS ENTRIES IN THE REGISTERS OF ALL SAINTS CHURCH,  
 BIDDENDEN

- 1538 Katharine daughter of John Ricarde buried 21 December.  
 1539 John Anower and Alyce Ricarde married 30 June.  
 1539 Richard Ricarde and Elizabeth Lothar married 21 January [1539/40].  
 1539 Alyce daughter of Richard Ricarde bapt. 6 February [1539/40].  
 1541 William son of Stephen Ricarde buried 12 August.  
 1541 Johan daughter of Richard Ricard bapt. 20 September.  
 1541 Richerde Rycarde householder buried 9 February [1541/2].  
 1542 Johan daughter of ——— Rycard buried 15 September.  
 1542 Thomas son of ——— Rycard bapt. 5 March [1542/3].  
 1543 Elizabeth daughter of ——— Rycard bapt. 16 April.  
 1543 John son of ——— Richerds infant buried 10 June.

- 1544 John son of ——— Ricard bapt. 22 December.
- 1545 Elizabeth daughter of ——— Rycarde bapt. 23 June.
- 1546 William son of ——— Rycarde buried 1 February [1546/7].
- 1547 Thomas Rychards and Alles Pearce married 10 May.
- 1547 Eme daughter of Thomas Rycarde bapt. 11 February [1547/8].
- 1549 Mary daughter of ——— Rycarde bapt. 1 January [1549/50].
- 1551 Roger son of ——— Rycarde buried 29 September.
- 1552 Martha daughter of ——— Rycarde bapt. 29 April.
- 1554 Richard son of Richard Rycard bapt. 12 August.
- 1554 Jarvye Ramesden and Margaret Rycard married 23 September.
- 1556 Stephen Rycards Sen. buried 28 May.
- 1557 Johane daughter of Thomas Richards buried 28 September.
- 1557 John son of Thomas Richards buried 17 November.
- 1558 Thomas Richards householder buried 30 April.
- 1559 Annes Ricarde widow buried 1 February [1559/60].

[From the foregoing wills and entries the following Stedman pedigree has been drawn :

1. GILBERT STEDMAN of Biddenden, Kent, the testator of 1546, was buried there 18 May 1546 [*sic*]. He married TOMASYN ———, who survived him. He was a weaver, as is indicated by his legacy of a loom to his youngest son.

Children :

- i. JOHN, m. ELIZABETH ———, who was perhaps bur. at Biddenden 23 Mar. 1557/8. He was probably bur. there 28 Oct. 1557, and his brother Richard administered his estate.
  - 2. ii. RICHARD.
  - 3. iii. NICHOLAS.
  - 4. iv. THOMAS the elder.
  - v. THOMAS the younger, b. after 1526; probably m. (1) 14 Oct. 1548, ANNE BOTTYNDEN; m. (2) MARY, who was bur. 23 May 1561. He probably had children, but they have not been identified.
2. RICHARD STEDMAN of Biddenden was buried there 21 May 1559. He married MARGARET ———, who survived him and administered his estate. He was administrator of his brother Thomas's estate in 1558.

Children, baptized at Biddenden :

- i. JOHAN, bapt. 15 Jan. 1538/9; bur. in Biddenden 13 June 1562.
  - ii. ELIZABETH, bapt. 27 Feb. 1540/1.
  - iii. MARGARET, bapt. 21 July 1548.
  - iv. RICHARD, bapt. 12 Feb. 1550/1; m. 5 May 1577, BRIDGET HAMPER, and had issue.
  - v. MARY, bapt. 2 Aug. 1553; probably the Mary Stedman who m. JOHN SEELIS in 1578 and was mother of Richard Sealis of Scituate.
  - vi. GEORGE, bapt. 8 Nov. 1556.
3. NICHOLAS STEDMAN of Biddenden probably married, as his second wife, after Apr. 1558, ALICE (PEARCE) RICHARDS, widow of Thomas of Biddenden. Her daughter Eme married Isaac Stedman (see 6, below), grandfather of the emigrant to New England. The date of the death of Nicholas Stedman is unknown.

Children, by first wife (name unknown), baptized at Biddenden :

- i. THOMAS, bur. at Biddenden 24 Sept. 1538.
- ii. THOMAS, bapt. 7 Oct. 1538; bur. at Biddenden 1 July 1551 (?).



- iii. WILLIAM, bapt. 27 Nov. 1546; m. 21 Nov. 1569, MARY PELLAN; had issue.
- iv. ABRAHAM, bapt. 5 Mar. 1548/9 or 13 Oct. 1550; bur. at Biddenden 1 Mar. 1552/3.
- v. ALICE, bapt. 5 May 1555; bur. at Biddenden 16 Oct. 1555.  
[Probably other children, unidentified.]

4. THOMAS STEDMAN the elder of Biddenden was buried there either 5 Nov. 1557, or 4 Dec. 1564. He probably married twice. The name of his first wife is unknown, but his second wife was probably ELIZABETH FULLER, whom he married at Biddenden 7 May 1548. She probably married for her second husband ——— Morars, and is mentioned in her son Gilbert's will. Thomas Stedman's father and sons being weavers, it seems probable that he also was a weaver.

The tax lists show him to have been the most prosperous member of the family. It is very difficult to tell which entries in the parish registers refer to Thomas the elder and which to Thomas the younger, as only once, in the baptismal entry of Gilbert Stedman, son of Thomas the elder, is any distinction made between the two brothers.

Children, baptized at Biddenden:

- 5. i. JAMES, bapt. 10 Oct. 1538.
  - ii. ISABELL, bapt. 19 Dec. 1540; bur. at Biddenden 17 May 1541.
  - iii. JOHN, bapt. 8 Mar. 1541/2; bur. at Biddenden 20 July 1551.
  - iv. JANE, bapt. 17 Feb. 1547/8; bur. 26 Feb. 1547/8.
  - 6. v. ISAAC, bapt. 24 May 1550.
  - vi. JOSEPH, bapt. 13 Sept. 1553; bur. at Biddenden 2 May 1561.
  - 7. vii. GILBERT, bapt. 15 Jan. 1554/5.
- [Probably several other children, whose identity is uncertain, among them probably a daughter who married JOHN JOHNSON.]

5. JAMES STEDMAN of Biddenden was baptized there 10 Oct. 1538, and buried there 10 Oct. 1579. He married at Biddenden, 20 May 1565, AGNES ASSHENDEN. Was she the widow Anne (that name and Agnes being interchangeable) Stedman who married, 6 June 1580, Thomas Sedweeke?

Children, baptized at Biddenden:

- i. THOMAS, mentioned in his uncle Gilbert's will.
- ii. ANNE, bapt. 2 Aug. 1567.
- iii. JOANE (JEANE in register), bapt. 13 Mar. 1568/9.
- iv. MARY, bapt. 18 June 1570.
- v. MARGARET, bapt. 18 July 1574.
- vi. ELIZABETH, bapt. 23 Dec. 1576.
- vii. JAMES, bapt. 14 Feb. 1579/80; bur. 3 June 1580.

6. ISAAC STEDMAN of Biddenden, weaver, was baptized at Biddenden 24 May 1550, and was buried there 16 Jan. 1601/2. He married there, 1 Feb. 1574/5, EME RICHARDS, the testator of 1604, who survived him, administered his estate, and was buried at Biddenden 10 May 1604. She was baptized at Biddenden 11 Feb. 1547/8, daughter of Thomas and Alice (Pearce) of Biddenden, who were married there 10 May 1547. Thomas Richards was buried at Biddenden 30 Apr. 1558. Alice Pearce was probably a sister of Richard Piers of Tenterden, the testator of 1543. She married secondly a Stedman, probably Nicholas, a son of Gilbert Stedman the elder. She was buried at Biddenden 11 Dec. 1574, and ad-

ministration of her estate was granted 11 Jan. 1574/5 to her daughter Eme Richards, whose betrothed husband, Isaac Stedman, was one of the bondsmen. The Richards or Ricard family was a prosperous one in Biddenden.

Children, baptized at Biddenden :

- i. ALICE, bapt. 20 Feb. 1575/6; m. 7 May 1599, LAWRENCE CHAPLEN; had issue.
  8. ii. THOMAS, bapt. 21 Dec. 1578.
  - iii. JOHN, bapt. 19 Feb. 1580/1; bur. 11 Sept. 1596.
  - iv. GILBERT, bapt. 26 Dec. 1586; probably d. bef. 1588.
  - v. MARGARET, bapt. 9 Nov. 1589; bur. 27 Mar. 1590.
  - vi. } TWO DAUGHTERS, bur. unbapt. 9 July 1592.
  - vii. }
  - viii. THOMAS (illegitimate), bapt. 9 June 1583.
  - ix. THOMAS (illegitimate), bapt. 17 May 1584; bur. at Biddenden 25 Dec. 1590.
7. GILBERT STEDMAN of Biddenden, the testator of 1588, was baptized at Biddenden 15 Jan. 1554/5, and was buried there 13 June 1588. He married KATHARINE ———, who survived him and proved his will. It is to his will, uncalendared and unregistered, that we owe our knowledge of his brothers and sisters. From his bequests he was evidently a weaver.
- Child:
- i. An infant bur. unbapt. 16 Sept. 1582.
8. THOMAS STEDMAN of Biddenden, clothier and weaver, was baptized at Biddenden 21 Dec. 1578. The date of his death and the name of his wife are unknown. There is the same confusion here regarding Thomases as in the earlier generations.
- Children, baptized at Biddenden :
9. i. ISAAC, bapt. 21 Apr. 1605.
  - ii. THOMAS, bapt. 5 Apr. or 24 May 1607.
  - iii. GEORGE, bapt. 9 Apr. or 3 Sept. 1609; perhaps bur. at Biddenden 4 Feb. 1616/7.
  - iv. JOHN (son of Thomas Stedman ye weaver) bapt. 13 June 1612.
  - v. ROBERT (son of Thomas Stedman Jun.), bapt. 26 Apr. 1618.
9. ISAAC STEDMAN of Biddenden and London, Scituate and Boston, was baptized at Biddenden 21 Apr. 1605, and died in New England between 2 Oct. and 19 Dec. 1678. He married ELIZABETH ———, who was born about 1609, and with her and his two sons sailed in the ship *Elizabeth* from London 8 Apr. 1635. As Isaac "Studman" he was certified by the clergyman of St. Alphege Cripplegate, and by two men from Blackwell Hall, which was the cloth market of London, to which all the cloth-weaving centres such as Biddenden sent their goods. It was in connection with this trade that Isaac Stedman probably went to London. He settled in Scituate, where he was admitted to the church 17 July 1636. He was constable and freeman 7 June 1648, removed to Boston in 1650, and later was of Muddy River, now Brookline. Savage says the name was anciently Studman, but the shipping entry is the only place in which it has been found so recorded. In the English records it is always Stedman, Steadman, Steedman, or Stedmond. Whether there was any connection between Isaac Stedman and the other Stedman emigrants to New England is not known.



## Children :

- i. ELIZABETH, bapt. at Biddenden 25 Mar. 1631; bur. there 20 May 1631.
- ii. NATHANIEL, bapt. at Biddenden 9 Sept. 1632; came with his parents to New England; m. SARAH HAMMOND, who died before 1675, daughter of Thomas; and had issue.
- iii. ISAAC, bapt. at Biddenden 15 Feb. 1634/5; came with his parents to New England; no further record; probably d. young.
- iv. ELIZABETH, bapt. at Scituate 24 Nov. 1637; married 17 Dec. 1662, THOMAS HAMMOND, JUN., of Newton, and had issue; she d. in 1715.
- v. THOMAS of Muddy River (now Brookline) m. MARY WATSON, daughter of John of Roxbury, and had issue.
- vi. HANNAH, d. 1727; m. 20 Jan. 1673/4, SAMUEL HYDE of Newton; no issue.
- vii. SARAH, m. THOMAS PERRY of Scituate, and had issue.

E. F.]

[To be continued]

## DIARY OF JEREMIAH WEARE, JR., OF YORK, ME.

Transcribed by SAMUEL G. WEBBER, M.D., of Boston

[Continued from Vol. 64, page 182]

[p. 25, cont'd]

so these years will be called the 2 Dry years by those that Dont Remember the years 1761 & 1762 then a very moderate winter hay is very scarce & Dear about or from 16 Dollars to 20 a ton in the spring then comes the year 1795 a warm Spring & seasonable Rains & so it continues through the Season being a plenty of Every thing on the earth there Has not been such a good season since the year 1779

[p. 26]

in the year 1792 Exceeding Dry but a very lettlet Raigh from the middle of June tell the last of august to What are in common years September comes Rain & the fall being very pleasant with Refreshing Raighs the month of December being more than comon pleasant but a little Snow Comfortable sawing in the mill January 1793 being Like pleasant snow scarce over shoes not worn cold February still warmer no snow to Do any business in clear Land for want of snow and cold the snow is not over shoes but a few days at a time the whole winter March being pleasant warm weather—april the first part warm & Rains such as scarce was seen before by us

[p. 27]

continues good weather a fine Rain on the 18th then comes no more Rain till the 15th of may in the morning a small Rain about enough to whet one thick jacket without lyniu being two or three hours time then clears up with the wind in N brings a small frost kills som corn the trées are in the bloom in Danger of the frost the blossoms begins to fall on the 19th then mostly south winds & a.....out winds tell the 31th at night then comes a moderate Rain & Wits fast on saturday the first of June in the morning then in the morning on the Sabbath and all Day moderate Rain all Day then on about the 10th of June a shour of Rain with thunder & a week of warm Weather a fine rain on the 25th at night at 10 oclock in the evening tell 10 oclock in the morning very fast grain

& corn looks ..... good

[p. 28]

May the 17th 1794 an on common Cold Day froze hard the night following Ice was seen tell about 9 o'clock the apple trees look yellow many of them as tho fire and smoke Drove through them where they stand on the low ground being full in the bloom being very Dry but two Rains of any Consequence they not being very long sence the snow went of the tops of the hard wood trees are killed with the sd frost there is a good Rain about the 9th or 10th of Jwne & warm no rain before for about 9 or 10 weeks of any value on the 15th of June at night 1794 comes a hard frost kills Corn heare & beans pumkins in spots

[p. 29]

.....the.....march the 28th may his son Jer[emiah] Weare was born in the year [1729] the 28th of march new style his wife Sar[ah] Ware the Daughter of Joseph prebel was born in the year [1731] Ebenezer Littlefield son of Steph[en] Littlefield Debror sd Stephens w[ife] being a sister to Capt Joseph per[sons] Said Ebenezer littlefield was bo[rn] April A.D. 1775 Departed t[his] present life on the 24th march being master of the brig fidelity buried in the ocean four Days out Dimerrar Left one son that September 28th 1803 named Eben[ezer] Lucy Weare being the mother April 11th 1804 said Lucy Wear[e] Received the love of god being born from Darkness to gods marvelous lig[ht] may 14th 1804 Moses Weare give Evidence of his Receiving comf[ort] from the Lord as a new born Son

[p. 30]

.....Jeremiah\*.....[Our sixth child] a daug[hter] [Betse]y by Name was born march the 10th [on] monday morning in the year 1788 [Our] Seventh child was born on Wednesday evening the 10th Day of march in the year of our Lord 1790 name Moses [Ou]r Eight child was born on monday morning on the fifth Day of march in the year of Christ 1792 [na]me Timothy to hold the name [of] his onckle timothy that Departed [t]his life on the fifth of September 1791 [Ou]r ninth Child was born on thurs[da]y at one o'clock in the morning [be]ing the third Day of July [A.] D. 1794 name Jeremiah Our tenth Child was Born 1796 September the 2th friday about three o'clock in the after noon A Daughter name mary Our 11th Child was born Sept the 19th on wednesday 4 o'clock in the morning in the year 1798 Daughter named Olive

[p. 31]

A D ..... the ..... of mercy Wardwell Departed this p[resent] Life children left 2 sons 3 da[ughters] sd mercy being a daughter of Jose[ph] Weare of capnedick but she die[d at] majabigwaduice with the fever she moaved at majabigwaduice in fall of the year 1778 Sarah Bragdon Daughter of Jo[seph] weare of york Departed this prese[nt] Life in the year 1787 in march she Left eight sons & two Daug[hters] ten in No. one at the Brest Nathaniel Webber the father of [Lucy] Weare Departed this life June 11th 1791 If said Nathaniel had l[ived] tell september next the 15th day he would h[ave] been sixty nine years old Sarah Weare the wife of Jeremi[ah] Weare the Daughter of Joseph Prebel C[onverted] when she was young Departed this [life] may 14th 1801 in the morninc af[ter] a long sickness she was confined [to] bed for the most part Sept 28th 1800 this Day being about 70 years of age [she] comforted her friends through a goo[d] hope of Christ

\* See record of first five children [p. 7.]



[p. 32]

[This page is not easy to decipher as it is much rubbed. It seems to have recorded only the weather for years between 1778 and 1791]

[p. 33]

..... present Life in of our Lor[d] 1783 in march the 10th day in his 78 y[ear] of his age sence Last august & would have been 78 years [old] if he had Lived tell Next A[pril] anna weare the wife of the[odore] weare Departed this present life in the year of our Lord in September the 14th day at twelve o'clock at mi in the twentyth year of her a[ge] ever sence the of may last Timothy Weare was born August the 1764 the said timothy Departed this life the 6th Day of September in the [year] of Christ 1791 it being twenty seven [years] one month two Days the said Timo[thy] being the son of Jeremiah Weare and [grandson] to Joseph Weare Lived with John Weare 20 years Supposed he took a cold by in the flats at the northern bay pe[nobscot] a loading the sloop then had charge the westward & saw parents & breth[ren] returned onwell to pernobscoot & there maid his last

[p. 34]

..... business ..... [th]e Inhabitants of this town Great[ly] Lamented by the same with the [ca]ncer on his Jaw so in this throat [ino]re than one year the said Joseph [Ward]well Departed this Life in the th of the year in the year of [our] Lord 1782 [I]n the year 1773 The 29 Day [Da]y of June Mr Joseph Weare [ga]ve to his Grandson Jeremiah [We]are Juner a negrow boy [na]med Pomp the said Negro [wa]s born in the year 1791 april after serving his time [wi]th sd Weare then lived with [hi]m about 2 years then worked out 1 year with Brother Samuel [the]n went to Arundal some years [t]hen went to see, it was then [tha]t he was sold in the West ind[ies] by the master of the vessel [ab]out 1801 or 2

[p. 35]

..... messinger [?] ordained a minister at york Sept the 10th 1799 the first perish sermon 2nd Corinthians 16th 3rd mrs gooden said to be born in the year 1699 th said gooden Departed this life 24th Day Sept 1797 Said to be 98 years & some months old Gershom webber son of the Deceased Samuel Webber who was Drownded Capenedick Rhode said gershom Departed this life on the 4th Day at night of may 1797 Ann madden the Daughter of Elaxander Woo[d] from Ireland about the year 1720 this sd Alexander Departed this life about the year 1754 his wife old miss wood Departed this life about the year 1774 sd ann Departed this life Sept 12th 1802 was born 1724 being 78 years of age june las[t] James Elaxander Wood J A Madden was Bor[n] in year 1752 June 30th as he saith On this 11th Day of December 1814 Thomas Sevey Departed this life being struck by a tree that was lodged and was found Dead by one of his Daughters

[p. 36]

year 1815 avery cold backward Spring warm & Dry Summer on the 23d of sept Rain Storm. thought to be highest wind that can be remembered the loss in shiping in Boston supposed 2.00.000 dollars Rhoad Island supposed to have Suffered by this Storm much more than the other States the tide Being 7 feet higher than comon & 4 feet higher than Remembered by the oldest people June 28th 1828 heavy thunder kills three oxen & one cow for Joel Norton monday the 30th heavy thunder & rain

[To be continued]

## STOCK DELIVERED TO THE BRITISH TROOPS AT MARTHA'S VINEYARD ISLAND IN 1778

Communicated by WILLIAM J. ROTCH of West Tisbury, Mass.

[1]

A List\* of The Number of the Sheep and other Stock & hay Delivered Mager General Gray Commander of the Brittish Troops at the Vineyard in the year 1778 and in the Month of September — and by Whom oned as Near as posable Could be Asertaned by a Commite for that Purpus appointed

SHEEP			
James Athearn Esqr	70	Hezekiah Luce	26
Jethro Athearn Jur	28	John Luce	21
Ezra Athearn	59	Isaiah Gray	93
Abijah Athearn	107	Mathais Rogers	25
Joseph Allen	28	Joseph Look	12
Benjamin Allen	70	Frances Norton	9
Thomas Jones	26	Benijamin Crowell	10
Christopher Butler	16	Peter Look	7
John Manter	7	Seth Look	17
Samuel Manter	12	Zecharih Luce	6
Mathew Manter	35	Cornelius Dunham	37
James Manter	20	Thomas Daggatt	16
Gorshom Cathcart	36	Samuel Daggatt	10
Elijah Look	30	Thomas Daggatt Jur	6
Robert Look	14	Thomas Walrond	125
Thomas Look	29	Malatiah Luce	3
Nathan Look	8	Thomas Luce	2
Benijamin Lambert	37	Isaac Daggatt	47
Whiten Manter	15	Timothy Chase	44
Samuel Cobb	14	Nathan Luce	15
Rusell Hancock	170	Henery Luce	5
William Forster	12	Silvanes Luce	4
Ezekel Luce	31	Ephraim Owen	7
Barnard Case	8	Seth Daggatt	21
Enoch Luce	3	Jonathan Manter	67

[2]

Samuel Look	53	Peter Norton Esq <sup>r</sup> & Sons	150
Abner Norton	16	Peter Norton Jur	48
John Homes	25	Bethuel Luce	7
Isaac Luce	11	Eliakim Norton	214
Francis Liwes	5	Malatiah Davies sent from the	
Jonathan Luce	5	other Towns—from Chillmark	
Nathan Smith	9		60
Abraham Luce	7	from Edgertown	80
Nathan Weekes	6	Wee the Subcribers Certify that	

\* This list was discovered subsequent to the publication of Dr. Banks's "History of Martha's Vineyard, Dukes County, Massachusetts."



Ransferd Smith	31	the above Acpt is true and Just	
Thomas Smith	15	as forth as we can find	
Peter Luce	10	James Athearn	} Select Men for Tisbury
Abishai Luce	14	Shubael Cottle	
Mayhew Norton	11	Abijah Athearn	
Rowland Rogers	40		
Beni <sup>a</sup> Luce	5	The Acpt of the Neate or horned	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Merry	20	Catle Delivered to General Gray	
Samuel Crowell	18	at the same time	
Joseph Luce	28	James Athearn Esq <sup>r</sup>	2
Malitaih Davies	75	Jethro Athearn Jur	3
William Luce	11	Ezera Athearn	3
Obed Luce	22	Abijah Athearn	3
Joseph Merry	62	Thomas Daggatt	2
Shubael Cottle & Son	68	Thomas Jones	2
Edmund Cottle	7	Christopher Butler	2
Seth Luce	7	Lemuel Butler	2
Samuel Weekes	5	Thomas Walrond	3
William Weekes	8	Ezekel Luce	2
Samuel Lumbert	6	Garshom Cathcart	1
John Dunham	14	Barnard Case	1
		Elijah Look	2
		Thomas Look	2
		Timothy Lumbert	2
		Thomas Luce	2

[3]			
Whiten Manter	1	The Acpt of Hay or Forege De-	
Samuel Cobb	2	livered General Gray at the	
Mathew Manter	2	same time	
Russell Hancock	3		TUNS HUNDREDS
Jonathan Hamett	1	From Eliakim Norton	2—15
Mathew Luce	2	Russel Hencock	0—16
John Luce	1	Shubael Cottle	1— 0
Joseph Chase	2	Malatiah Davis	1— 0
Francis Liwes	2	Abijah Athearn	9—19
Isaiah Gray	2	Samuel Look	3—10
Francis Norton	1	Mathew Merry	1—10
Benijamin Allen	2	Abraham Chase	1—10
Joseph Allen	1	David Merry	0—15
Beni <sup>a</sup> Crowel	1		

Ransferd Smith	3		
Jonathan Luce	1	Atest James Athearn	} Selectmen of Tisbury
Shubael Cottle & Sons	4	Shubael Cottle	
Shubael Dunham	1	Abijah Athearn	
Malatiah Davis	2		
William Luce	1	A True Cobey of what ware	
Joseph Luce	1	propared to send to London by	
Rowland Rogers	2	Con <sup>ll</sup> Norton	
Beni <sup>a</sup> Merry	1	Atest Shubael Cottle	
Corneleus Norton	1	June y <sup>e</sup> 6, 1780	
John Dunham	2		
Samuel Look	2		

Mayhew Norton	1
Eliakiam Norton	3
Mathew Merry	1
Timothy Hillman	2
David Merry	1
William Daggatt	1
Darkins Allen	1
Zep <sup>h</sup> Luce	2
Mathais Rogers	1
Cornelus Dunham	1

[4]

[Endorsed]

The Coppey of the  
Counts proposed to send  
to London by Con<sup>ll</sup>  
Norton for the pay  
of the Stock taeken from  
the Vineyard in 1778

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

By JOHN ALBREE, Recording Secretary

*Boston, Massachusetts, 3 May, 1911.* A stated meeting of the Society was held at Pilgrim Hall, 14 Beacon Street, at 2.30 P.M., President Baxter presiding.

The records of the April meeting were read and approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted.

Two members were elected by ballot to corresponding membership, and forty-four to resident membership.

The paper of the afternoon was by Desmond FitzGerald of Brookline, a member of the Society, the subject being *Three Months in the Philippines*. The speaker told of what he saw in 1904 while he was in the Islands as consulting engineer of the sewage and water systems of Manila. To illustrate the lecture, Mr. FitzGerald used colored stereopticon slides made from photographs that he had taken.

On motion of Vice-President Cunningham a vote of thanks was given to the speaker.

At 3.50 P.M. the formal part of the meeting terminated, and opportunity was afforded for social entertainment.

*4 October.* A stated meeting of the Society was held at Pilgrim Hall, 14 Beacon Street, at 2.30 P.M., President Baxter presiding.

The records of the May meeting were read and approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted.

Thirty-seven members were elected by ballot to resident membership.

Miss Helen Burnham Merchant, B.A., of Gloucester, told the story of *The Old Days in Gloucester*, touching on the early navigators and their glowing accounts of the country, the founding of the churches and the growth of the shipping and fishing industries, interspersing the recital with many incidents of the men and women of former days, when personal peculiarities could be developed unhampered by covention.

This was followed by discussion by Vice-President Cunningham, Mr. Charles E. Mann, Rev. J. L. R. Trask, and Rev. Anson Titus, after which the thanks of the Society were voted to the speaker.



At 3.45 it was voted to dissolve the meeting, after which refreshments were served.

*1 November.* A stated meeting of the Society was held at Pilgrim Hall, 14 Beacon Street, at 2.30 P.M., President Baxter presiding.

The records of the October meeting were read and approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted.

By ballot the following were elected members of the nominating committee, Wilford Jacob Litchfield and Charles Newcomb Baxter serving as tellers: Lawrence Brainerd, Mrs. Mary Lovering Holman, Henry Alonzo Silver, Mrs. Susan Cotton Tufts, Walter Kendall Watkins.

A paper entitled *Colonial and Revolutionary Music in New England*, by Miss Alice Warren Pope of Newton Highlands, was read by Mrs. Margaret Crandall Miller. The vocal music illustrating the paper was sung by a quartet, with piano and violoncello accompaniment, Miss Pope being the pianist. At the close of the paper Mrs. Miller gave the steps of the minuet.

After adjournment at 4.10 refreshments were served.

---

## NOTES

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 18 Somerset Street, Boston.

The Committee on English Research desires to state, however, that although the Society has no official representative in England the Committee is employing Miss French as a record searcher there along special lines for the benefit of the REGISTER.

---

DAME.—In the REGISTER, vol. 65, p. 217, it is stated that Hunking<sup>5</sup> Dame married Abigail Huckins. According to his granddaughter, Mrs. John Q. Pike of Dover, N. H., he married Hannah Boody<sup>6</sup> Huckins, daughter of Robert<sup>5</sup> and Hannah (Boody). The husband of Hunking<sup>6</sup> Dame's daughter Anna<sup>7</sup> (Nancy), Moses Huckins of Lee, farmer, born 9 Nov. 1774, died 10 Oct. 1811, married 2 Feb. 1803, was the son of Robert<sup>6</sup> and Mary<sup>7</sup> (Dame, 14, vi).

Mary<sup>7</sup> Dame (14, vi) married Robert<sup>6</sup> Huckins of Lee, yeoman, son of Robert<sup>5</sup> and Hannah (Boody), born at Madbury 25 Apr. 1750, died before 1824, his widow surviving. Her sister Ruth<sup>7</sup> (14, ix) married Robert<sup>6</sup> Huckins's brother Israel,<sup>6</sup> of Strafford, inn keeper, born at Madbury 15 Sept. 1760, died 20 May 1873. She died 6 Apr. 1841.

HENRY W. HARDON.

60 Wall Street, New York City.

---

HAYES.—In the Wentworth Genealogy the Rev. Alonzo H. Quint stated that tradition attributed the origin of the John Hayes who appeared in Dover, N. H., about 1680, to Scotland. The following comments seem to point to a different conclusion. John Hayes settled in that part of Oyster River known as "Barbadoes," presumably because he had friends or relations there. It is well known that there were close trade relations between Portsmouth and Dover and the Island of Barbadoes; that some early settlers of that region migrated from Barbadoes; and that others went to this island and remained several years, returning later to New Hampshire. A family by the name of Hayes was among the prominent Barbadoan planters, and like the Youngs—a name likewise common in both localities—had trade relations with New England. Moreover, Waters's Genealogical Gleanings proved that the Hayes family in Barbadoes sprang from a family living on the Surrey side of London. These statements are based on scattered entries in early colonial papers, already in print.

A. E. H. S.

JACKSON.—The ancestry of the first two settlers of Cambridge and Newton, John and Edward Jackson, has been courteously supplied by a lineal descendant, Mr. Edward G. Jackson of St. Louis, Mo.

Christopher Jackson of Mile End, London, married Susan Johnson of Mile End, 5 Oct. 1602 (London Marriages). He was bur. 5 Dec. 1633. Children: I. John, bapt. 6 June 1603; m. (1) Abigail; m. (2) Margaret; d. 30 Jan. 1675. II. Edward, bapt. 3 Feb. 1605; m. (1) Frances; m. (2) Elizabeth Oliver, 14 Jan. 1649; d. 17 June 1681. III. Miles, bapt. 28 June 1607. This list of Christopher's sons is copied from the "Register of St. Dunstan's Church, Stepney." His residence is first given as Mile End, afterwards as Bednall Green, and his occupation as merchant tailor. The date of John's baptism is evidently 1603, instead of 1602 as recorded in the "Register." There is a good account of St. Dunstan's, Stepney, in Hare's "Walks in London."

*Los Angeles, Calif.*

ORRA EUGENE MONNETTE.

HARRINGTON BIBLE RECORDS.—In a Bible dated at Hartford, Conn., 1813, and recently acquired by the American Antiquarian Society, the following records of the Harrington family are entered on one of the blank leaves:

Job Harrington Born March 24, 1771  
 Hannah Harrington Born March 13, 1771  
 Lydia Fowler Born Sept. 25, 1796  
 Clarissa Webster Born August 3, 1800  
 Porter Hines Born April 6, 1803  
 Martin D. Harrington Born June 27, 1806  
 Diantha Harrington Born Sept. 30th, 1813  
 Otis Harrington Born June 19, 1814  
 Martin Died August 10, 1831  
 Diantha Died Dec. 31, 1831

*Worcester, Mass.*

CLARENCE S. BRIGHAM, Librarian.

DREW BIBLE RECORDS.—The following entries are taken from the family Bible of Lewis Drew of Duxbury, Mass., now in the possession of his granddaughter, Mrs. Charles W. Tilton of Brookline, Mass., through whose kindness they are printed.

#### Births

Nancy Le Baron born April 26, 1787  
 Lucia Le Baron born May 15, 1788  
 Esther Lebaron born March 19, 1791  
 Nancy Lebaron born Nov. 19, 1789  
 Almira Lebaron born Jan. 3, 1793  
 Harriet Lebaron born Feb. 25, 1795  
 Lemuel L. Drew Born June 17, 1811  
 Limon L. Drew Born January 27, 1813  
 Bradford Le B. Drew Born October 2, 1815  
 Lydia Ann Drew Born April 1, 1818, In the Morning, 1 o'clock  
 Almira Drew Born in Plymouth Dec. 22<sup>nd</sup> 1819  
 Lucia Drew Born in Duxbury, February 4, 1823

#### Marriages

Lewis Drew  
 Almyra Drew  
 the children  
 In Boston Mr. Lyman L. Drew son of Lewis Drew to Miss H. Maria Coffin  
 Sept. 20, 1840  
 Lydia Ann Married William Guild of Bellows Falls, Vt. January 20th. 1844  
 in Cambridge, Mass.  
 Almira Married John H. Macomber, August 21, 1849 of Maine

#### Deaths

Lemuel L. Drew Died August 12, 1811  
 Lewis Drew died June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1823, on his passage from Mobile to Boston, aged 39 years  
 Liman L. Drew died September 25, 1853 in New Orleans, of yellow fever. Aged 40 yrs.  
 Nancy Lebaron born April 26<sup>th</sup> 1787 died 8<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1788 aged 1 year  
 Harriet Lebaron died August 6, 1796 aged 1 year



Bartlett Lebaron died June 24<sup>th</sup> 1806 Aged 67 years

Lidia Lebaron died Jan. 1, 1825. Aged 66

ELLIS BIBLE RECORDS.—The following family records of one branch of the Ellis family, descendants of John Ellis of Dedham, Mass., 1635, have been kindly furnished to the REGISTER by Mr. Edward Rogers, 8 Orchard Street, Amherst, Mass.:

Amos Ellis was born at Franklin, March 13, 1744, Died at Grafton, May 30, 1817

Hannah Hill “ “ “ Holliston, Oct. 17, 1748, “ “ Bellingham, July 1829

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

Vespasion Ellis was born in Franklin, August 20, 1767, Died Sept. 3, 1798  
(was buried on land of Wm. Daniels, Esq.,  
Lower pens neck, Salem County, New Jersey.)

Amos Ellis Junior was born in Medway

Sabre Ellis “ “ “ Medway

Joseph Ellis “ “ “ Medway, July 31, 1772

Jonathon Ellis “ “ “ Bellingham, June 28, 1774, Died at Bluehill  
(Me.) Dec. 23, 1806.

Nathan Ellis “ “ “ Bellingham, March 7, 1777, Died at Bluehill  
(Me.) 1848.

Hannah Ellis “ “ “ Bellingham, Decr. 8, 1778, Died in infancy

Polly Ellis “ “ “ Bellingham, Sept. 22, 1780

Rosanna Ellis “ “ “ Bellingham, June 21, 1782

Betsey Ellis “ “ “ Bellingham, March 1, 1784

Hannah Ellis “ “ “ Bellingham, January 17, 1786.

Names	Births	Deaths
Jonathan Ellis	June 28th, 1774	Dec. 23d, 1806
Susanna Parker	July 27th, 1772	Aug. 17th, 1803

Married Sept. 9th, 1795.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

Jonathon Ellis Dec. 18th, 1795

Charles Ellis Nov. 13th, 1797

Almira Ellis Apr. 15th, 1801

Amos Hill Ellis July 11th, 1803

Copy by Jonathan Ellis, Jan'y 22nd, 1813.

HEATH FAMILY BIBLE.—Daniel Heath of Amherst, Mass., the owner of the Bible from which the following record is taken, was born at (probably) Mendon, now Milford, Mass., Feb. 15, 1773. He had a brother, Samuel Wilbor Heath, born May 4, 1775. They were the children of Samuel Wilbor and Elizabeth (Thayer) Heath. About the time of the birth of the second son, the father, who is called “marriner” in the records connected with the settlement of his estate, disappeared, and it was always supposed that he was taken prisoner by the British during the Revolutionary War. Daniel Heath died June 3, 1831; his wife, Polly (Lewis) Heath, died Feb. 1, 1841.

“ Daniel Heath was born Feb. 15, 1773.

Judith Dickinson was born April 1, 1774.

We was married March 13, 1794

Judith Heath was born Nov. 28, 1795

My wife died Nov. 21, 1795. Judith Heath died Oct. 23, 1796.

Polly Lewis was born July 18, 1773. we was married Nov. 5, 1797

Daniel Dickinson Heath was born Feb. 14, 1798

Willis Heath born Jan. 5, 1800 and died the nineteenth of the same month.

Betsy L[ewis] Heath born May 1, 1801

Daniel D[ickinson] Heath died Aug. 14, 1801

Daniel D[ickinson] Heath born Apr. 22, 1803

Polly Thayer Heath born Feb. 5, 1805

William Heath born July 6, 1807

Grace Heath born Oct. 3, 1809

Emily Howard Heath born May 29, 1815  
 Charles Heath born March 14, 1818"  
 35 Edgehill Road, New Haven, Conn.

MRS. THOMAS D. GOODELL.

SEWALL BIBLE RECORDS.—The following data were copied from a Bible purchased by Samuel Sewall in 1803 and now owned by his great-granddaughter, Mrs. F. H. Phillips of Reading, Pa., who has supplied the additional information enclosed in brackets :

Samuel Sewall, son of John Sewall of Newbury married *first* Lydia, daughter of Samuel Storer of Wells, late of Charleston. Children were born at York.

John Sewall	born Aug. 14, 1712 — died Feb. 27th.
Dummer "	" Feb. 17, 1714.
Lydia	" Jan. 24, 1716
Mercy	" May 30, 1718.
Mary	" Feb. 29, 1720.
Hannah	" Jan. 22, 1722.

Second wife Sarah, daughter of Bachelor. Children born in York were—

Samuel	born Sept. 24, 1724.
Sarah & Jane (twins)	" Nov. 4, 1726.
John	" May 5, 1729.
Joseph	" Sept. 3, 1731.
Moses	" July 22, 1733.
David	" Oct. 7, 1735.
Dummer	" Dec. 12, 1737.
Henry	" Feb. 23, 1739.

Henry Sewall	Born 1739-40	} married, — died 1795.
Mary Stinson	" Apr. 10, 1744	

Children—

Samuel Born Dec. 21, 1764. [Died Mar. 16, 1826, at Rye, N. H.]

Samuel Sewall, born Dec. 21, 1764	} Married,
Abigail Trask, " Oct. 30, 1762	

[Died Nov. 14, 1843, at Wilton, Me.]

Children were—

Rufus Sewall	born Dec. 10, 1787.
Stinson "	" Feb. 27, 1789. [Died June, 1869]
Jason "	" Feb. 3, 1791 — Died Sept. 1881. [at Bath, Me.]
Lydia "	" Jan. 9, 1793 [Died Nov. 5, 1796]
Samuel "	" July 12, 1794 [Died May 18, 1847]
Abigail "	" July 26, 1796. [Died July 10, 1860]
Philenia "	" July 24, 1798. [Died Jan. 16, 1837]
Levi "	" May 24, 1800.
Esther "	" Feb. 9, 1802. [Died Oct. 17, 1847]
Benjamin Chapman Sewall	" May 14, 1805 — Died April 1886. [in Des Moines, Iowa.]

Kiah Bayley Sewall " Dec. 2, 1807. died Aug. 1865.

Jason Sewall born Feb. 3, 1791	} married,	[Died Sept. 8, 1881]
Hannah Joyce " July 31, 1798		

[Died May 24, 1872, Bath, Me.]

Their children born at Bath, Maine.

Lucy Peterson	born Aug. 2, 1820. [Died Sept. 25, 1906]
Hannah Maria	" Feb. 18, 1825.
Rachel Elizabeth	" Nov. 28, 1827 —died May 22, 1833.
Stephen Bayley	" Mar. 15, 1830 [Died Mar. 25, 1903]
Ellen Patten	" Aug. 18, 1832 —died Aug. 28, 1835.
Morgiana Heath	" Feb. 15, 1836
Daniel Francis	" Feb. 9, 1840.

Stephen Bayley Sewall, son of Jason Sewall, born at Bath, Maine, March 15, 1830—died, March 25, 1903. Married Hannah P. Orr, daughter of Gershom Orr and Elizabeth Polly Orr of Topsham, Maine—

Stephen Bayley Sewall	— born March 15, 1830	} married
Hannah Polly Orr	— " April 1, 1832	

[Their children, born at Bath, Me., were Jason Trask, Maria Fisher, Hattie Abbie, and Lucy Ellen.]



John Stinson Esq. born 1714 died 1802 }  
 Jenny Huston Stinson 1720 " 1812 }  
 Their daughter  
   Mary Stinson born 1744-1777 } married  
   Henry Sewall " 1740-1795 } Jan. 1764 1<sup>st</sup> marriage  
   children  
     Samuel born Dec 21<sup>st</sup> 1764 m. Abigail Trask.  
     James  
     Sarah  
     Jenny as recorded.  
     Henry  
     Betsey

---

#### MISCELLANEOUS NOTES.

SCOTT.—Berkhamsted, Herts, June 7, 1632, Richard Scott and Katherine Morbury (Marberie) (Phillimore's Hertfordshire Mar., vol. 1, p. 23).

Richard Scott of Providence, son of Edward of Glemsford, Suffolk, came in the *Griffin*, 1634, with wife Catherine, daughter of Rev. Francis and Bridget (Dryden) Marbury, and sister of Ann Hutchinson (Austin's R. I. Dict.).

SPRAGUE.—Fordington, Dorset, Aug. 15, 1623, Ralfe Sprage and Johane Warren (Phillimore's Dorsetshire Mar., vol. 4, p. 136).

Ralph Sprague, son of Edward of Upway, Dorset, "sometime of Fordington, co. of Dorset," came to Salem 1628 (Pope's Pioneers).

CALLICOTT.—Barnstaple, Devon, Sept. 25, 1627, Richard Callacott and Joan Thorne. Feb. 22, 1628, Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Callacott, baptized (Par. Reg.).

Richard Callicott was of Dorchester, 1633, with wife Joanne, who died Aug. 5, 1640, and daughter Elizabeth, who married Richard Hall (Savage's Gen. Dict.).

BUSBY.—St. Mary Caslany, Norwich, June 24, 1605, Nicholas Busbye and Bridgett Cocke (Phillimore's Norfolk Mar., vol. 3, p. 5).

Nicholas Busby of Watertown came from Norwich in 1637, aged 50, with wife Bridget, aged 53, and four children (Savage's Gen. Dict.).

HILLS.—Broughton-under-Blean, Kent, Apr. 12, 1590, Hercules Hills, son of Hercules Hills, baptized. Apr. 27, 1595, Hercules Hills, householder, buried (Par. Reg.).

Hercules Hills was of Scituate 1636; returned to Rochester, Kent, where he was living in 1666 (Deane's Scituate).

PHIPPING.—William Phipping, Wedmore, Somerset, will proved Sept. 22, 1647, by daughter Elizabeth, wife of John Adams. Testator has a brother Joseph in Ireland and a daughter Judah in New England (Matthew's Probate Acts, vol. 5, p. 112).

Oct. 5, 1647, Willmm Phippen de Wedmore, buried. Dec. 10, 1637, Judith uxor Willmi Phippen de Burrow, buried (Wedmore Par. Reg.).

Judith Phippin, aged 16, came in the *Planter*, 1635, from Stepney, with James Haywood, whom she married. She married secondly William Simonds of Woburn (Savage's Gen. Dict.).

ENSIGNE.—Thomas Ensigne, Cranbrooke, Kent, will proved Sept. 3, 1657, names father Thomas Ensigne in New England, brother John Ensigne, sisters Hannah and Sarah (unmar.) [and other relatives]; lands in Cranbrooke and Staplehurst (Reg. Wootton, P. C. C., vol. 4, p. 90).

Thomas Ensigne of Scituate, 1638, had children John, Hannah, and Sarah (Pope's Pioneers).

WALTER.—Staplehurst, Kent, July 26, 1659, Thomas Luck and Sarah, widow of Richard Walter, late of New England (Phillimore's Kent Mar., vol. 2, p. 111).

Richard Walters mate of Dicory Carwithy (Carwithen) died 3rd 6 month 1653 (Boston Rec.).

HIGGINSON.—St. Mary's, Leicester, Jan. 28, 1626, Ann, daughter of Mr. Francis Higginson of the Newarke, baptised (Par. Reg.).

Ann Higginson married Thomas Chatfield of Easthampton, L. I. (Savage's Gen. Dict.).

Subsidies of the Clergy in the Archdeaconry of Leicester in the Seventeenth Century:

[1615] Claybrooke. Johes Higginson V.

Will pay unto the King the sum of iii<sup>li</sup> vi<sup>s</sup> viii<sup>d</sup> per me John Higginson.

I will pay one half this p'sent month of October and the other half in Aprill next.

Joh. Higginson.

det 5<sup>li</sup> aut nil.

R. L.

I doe consent.

Joh. Higginson.

Claybrooke—John Higginson Vic.

iii<sup>li</sup> viii<sup>d</sup> th' one halfe alreadye paid th' other 1<sup>o</sup> maii prox - - - xxxiii<sup>s</sup> iiiii.

[May, 1616] Claybrooke—John Higginson Vic.

He heth p'mised under his hand to satisfy y'or Lo'ps request but hath not as yet the sum required and unpaid is 3<sup>li</sup> 6<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>d</sup>

(Associated Architectural Societies, vol. 27, p. 451.)

Rev. John Higginson, vicar of Claybrooke, was father of Rev. Francis Higginson.

Cambridge, Mass.

VIRGINIA HALL.

**SALISBURY, MASS., GRAVEYARD.**—It is important that somebody should transcribe the gravestones in the ancient Salisbury burying ground before more of them become illegible. Only a five-minute trolley ride from Newburyport, somebody could certainly be found to do this. In a short visit recently I copied a few stones, either of interest to myself or in a perishing condition. Five stones in a row, near the east corner of the yard, are as follows, reading from left to right:

Sar. Benjamin Stevens died March 13, 1690, in the 40th year of his age.

Lieut. John Stevens died Nov. 26, 1691, in the 50th year of his age.

A stone crumbling and mossgrown, but appears to show NS at right end of second line—presumably Stevens. The verse, however, is legible, and identical with the fifth stone, as given below.

Cornet Richard Hubbard Died June y<sup>e</sup> 16 1719 aged 88 years Faith & Love Are laid in y<sup>e</sup> dust waighing for y<sup>e</sup> resorection of y<sup>e</sup> just.

Mrs. Martha Hubbard late wife of Cornet Richard Hubbard died October y<sup>e</sup> 1, 1718 Aged 73 years.

A tender mother

A prudent wife

At God's command

Resind her life.

Another stone back from these was to Benj. Stevens, Jun<sup>r</sup>, died Feb. 22, 1709/10, in the 33d year of his age. Other stones nearby are to the Pikes. Still other names in the yard are True, Bradbury, French, Allen, Gill, Hooke, etc. Other stones which will soon be past reading are:

Sar. Samuel Gi [il] died Nov. 19, 1709, in the 58th year of his age.

Here lies Buried y<sup>e</sup> Body of Mr. Thoomas French who [dep]arted this life March y<sup>e</sup> 30 1742 in y<sup>e</sup> 39<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

Come morta[l] [m]an

& cas[t] an [ey]e

Come read thy doom

Prepare to Die.

**HUBBARD.**—The finding of Richard Hubbard's gravestone, which carries his birth back to 1631, disposes of the account of two Richards, father and son, as given in the Hubbard book. By that account Cornet Richard Hubbard was born 1640 and his father died in Salisbury 1690 (a manuscript letter from the late Mr. Douglas S. Hubbard says 1685), and identifies the latter with the Richard of Hotten's Lists, aged 18 in 1635. Manifestly he could not have been father of a son born in 1631. It may be added that, aside from the birth and death of an infant son Richard, there are no indications of two Richards Hubbard in Salisbury, although the one is mentioned scores of times in the town records, first in 1661, which I copied—a grant of 8 acres to Richard Hubbard, 29-11 mo. 1661, "provided he stays in the town 3 years and improve himself in his trade for y<sup>e</sup> goode of the towne." He was in later years commonly called "Mr.," was rep-



representative and quartermaster, besides being "Cornet" (cavalry color bearer), which he chose for his title on his wife's gravestone. His wife was Martha Allen, granddaughter of Richard Goodale, the age on her gravestone agreeing with the record of her birth. As their first child was not born until 1667, it seems not improbable that Mr. Hubbard had an earlier wife, and that Hannah Hubbard, married to Thomas Eaton 14 Nov. 1679, whom the Hubbard book makes his sister, may have been his daughter. The Hubbard book makes the earliest birth to John and Jane Hubbard twins, Richard and John, but the record reads, not Richard & John, but "Richard y<sup>e</sup> Sone."

"COLLENSBY."—I would like to put an end to this name for all time, as in thirty years lookout I have never met it, and do not believe it ever existed. It should be noted that the "Coll" in Salisbury records is in a later hand and different ink, as those four letters are the only unfaded ink on the page. The town's copy, made by Asa Webster in 1854, makes one of the diary items read, "John Hubbard married to Jane \*—ensby." An account of Salisbury families by Asa W. Brown, printed in the REGISTER the same year (vol. 8, p. 158), makes it read "Coll—[torn]." The original has now been restored by the Emery process. The tear, which is hardly perceptible, was not near "Coll" but on the opposite edge of the page, the name dividing, "Colle" ending one line and "nfby" beginning the next. Leastwise I am prepared to admit that this is how it read when Mr. Webster made his copy. The old fashioned "e" following the bright and clear "Coll" is now an almost imperceptible shadow, while the "nfby" is so nearly vanished that President Waters, of the Ipswich Historical Society, in a recent inspection, did not make out the "n" or the lower loop of the very large "f" which Capt. Bradbury used before a loop letter. To show how badly faded the page must have been even in 1854, the third entry above this Hubbard marriage was in the town copy passed over as a blank space. In the exceptional light which I was fortunate enough to enjoy, bright sunshine outdoors with the thin window shades drawn, I was able to make out an unmistakable shadow "Jn<sup>o</sup> Quenby," and I later found John Quinby's birth in exactly the same formation of letters, 7:7:1665. In this favorable light I could clearly perceive the shadowy "e" and the "fby" and before the "f" a shadow the right size for the "n." But while admitting that Mr. Webster in 1854 copied what he found, I do not admit the name "Collensby," for several reasons:

- (1) No such name ever existed.
- (2) It never was a record, but mere report of the bride's name which reached the aged clerk's ear. Collins, Colby, and Fellows were common Salisbury names, and would lead the way to a transfusion of initials, "Collensby" from Follensby.
- (3) The original entry is gone—only a later super-entry remains.
- (4) Several slight circumstances render it likely that Jane "Coll" ensby was sister of Mary Follansby who was married two years before to Robert Pike, Jr., of Salisbury, their mother dead and their father remarried.

Mrs. Jane Hubbard was grandmother to the beloved Parson Tompson of South Berwick and great-great-grandmother to the famous Governor John Hubbard of Maine, and to New Hampshire's war governor, Ichabod Goodwin.

Portland, Me.

CHARLES THORNTON LIBBY.

WARE FAMILY BIBLE RECORDS.—Dr. B. P. Crocker of Foxborough, Mass., has sent for the use of the Society a copy of the records in a Bible which he recently found at the town farm. On the first page is "Presented to Sarah Ware by her Father Dec. 7, 1816." Dr. Crocker presumes that the father was Samuel Coverly, and that Sarah was the wife of Ephraim Groves Ware.

#### Marriages

Ephraim Groves Ware and Sarah Coverly were married May 13, 1816

Elias Ware and Deborah Groves were married January 25, 1781 [in Franklin—Wr. V. R.†]

\* Faded; "Coll" entered in later hand.

† Vital Records of Wrentham, Mass., to 1850, 2v., 1910, comp. by Thomas W. Baldwin.

Samuel C. Ware and Harriett M. Sweet were married Dec. 24, 1856  
 Samuel Coverly and Sally Winslow were married November 30, 1787.  
 Timothy Ware son of Robert & Elizabeth Ware born Dec. 28, 1716  
 Mary Healy daughter of Paul and Hannah Healy were married in 1742

Elias Ware son of Timo. born 30, 1754 [May 30—Wr. V. R.]  
 Mary Ware " b. Dec. 2, 1743  
 Olive Ware " b. [Mar. 22 1744—5—Wr. V. R.]  
 Timothy Ware " [b.] Nov. 17 1746\*  
 Preston Ware to Nancy Ray Oct. 1805  
 Elias Ware Jr. to Abigail Lamb Nov. 13 1809  
 Galen Ware to Catherine Smith June 17, 1810  
 James Ware to Malinda Shaw White Dec. 4, 1809 [Dec. 16—Wr. V. R.]  
 Clarissa Ware to Fisher [Joshua—Wr. V. R.] Spooner May 26 1816  
 James Ware to Elisa Pope 2nd wife May 24, 1818  
 Addison Ware to Elisa Haynes Dec. 1, 1831  
 Adelaide Maria Ware married to D. Cobb Dec. 11, 1831  
 Lorenzo D. Ware to Malinda Jane Ware August 14, 1833

#### *Births*

Samuel C. Ware b. March 3, 1817  
 Samuel Coverly Ware b. April 12, 1818  
 Ephraim Groves Ware Jr. b. Dec. 13, 1820  
 John Winslow Ware, b. August 9, 1824  
 Sarah Jane Ware b. January 18, 1830  
 Elias Ware Jr. son of Elias & Deborah born Feb. 19, 1782  
 Preston Ware born Sept 24, 1783  
 James Ware born Nov 2 1785  
 Hermon Ware born Oct. 10 1785 [Oct. 20—Wr. V. R.] died December 5, 1787.  
 Galen Ware born April 20 1789  
 Ephraim Groves [Grover—Wr. V. R.] Ware b. Aug. 25, 1791  
 Clarissa Ware b. Ap. 17, 1794  
 Maria Ware b. March 23, 1797  
 Milton Ware b. May 28, 1799  
 Addison Ware b. Sept 29 1802  
 Deborah Ann Ware b. Mar 6, 1805 [Ann omitted; Mar 8—Wr. V. R.]  
 Elizabeth Coverly daughter of Samuel and Sarah Coverly born 6 Oct. 1788  
 Sarah Winslow Coverly born Jan. 18, 1790 [Winslow crossed out in original]  
 Samuel Coverly Jr. born 17 June 1793  
 Timothy Ware (Grandfather) son of Robert & Elizabeth born Dec. 23, 1716  
 [1715—Wr. V. R.] married Mary Healey (Grandmother) daughter of Paul and  
 Hannah Healey  
 Elias Ware (Father) born May 30, 1754 died June 30, 1841.  
 Mary born Dec. 2 1742 [1743—Wr. V. R.] died June 5, 1791  
 Olive born March 22, 1744 died 1832  
 Timothy born November 17 [Nov 20—Wr. V. R.], 1746 died May 29, 1798  
 Mary married Joseph Hills Feb 14, 1765  
 " died June 10, 1815  
 Robert Ware son of Robert (great-grandfather) & Elizabeth b. Nov. 21, 1711  
 [Nov 27—Wr. V. R.]  
 Esther Mann daughter of Thomas & Hannah b. Aug. 19, 1712  
 Esther Ware daughter b. May 30, 1739  
 Robert Ware son b. Feb. 2, 1741  
 Sarah Ware daughter b. May 18, 1743  
 Betty Ware " b. Feb. 23 1744  
 Eldad Ware son b. Jan 1, 1749  
 Rachel Ware daughter b. 1751 [Sept. 1—Wr. V. R.]  
 Timothy Ware Jr. (uncle) & Abiel Ray m. Dec. 7, 1769  
 Timo Jr. (uncle same as above) son of T. born Nov. 17, 1746 [Nov. 20—Wr.  
 V. R.]

\* Olive Ware, on the line above, was erroneously credited with this date in the original.



Abiel Ray his wife born Oct 21, 1748 [Oct 10—Wr. V. R.]  
 Rachel Ware b. Dec. 12, 1770  
 Molly Ware b. Nov 13, 1772 died Oct. 12, 1832  
 Lucis Ware b. Sept 18, 1774 [Lewis—Wr. V. R.]  
 Waitstill Ware b. April 12, 1777 [month lacking in Wr. V. R.]  
 Timo Ware b. Sept. 30 1779  
 Eunice Ware b. Jan'y 18, 1782  
 Olive Ware b. Sept 12, 1785 [Nov.—Wr. V. R.]  
 Abiel [b. Dec. 6, 1787—Wr. V. R.]  
 Avery [b. June 10, 1792—Wr. V. R.]

#### Deaths

Samuel C. Ware died March 3, 1817  
 Ephraim Groves Ware died November 8, 1862  
 Ephraim G. Ware died April 22, 1864 aged 43  
 Sarah Ware died June 21, 1870  
 Ephraim Groves (Grandfather) d. in Franklin June 7, 1810  
 Elias Ware (Father) died June 30, 1841.  
 Deborah Ware (mother) died Dec. 23, 1843  
 Clara Ware Spooner (sister) died Sept. 1856  
 Dolly Ann Fisher (sister) died Jan 17, 1857  
 Milton Ware (brother) died at New Orleans Dec. 25, 1839  
 Elias Ware (brother) died at St. Louis Nov. 24 1859  
 Timothy Ware (my Grandfather) died Nov. 29, 1794  
 Mary Hills (my aunt) d. Jan. 5, 1797 aged 53  
 Timo Ware (my uncle) died May 29, 1798 aged 51 [May 30—Wr. V. R.]  
 Rachel Ware (my grandfather's 2nd wife) d. June 11, 1800  
 Capt. Joseph Hills d. June 10, 1815  
 Nancy Ware (my bro. P. wife) d. Sept 7, 1813  
 Malinda Shaw Ware bro. James 1st wife died July 15, 1816  
 Malinda Jane died May 1816 [Jane Melinda; May 12—Wr. V. R.]  
 Electa Ware my bro Preston 2<sup>nd</sup> wife d. Sept 3, 1831  
 Olive Messinger my aunt died June 15, 1832 aged 87 <sup>y mos</sup> 9 17  
 Bathsheba Groves my grandmother died March 9, 1787  
 Ephraim Groves my uncle died June 1789 caused by the spindle of a grind-stone  
 Herman Ware died in infancy

---

#### HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE

MERRILL.—A Merrill Pedigree, embracing known lineages from the families of Batchelor, Coffin, Cotton, Cox, Currier, Dole, Fifield, Greenleafe, Heard, Hull, Samborn, Tobie, Tuck, and others, is being compiled by Dr. Wm. Louis Merrill, Portland, Me.

---

POMEROY.—Copy for the "Illustrated History of the Pomeroy Family" is being sent to the printers, and the work will be pushed forward as rapidly as possible. The Secretary of the Pomeroy Family Association, A. A. Pomeroy, South Columbus Avenue, Sandusky, Ohio, is desirous of hearing from those likely to subscribe to the work mentioned above in order that he may know how large an edition to have printed.

---

SMALL, MITCHELL.—A second edition of the "Descendants of Edward Small of New England and allied families," practically limited to the number of subscribers, will be issued shortly. One of the chapters, "The Mitchells from Kittery," will be reprinted in book form. For particulars address Mrs. L. A. W. Underhill, 324 Faneuil Street, Brighton Station, Boston, Mass.

---

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION.—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that

all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

*Cleaghorne (Claghorn)*.—James, who died at Yarmouth, Mass., about 1683, by William C. Claghorn, 1218 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa., and Dr. Charles E. Banks, U. S. Marine Hospital, Portland, Me.

*Eldred (Eldridge)*.—Samuel, who died in 1697, by William Henry Eldridge, Twin Falls, Idaho.

*Evarts (Everts)*.—John, who died at Guilford, Conn., 9 May 1669, by John M. W. Everts, Salisbury, Vt.

*Foulsham (Folsom)*.—John, who died at Exeter, N. H., in 1681, by Mrs. Elizabeth K. Folsom, 129 High Street, Exeter, N. H.

*Galusha*.—Daniel, who died, probably at Chelmsford, Mass., in 1696, by Eugene D. Preston, 1728 North Nevada Avenue, Colorado Springs, Colo.

*Goodridge (Goodrich)*.—William, who died at Watertown, Mass., about 1644-7, by Merton T. Goodrich, Bingham, Me.

*Gove*.—John, who died at Charlestown, Mass., 28 Feb. 1648, by William H. Gove, 254 Lafayette Street, Salem, Mass.

*Holden*.—Richard, who died at Groton, Mass., 1 March 1696; and Justinian, who died at Cambridge, Mass., in 1691; by Raleigh W. Holden, 190 Wellington Avenue, Rochester, N. Y.

*Huntress*.—Andrew, who was born at Shapleigh, Me., in 1787, by A. Clinton Crowell, 345 Hope Street, Providence, R. I.

*Norton*.—Nicholas, who died at Edgartown, Mass., in 1690, by Miss Lillian Adelaide Norton, 1949 Biltmore Street, Washington, D. C.

*Rider*.—Samuel, who died at Yarmouth, Mass., in 1679, by Miss Azalea Clizbee, 5605 Fourth Avenue, Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, N. Y.

*Sherman*.—Philip, who died at Portsmouth, R. I., in 1687; Rev. John, who was born at Dedham, co. Essex, England, 4 Jan. 1614; Samuel, who died at Fairfield, Conn., in 1700; and Capt. John, who was born at Dedham, co. Essex, England (no date); by Prof. Frank Dempster Sherman, 158 West 105th Street, New York City.

*Smith*.—Ephraim, who died, probably near Swansea, Mass., about 1715-20, by Eugene D. Preston, 1728 North Nevada Avenue, Colorado Springs, Colo.

---

## RECENT BOOKS

[THE editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the REGISTER to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

### GENEALOGICAL

**Abbe genealogy.** By F. J. A. Wallace. Frankford, Pa., Martin & Allardyce [1911]. [7] p. 8°

**Adams genealogy.** The Elijah Adams family of Hubbardston, Mass., and a retrospect of activities in seven decades. An autobiography by Nelson Adams. Springfield, Mass., published by the author, 1910. 4+236 p. pl. 8°

**Ballard genealogy.** Ballard genealogy: William Ballard (1603-1639) of Lynn, Mass., and William Ballard (1617-1689) of Andover, Mass., and their descendants. By Charles Frederic Farlow, ed. by Charles Henry Pope. Boston, Mass., published by Charles H. Pope, 1911. 203 p. pl. 8°



**Ballard genealogy.** Frankford, Pa., Martin & Allardyce, 1911. 20 p. pl. 24° Reprint from the *Essex Antiquarian*.

**Barry genealogy.** The Barry family. By Arthur Collins. Frankford, Pa., Martin & Allardyce, 1911. [10] p. pl. 8° Reprint. Price \$2.

**Bates genealogy.** Bates, Bears, and Bunker Hill with a correction or two. By Edward Deacon. Bridgeport, Conn., Press of the Automatic Printing Co., 1911. 90 p. 8° Price 75 cts. Address the author, Bridgeport, Conn.

A short account will be found of the families of Tiller, Wakeman, Bulkeley, and Hill.

**Cary, John, descendants.** Bulletin No. 11, new series. 1911. p. 65-67 8°

**Chamberlain genealogy.** William Chamberlain of Billerica, Mass., and his descendants. By George Walter Chamberlain, M.S. p. 89-150 fcsm. pl. 8°

**Coxe genealogy.** Coxe and connected families. [By Douglas Merritt. Rhinebeck, N. Y., 1911.] n. p. 8°

The author gives an account of the families of Cox of Maryland, New England, and New York, Hyde, Cleveland, Shepherd, Thomas, Hanson, Skillington, Clements, Porter, Sewall, etc.

**Davis genealogy.** Genealogy of the descendants of Col. John Davis of Oxford, Conn. (formerly a part of Derby, Conn.), together with a partial genealogy of his ancestors in the United States; also biographical sketches and portraits of some of his descendants, and other matters of interest. By George Toffey Davis. New Rochelle, N. Y., 1910. 338 p. fcsm. pl. 8° Price \$6.50 cloth; \$4.50 paper. Address the author, 200 Huguenot St., New Rochelle, N. Y.

**Donaldson genealogy.** Donaldson family record. By James Henry Slipper, M.A. 50+2 p. pl. 4° Price \$5.

**Eaton genealogy.** History, genealogical and biographical, of the Eaton families. By Nellie Zada Rice Molyneaux. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, publisher, 1911. 782 p. fcsm. il. pl. 4°

This genealogy of the Eaton families, includes the following branches: Francis of Plymouth, Mass., John of Dedham, Mass., William of Reading, Mass., the Elmwood or Nova Scotia branch, Richard of Great Budworth, Cheshire, Eng., Thomas of Monmouth, N. J., John of Radnorshire, Wales, and John of Ireland.

**Endicott genealogy.** The Endicott family. By Charles Moses Endicott. Frankford, Pa., Martin & Allardyce, 1911, [6] p. pl. 8° Reprint from the *REGISTER*, 1847. Price \$1.

**FitzGerald genealogy.** Family notes. [Ancestry of] Desmond FitzGerald. Privately printed, 1911. 5+144 p. pl. por. tab. ped. 4°

**Folsom Family Reunion.** Records. Second annual reunion of the descendants of the immigrant, John Folsom. Hingham, Mass., Aug. 24, 1910. 23 p. 8°

**Folsom Family Reunion.** Records. Third annual reunion of the descendants of the immigrant John Folsom. Portland, Me., July 26, 1911. 24 p. 12°

**Gage, Mrs. Harley Calvin.** The royal descent and colonial ancestry of Mrs. Harley Calvin Page. 32 p. 8° Price \$2. Address Mrs. H. C. Page, 4 Dupont Circle, Washington, D. C.

**Gilpin, name, arms, and crest.** By William Jackson, F. S. A. Frankford, Pa., Martin & Allardyce, 1911. [5] p. pl. 16° Price \$1.

**Harris genealogy.** Personal and family history of Charles Hooks and Margaret Monk Harris. By James Coffee Harris. [Rome, Ga., 1911.] 116 p. pl. 8°

**Haskins genealogy.** Isaac Haskins, family history and genealogy, including that of his son-in-law Henry T. Peck, generally known as Harry T. Peck, all of Wakeman, Ohio. Supplement added, containing family history and genealogy of Mrs. Mary Tuller Bacon also of Wakeman, Ohio. By Charles Ransley Green, Olathe, Kans. Olathe, Register Publishing Co., 1911. 16 p. 8°

**Howland Homestead.** Bulletin, vol. 1, no. 1, July, 1911. Boston, Mass., published by the Society of the Descendants of the Pilgrim John Howland of the Ship Mayflower, 1911. 12 p. il. 8°

**Mills genealogy.** George Mills, a soldier of the Revolution, with a genealogy of his descendants. By Borden Hicks Mills. Albany, N. Y., 1911. 42 p. 8°

**Nichols, Willard Atherton.** Ancestors of Willard Atherton Nichols who participated in the Civil and Military affairs of the American Colonies, and those who were soldiers in the Continental Armies during the War of the Revolution, and those who served in the War of 1812. By Willard Atherton Nichols. [Redlands, Cal., 1911.] p. 64+13, chart, fcs. il. pl. 4°

**Parker genealogy.** Parker in America, 1610-1910. What the historians say of them. What a large number say of themselves. Genealogical and biographical. Interesting historical incidents. By Augustus G. Parker. Buffalo, N. Y., Niagara Frontier Publishing Co. [1911.] 14+592 p. pl. 8° Price \$5.

**Proudfit genealogy.** Historical sketch of the Proudfit family of York co., Pa., with a complete record of the descendants of Alexander Proudfit and Martha McCleary. By Margaret Compton. Meadville, Pa., 1911. 100 p. pl. 8° Address Andrew A. Culbertston, Erie, Pa.

**Rice genealogy.** By the name of Rice: an historical sketch of Deacon Edmund Rice, the Pilgrim (1594-1663), founder of the English family of Rice in the U. S., and of his descendants to the fourth generation. Done briefly by omitting some 15,000 names that can be had upon application to the author. By Charles Elmer Rice. Alliance, Ohio, The Williams Printing Co., 1911. 96+2 p. pl. 12°

**Scoville genealogy.** Scoville family records. Part 3. Harwinton (Conn.) branch. Edited by Charles Rochester Eastman, Cambridge, Mass. Privately printed, 1911. 31 p. 8°

**Shorter genealogy.** Old Shorter houses and gardens. By Annie Kendrick Walker. New York, N. Y., Tobias A. Wright, printer, 1911. 66 p. pl. 12°

**Stuart, Freeman, Parry, and Pyke genealogies.** [London, Eng., Athenæum Press, 1911.] 6 p. 16°

Extracts from British archives. Reprint from Notes and Queries, Aug. 26, 1911.

**Thompson genealogy.** Andrew Thompson, the emigrant of Elsinborough, Salem Co., N. J., and one line of his descendants. By David Allen Thompson. Albany, N. Y., Weed-Parsons Printing Co., 1910. 47 p. 12°

**Thompson genealogy.** Thompson lineage with mention of allied families. By William Baker Thompson. Harrisburg, Pa., The Telegraph Printing Co., 1911. 131 p. il. pl. 8°

The direct line of descent is shown from Anthony Thompson to his great-grandsons Samuel and Amos who settled in Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess Co., N. Y., in 1750. Mention is made of the Harris, Baker, and Wheeler lineages.

**Tower Genealogical Society.** Report of the second annual reunion of the descendants of John Tower and annual meeting of the Tower Genealogical Society (inc.), at Hingham, Mass., June 17, 18, and 19, 1910. n. d. n. p. 8°

**Van Liew genealogy.** Genealogy and annals of the Van Liew family in America from 1670-1910, and a brief record of a few families with whom the Van Liew family intermarried. [By Thomas Lillian Van Liew. St. Louis, Mo., c' 1910.] 18 p. pl. F°

**Waldron genealogy.** Resolved Waldron's descendants. Vanderpoel branch. Descendants in the Vanderpoel branch of Resolved Waldron, who came from Holland to New Amsterdam in 1650. By James Henry Shipper, M.A. [New York] 1910. 69 p. pl. 4° Price \$5.

**Williams, Gen. Sir William Fenwick, ancestry.** Ancestry of Gen. Sir William Fenwick Williams of Kars., and incidentally a maternal line of the present Marquis of Donegal, including genealogical sketches of the historic Annapolis Royal families of Winniett, Dyson, Williams, and Walker, and their connections, and a biographical sketch of the General. By Judge Alfred William Savary, M.A. Exeter, Eng., William Pollard & Co., Ltd., printers, 1911. 15 p. 8° Reprint from The Genealogist, New Series, vol. 27.

#### BIOGRAPHICAL

**Blackleach, John, memoir.** John Blackleach, an historical address delivered at the annual meeting of The Village Library Company of Farmington, Conn., Sept. 13, 1911. By Julius Gay. Hartford, Conn., Hartford Press, 1911. 16 p. 8°



**Boylston, Zabdiel, memoir.** Zabdiel Boylston, inoculator, and the epidemic of smallpox in Boston in 1721. By Reginald Heber Fitz. 36 p. 8° Reprint from The Johns Hopkins Hospital Bulletin, vol. 22, no. 247, Sept. 1911.

**Brown, Lucinda White, memoir.** Auntie Brown in the New Shoe, together with letters of love and friendship from youth to age and leaves from memory. Akron, Ohio, published by Mrs. Lucinda White Brown, 1911. 79 p. fcs. il. pl. 8° Price 50 cts.

**Coffin, Rev. Dr. Paul, memoir.** Suggestive side lights upon the social antecedents and associations of the Pioneer Preacher of Buxton, Me. For the dedication of a new Parish House in Buxton, in Sept. 1911. By Ellis B. Usher. n. p. 1911. 5 p. 8°

**De Berdt, Dennys, letters, 1757-70.** Edited by Albert Matthews. Reprinted from the publications of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts, vol. 13. Cambridge, Mass., John Wilson & Son, 1911. p. 293-461 pl. 8°

**Franklin, Benjamin, wife.** Who was the mother of Franklin's son? An inquiry demonstrating that she was Deborah Read, wife of Benjamin Franklin. By Charles Henry Hart, LL.B. Philadelphia, Pa., 1911. 7 p. 8° Reprint from The Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography for July, 1911.

**Graves, Rt. Rev. Anson Rogers, autobiography.** The farmer boy who became a bishop. The autobiography of The Rt. Rev. Anson Rogers Graves, S.T.D., LL.D. Akron, Ohio, The New Werner Co., 1911. 220 p. pl. 12°

**Hodge, Orlando J., reminiscences.** Vol. 2. Cleveland, Ohio, The Brooks Co., 1910. 254 p. 12°

The first volume of Mr. Hodge's reminiscences appeared in 1902.

**Julienno Provençalo, poem.** By Joseph François Baptistian Denis. A metrical English translation by Henry A. Bellows, Ph.D. New Bedford, Mass., 1911. 37 p. map. pl. 16°

This Provençal poem was written in America in 1860, by T. F. B. D. Julien, as an expression of his affection for his native village, Lourmarin, France.

**Lincoln, Francis Henry, memoir.** A memorial of Francis Henry Lincoln, 1846-1911. Printed for the Class of 1867 of Harvard College, 1911. 20 p. pl. 8°

**Polk, James Knox, diary.** Chicago Historical Society's Collections, vols. vi, vii, viii, ix. The diary of James K. Polk during his presidency, 1845 to 1849, now first printed from the original manuscript owned by the Society. Edited and annotated by Milo Milton Quaife, with introduction by Andrew Cunningham McLaughlin. Chicago, Ill., published for the Society by A. C. McClurg & Co., 1910. 4 vols. pl. 8°

**Rafinesque, Constantine Samuel, biography.** Rafinesque, a sketch of his life with bibliography. By T. J. Fitzpatrick, M.S. Des Moines, Iowa, The Historical Department of Iowa, 1911. p. 11-241, fcs. il. pl. 8°

**Rodney, Hon. Daniel, diary.** Rodney's diary and other Delaware records. By Rev. Charles H. B. Turner. Philadelphia, Pa., Allen, Lane & Scott, 1911. 148 p. 8°

**Sumner, Charles, memoir.** An address. By Henry George Spaulding. Boston, Mass., Press of George H. Ellis Co., 1911. 34 p. pl. 8°

**Sweet, Mrs. Lucy Bliss, memoir.** A memorial to Mrs. Lucy Bliss Sweet, born Aug. 1, 1824, died Dec. 13, 1910. By Mrs. George St. John Sheffield. [40 p.] 8°

**Swift, Rev. John, memoir.** Exercises connected with the dedication of the memorial tablet marking the site of the house of Rev. John Swift, first minister of Framingham, June 17, 1911. South Framingham, Mass., Lakeview Press, 1911. 16 p. 8°

**Tilton, Peter, and Joseph Eastman, memoirs.** Tilton-Eastman memorial address, delivered in Hadley, Mass., Aug. 2, 1910. By Asa A. Spear, New York City. Poem by Clarence E. Hawkes, Hadley, Mass. n. p. n. d. 16 p. 8°

**Van Buren, Martin, papers.** Library of Congress. Calendar of the papers of Martin Van Buren. Prepared from the original manuscripts in the Library of Congress, by Elizabeth Howard West, division of manuscripts. Washington, Government Printing Office, 1910. 757 p. pl. 4°

**Whitcomb, Chapman, memoir.** Notes on Chapman Whitcomb (Dartmouth, 1758), eccentric poet and publisher of a scarce edition of Mrs. Rowlandson's "Removes" and other tracts. By J. C. L. Clark. Lancaster, Mass., 1911. 23 p. 8° Reprint from the Clinton Daily Item.

**Young, Edward James, memoir.** Edward James Young. By James De Normandie. Boston, Mass., 1911. 16 p. pl. 8° Reprint from the Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society for Mar. 1911.

**Amherst College, class of '81.** Thirty years after, a record of the Class of eighty-one, Amherst College. By the Class, Frank Henry Parsons, secretary. New Haven, Conn., Press of The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., 1911. 214 p. il. pl. 4°

**Bowdoin College.** Obituary record of the graduates of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine for the decade ending 1 June, 1909. Brunswick, Me., Bowdoin College Library, 1911. 8+527 p. 8°

**Dartmouth College, class of '71.** Biographical report upon the 40th anniversary of graduation, 1911. Hanover, N. H., printed by The Dartmouth Press, 1911, 52 p. pl. 8°

**Harvard University, Class of 1891.** Harvard College. Class of 1891. Secretary's report, No. 5. Printed for the use of the class. [Boston, Mass., The Rockwell & Churchill Press] 1911. 16+302 p. il. pl. 7°

## HISTORICAL

### (a) GENERAL

**Delaware River, Swedish settlements.** The Swedish settlements on the Delaware, 1638-64, by Amandus Johnson, Ph.D. By Gregory B. Keen, LL.D. [Philadelphia, Pa.] J. B. Lippincott Co., 1911. 5 p. pl. 8° Reprint from the Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography, vol. 35, p. 223-7.

**Magazine of History, with notes and queries, extra no. 16.** The life and adventures of Israel R. Potter (1744-1826), by himself. New York, N. Y., William Abbatt, 1911. 83 p. pl. 4°

**Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry.** The Fifth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry in its three tours of duty, 1861, 1862-3, 1864. By Alfred Seelye Roe. Boston, Mass., published by the Fifth Regiment Veteran Association, 1911. 510 p. fcsm. il. pl. 8°

**New York State, Clinton papers.** Public papers of George Clinton, 1st governor of New York. Vol. 9. Analytical index A-F. Prepared under the auspices of the State Historian. Albany, N. Y., published by the State of New York, 1911. 98+371 p. 8°

**Ohio lands, first ownership.** First ownership of Ohio lands. By Albion Morris Dyer. Boston, Mass., New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1911. 85 p. 4° Reprint from REGISTER, vols. 64 and 65.

**Rhode Island, record commissioner.** State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. 14th annual report of the State Record Commissioner made to the General Assembly at its Jan. session, 1911. Providence, R. I., E. L. Freeman Co., state printers, 1911. 8 p. 8°

### (b) LOCAL

**Brewster, Mass., Brewster Congregational Church.** Records, 1700-92. Privately printed, 1911. 169 p. 8°

**Cleveland and Ohio City, Ohio.** Directory of the cities of Cleveland and Ohio for the years 1837-8; comprising historical and descriptive sketches of each place, an alphabetical list of inhabitants, their business and residence, a list of the municipal officers, every information relative to the public offices and officers, churches, associations and institutions, shipping, steamboats, stages, &c., also, a list of the officers of the government of Ohio, a table of foreign coins and currencies and a variety of other useful information. By Julius P. Bolivar MacCabe. Cleveland, Ohio, Sanford & Lott, printers, 1837. 42+144 p. il. pl. 16° Reproduced and presented by The Guardian Savings and Trust Co., Cleveland, Ohio, 2d ed., 1911.



**Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Early Settlers' Association.** Annals, vol. 6, no. 1. [Cleveland, O.] 1910. 99 p. fcsn. il. pl. 8°

**Dunstable, Mass.** Early generations of the founders of Old Dunstable, thirty families. By Ezra Scollay Stearns, A.M. Boston, Mass., published by George Emery Littlefield, 1911. 103 p. 4°

A genealogical record will be found of the following families: Acres, Beale, Blanchard, Cooke, Cromwell, Darbyshire, French, Galusha, Gould, Harwood, Hassell, Honey, Lovewell, Lund, Marks, Parris, Perry, Read, Robbins, Searles, Smith, Swallow, Taylor, Temple, Tyng, Usher, Waldo, Warner, Weld, and Whiting.

**Duxbury, Mass., vital records.** Vital records of Duxbury, Mass., to the year 1850. Boston, Mass., published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund, 1911. 446 p. 8°

**Galway, Ire., Franciscan Monastery.** The obituary book of the Franciscan Monastery at Galway, with notes thereon. By Martin J. Blake. Galway, Ire., O'Gorman, printing house, 1911. 43 p. pl. 8° Reprint from the Galway Archæological Journal, vol. 6, no. 4, and vol. 7, no. 1.

**Hopkinton, Mass., vital records.** Vital records of Hopkinton, Mass., to the year 1850. Boston, Mass., published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund, 1911. 462 p. 8°

**Kingston, Mass., vital records.** Vital records of Kingston, Mass., to the year 1850. Boston, Mass., published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund, 1911. 396 p. 8°

**Lydd, co. Kent, Eng.** Records of Lydd, translated and transcribed by Arthur Hussey and M. M. Hardy, edited by Arthur Finn. [Ashford, Kent, Eng., 1911.] 32+13+452 p. fcsn. 8° Price 12s. 6d. Address The Kentish Express, 94 High St., Ashford, co. Kent, Eng.

**Nottingham, Eng., graveyard guide.** The Nottingham graveyard guide, historical, descriptive, genealogical, with appendices on the churchyards of Greasley and Flawford, Notts, and exhaustive lists of surnames. By A. Stapleton. Nottingham, Eng., 1911. 254 p. 12° Price 5s. On sale by Bell, Charlton St.; Saxton, King St.; Sissons and Parker, Wheelergate, Nottingham, Eng.

**Pittston, Me., vital records.** Vital records of Pittston, Me., to 1892. Editor, Henry Sewall Webster, A.M.; Committee on Publication, Asbury Coke Stilphen. Published under the authority of the Maine Historical Society. Gardiner, Me., The Reporter-Journal Press, 1911. 387 p. 8°

**Seymour, Conn., vital records.** Vital statistics of the town of Seymour, Conn., Jan. 1, 1901, to Dec. 31, 1910. Seymour, Conn., published by William Carvosso Sharpe, 1911. 63 p. 8°

**Trenton, N. J., iron industry.** Beginnings of the iron industry of Trenton, N. J., 1723-50. By William Nelson. Philadelphia, Pa., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1911. 16 p. 8° Reprint from The Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography, vol. 35.

#### SOCIETIES

**American Historical Association.** Annual report of the American Historical Association for the year 1908. In two volumes, vol. 2 (1), diplomatic correspondence of the Republic of Texas, pt. 2. Washington, D. C., Government Printing Office, 1911. 807 p. 8°

**American Historical Association.** Annual report of the American Historical Association for the year 1908. In two volumes, vol. 2 (2), diplomatic correspondence of the Republic of Texas, pt. 3. Washington, D. C., Government Printing Office, 1911. p. 808-1617 8°

**American Jewish Historical Association.** Publications No. 20. Published by the Society. [Baltimore, Md., The Lord Baltimore Press] 1911. 19+209+7 p. 8°

**Bunker Hill Monument Association.** Proceedings of the Bunker Hill Monument Association at the annual meeting June 17, 1911. Boston, Mass., published by the Association, 1911. 92 p. map, pl. por. 8°

**Connecticut Historical Society.** List of family genealogies in library of Connecticut Historical Society, corrected to Aug. 31, 1911. Hartford, Conn., published by the Society, 1911. 42 p. 8°

**George Washington Memorial Association.** Report, 1910. 15 p. pl. 16°

**Kansas State Historical Association.** Seventeenth biennial report of the board of directors of the Kansas State Historical Society for the biennial period July 1, 1908, to June 30, 1910. Topeka, Kans., State Printing Office, 1911. 8+188 p. il. pl. por. 8°

**Lowell Historical Society.** Contributions of the Lowell Historical Society. Organized Dec. 21, 1868, incorporated May 21, 1902. Vol. 1, no. 2. Lowell, Mass., Butterfield Printing Co., 1911. 175+342 p. il. map. 8°

**Manchester (N. H.) Historic Association Collections.** Vol. 4, pt. 3. Manchester, N. H., Manchester Historic Association, 1910. p. 229-321 pl. 8°

**New England Yearly Meeting of Friends.** Two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the beginning of the New England Yearly Meeting of Friends. Held at Moses Brown School, Providence, R. I., June 21, 1911. 86 p. pl. 8°

**New York State Historical Association.** Proceedings of the New York State Historical Association, 12th annual meeting, with constitution, by laws, and list of members. Vol. X. [Glens Falls, N. Y.] published by the New York State Historical Association, 1911. 550+[1] p. fcs. m. pl. 8°

**Royal Society of Canada.** Proceedings and transactions of the Royal Society of Canada. Third series, vol 4, meeting of Sept., 1910. For sale by James Hope & Son, Ottawa; The Copp-Clark Co. (Ltd.), Toronto; Bernard Quaritch, London, Eng., 1911. v. p. il. map pl. 8°

**Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities.** Bulletin. Vol. 2, no. 2. Boston, Mass., August, 1911. p. 9-28 il. 8°

**Society of the Cincinnati in State of New Jersey.** Roster of the New Jersey officers of the Continental line, Army of the Revolution, who were eligible to membership in the Society of the Cincinnati. c' 1911. 49 p. pl. 8°

**Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New Jersey.** Year book, 1911. 127 p. pl. 8°

**Society of Colonial Wars, New York, 1911.** Orderly book and journal of Maj. John Hawks on the Ticonderoga-Crown Point campaign, under Gen. Jeffrey Amherst, 1759-60, with an introduction by Hon. Hugh Hastings. [N. Y.] published by the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New York, through the Historian and Committee on Historical Documents, 1911. 12+92 p. 8°

**Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.** Samuel Ashley chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Claremont, N. H., 1911-12. Organized Feb. 15, 1897. 24 p. il. 12°

**Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, National.** Year book, 1911. Containing list of the general officers and of National committees for 1911; National charter; constitution and by-laws; officers of State Societies and Local Chapters; proceedings of Louisville Congress, May 1-3, 1911; records of members enrolled from May 1, 1910, to April 30, 1911. [By A. Howard Clark. Washington, D. C., Press of Judd & Detweiler, inc., 1911.] 308 p. fcs. m. pl. 8°

**Swedish Colonial Society.** Constitution and list of officers and members, June, 1911. 12 p. 4°

**Topsfield Historical Society.** The historical collections of the Topsfield Historical Society. Vol. 15. Topsfield, Mass., published by the Society, 1910. 160 p. pl. 8°

---

#### ERRATA

Vol. 65, p. 298, l. 18, *for* Susanna Page *read* Susanna Lawrence.

Vol. 65, p. 307, l. 30, *for* Calif *read* Calef.

Vol. 65, p. 308, l. 22, *for* Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York *read* New York Life Insurance Company.

Vol. 65, p. 308, l. 45, *for* Hunniwell *read* Hunnewell.

Vol. 65, p. 346, l. 23, *for* Clarissa Mills *read* Clarissa Ellis.

Vol. 65, p. 383, l. 36, *for* Medford *read* Malden.



## DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

### GOODSPEED'S BOOK SHOP

5 Park Street, Boston, Mass.

Genealogies and Town Histories for sale  
Catalogues issued and correspondence solicited

### GEORGE EMERY LITTLEFIELD

Dealer in Old, Rare and Curious Books, TOWN HISTORIES, GENEALOGIES, BIOGRAPHIES, TRAVELS, Books relating to the Indians, Historical Pamphlets, and SCARCE AMERICANA

67 CORNHILL, BOSTON, MASS.

### NOAH F. MORRISON

314 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.

Genealogies and Americana

Catalogues sent upon request

## PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

### Genealogical Works, Vital Records, and Scientific Books

OUR LONG EXPERIENCE in these special lines of work enables us to execute orders for printing and binding with the least possible trouble to authors and editors. The best of facilities permit good service and reasonable prices.

### Stanhope Press

F. H. GILSON COMPANY, 54-60 STANHOPE ST., BOSTON, U.S.A.

*Complete manufacture from manuscript to bound book*

### DAVID CLAPP & SON

291 Congress Street, Boston, Mass.

Genealogical Printers

Printers of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND  
GENEALOGICAL REGISTER for 47 years

### THE TUTTLE COMPANY

Rutland, Vermont

Complete equipment and wide experience in printing Genealogies and Town Histories. References given. Workmanship first class and prices reasonable

### FREDERICK H. HITCHCOCK

Printer and Publisher of Genealogies

105 WEST FORTIETH STREET

NEW YORK CITY

### TOBIAS A. WRIGHT

150 Bleeker St.

New York City

GENEALOGICAL PRINTER  
AND PUBLISHER

Send for Catalogue of Genealogies published,  
and estimate for printing **your** book

Printer for N. Y. Genealogical & Biog. Society

### THE SALEM PRESS CO.

We publish at our own expense any worthy book that comes under the head of New England history—family, town or state.

Catalogue of our historical works sent to any person mentioning the N. E. H. G. Register. Established 40 years. Salem, Mass.

# New England Historic Genealogical Society

## PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY

**The New England Historical and Genealogical Register.** Published quarterly in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains not less than ninety-six octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy and Biography of America, printed on good paper, and with an engraved portrait of some deceased member. Subscriptions \$3 per annum in advance, commencing January. Current single numbers, 75 cts. Prices of back numbers, and advertising rates, supplied upon application.

Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, London, W.C., England, have on sale a limited supply of current numbers of the REGISTER.

**Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Vols. 1-50.** Index of persons A to Z, and Index of subjects, now ready. Index of places to follow. Subscriptions taken for complete sets at \$5 per part or \$100 for the complete Index.

### Register Re-prints, Series A

No. 1.	Descendants of Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Ct.	(16 pp.)	\$ .75
No. 2.	" " John Moore of Sudbury, Mass. . . . .	(22 pp.)	1.00
No. 3.	" " Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass. . . . .	(9 pp.)	.50
No. 4.	" " William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and E. Haven, Ct.	(13 pp.)	.75
No. 5.	" " Henry Brooks of Woburn, Mass. . . . .	(20 pp.)	1.00
No. 6.	" " John Hill of Dorchester, Mass. . . . .	(22 pp.)	1.00
No. 7.	" " Digory Sargent of Boston and Worcester, Mass. . . . .	(12 pp.)	.75
No. 8.	" " Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H. . . . .	(22 pp.)	1.00
No. 9.	" " John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass. . . . .	(20 pp.)	1.00
No. 10.	" " William Cotton of Portsmouth, N. H. . . . .	(26 pp.)	1.25
No. 11.	Research in England — An Essay to aid the Student . . . . .	(36 pp.)	1.00
No. 12.	Descendants of Benjamin Wilmot of New Haven, Ct. . . . .	(9 pp.)	.50
No. 13.	" " John Finney of Bristol, R. I. . . . .	(13 pp.)	.75
No. 14.	" " Francis West of Duxbury, Mass. . . . .	(14 pp.)	.75
No. 15.	" " Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass. . . . .	(26 pp.)	1.25
No. 16.	Genealogies in Preparation . . . . .	(27 pp.)	1.00
No. 17.	Descendants of New England Belchers . . . . .	(32 pp.)	1.50
No. 18.	" and Ancestry of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. . . . .	(16 pp.)	.75
No. 19.	" of Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass. . . . .	(18 pp.)	.75
No. 20.	" " Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. . . . .	(10 pp.)	.50
No. 21.	" " Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass. . . . .	(33 pp.)	1.50
No. 22.	" " Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass. . . . .	(17 pp.)	.75
No. 23.	" " John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. . . . .	(10 pp.)	.50
No. 24.	" " Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn. . . . .	(13 pp.)	.75
No. 25.	" " John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. . . . .	(12 pp.)	.75
No. 26.	" " Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I. . . . .	(11 pp.)	.75
No. 27.	" " William Partridge of Medfield, Mass. . . . .	(8 pp.)	.50
No. 28.	" " Ralph and William Sprague of Charlestown, Mass. . . . .	(14 pp.)	.75
No. 29.	" " Thomas Remington of Suffield, Conn. . . . .	(9 pp.)	.50
No. 30.	Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass. . . . .	(47 pp.)	1.50
No. 31.	Descendants of John Floyd of Rumney Marsh, Mass. . . . .	(15 pp.)	.75
No. 32.	" " Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass. . . . .	(10 pp.)	.50
No. 33.	" " William Lakin of Groton, Mass. . . . .	(11 pp.)	.75
No. 34.	" " James Rising of Suffield, Conn. . . . .	(11 pp.)	.75
No. 35.	" " John Parish of Groton, Mass. . . . .	(12 pp.)	.75
No. 36.	Bibliography of Lists of New England Soldiers . . . . .	(56 pp.)	2.00
No. 37.	First Ownership of Ohio Lands . . . . .	(85 pp.)	2.50

**Memorial Biographies of deceased members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. Vols. 1-9.** Containing memoirs of members who died previous to 1890. This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value — great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. \$2.50 per vol. or \$10 for the 9 vols.

**Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England.** These Gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols. \$10.00

**Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, Including Waltham and Weston:** to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. Price \$10.00



**Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620.** The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. \$6.00

**The Pioneers of Massachusetts.** By Rev. Charles Henry Pope. An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index. Boston, Mass. 1900. 4to. 550 pp. \$15.00

### Genealogies.

			Pages.	
Ainsworth	Parker	1894	212	\$3.00
Bates	Bates		143	1.25
Cushman	Cushman	1855	665	7.50
Cutter (Supplement)	Cutter	1875	67	1.50
Davis (with supplement)	Davis	1881	46	3.00
Dewing	Dewing	1904	165	5.00
Eastman	Eastman	1908	262	3.00
Felton	Felton	1886	260	3.00
Jillson or Jillson	Jillson	1876	266	2.50
Jott	Davis	1909	9	.50
Hale (of Conn.)	Morris	1907	13	.75
Harris	Harris	1861	56	2.00
Haynes, Walter, and Noyes, Peter	Newell	1893	5	.50
Huntoon	Huntoon	1881	113	1.00
Livermore	Thwing	1902	479	7.50
Manning and Whitefield Pedigrees	Waters	1897	35	1.00
Page Family Chart		1899		1.00
Stanwood	Bolton	1899	317	2.00
Sumner (with supplement)	Appleton	1879	207	5.00
Travers (Travis)	Daniels	1903	147	3.50
Trowbridge	Trowbridge	1908	848	15.00
Tucker	Morris	1901	305	6.00
Vinton	Vinton	1858	236	2.50
Woodman	Woodman	1874	125	5.00
Woods	Woods	1910	39	1.00

### Massachusetts Vital Records. From the beginning of the Records to the year 1850.

Montgomery	\$1.50	Washington	\$0.75	Sturbridge	\$5.00	Weymouth, 2 v.	\$9.25
Pelham	2.25	Gt. Barrington	1.25	Medford	6.00	Hanson	1.50
Walpole	2.75	Gill	1.25	Dracut	4.00	Chester	3.25
Peru	1.50	Arlington	2.25	West Stockbridge	1.50	Pembroke	6.00
Alford	0.75	Waltham	3.75	Williamstown	2.25	Foxborough	3.25
Hinsdale	1.25	Chilmark	1.25	Middlefield	1.75	Carver	2.25
Medfield	3.25	Bellingham	2.75	Billerica	5.25	Stow	3.50
Lee	3.00	Palmer	3.00	Lincoln	2.25	Worthington	2.00
Becket	1.25	Medway	4.50	Dover	1.50	Hopkinton	6.00
Duxbury	4.25	Newton	6.50	Holliston	4.50	Duxbury	5.75
Lyrringham	1.50	Edgartown	3.50	Scituate, 2 v.	11.50	Kingston	5.00
Bedford	1.75	Norton	5.25	Tisbury	3.25	Brockton	4.75
New Braintree	2.25	Dalton	1.25	Wayland	2.25	West Bridgewater	3.00
							Others in preparation.

### Somerset Pedigree Forms.

An improved form for recording any number of generations of ancestors.

Heavy linen paper, per set of 17 sheets	.	.	.	.	.	\$ .50
	3 sets	.	.	.	.	1.00
Working sets on yellow paper, per set of 17 sheets	.	.	.	.	.	.15
	3 sets	.	.	.	.	.40

**For Sale by the New England Historic Genealogical Society,  
18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.**

## THE HARLEIAN SOCIETY

Instituted in 1869 for the Publication of Inedited Manuscripts relating to Genealogy, Family History, and Heraldry. Entrance Fee, 10s. 6d. Annual Subscription, £1 1s. Prospectuses and full particulars of Publications already issued (101 volumes), and Forms of Application for Membership, may be obtained on application to the Publishers, Messrs. MITCHELL and HUGHES, 140 Wardour Street, W., or to the Honorary Secretary, W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F. S. A., The Lindens, Sydenham Road, Croydon, Surrey, England.

# DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

<p><b>THOMAS W. BALDWIN</b> Wellesley, Mass. <b>GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH</b> Records examined and copied</p>	<p><b>MISS M. B. FAIRBANKS</b> 432 Broadway Cambridge, Mass.</p>
<p><b>ALBERT EDW. BODWELL</b> 27 School Street, Room 21, Boston Mass. Genealogical Research London Correspondence Bodwell and other family histories in preparation</p>	<p><b>MRS. LILLIAN A. HALL</b> 17 PINCKNEY STREET, BOSTON <b>GENEALOGIST</b> TELEPHONE, HAYMARKET 246</p>
<p><b>LAWRENCE BRAINERD</b> Forest Hills, Mass. Genealogist      Family Trees Prepared Research Work      Terms on Application</p>	<p><b>VIRGINIA HALL</b> 85 Upland Road Cambridge, Mass.</p>
<p><b>GEO. W. CHAMBERLAIN</b> 29 Hillside Avenue, Malden, Mass. Book Editing a Specialty</p>	<p><b>MARY LOVERING HOLMAN</b> 60 Westland Avenue, Boston, Mass. 15 years experience References given</p>
<p><b>MRS. EDITH GARCELON DENNIS</b> 18 George Street, Medford, Mass. <b>GENEALOGIST</b></p>	<p><b>LAURA A. MADDEN</b> P. O. BOX 1995, NEW YORK CITY Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Genealogical Research, compiling, editing, numbering, and indexing of family histories</p>
<p><b>MRS. AMOS G. DRAPER</b> Kendall Green, Washington, D. C. Genealogical Editor Am. Monthly; Member Descendants of Signers and Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America</p>	<p><b>MISS MINNIE F. MICKLEY</b> <b>GENEALOGIST</b> European and American Research Mickleys, R. D., Allentown, Pa., from May to Dec Hotel Logan, Washington, D.C., from Dec. to Mar.</p>
<p><b>MRS. WILLIAM ALLERTON DREW</b> 61 St. Botolph Street, Boston Genealogical and Historical Research</p>	<p><b>WILLIAM LINCOLN PALMER</b> 103 Hammond Street, Cambridge, Mass. Life Member N. E. Hist. Gen. Society Genealogical expert, English and American families traced. Correspondence invited Records examined anywhere</p>



N136

---

April, 1912



*John Coffin Jones Brown*



# THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

---

APRIL, 1912

---

JOHN COFFIN JONES BROWN

By GEORGIANA MYRICK BROWN

JOHN COFFIN JONES BROWN of Boston, who was elected a resident member of this Society in 1868 and became a life member in 1876, was born at Boston, April 27, 1829, the son of Capt. Nathan and Mary (Myrick) Brown of Newburyport and Boston, and died at South Weymouth, Mass., December 28, 1911, while visiting his son Henderson Otis, a resident there.

His line of descent from Nicholas<sup>1</sup> Browne and his wife Elizabeth, who came to New England about 1635 from Inkberrow, near Droitwich, in Worcestershire, England, and settled first in that part of Lynn, Mass., which is now Saugus, afterwards removing to Lynn Village, the part now Wakefield, was through Edward<sup>2</sup> and Sarah (Dix), Edward<sup>3</sup> and Sarah (Ingalls), Edward<sup>4</sup> and Dorothy (Pike), Nicholas<sup>5</sup> and Lucy (Lamprey), Capt. Nathan<sup>6</sup> and Mary (Myrick).

Mr. Brown received his early education at the Eliot School in Boston, and soon after graduating he began a mercantile career, first with the firm of Frothingham and Company, and afterwards with their successors, Joy, Langdon and Company, devoting his entire life with them, in the dry goods commission business.

In 1861-2 he represented old Ward 9 in the Common Council of Boston, was a trustee of the Boston Public Library in 1861, and a member of the Cochituate Water Board in 1862. In the early days of the Civil War he was on the committee that coöperated with Mrs. Harrison Gray Otis in the relief bureau which had its headquarters in the old Evans House; and for twelve years, from 1866 to 1878, he served on the School Committee of Boston.

Mr. Brown was a member of the Committee on Heraldry of this Society in 1881, becoming its chairman in 1888, and serving many years; and he was one of the Society's Board of Directors in 1888-1889. Among his contributions to the REGISTER were many valuable notes to "Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England," besides articles on the Youngman family, the Atherton family in England, the Coffin name and armorial bearings, Newbury and the Bartlett family, notes on the Bacons of Virginia, and numerous book reviews and shorter notes on the subjects in which he was an

expert. He was also at one time a constant contributor of historical and genealogical material to the *Boston Transcript*, and at his death possessed a large library of works in that line. A founder and life member of the Bostonian Society, he was the designer of its seal, and he also was a member of the Boston Art Club and the Veteran Association of the Independent Corps of Cadets.

Actively interested in the Hollis Street Church and its Sunday School, he was at one time treasurer of the Church, and on its standing committee; and was a life member of the Young Men's Christian Union.

Mr. Brown was married on May 22, 1850, to Mary Elizabeth, who died February 16, 1900, daughter of Aaron and Mary (Pecker) Coffin of Boston, by whom he had the following children, all born at Boston with the exception of Henderson Otis, who was born at Cambridge, Mass.: John Coffin Jones, died in infancy; John Coffin Jones, M.D., Harvard College 1873, and Medical School 1876, who died October 3, 1876; Mary Elizabeth, died in infancy; Georgiana Myrick, surviving; Lucy Lamprey, died August 6, 1911; Lawrence, died in infancy; Laura, died in infancy; Henderson Otis, surviving; Nellie Bazin, wife of Homer Fiske Livermore, surviving; and Bessie, died in infancy.

---

## RESIDENTS RECEIVED AND REFUSED IN SHIRLEY, MASS.

Communicated by Mrs. HORACE EDWIN HILDRETH of Cambridge, Mass.

THE following abstracts were taken from the original volume of the first book of records in Shirley, Mass. As new families or new people came, the town clerk made a record of their arrival and the place that they came from. Whenever the selectmen refused to admit any of these persons to be legal inhabitants of the town of Shirley the fact has been stated. The exact spelling of personal names has been kept.

Rodrick McKinzey and Polley his wife came to Shirley from Lancaster 6 Apr. 1785. Taken in by Capt. John Egerton who gave notice thereof. Elisha Davis son of Elisha came from Leominster to reside with Ens. John Haild, 18 Mar. 1784.

Ephariam Warrin, Sarah his wife, and their three children, Jacob, Ephariam, and Sarah came from Groton Oct. 1767.

William Russel, Lucy his wife, and their six children, Lucey, William, Lydia, Hannah, Peter, and Richard came from Littleton Sept. 1772.

Sewell Dodge, Martha his wife, and their two children Elisha and Samuel came from Lunenburg 19 Aug. 1773.

James Diggins, Lydia his wife, and their two children Suel and Molley came from Leominster 1 Sept. 1773.



William Bolton, Mary his wife, and their five children Sarah, Lovis, Timothy, Susanna, and Eunice came from Reading 28 May 1773.

David Slone, Lydia his wife, their daughter Molley and their grandson John Slone came from Townsend 9 Dec. 1773. "the Selectmen Refuse to admit them as Inhabitants In Shirley "

William Woster, Deborah his wife, and their children Deborah, Darkes, Sarah, Mary, William, and Dority came from Tewksbury 10 June 1770.

Daniel Harper, Rachel his wife, and their children Rachel, James, Colman, Daniel, Mary, and Aaron came from Littleton 25 May 1772.

Widow Mehitable Baley and her child Mehitebel came from Rowley 19 June 1772.

Jonathan Davis, Elisabeth his wife, and Jonathan their son came from Acton Jan. 1773.

Mary Davis came from Westford Jan. 1773.

Mindwell Wintworth and her daughter Moley came from Harvard Jan. 1774. "The Select men Refusing to admitt them as Inhabitants in Shirley and ordred them to be Entred on Book."

Charls Phips came from Groton Dec. 1773. "the Select men Refuse to admit him"

Nehemiah Phillips, Pacyance his wife, and their four children Moses, Pacyance, Mary, and Abijal came from Groton Apr. 1774. The selectmen refused to admit them.

Hannah Childs came from Cambridge 13 Nov. 1771. The selectmen refused to admit her.

Daniel Cole and his wife came from Concord 1775.

Zebediah Farrar, Katharine his wife, and their three children Josiah, Eliab, and Marcy came "Last" from Sudbury "taken in by W<sup>m</sup> Little and a Return of y<sup>e</sup> Same Brought to the Selectmen by y<sup>e</sup> sd Little" 4 May 1776.

Anna Wyman taken in by the wife of John Davis 5 June 1776 "She Being one of the Poor of Lancaster and Daughter of Josha wyman of Said Lancaster."

Susanna Griffin came from Gloucester to dwell with Mr. Stephen Holdin Apr. 1776.

Edward Richards Jr., Mary his wife, and their four children Edward, Molley, Eleneor, and Margret came from Lunenburg Apr. 1779, to dwell with Jonos Parker. The selectmen refused to admit them.

Amos Holdin Jr., Lydia his wife, and their two children Peaty and David came from Mason, N. H., 20 Sept. 1780. The selectmen refused to admit them.

Thomas Fair, Mary his wife, and Wm. their son came from Groton 4 Dec. 1780. The selectmen refused to admit them.

Jathro Wheeler came from Groton July 1781. The selectmen refused to admit him.

Lemuel Woods, Sarah his wife, and their four children Sarah, Hannah, Stephen, and Lydia came from Groton 12 Mar. 1782. The selectmen refused to admit them.

Deborah Philipes came from Groton Mar. 1782. The selectmen refused to admit her.

Rebcah Davis and her three children Rebecah, Elisha, and Abijah came from Leominster 10 July 1782. The selectmen refused to admit them.

William Farr, Lucy his wife, and their two children Sally and Molley came from Harvard 11 May 1785. "Taken in by James Parker."

## RECORDS OF THE DRESDEN, ME., CONGREGATIONALIST CHURCH

Communicated by WILLIAM DAVIS PATTERSON of Wiscasset, Me.

THE Rev. Freeman Parker, by whom these records were begun and under whose direction they were continued, was born at Barnstable, Mass., 13 July, 1776. He was fitted by the Rev. Oakes Shaw of Barnstable for Harvard College, which he entered in 1793. After his graduation in 1797, he studied theology, and upon being licensed by the Andover Association he, after preaching three months in Dresden, Me., became the first ordained and settled minister of the Congregationalist Church in that town, at a salary of \$500 per year, under a contract which continued from his settlement in September, 1801, until his release of the town therefrom in 1816.

Mr. Parker continued to reside in Dresden until 1829, and to preach occasionally for a society organized there, after the dissolution of his contract with the town, until 1835. He married Rebecca, a daughter of Hon. Thomas Rice of Wiscasset, 6 November, 1804. Upon leaving his home in Dresden he took up his residence in Wiscasset, where he lived until his death, 24 April, 1854, in the house which his wife's father had built and lived in.

Mr. Parker's sight began to fail about the time of his ordination, and in a few years he became totally blind, and was afterwards known as the "blind preacher of Dresden." Having no successor in Dresden, and the organization of his church apparently lapsing at his removal from that town, his book of records remained in his possession, and in it certain entries were made during his residence in Wiscasset, where he at times preached in the First Parish Church. The book is now in the possession of Mrs. S. D. Brewster of New York City, who is a great-granddaughter of Mr. Parker, and who has kindly allowed a copy to be made for the use of this Society.

### CHURCH RECORDS

Freeman Parker received an invita. from the ch. society in Dresden to settle with them in the work of the gospel ministry Sept. 1st. 1800—gave his answer in the affirmative May 10<sup>th</sup> 1801, & was ordained Sept 2d 1801.

The congregational ch'h was embodied Aug<sup>st</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1801, at wh time the covenant was publicly assented to & subscribed

Oct. 1801. Samuel Tubbs was chosen deacon.

May, 1802. Samuel Woodward was chosen deacon.

September 1, 1802, in consequence of a missive letter from the

& society in Wiscasset Voted to attend the installation of the Rev. Hezekiah Packard on the 8th instant.

August 15, 1805. Rec<sup>d</sup> a letter missive from the Christian Society in Camden requesting us to Join with other churches in organizing a church in that place & Ordaining Mr. Thomas Cochran on the 11th of September.

Voted To attend by Pastor & delagates.



December 17, 1805. Rec<sup>d</sup> a letter missive from the South church & society in Bath requesting our assistance by Pastor & delegates at the Ordination of Mr. William Jenks on the 26th instant. Voted To attend.

September 15, 1805. Rec<sup>d</sup> a regular invitation from the church in Belfast to assist in the installation of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Alfred Johnson. Voted That it is not convenient to attend

December 17, 1805. Rec<sup>d</sup> a letter missive from the north church & society in Bath requesting our assistance at the installation of the Rev. Asa Lyman on the first of January 1806. Voted to attend by Pastor & delegates.

October 10th 1807. Rec<sup>d</sup> a letter missive from the west church & society in Barnstable requesting our assistance at the Ordination of Mr. Enoch Pratt on the 28 instant.

Voted to attend by Pastor & delegates.

July 1823. Sam'l Woodward Jun<sup>r</sup> was chosen deacon of the church

### *Covenant*

We the sub. desirous of promoting rel. in our own hearts & lives, & in the community, by a regular enjoyment of gospel ord., do hereby covenant & agree together as the first congregational chh in Dresden, upon the following principles, viz. We profess to believe the Holy Scrip. to be the word of God, containing a perfect rule of faith & practice, & pointing out the way to eternal life, thro the Red. of the world. We profess ourselves to be the dis. of J. C. & firmly resolve, with a humble reliance on the grace of God, to conform our temper & practice to the spirit, laws & institutions of Christianity. And esteeming it our duty as ch. brethren, we do hereby promise to love, watch over, counsel, encourage & assist one another, as far as we are able, in our ch. course. And we do likewise hereby agree that in regard to \_\_\_\_\_, & all difficulties & differences wch may arise in the chh., we will be governed by the rules prescribed in the gospel, partic. in the 18th ch. of St. Matth. & by the common usage of congregational chhs in New England. And to prevent future difficulties, we do hereby agree y<sup>t</sup> our minister shall be allowed to baptize no children, unless at least one of the parents or guardians be a baptized person, & a professor of christianity. And we do also hereby agree to receive into communion, & equal chh. priviledges with us, all persons, who have suitable religious qualifications, & will assent to the principles asserted in y<sup>s</sup> covenant. And now it is our most earnest prayer that God wd pour out his spirit upon us, & bless us, and from time to time add to our number such as shall be saved, & y<sup>t</sup> the glorious period may at length arrive, when the whole family of man shall become one christian chh.

Freeman Parker  
Jonathan Bowman  
Edmund Bridge  
Samuel Tubbs  
Samuel Woodward  
Louis Houdlett

John Grenough  
Peter Poushard  
George Mayer  
George Poushard  
Jonathan Beed  
John Hawthorn

We the subscribers do cordially assent to the above covenant.—

Richard Kidder 1801  
Hannah Kidder  
Elizabeth Pottle  
Asenath Tubbs 1802

Sarah Lilly 1807  
James Patterson  
Sally Theobald 1810  
Prudence Lewis 1811

Phebe Bowman 1803  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Woodward Jun<sup>r</sup> 1804  
 Ann Margaret Stilfin 1803  
 Rebecca Parker 1805  
 Elizabeth Hathorn 1806

Charles Thayer 1811  
 Patience Thayer do  
 Sarah Dumaresqu Nov<sup>r</sup> 1814  
 Lydia Harward Nov<sup>r</sup> 1816

August 1, 1817. Voted that persons on their admittance into the church in future shall not be required as heretofore to subscribe the covenant but shall publicly give their assent to the following

#### Church confession

You do now in the presence of Almighty God and before this Christian assembly profess your sincere belief in the existence providence and government of one God, who is infinitely wise just and good, the searcher of hearts and the judge of all the earth. You believe in the truth, inspiration and sufficiency of the holy Scriptures. You believe that God spake to the fathers by the prophets, and now in the Gospel speaketh unto us by his only begotten Son, who is the brightness of the fathers glory and the express image of his person, and the one mediator between God and man. You believe in mans primeval innocence, voluntary transgression and unhappy apostacy. You believe in the universal sinfulness of mankind, and in the necessity of a renovation of heart and life by the Spirit of God. You believe in a future state of righteous retribution, in the resurrection of the body and a final Judgment. You believe that the terms of salvation are repentance for sin, faith in the Saviour, and a life devoted to God in holy obedience. You humbly and penitently confess your sins of every name and nature, and sincerely implore the forgiveness of them through the merits of Jesus Christ in whom we have redemption through his blood according to the riches of his grace. You truly desire to dedicate yourself to God in newness of life and sincerely resolve to deny all ungodliness and conform your temper and practice to the Spirit, laws and institutions of Christianity. You commit yourself to the care and discipline of this Christian Church and promise to comply with its internal rules and regulations, so far as they are agreeable to the Gospel, and to walk in communion with it so long as God shall give you opportunity.

Thus you believe, confess, resolve and promise.

You are now under the sacred bonds of the covenant. The vows of God are upon you. And in the name of this Church I declare you to be a member of it in full communion, and promise that we will watch over you in the spirit of meekness and charity, and endeavour to promote your present and everlasting welfare. And now it is our most earnest prayer that God would pour out his spirit upon us and bless us and from time to time add to our number such as shall be saved, and that the glorious and blessed day may at length arrive when all the families of the earth shall be united into one christian society under Jesus Christ who is made head over all things to the church. Amen

Rec'd into full communion after the above confession was adopted

1817, August 1. Cordelia White and Deborah Tupper.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 2. Mary Haynes

Oct<sup>r</sup> 5. Elizabeth Goodwin

Nov<sup>r</sup> 3. Rebecca Johnson, Nancy Bowman & Lucy Bridge.

1818, Jan'y 4. Mary Warrol

June 1. Eunice Stilfin



Sepr 27.	Lydia Theobald
Nov'r 8.	Charles Houdlett
1819, Jan'y 3.	Hannah H. Lilly
May 7. 1820	Mary Houdlette
May, 1825	Benj. B. Carney
	Obed Haynes
Oct. 1826	Polly Woodward

## Admissions into the ch'h of Dresden from other ch'hs.

1801,	Phebe the wife of Edmund Bridge from the ch'h in Lexington.
	Elizabeth, the wife of John Hawthorn, from the ch'h in Woolwich.
1803,	The widow Lydia Twicross formerly communicant in the Episcopal chh in y <sup>s</sup> town.
1806, Nov <sup>r</sup>	Elizabeth the wife of Peter Pouchard
1814, Oct <sup>r</sup>	Rebecca Callahan from the Episcopal church in Halifax.
Nov 5, 1826	Polly Woodward from the church in Spencer.
	Obed Haynes from the church in Sudbury.

Persons rec<sup>d</sup> into full communion who had before been admitted into the chh for the purpose of being baptized themselves, or having y<sup>r</sup> children baptized.

	Jonathan Allen Tupper
Oct <sup>r</sup> 1, 1811	Sukey Houdlette

Persons admitted into the chh for baptizm of y<sup>r</sup> children.

1801	John Poleretzky & wife.
	Francis Stilfin & wife.
	Theophilus Blanchard.
1803	Abel Wheeler & wife.
	Daniel Haynes & wife.
1806	George Houdlette & wife.
	George Pouchard Jun'r & wife.
1807	Charles & Sukey Houdlette.
1808	Widow Nancy Call.
1809 August.	Sarah Williams.
1810, July.	Jane Stilfin.
1820. July.	Francis & Nancy Houdlette.

## Adult Baptizms.

1802	Samuel, Nathan and Mary Blanchard.
	Edward & Benjamin Goodwin.
	Mary & John W. Saunders. Nancy Poleretzky.
	Samuel & Asenath Tubbs.
1803	Mary Mason. Hannah Paris.
Oct <sup>r</sup> 1806	Elizabeth Hathorn
Novr 1806	Jonathan Allen Tupper
1807 Sep <sup>r</sup>	James Patterson
1811 June	Charles Thayer
1814 Nov <sup>r</sup>	Sarah Dumaresq.
Nov <sup>r</sup> 1816	Lydia Harward
August 1817	Cordelia White and Deborah Tupper
Sept <sup>r</sup> do	Mary Haynes 21



## Baptizms of infants &amp; children.

- 1801 Freeman Parker the child of Hector Patten & wife.  
Gowin, child of John Hathorn & wife.
- 1802 Hannah Hinton, child of Converse Lilly & wife.  
Sarah, Theophilus, James & William, the children of  
Theophilus Blanchard & wife.  
Lucy & John, children of John Poleretzky & wife.  
Sally, child of Francis Stilfin & wife.  
Samuel, Ardin, Ezra, Asenath, Jemima, Damaris, chil-  
dren of Samuel Tubbs Junior & wife.
- 1801 John Reed, Eliza, Jane & Henry children of Jon<sup>n</sup> Gre-  
nough & wife.
- 1803 James, the child of Francis Stilfin & wife.  
Rachel & Caroline children of Sam<sup>l</sup> Tubbs Junior & wife.  
Mary & John, children of John Paris & wife.  
Freeman child of John Grenough & wife.  
Purchase & Mary, children of ——— Lee and wife.  
Abel & Thomas of Abel Wheeler & wife.  
Charles, of Daniel Haynes & wife.  
Mary Lowell, of William Bowman & wife.
- 1804 Nancy of Hector Patten & wife.  
Loring of Abel Wheeler & wife.  
Daniel, Samuel, Susanna Spring, & Moses, of Samuel  
Woodward, Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Julia Ann & Caroline, of Stephen Smith & wife.
- 1805, April 22. Rebecca Desire, Daughter of Freeman Parker & wife.  
Elizabeth Gray, Daughter of John Hathorn & wife
- Feb'y. 1806 Sarah Rice, Daughter of Freeman Parker & wife.  
Mira, Daughter of Samuel Woodward, Jun<sup>r</sup>, & wife  
Rufus, son of Actor Patten & wife.  
Edward Earnest, son of George Houdlette & wife.  
Rebecca Moulton & John children of John White & wife
- 1803 Francis, son of John Polereczky & wife.
- 1806 Mary Hunt, daughter of Abel Wheeler & wife.  
Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Stilfin & wife.  
Joanna, Catharine, James, Robert, children of George  
Pouchard & wife.  
Anna Blair daughter of William Blair & wife.  
Warren, son of John & Elizabeth Hathorn.
- 1807 Ann Sophia, daughter of Freeman & Rebecca Parker.  
Nancy Mary, daughter of George & Mary Houdlette.  
Ebenezer, son of Samuel Tubbs & wife.  
Almira & Mary Cavalier children of Charles & Sukey  
Houdlette.  
Abram (Mitchel) on account of Sarah the wife of Con-  
vers Lilly.
- 1808 Joel, son of Francis Stilfin & wife.  
Francis Rittal, Alfred Timothy, Nancy Catharine, chil-  
dren of Widow Nancy Call.
- 1809 May Thomas Rice, son of Freeman & Rebecca Parker.  
March Mary, Mercy & Nathan children of Nathan Lee & wife.  
Elizabeth, daughter of Charles & Sukey Houdlette.  
Nancy Mary child of George & Mary Pouchard.



	Oct <sup>r</sup>	Phillip Theobald, son of George & Mary Houdlette.
	Aug't	James Hartwell, child of Sara wife of Hartwell Williams.
1810	July	Susanna, child of Francis Stilfin & wife.
	do.	William Cobb, George Morrison, Hannah Hinton Lilly, children of George Paris & wife.
	do.	George, Louis, Nancy, Children of James Stilfin & wife.
	August.	Calvin Tubbs, child of Mark Rollins & wife on account of Samuel Tubbs.
	do.	Sally, Lydia, Francis Rice, Martha Custis, Children of Widow Sally Theobald.
1811	April,	Margaret, daughter of Freeman and Rebecca Parker.
	June	William & Henrietta, children of Charles Thayer & wife.
	do.	Abigail, children of Charles & Sukey Houdlette.
	July	Phillip Frederick, son of George & Mary Houdletté.
	Sep <sup>r</sup>	Polly, child of Jane Stilfin.
1812,	June	Warren, child of Charles & Patience Thayer.
	do.	Cordelia, child of Jonathan Allen & Mary Ann Tupper.
	Sept <sup>r</sup>	Sally, child of George and Mary Pouchard.
1813,	May	Warren Rice, son of George & Mary Houdlette.
	October	Lydia Blenn, daughter of Charles & Sukey Houdlette.
1814,	May	Francis, son of Francis and Eunice Stilfin.
	July	Samuel Cobb and Lydia Helen, children of Sally Bishop.
	do.	Nathan William, son of Samuel and Margaret Bridge.
	do.	Elizabeth, daughter of Freeman and Rebecca Parker.
	August.	Lucy, daughter of James Stilfin and wife.
	Oct <sup>r</sup>	Mercy Elizabeth and Clarissa, children of James Patterson & wife.
	do.	Amos & Louisa, children of George Paris and wife.
	do.	Daniel, son of Charles and Patience Thayer.
		Elizabeth daughter of David and Abigail Meservy.
1815,	July.	Freeman Richmond, son of George & Mary Pushard.
	August	Susanna, daughter of George & Mary Houdlette.
	Octob <sup>r</sup>	Eunice Reed (Curd) & Ebenezer Convers (McLoon) on account of Sally wife of Convers Lilly.
1816		Sarah, daughter of Charles and Patience Thayer.
		Bradford, son of Charles & Sukey Houdlette.
		Nathan, son of Francis & Eunice Stilfin.
		Elizabeth daughter of J. A. & Mary Ann Tupper.
		Charlotte, daughter of James Patterson & wife.
1817	June	Sarah Jane, daughter of George and Mary Houdlette.
	Sep <sup>r</sup>	John Thacher, son of George and Lydia Harward.
	do.	Benjamin Kidder, son of Francis & Eunice Stilfin.
	Oc'r	Sarah Barker, Mary, Charlotte Prebble, Ruth Rebecca, Eleanor, Carr Barker, Samuel Barker, Obed Wood, children of Obed Haynes and wife.
	do.	Daniel, son of George Pushard and wife.
	Dec'r	Jane Paine, daughter of Samuel Bridge and wife.
1818,	Jan'y	Susan and James, children of Nathan Lee & wife of Pittston.
	April	Susan, child of Charles Houdlette & wife.
	July	Calista, child of James Patterson and wife.
		Allen, son of J. A. Tupper & wife.
	August	Isabella, child of Sarah Williams.

1819, Feb'y	Hannah Lilly, child of Francis Stilfin and wife.
June 1, 1819	Elbridge, child of Hannah wife of George Paris.
March, 1820	Isabella Morrison, of Obed Haynes & wife.
May 9.	Helen Louisa, of George Houdlette & wife.
June	Elisha Parkhurst, of James Patterson and wife.
July	Margaret Ann, daughter of Mrs. Mary Ann Tupper.
August	Franklin, Rufus & Antoinett, of Francis & Nancy Houdlette.
	Benjamin of Charles & Susannah Houdlette.
May 13, 1821	Mary Reed, of Francis & Eunice Stilfin.
1822,	George Theobald, son of George Houdlette & wife.
	Sally Theobald, child of Francis & Nancy Houdlette.
1823, July,	Rebecca Parker, child of Francis & Eunice Stilfin.
1824, Feb'y 29.	Paul, child of James Patterson.
June	Martha, child of Francis & Nancy Houdlette.
	Richard Wade, child of Obed & Sarah Haynes.
October	Felinda Gates, child of Levi Woodward & wife.
1826, Feb.	Ellen Curlett, child of Sam <sup>l</sup> . & Mary Reed, Woolwich.
	Harriet, child of Francis & Nancy Houdlette.
April 24.	Martha Eliza Barrett, child of Obed Haynes & wife.
July	Gilbert Elanson, of Levi & Mary Woodward.
1828, June 29.	Sarah Augusta, of Ditto.
1831, May 29.	Harriet Newall, child of Ditto.

## Deaths in Dresden

1808	An infant child of Stephen Twycross
------	-------------------------------------

## Marriages

1801,	Moses Call & Elizabeth Costaloe.
1802, Jan'y 7.	Amos Reed & Mary Poushard.
	Ard Godfrey of Stillwater plantation Penobscutt, & Catharine Goubert of Bowd'ham.
	Edward Austin & Sarah Poushard.
	Daniel Spring of Winslow & Sarah Barker of D.
1803, March 3.	Isaac Lewis, Dresden & Harriot Parks of Bowdoinham.
April 10.	Moses Pressy & Susanna Hilton of Dres.
17.	Lemuel Trott of Woolwich to Fanny Reed, Dresden.
May 14.	Edward Bethan to Margaret Crocker of Dresden.
Aug <sup>st</sup> 7	John Hathorn to Elizabeth Bickford.
Nov. 18	George Houdlett to Mary Theobald.
28.	Solomon Arthurs to Susanna Taber of Dresden.
Dec. 4.	Francis Fuller of Reedfield to Sally Denzimore of Dresden.
27.	Cornelius Stilfin to Margaret Paris both of Dresden.
May 29th 1804	John Forgerson to Sarah Lewis both of Dresden.
August 1st.	Sam <sup>l</sup> W. Hayes of Bangor to Nancy Kidder of Dresden.
Sept. 20.	James Stilfin of Dresden to Jane Stinson of Woolwich.
26.	David Reed to Mehitabel Lilly of Dresden.
1805, Feb. 5.	Mark Rollings to Eliza Tubbs both of Dresden.
Sept. 25.	Charles Mayers to Elizabeth Dinsmore both of Dresden.
Dec. 22.	Benjamin Webb to Margaret White " " "
24.	Zebadiah Thayer of Wiscasset to Lucy Parker of Dresden.
1806, January 5.	Joseph Johnson to Martha Barker both of Dresden.



- June 3. Josiah Trott of Woolwich, Mary Sanders of Dresden.  
 22. William Patten to Mary Blanchard both of Bowdoinham.  
 July 28. Joshua Boynton & Rachel Chapman both of Dresden.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 5. John Edmunds & Mercy White " " "  
 Noy. 16. Samuel Cutts of Pittston, Catharine Woodward of Dresden.  
 27. Thomas Cushman of Bowdoinham, Rachel Goud of Dresden.
- 1807, Jan'y 1. Edward Kidder & Lucy Polereczky both of Dresden.  
 Feb'y 22. William Parks of Bowdoinham, Nancy Pouchard of Dresden.  
 May 11. Thomas Blair & Polly Pugn both of Dresden.
- 1807, Sep<sup>r</sup> 7. Lemuel Hathorn to Ruth Barker both of Dresden.  
 Dec. 24. Ebenezer Rollins & Sarah Walk both of Dresden.  
 31. Peter Gubtel of Hamden, Elizabeth Call of Dresden.
- June 19. 1808 William Colburn of Pittston to Martha Blanchard of Dresden.
- August 8. 1808 John Coyl & Elizabeth Barker both of Dresden.  
 31. Thomas Chapman of Mercer, Hannah Hatch of Dresden.  
 Octo<sup>r</sup> 6. William Bowman, Sarah Barker both of Dresden.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 16. Ebenezer Hinkley of Hallowell, Tabitha Austin of Dresden.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 11. Isaac Sawyer of Gardiner, & Diana Goubert of Bowdoinham.
- 1809, Feb'y 12. Caleb Barker, Jun., & Mary Woodward both of Dresden.  
 Joshua Pray & Sarah White " " "  
 March 9. George Mayers & Polly Dinsmore " " "  
 July 27. Jacob Basford of Readfield & Abigail Patterson of Dresden.  
 May 7. William Burk & Mary Obrien both of Dresden.  
 Oc. — Seth Hathorn of Woolwich & Naamah Hathorn of Dresden.
- Dec'r 7. Nathan Hayward of Fairfax, Sarah Goodwin of Dresden.
- 1810, Feb. 11. Jesse Conner of Gardiner, Nancy Parks, Bowdoinham.  
 25. John Boynton & Sally Siegars both of Dresden.  
 March 1. William Goud & Lucy McCray both of Dresden.  
 25. Jacob Bailey of Pittston, Elizabeth Barker of Dresden.
- 1810, March 26. Daniel Jones of Nobleboro, Nancy Dinsmore of Dresden.  
 May 8. Edward Brown and Rachel Goud both of Dresden.  
 June 19. George Mayers 2d, Rhoda Singleton " " "  
 Dec. 29. Reuel Smith & Elizabeth Mayers " " "
- 1811, Jan'y 1. Stephen Call to Elizabeth Reed " " "  
 20. Seth Currier of Canaan to Mary Houdlette of Dresden.  
 March 24. William Meagher of Whitefield to Sally Lynes of Dresden.
- June 23. Nathan Call & Lucy Houdlette both of Dresden.
- 1812, Jan'y 5. William Wadley, Susanna Goud " " "  
 May 3. James Patterson & Betsey Pearson " " "  
 24. Clarkson Turner & Lydia Hatch " " "  
 June 21. Stephen Reed & Rebecca Hatch " " "  
 July 19. Daniel Cate of Dresden, Margaret Goubert of Bowdoinham.
- Sep. 13. Stephen Twycross & Mary Bailey both of Dresden.  
 Nov'r 9. Harrison Blenn & Eunice Meservy " " "

22. David Meservy & Abigail Bickford both of Dresden.  
 Dec'r 13. John Turner & Nancy Pollard " " "  
 17. Barzillai White & Cordelia Tupper both of Bowdoinham.  
 Nov. 17. Joseph Whitmore of Unity & Hannah Call of Dresden.  
 1813, Feb'y 25. Benjamin Goodwin & Sally Lilly both of Dresden.  
 June 6. Turner Barker & Isabella Morrison " " "  
 August 8. George Allen & Hannah Hatch " " "  
 Dec'r 1. Eli Young of Pittston & Eleanor Blenn of Dresden.  
 28. William Mayers and Nancy Smith both of Dresden.  
 30. Philip Houdlette & Hannah Blair " " "  
 1814, Jan'y 2. James Stone and Anna Bickford " " "  
 2. Daniel Goud and Polly Marson " " "  
 13. Benjamin Branch of Sidney, Elizabeth Houdlette of Dresden.  
 June 2. Francis Houdlette and Nancy Theobald both of Dresden.  
 July 31. Joseph Towns of Litchfield & Sophia Parks of Bowdoinham.  
 Oct'y 9. Ulrich Reed of Woolwich, Anna Costeloe of Dresden.  
 13. David Pottle & Sarah Blanchard both of Bowdoinham.  
 Dec'r 25. John Bickford, Sarah Goubert both of Dresden.  
 1815, Feb'y 5. Washington Drake of Fairfax, Betsey Langdon of Bowdoinham.  
 July 9. Robert Lynn and Polly Allen both of Dresden.  
 Dec'r 3. Samuel Worcester of Gardiner, Nancy Marson of Dresden.  
 1816, Jan'y 25. Samuel Patterson & Patty Jackins both of Dresden.  
 Feb'y 15. Job Jellison of Bowdoinham & Elizabeth Goodwin of Dresden.  
 22. Stephen Mayers & Polly Smith both of Dresden.  
 1816, Oct'r 28. Jacob Reed and Mary Langdon both of Dresden.  
 1817, Feb'y 23. Benjamin B. Carney of Boston & Lydia C. Lilly of Dresden.  
 March 6. Reuben Meservy & Elethere Barker both of Dresden.  
 July 10. William Call and Patty King " " "  
 Sept. 7. Ephraim Hatch, Jun'r, of Pittston & Catherine Blenn of Dresden.  
 14. Dudley Young of Pittston & Rebecca Reed of Dresden.  
 1818, Feb'y 15. Perez T. Records of Paris & Asenath Tubbs of Dresden.  
 Dec'r 3. Charles Theobald & Charlotte Saunders both of Dresden.  
 20. Stephen Prescott of Hallowell & Lavinah Goubert of Bowdoinham.  
 1819, Feb'y 11. John Brock of Waldoborough, Abigail Dinsmore of Dresden.  
 21. Samuel Goodwin & Lucy Theobald both of Dresden.  
 28. Nicholas Goubert & Priscilla Grant both of Bowdoinham.  
 April 22. Hartly Hunter & Margaret Knowles both of Dresden.  
 1821, May 9. Samuel Reed of Woolwich to Mary Worrel of Dresden.  
 Sept'r 12. Jonathan Thayer, Esq., of Camden, Sophia Rice, Wiscasset.  
 Nov. 29. David Goodwin of Dresden to Hariot Goubert of Bowdoinham.  
 Dec. 20. Philip Call & Catharine Turner both of Dresden.



20. Richard H. Wade of Woolwich to Hannah Haynes of Dresden.
23. John Carlisle & Melinda Carney both of Dresden.
30. Benjamin Hatch of Pittston and Sally Theobald of Dresden.
- Jan. 13, 1822. James Turner, Dresden, to Elizabeth Call, Readfield.
- Nov. 26. Alfred J. S. J. Lithgow & Martha C. Theobald both of Dresden.
- 1823, Jan. 2. Joel Barrows of Hebron to Damaris Tubbs of Dresden.
22. William Kendal of Pittston to Lydia P. Blen of Dresden.
- Sept. 21. Lewis Stilfin to Cordelia O'Brian both of Dresden.
- Oct. 23. Daniel Woodward of Richmond to Jane Waterhouse of Dresden.
- Dec. 16. Henry Bate to Isabella White both of Dresden.
- 1824, Jan. 22. David Merryman & Louisa Goubert both of Richmond.
- Feb'y 22. Sam'l Tubbs Jun<sup>r</sup> & Subra Hatch both of Dresden.
- July 11. Samuel Eames of Bath, Joanna C. Pushard of Dresden.
- Nov. 18. Charles Bickford to Mary Houdlette both of Dresden.
21. Warren Prescott of New Sharon to Rebecca Johnson of Dresden.
- Dec. 30. John Lowell, Jr., of Wiscasset to Melinda Hatch of Dresden.
- 1825, Jan'y 4. Philip Graves to Hannah H. Lilly both of Dresden.
- 1826, Feb'y 16. Elias Whiting of Winthrop to Nancy R. Blinn of Dresden.
- July 12. Dr. John Hubbard, resident of Dresden to Sarah Barrett of Dresden.
- Oct. — Charles Theobald & Julia Ann Saunders both of Dresden.
- April 9. Abial Marshal & Nancy C. Call both of Dresden.
- 1826, Oct. 8. Daniel S. Clark of Boston to Louisa Filbrick of Dresden.
- 1827, April 12. George Theobald to Harriet Saunders both of Dresden.
- July 11. Davis Blanchard to Sarah W. Crawford " " "
12. David Stearns to Lavinia Reed " " "
19. Isreal Lindsey to Harriet Prescott both of Thomaston.
- Nov. 15. Frederic W. Saunders & Mary Blanchard both of Dresden.
29. James Goud, 2<sup>d</sup> & Sally Stilfin " " "
- 1828, Nov. 4. James B. Beedle of Richmond to Myra Woodward of Dresden.
- 1829, March 8. Aaron Bickford, jun'r, to Elizabeth Houdlette both of Dresden.
- April 28. Francis R. Theobald to Zorada C. Harward both of Dresden.
- June 4. Bradford Young to Susan M. Boyd both of Wiscasset.
16. Henry Rines of Alna to Isabella Matson of Wiscasset.
- Oct. 11. 1829. Portor Pollard of Richmond to Jane Stilphin of Dresden.
- 1830, May 25. John Erskine to Rebecca D. Parker both of Wiscasset.
- Oct. 26. Wilmot Cutter to Hannah S. Taylor " " "
- Nov. 21. Joseph West, jr., to Lucinda Williams both of Alna.
- 1831, Oct. 18. Furber Thompson to Clarrisa Worcester both of Dresden.
- Dec. 22. Daniel Brown of Boston to Sarah Harriden, Wiscasset.
- 1832, Jan. 8. Edward E. Houdlette to Elizabeth H. Patterson both of Dresden.

- 1832, Feb'y 22. William Kendall of Pittston and Louisa Chism of Dresden.  
 May 17. Benjamin Swett and Isabella W. Robinson both of Wiscasset.  
 August 23. Samuel Cottle of Sidney and Caroline Fisher of Alna.  
 Oct. 25. Thomas Saunders of Dresden and Sarah E. Felker of Wiscasset.
- Jan'y 9<sup>th</sup> 1833. Diconson Lewis and Sarah B. Patten both of Dresden.  
 Sept. 18. Henry Masters to Caroline D. C. Prescott both of Bath.
- 1834, March 5. James Carney of Dresden and Jane Baker of Wiscasset.  
 1834, June 8<sup>th</sup> Curtis McCloud of Boston and Sarah G. Smith of Wiscasset.
- 1835, Oct. 26. John R. C. Stinson & Margaret M. Kingsbury both of Wiscasset.
- 1837, May 9. Joseph M. Marsh, Boston, Sarah R. Parker, Wiscasset.  
 31. Isaac Somes & Hannah Hussey both of Wiscasset.  
 July 2. Andrew Pendleton, Camden & Mary T. Williamson of Wiscasset.
- Aug<sup>t</sup> 24. Lewis Hubbard & Ann B. Hilton both of Wiscasset.  
 Sept. 11. Benj. Lawrence of Gardiner & Mary Ann Felker of Wiscasset.  
 Sept. 13. Erick H. Nordstrom & Clarissa Norton both of Wiscasset.  
 Nov. 5. Samuel Alley, Jr., & Nancy M. Houdlette both of Dresden.  
 12. Hiram Cooper of Pittston & Margaret Cate of Dresden.
- 1837, Nov. 23. Joseph B. Hatch & Mary B. Hilton both of Wiscasset.
- 1838, May 17. Capt. Wm. M. Boyd & Hannah Miller of Wiscasset.
- 1843, March 22. Thomas Hilton to Betsey Jordan both of Wiscasset.  
 Dec. 21<sup>st</sup> James W. Gray & Miss Sarah Williamson both of Wiscasset.
- 1844, April 2<sup>d</sup> Mr. John C. Harriman and Miss Sarah R. Clark both of Wiscasset.  
 May 5. Mr. Richard Hussey & Miss Hannah Churchill both of Wiscasset.
- 1844, June 23. Mr. Warren Call & Miss Susan Houdlette both of Dresden.  
 Nov. 12<sup>th</sup> Levi Bean & Mrs. Betsey B. Johnson both of Wiscasset.
- 1846, Aug. 11<sup>th</sup> B. F. Parsons of Brooklyn, N. Y. & Sarah Jane Erskine of Wiscasset.
- 1852, June 12<sup>th</sup> Samuel Rines & Juliza I. Broach both of Wiscasset.  
 Sept. 1<sup>st</sup> Mr. William Richards & Mrs. Martha Jane McClintock both of Wiscasset.
- 1853, 17<sup>th</sup> of July Mr. Orrin Alley of Southport and Mrs. Catherine Kingsbury of Wiscasset.
- Dec. 17. 1853. Mr. Nelson Call of Dresden & Mrs. Isabella Robinson of Wiscasset.



## BENJAMIN CLEAVES'S\* JOURNAL OF THE EXPEDITION TO LOUISBURG, 1745

Copied from the original in the possession of the Society†

A Muster Roll of the officers & Soldiers Commanded by Capt<sup>n</sup> Benjamin Ives‡ in the Expedition against Cape Breton

Beverly Feb: 6, 1744

Benj <sup>a</sup> Ives Jun <sup>r</sup>	Cap	John Grover	Ditto
George Herrick	Lieu <sup>t</sup>	John Morgan	Ditto
Josiah Batchelder	Ensign	Eleazer Giles	Ditto
Job Cressy	Serg <sup>t</sup>	Ezra Trask	Cen[ <i>worn</i> ]
Sam <sup>l</sup> Woodberry	Serg <sup>t</sup>	John Preson	Ditto
Benj <sup>a</sup> Cleaves Jun <sup>r</sup>	Clerk	Francis Eliott	Ditto
Barth <sup>o</sup> Brown	Corp	Benj <sup>a</sup> Dike	Ditto
John Picket	Corp	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Stone	Ditto
Joseph Raymond	Dru	Israel Ellwell	Ditto
Benj <sup>a</sup> Smith	Corp	Israel Woodberry	Ditto
Benj <sup>a</sup> Clark	Centi	Josiah Woodberry	Ditto
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Harris	Ditto	Jon <sup>a</sup> Morgan	Ditto
John Roundy	Ditto	Joshua Rea	Ditto
Israel Byles	Ditto	W <sup>m</sup> Badcock	Ditto
Elias Ricket	Ditto	Benj <sup>a</sup> Trask	Ditto
Eben <sup>r</sup> Cox	Ditto	Edward Cox	Ditto
Jon <sup>a</sup> Byles	Ditto	James Trask	Ditto
Andrew Herrick	Ditto	Joseph Eliott	Ditto
Benj <sup>a</sup> Hervey	Ditto	William Leech	Centi
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Cole	Ditto	Benj <sup>a</sup> Howard	Ditto
Richard Ober	Ditto	Christ <sup>r</sup> Bartlett	Ditto
Tho <sup>s</sup> Butman	Ditto	Eben <sup>r</sup> Hadley	Ditto
W <sup>m</sup> James	Ditto	Daniel Stephens	Ditto
Jon <sup>a</sup> Harris	Ditto	Caleb Page	Ditto
Edmund Clark	Ditto	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Chute	Ditto

Christopher Bartletts [on next page in the handwriting of the list.]

### JOURNAL OF OUR VOYAGE TO CAPE BRITON

Beverly March 6, 1744 Embarked.

7 Day arived at Boston about 4 in the after noon. Pleasent weather

\* Son of Lieut. Benjamin Cleaves and wife Rebecca Conant, was born at Beverly, Mass., 4 Jan. 1721/2, and died from the infirmities of old age, being buried 16 Aug. 1808, aged 86 yrs. Called deacon on his gravestone.

For an account of the expedition, etc., see Winsor, Narrative and Critical History of America, vol. 5, ch. vii, especially Critical Essay on the Sources of Information. Cf. Journal of Captain William Pote, Jr., New York, 1896; also Emerson's Louisburg Journal in Mass. Historical Society Proceedings, vol. 44, pp. 65-84.

† In copying this journal the Editor has endeavored to make a faithful transcription, though in the interest of clearness it has seemed advisable to him to furnish the punctuation which is almost wholly lacking in the original. Any additions by way of explanation, or due to worn margins, have been placed in brackets.

‡ Hudson, "Louisbourg Soldiers" (REGISTER, vol. 24, p. 373), mentions Benjamin Ives as captain of the 10th Company, 5th Mass. Regiment, of which Robert Hale was colonel; but subsequently (vol. 25, p. 259), speaking of this company, says: "I have found no list of officers or men. Benjamin White was Adjutant, and Ebenezer Prout Commissary of this regiment." The gap is now filled by the list of men preceding the journal.

- 8 Pleasent weather. then we went a shore and Bought some necessaries
- 9 Fowl weather
- 10 Fair weather. then I went to here m<sup>r</sup> Chauncy & m<sup>r</sup> Cooper Preach
- 11 Pleasent weather
- 12 Father Came to Boston with Capt Rayment. then Capt<sup>n</sup> [Edward] Ting Sailed
- 13 N.E storm of Snow. then we went on shore aud were vew<sup>d</sup>. then Benj. Trask and Benj. Smith with myself came to Beverly
- 14 Day Returned to Boston after sun sett
- 15 Pleasent weather
- 16 Richmond Roberts Turnd over to Capt<sup>n</sup> Glovers Company; Josiah woodbery, Peter Dodge, Palatiah Day, to Capt<sup>n</sup> Dodge
- 17 N.E Storm. then Capt. [David] Donehooe Sail<sup>d</sup>. Then I went to here m<sup>r</sup> Prince & m<sup>r</sup> Morehead Preach. at night hard Thunder & Lightening
- 18 Come to Sail and Sail<sup>d</sup> Down to Kings Rode. vessels their Came Down that Day about 13 Sail & 3 before
- 19 hard westerly wind. then Landed our men, Took in Ballis and watter, and Digid Some Clams. then Come Down 2 sail
- 20 Hard westerly wind. then 2 sail. we Roed to Boston for a whale Boat & Wood
- 21 I went to Boston with others for Beaf & other things. Then Come Down 10 Sail, and we had a Hard wind Down from Boston. We went ASHore on the Neck and Dined on our Beef and Come home about 4 in the afternoon.
- 22 Cloudy weather. then we landed our men and Drawed up in a Battalion & Exersised till about 2 in the afternoon. a hard Shower of Rain & wind about 8 at night & then Cap<sup>tn</sup> [John] Rowses Boat Come on Board in Destres. to Day Come Down 10 Sail
- 23 hard westerly wind, several vessels Drove. Come Down to Day 8 Sail
- 24 Come Down 7 Sail. about 12 Come to Sail & Sail<sup>[d]</sup> ouer to Deer Island & come to an anchor near the General, and about 3 in the afternoon the fleet come to sail, 52 Sail. We Toll<sup>d</sup> of Coming in to Beverly, but Toward night we Thought it would not Do
- 25 this morning we Got out Sight of Land. the wind Being out We thought a Storm was at Hand and we stood in ward and come in sight of Cape ann, And the fleet standing of. about 12 we alter<sup>d</sup> our Coast N: East till next morning. Hadley take sick
- 26 Came in Sight of the Eastern Islands and about 10 Came in Sight of Pimasqued and Havin. Lost the fleet the Night Past. we went in to the harbour at 2 in the after noon, Come to anchor and Land part of our men and went a guning But Killd But 2 fowls & went to see the garrison.
- 27 sent ashore for wood & sent to Towns end to here of the fleet But no news. Ober Taken sick. fowl weather
- 28 Cloudy weather. we Heard The Fleet was at Sheepscoot. we went a Shore for wood and Fowles and Kill'd one Partridge. the
- 29 We went a shor for wood & a fowling and Kill<sup>d</sup> two Partridges, and about 12 we saw the Fleet under sail. about 5 we came to sail, the wind Being Fair. Hadley so well as to Look out, and Ober Better at night
- 30 About Break of Day the wind Come at South very had & strong,



Course S.E till 3 oClock & then Tacked W. for more sea room.  
about 9 in the Evening the wind Lowerd; at 2 almost Calm

31 Calm and a Very Larg Swell. 2 oClock Saw a Snow standing to the W.

April 1 The wind Came very hard at S.E about 4 & Rain. at 1 w came S.W very moderate, Course S: E. B. S.

2 Day Fair weather, wind att W. Sounded at 50 Fathom of water Supposed to be to the S: of Cape Cables, tryed for a Fish while our People mended Their Rigging, Caught a Cod fish. at 2 oClock alered our Course stood E: NE, a small wind. Ober Much Better

3 Fair wather, wind westerly, and Eleven att night Saw a fleet of about 30 Sail, supposing them to be our Fleet thought to speak with them But could not; they Steering a wrong coarse for us, we left them. we thought they were fishermen.

4 about 10 in the morning Saw Land. about 10 saw a Large whale Pritty near. at about seven of Cape Sambroa. at 12 oClock at night Caught 5 Cod

5 about 7 in the morning the wind being E: and against us we Saild into Jebuckter Harbour and come to anchor about 9 and Landed part our men For Fowling and Kill<sup>d</sup> six Birds and god sum wood. 2 OClock Landed the Rest of our men, the wind continuing Easterly. Began to Rain about 9 OClock in even and Rained alnight

6 the wind Easterly and continuing Raining. Some of our men went a Shore a gunning and Kill<sup>d</sup> three Birds. Continuing Raining till the 7 Day

7 Ten OClock in the morning the wind Easterly, Clear weather in the afternoon

8 Clear weather, the wind Westerly. some of our men went a shore about Ten oClock & Kill<sup>d</sup> one Bird, others went a fishing and caught one Cod. Having a Pleasent gale westerly we Come to sail at one oClock, the wind continuing till about 10 at night, then west at most. Calm till the morning.

9 then the wind Coming Easterly and Conterary we Saild wile. about 2 in the after noon tring to get in at white head But Could not, and we saild about 2 Leagues Back again in to Islands Harbour and come to anchor at 6 where there was 3 Sail of Transports. the night Cold & snowey. Came in Donehoo and 2 Sail with him & informed us of the fleet.

10 abut 7 in the morning Landed most of our men to get wood and water. about 4 Came to Sail 9 Sail in all the north<sup>y</sup>. Donehoo and Becket Took 3 Ind<sup>ns</sup> 10 Days ago

11 about 10 Came in sight of Canso and saw the fleet. about 2 got in and came to anchor, the weather Clear and Cold. then we hered that they had a Council of war was held and that thay had orderd the atact Provided we were not Discoverd; if we were, not to Proceed

12 Clear Pleasent weather in the morning. George Dodge Pres<sup>d</sup> on Board Rouse about 11 oClock. Cloudy and Cold. one man Buryed in the Evening. Snow Plentyfully, very Stormy most al night, wind Easter<sup>y</sup>

13 Cloudy and thunder and Rain most of the Day. 20 men went on shore to work about the fort. the Carpenters Raised the Block House

14 Cloudy and Rain most of the Day. Sunday the Carpenters worked on the Block Hose. Donehooe saild on a Coroose the 12 Day in

- the morning and y<sup>e</sup> 13 Day about 10 OClock Took 8 Indians at Doe Island. Came into Canso 14 Day about 2 in the afternoon
- 15 Clear Pleasent weather. then the rest of the men went ashore to work about the fort. Cap<sup>t</sup> & Lieut went Kill<sup>d</sup> 2 Rabbet. Whale [boats] in the Evening to S<sup>t</sup> Peters and 24 men
  - 16 Fowle Weather, Cloudy and Rain. Capt Ives & Lieu<sup>t</sup> Herrick went a shore a gunning and Kill<sup>d</sup> one Rabbit in the morning. the whale Boats came Back and they Could not Land at S<sup>t</sup> Peters Because of Ice. about 2 oClock went ashore. Part of our men with the Coll<sup>o</sup> & the Rest of the officers to Clear Land and Clear<sup>d</sup> about half an achor
  - 17 Capt Flecher Brought in a prize that had Taken a Cape ann Fisher mans. about 11 oclock Donehooe was Toed out of the gut of Canso in hopes to Take her again. They say that she had gone to ganna-day. Being Calm the Sloop was Toed out by 11 whale Boats. our men went a Shore for to Clear Land in the fore noon. in the after noon Cloudy and some Rain. Fenced the Feild, about one achor
  - 18 Cloudy Fowl weather. then we went ashore to Planting and garden-ing. We hered Fireing at most of the Day. about 3 oClock Cap<sup>t</sup> Rouse and the other vessels of force come to sail, and about 6 oClock Donehooe & Swon Came in with a French Prize that Had Took Cap<sup>t</sup> adams & Cap<sup>t</sup> Brimblecomb. Dark Cloudy weather in the Evening. I went abord the Prize and saw Cap<sup>t</sup> Brimblecomb and he Tell'd me he Saw my Father afortnight a goe Last Saturday, which was Pleasent news to me for Tell'd me that they where all well att Home. then in the night Heard several guns Pritty near
  - 19 Pleasent fair weather. about 10 OClock in the morning Brimble-combs Vessel come in And Becket about 2 oClock. Swan Took From on Board the Prize Several Carrage guns and sail. aset upon A coruse about 3. Came in the Cape ann Vessel. in the after noon went on shore most of our men & officers to Clear ways and mend fence upon The Coll<sup>o</sup> Farm and gunning, but kill<sup>d</sup> nothing
  - 20 Pleasent weather. about 10 oClock went on shore all our Rige-ment to Exercise and vew arms. Came in Donehooe. we here<sup>d</sup> That our vessels were ingage with a french Ship of 30 guns. in the after noon went A Shore for Wood and water and Run a line, set Bounds to the Farm. about 6 oClock came in a store vessel Bound to new foundland. Cloudy in the Evening
  - 21 Stormy weather. M<sup>r</sup> Croker came on Board and sung Psalms and Prayd with us. about 3 oClock came in Coll<sup>o</sup> Moors Sloop with adams vessel. in the morning Came in Capt<sup>n</sup> Rouse and Tell<sup>d</sup> us he had Been in Chace of the French ship, But She out sailed him; But in their Chace when the wind was Low they gaind upon them & fierd 185 guns at them, But Found it would not Doe and Re-turned to Canso and the other vessels of Cape Briton Harbour. about 6 OClock Donehooe Sailed to the Bay of Arts[?]. 4 of Coll<sup>o</sup> Willards men ashore up in the woods without Their arms and a frenchmen and one Indian Took them and they went towards their [] Set Down to Eat & 3 men Took there arms and Rifle and Took them But the Indian Broke Loos and got Clear. Sent to S<sup>t</sup> Peters to Take it
  - 22 Clear windy Weather. some of our men went to get Timber for the Fort. Capt: Durell arived att Canso. in the afternoon went A Shore



to Fence and sett Bounds to the Coll<sup>s</sup> Farm

- 23 Clear weather. in the forenoon Capt warring with his ships come in site. went Some to get Timber for the Fort, some to Fence and Clear Land. W<sup>m</sup> James was struck Down with an ax, But got up again wounded. Coll<sup>o</sup> Evileth Returned from St. Peters with others, But Could not Take It; But Brought one sloop laden with wood, and one vessel Run ashore and Had 3 men Wounded. in the afternoon Cloudy weather. Comodore warring Lay too of the Harbor and writ to the general in the Stood of Designd of Cape Briton. Comodore Rouse Sent for masters of vessels on Board; about 7 oclock ordered them to fitt for sailing
- 24 about 5 OClock Fired one gun to onmore; about 8 OClock fired another to come to sail, But before we Come to Sail Saw a Connecticut snow Coming in which Brought word the fleet was coming in, that a Rhodisland Sloop saw of Cape sables a ship, and the sloop Chased her and the ship fired upon her & they have not seen her since. in the fore noon the Fleet arrived, 9 of them. in the afternoon went ashore to Clear Land and fenceing. fair weather
- 25 Cloudy weather. about 5 OClock Came the Rhodisland snow to wood & Water. in the afternoon came in the Rhodisland Sloop which we feard was Lost. Commosary Prout went a guning and was Lost; we Feard was Taken with the Indians
- 26 Rainy weather. in the morning sent Whale Boats and about 40 men to Look for M<sup>r</sup> Prout, and Found Him about 8 miles From us. he had Lost his gun and was so far Over come with the wet and cold that he Could not goe. Cap<sup>t</sup> Rouse Saild and the Rhodisland Sloop upon a coruse. one of Cap<sup>t</sup> Rouse men Bury<sup>d</sup> in the afternoon. Rainey weather. Swon Came in
- 27 Fair weather in the forenoon, wind easterly. in the afternoon fowl weather. we went ashore to Clear some land, But it was so nigh night that we were soon orderd on Board again
- 28 Fowl weather in the morning; in the after noon fair weather. went to hear M<sup>r</sup> Newman Preach; Some Thousands. 7 oClock signals for Sailing
- 29 about 7 OClock The Fleet Come to Sail; Pleasent weather. in the afternoon fair weath. Saw Commodor warrin and the other Ships of war; Saw Several whales; Saw S<sup>t</sup>. Espirit Before night
- 30 Pleasant weath. in fair sight of Cape Briton about 9 oClock; Came to anchor about 10; Began to Land our men, and there was about 6 or 7 score French to Prevent our Landing, and there was more of our men Landed and Fired several guns and Killd 3 French & Took 2 one of our men wounded. marched about 4 miles and Campd in the Evening about 8. Took 10 French & Swich [Swiss] alive. Took 4 Cows near the Town going to our Loging. Saw several Houses afire. fired several grate guns From the Town
- May 1 Day marched Through the woods to flat Point. our Rigemant met about 10 OClock; went to view the Town, and they Fired about 8 guns. we saw them strik but Sank no man. we got one Large Ball; Took about 12 men & 2 horses & 5 Cows. Pleasent weather. Built a new Camp in the night. about a hundred men Plunderd a Small Place and Burnt a whare [wherry?] and much Rigen. Returnd about Six oclock. the 2 Day Comodore warrin Took one french ship

- 2 Day about 6 OClock Began to Call our men together, about 200 to hunt the woods for the Enemies, But Heard Capt Vehawn had Took Possesion of the Royal Battery where orders to assist him soon, to watch for the Enemy on the Back Side, some to the Battery. about 12 Coll<sup>o</sup> Broadstreet order us all to our Camp as he went with his Regiment to the Battery. Took about 20 men, 14 horses, 6 Cows. they fired Several times but hurt no man. Landed Stors & artilery. Pleasent weather. Took one french ship
- 3 Landed artilery stores; Cleard the way for our artilery; got up one Large Mallter. Took Cows, horses, goats & sheep, and Prisoners. got 1 gun to Fire in our Batte[ry]. fair weather. got 3 guns to Fire in the Battery
- 4 Landed artilery and stores. Halled sum [of] our artilery to the hill; 2 mallters, 4 guns, and there Careges, and Boards to Cover the Stores; fired 3 Bums. Pleasent weather. The first Did not Breake; The 2 & 3 Did. fired several Bums in the night.
- 5 Built our Camp & moved our Things about half a mile. fired guns & Bums; several Took 9 men & women and killd 4, and took some Quantity of goods in the night. Split one of our cannon to Royal Battery, wounded 6 men. Eighteen of our men to green hill to gard the artilery with others. Pleasant weather
- 6 carry<sup>d</sup> stores & halled up cannon to green hill. 5 Cannon Clear at the Battery. Commodor warrin Came a shore. we Brought up Stores to the Storehouse; one mans foot Bruised with a great gun. Pleasent weather
- 7 the armye Call'd to arms; stood in arms the fore noon. Sent a flage truce to the City; Dismes<sup>d</sup> about 2 hours. Calld to Arms; stood in arms til about 6 oClock. the flag atruce Returnd Brought word that they would not Deliver the City Except we Could Take it by the Sword. then Coll<sup>o</sup> goreham [re]giement and others soldiers with them to attact the warter Battery & the armye March'd toward the[] with there Ladders, and we Drawd of about 9 oClock & the whale Boat men made it so late that the Returned for fear of a Discovery. in the Evening fired guns & Bums, Both sides Plentyfully. Pleasent weather
- 8 went on Board the Sloop for things we want'd. Set our house on fire Early in the morning when we were most of us asleep, which Put us in a great fright; But Put it out without much Damage. Wind so high that we could not get a shore. spit 2 guns; got 18 guns Clear to fire at the Batt. Cler windy weather. 1 got ashore, went to the green hill to gard the artilery; 4 men wounded so that on man Died in about one hour: Broke the Morter Bed. Came to our Camp about 11 oClock wet weather
- 10 Went up to gard the artilery and men that was Building the west gate, Cold weather
- 11 watching the artilery and the Battery. Mendied the mallter. Cold Snowey weather. Donehoo came in
- 12 Came to our Camp. Clear weather. heard Mr. Crooker Preach in the after noon got the mallter fit to Play; fired several Bums; the armye alarmd; Desmist in about one hour. the ninth Day in Evening went to attact the Water Battery, But Return<sup>d</sup>, Losing Each other in the fogg. Ten Day Carried the whale Boats By Land; the men got in the Boats But they had no Comanding offi-



- cers So did not go Eleventh Day Buryed 17 men that the French & Indians killd that was watching goods
- 13 Half our men went to green hill to gard the artillery, the other to Move the Tents. Cloudy Cold weather. spit 2 guns att our Small Battery, wound 8 men; one man shott at the Royal Bathary that he Died in about one hour. a french snow came into the harbor
- 14 the other of our men went to gard the artily. Stormey, snowey weather. then we had a Cold Teadious Day and night. The french Built & on the wall & mounted 4 or 5 guns. Built a battery of 4 guns against the west gate
- 15 Pleasent fair weather. Part of us Came Down to gard the artillery and Rest were Released. news Come that our ships had Take one 40 gun Ship & that 5 men of war was Expected From England. Connecticut men was halling there guns to their Bathery; broke two Carreges. Sam<sup>n</sup> Haris & Joseph Elliott and Thomes Butman was up in the Comon and a man fired att Them, and they Took Him and had him Put in the Irons att the generals about eight oClock
- 16 Pleasent weather. Part of our men came home and others went Down to gard the artil. one Came in Rouse & the Store vessels. heard that Capt Ting Run on Board one of the 40 gun Ships; Carried away his own Bowsplit and Stove in her Quarter
- 17 Pleasent warm weather. Received my Letters. half our men to green hill; a Laram to arms. one gun split; wounded, several men Died. writ home. Building a Battery near the west gate. Began to fire one gun
- 18 Pleasent weather. half our men to the Battery against the west gate. with great number of others had a Hot engagement with Cannon and Small arms most of the Day. several men wounded, 3 men Killd. Set a Barral of Powder on fir. one Shell split over our men, Kill<sup>d</sup> one, wounded 1. going in the evening to gard men to hall the Cannon from the grand Battery, But Before we got there we Returned about Eleven oClock
- 19 fair wether in the forenoon. half our men By the west gate Battery had a hot Engagement most of the Day. Cloudy in the afternoon & heard much firing of att Sea. heard m<sup>r</sup> Crooker Preach in the afternoon. St a Brl of P on fir; wound s[everal] men, Killd one
- 20 wett wether in the fore noon. half of our men a going to the Battery got about  $\frac{1}{2}$  way and Returnd Back, Being wett and Rainey weather. in the afternoon Clear weather. In the Evening we went, and our Rigement, to Build a Batery and got 2 guns mounted fit to Play
- 21 By the morning then our men Returnd home, Part of them, and some for Provision for the Rest. fired Doing good service. Capt [blank] came in, Brought News that Commodore warrin had Taken a french 60 gun Ship. in the after noon they came of the City with the french with a French Flag under the English. fair weather
- 22 Last night most of our men out to gard and work. this morning some went Down to the Battery, and the Rest Returnd home. Cartredges set on fire woundd 2 Men. go tens men to a french shalloway from St Johns to Lovesburge Laden with Corn & rye. Beat up for men to go to the Island Battery; got Number of men to go again, But when it Came night no officer to go, which gave a greate uneasiness. firing from our Last Batt 3 guns Plentifully, Doing us great service. Took 10 Prisoners with them. An Irish Dr. Took

- these yesterday. Came in our fishing Vessel with fish for the army. Most of men went Down to the Batt to gard in the Evening & saw a great Light towards Day. fair weather
- 23 our men Returnd home; Began to Build an Hospetil house. our men most att home and Brought up the Dr<sup>s</sup> Things. Pleasant wather
- 24 some of our men to Finish the Horspetil and Some to Cary Powdr; one half of our men to the Batt. to gard. Burnt a Snow & a skooner in the night. have got up out the water about 20 guns By the Light house
- 25 Some of our men went home for things for the others that stay<sup>d</sup> to a house we took Possession of near the Batt. Pleasant worm weather. Burnt the woods By the light house
- 26 Pleasant weather in the forenoon. Capt<sup>n</sup> Shaw went with a Scout of men in discovery of some french & Indians we hered of by a Frenchman we Took some Days a go. Cloudy in the afternoon. Hered m<sup>r</sup>. Crooker Preach. the Island Batt. men met at the Royal Batt.
- 27 May. Last night had Bloody engagement at the Island Batt; about one 100 Returnd of 300, and many of them wounded. Capt<sup>n</sup> Shaw Returnd. found the French & Indians in Preparation to Come Down to us, But Drove them away; Took 7. Stormey weather. about half of our men Down to the house, the Rest to our Camp
- 28 Cloudy, wet weath in the fore noon. Part of our men to Carry Powder, some Down to our house, some to the Camp. Fair weather in the afternoon. in the Evening about half to the Batt to Gard. caught some Lobsters in the morning
- 29 Clear weather. went Down to our house & Carrid our men things. the general and the officers went Down the Batt<sup>s</sup>. a scout of men 700 went out in the afternoon. some of our men Returnd Home to our Camp
- 30 the Scout Came in; Took noone; saw some French men and 2 women. some of our men to Cary Powder in the ten[?] to the Bat to gard. about five Died in a week Past. Some of our men went a fishing about 2 mile; Caught 6 Troutts. our men went to Catch Lobsters; Caught 30
- 31 Cloudy weather in the morning. our men came home from gard. Brought home Some Lobsters & fish-sounds. Clear weather in the fore noon. some of our men to Carry Bal, some to Build another Camp. Col<sup>o</sup> hale so wel as to walk abroad Down to the Landin. Cap<sup>t</sup> Lovitt Came a Shore and Cap<sup>t</sup> Ives went on Board
- June 1. some to the Batt., the others to Build the Camp. fair wether in the forenoon, Cloudy in the afternoon. took Down Part of our Storehouse, Carry'd Down to the other Camp
- 2 Cloudy weather. Kept the sabbath strict[er] than any since we came a Shore. Heard m<sup>r</sup> Crooker Preach in the fore & afternoon. ten of our men Down to the Batt to Carry Powder. Some of our men went aboard for things we had aboard that we wanted. Done-hoe came in 6 oClock
- 3 Wett Rainey weather in the morning, Cleard up fair weather in the forenoon. went to Build the Camp. the Prize Ship Saild out in the fore noon. Coll<sup>o</sup> Eveleth<sup>s</sup> Skooner Came in from anapilus, But Could not get in their for the Indians Firing. Came in the 1 Day of instant. Last night Roase saild to anopilus



- 4 then Building our Camp and Store house and moving our things. Fair Pleasent weather. Took a Ship and snow Ladn with stores from Cannoda. Lightening in the Evening & thunder
- 5 Building our Camp and moving our Stores. Took 2 Ships Laden with Rice. Fair wether in fore noon, Cloudy in the after noon, Rain in night. Carid Bals to the Batt 2 last nights & garded  $\frac{1}{2}$  men. Burnt our Camp and some of our thing; 6 men Died. a man Came out of the City
- 6 Building a Camp for the Company. Wrote letters to send home. Clear weath in the fore noon, Cloudy in the after noon and Cold. Cared Balls to the Batt. & garded. Took a little Boy that came out the city
- 7 Clear weather. our men finished our Camp, fenced in the Coll<sup>os</sup> Garden, and our men Brought Garden Roots from the gardens Below and set out the Coll<sup>os</sup> garden
- 8 Cloudy weather in the forenoon. went a fishing in the fore noon. Rain in the after noon, which wet us throug our Camps, and we went out in the Rain to Cover the Camp with Turf; 15 of our men to gard.
- 9 Fair weather & Pleasent. went to here m<sup>r</sup> Balch in the forenoon, to here M<sup>r</sup> Williams in the afternoon. Came to our peopel 2 swish [Swiss] last night. Came in a 50 gun ship and Brought news of 2 more a Coming. Comondore warrin Sent in a flagatruce yesterder-day and they Refused to give up the city.
- 10 Fair weather. the fleet Saild for new England. 2 men wounded, one killd. a general muster in the afternoon, 15 men to gard
- 11 Fair weather. went out a scout. Last night about 200 men muster within our garison; about noon the Rigement calld togeather. in the morning & Evening to Prayers. our Rigement went To the grand Batt. to Hall guns in the evening, But Being the guns not got out of the Batt. we Halld none & Returnd to our House. But 10 that garded
- 12 two men of war joynd our fleet with 3 Ships french that they took in their Pasage from Engla[nd]. Pleasent weathe[r]. we went to the grand Batt. & Halld 2 gun in the Evening and got the guns Mounted a littel Before
- 13 Day. 3 men of war from New foundland joynded our fleet. went in the Evening to Hall a gun; got it all to Before Day. Pleasent weather
- 14 Pleasent weather. Being up 3 nights Past We were not Put upon no Duty to Day; two went Down to the Batt.
- 15 Our men went to Cary Powder to the Batt. in the forenoon. Comodore warrin Cam a Shore to Counsel of war. Cap<sup>tn</sup> Bi[illegible] and Company went a Board the man of war. in the afternoon half of our men went to cary empty Casks & Shott and to gard. Pleasent weather. French went out in a flagatruce for 4 Day Socation of arms to Consider of some way of agreeing about Delivering up the City, But they would not he[ar] to it, for the Commodo[re] Told the french men we was fit to come in and Desind to Com in the first wind. Pleasent weather
- 16 the Flaget. Came out again and Delivrd up the City upon Cer[tain] Conditions. in the for[enoon] M<sup>r</sup> Crooker Preacht, in the afternoon went to Preach Down to the Batt. Pleasent weather

- 17 the officers went to the City; our Shipping went in. in the night Cam  
in a french ship Laden with Rice. Rec<sup>d</sup> my le[*blot*]
- 18 wett weather. Part of our men went to the city. Rec<sup>d</sup> my Letter
- 19 wett weather. Col Hale sent to the [ ] for Liberty to go home with  
his sick & It was granted him, But he thought him self not able to  
Come home Being so very weak
- 20 wett weather. the Large Pollick Droue in aboundaance
- 21 Cloudy weather. Jon<sup>a</sup> Harris Deceas<sup>d</sup>
- 22 Something Cloudy. the sick went Down to the City to go the our  
men, But no Place for them & they went on Board Cap lovit
- 23 Cloudy weather. went Down with 2 more that was not well on Board  
Cap Lovit. Preaching in the City
- 24 Cloudy weather. got up a sunken skooner, Stopt her leeks
- 25 Cloudy weather
- 26 Clear Pleasent weather. Capt<sup>n</sup> Rouse Came in here
- 27 gitting the vessels Ready to Cary of the french. Cloudy & foggy
- 28 Came on shore from Cap<sup>t</sup> Lovit. Cloud[y] wet wet[her]
- 29 Cloudy Part of [ ]. gitting fit for the french to go on Board
- 30 Fair weather. went to hear m<sup>r</sup> moody Peach in the fore noon
- July 1. Cloudy weather. went on Board the hospetill in the even[ing]
- 2 Capt<sup>n</sup> Rouse from anapolis. Cloud[y]
- 3 the french is embark[ing]; the[re] are some gitting on Board as fast  
as the vessels are Ready. Fare weather
- 4 2 Trasports arivd which Brough[t] news of 1000 men a coming
- 5 Cloudy weather. 3 sa[il] went out with F[leet?] to cary of the  
French presoners. our sick & lame came on Board the hospetill  
vessell. we came to Sail 7 OClock. Please[nt] gail till about 10  
oCl[ock] the next day
- 6 Clear weather Contery [wind] that we gain but little
- 7 Clear w[ea]ther, wind more in Our favour. the
- 8 so Remaind
- 9 the wind came fair, So Continued till the next Day
- 10 Calms and Contery winds the most of the time till the 18 Day
- 18 about 9 oClock Came into Cascobay; went up in the Town; the People  
were very generous to us. very warm
- 19 Cloudy in the morning, But very hot Days. went to M<sup>r</sup> Joshua wood-  
berys over the River and to Deacond Thorndikes. Return'd about  
9 in the Evening
- 20 Cloudy in the morning, Hot weather. Sald for Boston; a Pleasent  
gail. arived at Boston 21 Day about 1:12 at night
- 22 Day. Capt<sup>n</sup> Jones Carid our names a shore to be Deliverd to the  
governer for us to be Released, But we Had no orders to go home  
Till
- 23 Day we went to the govenor; he gave us Leave to go home. Clear  
hot weather. Some went home some stayed till the
- 24 Day Before they went home

---

Sept<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>day</sup> 1745 then Rec<sup>d</sup> of Cap<sup>n</sup> Pickman of Salem by the Hand of  
my fater 10.00. <sup>£ s</sup>old Tennor, five Pounds as a Bounty, five Pounds Towards  
a months Pay

---

Those guns that want Cartridges



Cole Hale  
 Capt<sup>n</sup> Ives  
 Lieu<sup>t</sup> Herrick  
 Ensign Bachelor  
 Ser<sup>t</sup> Creesy  
 Sergeant Woodberry  
 Corp<sup>l</sup> Browne  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Clerk  
 Sam<sup>ll</sup> Harris  
 Isreall Byles

Eben<sup>r</sup> Cox  
 Andr<sup>w</sup> Herrick  
 Sam<sup>ll</sup> Cole  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Ober  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Butman  
 John Preson  
 Sam<sup>ll</sup> Stone  
 Isreal Elwell  
 Joshua Rea

---

acco<sup>tt</sup> of the flints Del<sup>d</sup>

Ser <sup>t</sup> Cressy	4	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Stone	4
Corp Brown	4	Jon <sup>a</sup> Morgan	4
Ser <sup>t</sup> Woodbery	4	Joshua Rea	4
Benj <sup>a</sup> Clerk	4	Isreal Woodbery	4
Eben <sup>r</sup> Cox	4	Joseph Elliot	4
Benj <sup>a</sup> Hervey	4	Benj <sup>a</sup> Howard	4
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Cole	4	John Pike	4
Rich <sup>d</sup> Ober		Christephor Bartlet	4
W <sup>w</sup> James	4	Caleb Page	4
Edm <sup>d</sup> Clerk	4	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Chut	4
Elez <sup>r</sup> Giles	4	Dan <sup>l</sup> Stephens	4
Ezra Trask	4	Eben <sup>r</sup> Hadley	4
John Preston	4	Ensign Bachelor	4
James Trask	4	Drum <sup>r</sup> Raymond	4

---

Those that Rec<sup>d</sup> Cartridge Box's

John Pike	Caleb Page
Dan <sup>e</sup> Stephens	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Chut
Christephor Bartlett	Eben <sup>r</sup> Hadley

---

Accou<sup>tt</sup> of the Balls Del<sup>d</sup> & to whome

	B		B
Ser <sup>t</sup> Creessy	40	Caleb Page	40
Edm <sup>d</sup> Clerk	20	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Chut	40
W <sup>m</sup> Leech	31	John Pike	40
Christephor Bartlet	40	Ensign Bachelor	40
Eben <sup>r</sup> Haddley	40	Drum <sup>r</sup> Raymond	40
Dan <sup>l</sup> Stephens	40		

---

Those that Rec<sup>d</sup> Snapsacks

Sam <sup>ll</sup> Chute	Ensign Bachelor
Dan Stephens	Lieu <sup>t</sup> Herrick

---

Acco<sup>tt</sup> of Powd<sup>r</sup> Horns dld, & to whom

Ebenezer Cox	1	Drum <sup>r</sup> Raymond	1
Benj <sup>a</sup> Dike	1	Ensign Bachelor	2
Eben <sup>r</sup> Haddley	1	Capt <sup>n</sup> Ives	2
Dan <sup>l</sup> Stephens	1	Sergant Cressy	1
Caleb Page	1	Coll <sup>o</sup> Hale	2
Edw <sup>d</sup> Cox	1	Jon <sup>a</sup> Morgan	1

---

May 1745 Rec<sup>d</sup> of C: walldo Rum 3 gallons

Rec<sup>d</sup> of C. walldo 9 gallons

June Rec<sup>d</sup> of C. Prout 79 Poud of Rice 240 Pound of Bread one Bushel  
of Peas 8 gall of molases for Capt<sup>n</sup> Ives Company

---

Canso April 15, 1745

W<sup>m</sup> Leech shiped sailor with Capt<sup>n</sup> John Lovett

---

an Account of what our men has Rec<sup>d</sup> since we Came ashore the Last  
Day of april 1745

in may: 3 Days of meat Due Rec'd in our Company 40 Pound of  
Rice one Peck  $\frac{1}{2}$  of Beens one Bushel of Peeas eight gallons of  
molases[es] eight gallons of molases[es]

June 1: 1745 Rece'd one Bushell of Peas 8 gallons of molases 48 Pound  
of Rice John grovers mes had no Rice will<sup>m</sup> Leech & Sam<sup>l</sup> Harriss  
had it

---

March 1744[/5]

Capt<sup>n</sup> Ives Dr

to a Belt	0. 5. 0
to a Cartredge Box	. 7. 0
2 Powder Horns	0. 8. 0
a Snapsack	0. 7. 0
2 Pound of Bullets flents of	0. 1. 0
to a Bullet Poach	0. 3. 6
to mending my gun	0. 17. 0
Rec <sup>d</sup> of C. walldo 3 gallons	
Rec <sup>d</sup> of C walldo 9 gallons	

---

Guns not good

Sam Stone

Edm<sup>d</sup> Clerk

Edw<sup>d</sup> Cox

Be<sup>[torn]</sup> Howard

[The rest of the leaf has been torn off]

---

March 1744[/5] Capt Ives J<sup>r</sup> Dr to half a Dozen of Fowles 00. 15. 00

Cape Briton June 1745 Josiah woodbery Dr for Sugar 0. 9. 0

March 1744[/5] Credit

of Capt Ives Cash	0. 10. 0
March to Cash	0. 10. 2
to Cash	0. 4. 0

March 1744/5 Credit

of Josiah woodbery for Cash	0. 10. 0
-----------------------------	----------

March 1744/5 Jon<sup>a</sup> Morgan Dr

to Cash	1. 2. 0
Sergant Cresssey Dr	0. 0. 9
John Preson Dr	



## SOME DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL KING, GENTLEMAN, OF LYNN, MASS.

By LAWRENCE BRAINERD of Forest Hills, Mass.

1. DANIEL<sup>1</sup> KING, styled "Mr." and "Gentleman," was born in England in 1602, and was the son of Ralphe Kinge of Watford, Hertfordshire. He came to America about 1637 and settled at Lynn, where he became a leading citizen, a merchant of enterprise, and a large land owner. He is referred to in Aspinwall's Notarial Records as "Daniell King of Linne Woollen Draper" in 1645 (p. 20); and as "mercier" in 1648, when he is mentioned as brother of "Mr Samuel King woollen drap. at the upper End of Cheapeside neere Saint Martins in London" (p. 150; see also pp. 68, 89, 182, 197). He married in England, 4 Oct. 1624, ELIZABETH GUY, who died in Lynn 26 Feb. 1677. He died there 27 May 1672.

### Children:

- i. DANIEL,<sup>2</sup> Jr., b. abt. 1625 (Pope); d. in 1695; m. 11 Mar. 1662, TABITHA WALKER, dau. of Capt. Richard and Jane (Talmage) of Lynn.
- ii. HANNAH, d. abt. 1677; m. 11 July 1660, JOHN BLANEY of Lynn.
2. iii. RALPH, b. abt. 1639.
- iv. ELIZABETH, m. THADDEUS REDDING.
- v. SARAH, m. 27 Oct. 1669, EZEKIEL NEEDHAM.

2. CAPT. RALPH<sup>2</sup> KING (*Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1639. He was a large land owner in Lynn, holding 1200 acres in what is now Swampscott; selectman in 1678; first lieutenant in the Lynn Military Company in 1680, of which his father-in-law was captain, and later captain of the same himself. He married, 2 Mar. 1663, ELIZABETH WALKER, daughter of Captain Richard of Lynn, Reading, and Boston, and in 1670 Deputy-Governor of Nova Scotia and Acadia (under Sir Thomas Temple, Bart.), and wife Jane (Talmage). Captain King died in January, 1688/9, and was buried on the 17th of that month. The History of Lynn for the year states: "Captain Ralph King died this year. He was a man of prominence and usefulness. He left an estate quite considerable for the time, the appraisal showing in amount £2,365. 4s." His widow married Lieut. John Lewis and was the administratrix of the estate, and it is evident that she died before 1715, when, in the final settlement of the same, Capt. John Charnock of Boston, a son-in-law, acted as administrator.

### Children, all born at Lynn:

- i. ELIZABETH,<sup>3</sup> b. 23 Nov. 1664.
- ii. A CHILD, b. 18 Aug. 1666; d. 19 Aug. 1666.
- iii. RALPH, b. 13 Aug. 1667; d. Sept. 1688.
- iv. DANIEL, b. 1 Oct. 1669; m. HANNAH PICKERING, dau. of Lieut. John and Alice (Flint) of Salem.
- v. SARAH, b. 25 Nov. 1671.
- vi. HANNAH, m. JOHN PITT, Esq., of Boston.
3. vii. RICHARD, b. 3 May 1677.
- viii. MARY, b. 28 July 1679; m. (int. rec. 16 May 1700) CAPT. JOHN CHARNOCK, an eminent merchant of Boston.
- ix. TABITHA, b. 23 Mar. 1682; m. (int. rec. 17 Apr. 1702) WILLIAM STACEY of Marblehead.

3. RICHARD<sup>3</sup> KING (*Ralph<sup>2</sup> Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) was born at Lynn 3 May 1677. He came in early manhood to Boston, where he became a merchant,

probably associated with his brothers-in-law, Captain Charnock and Mr. Pitt. A deposition of Richard King is to be found in the records of the Massachusetts Supreme Court in 1696, in which he states that he came to Boston that year by boat from Lynn, and that his age was 19 years. He married, 18 April 1699, ABIGAIL ROGERS, then of Concord. She was born at Ipswich 5 July 1681, the daughter of Samuel Rogers, Esq., town clerk of Ipswich, and wife Sarah (Wade), and granddaughter of the Rev. Nathaniel Rogers, A.M., and of Lieut. Jonathan Wade (styled "Colonel"), both prominent men in Ipswich.\* Richard King died at Boston in 1702, at the early age of 25.†

Child:

4. i. RICHARD,<sup>4</sup> b. 11 Aug. 1701.

4. RICHARD<sup>4</sup> KING (*Richard*,<sup>3</sup> *Ralph*,<sup>2</sup> *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) was born at Boston 11 Aug. 1701, and lived with his mother at Concord till he was 13, when he removed with his step-father to Littleton, which place became his permanent home. He was a man of independent means, and much employed in local offices. He married, in 1724, ELIZABETH ———. Shortly after 1730 he and his wife were admitted to full communion in the Littleton church. Richard King died 27 Feb. 1771. His epitaph in the old Littleton cemetery reads: "Memento Mori | Here lie the remains of | Mr. Richard King, | who departed this life Feb. ye 27, 1771 | aged 69 yrs., 6 mos. and 20 days." His widow died at the home of her son, James King, 14 Jan. 1799, aged 99 years.

Children, all born at Littleton:

5. i. ROGERS,<sup>5</sup> b. 10 Feb. 1725.

ii. RICHARD (twin), b. 24 Apr. 1727.

iii. SAMUEL (twin), b. 24 Apr. 1727.

iv. ELIZABETH, b. 13 Mar. 1729; m. 15 June 1758, JOSIAH PARKHURST of Chelmsford. Children: 1. *Samuel*. 2. *Josiah*. 3. *Betsey*. 4. *Oliver*.

6. v. MARY, b. 30 Oct. 1730.

\* After the death of Samuel Rogers at Ipswich his widow married Henry Woodhouse (or Woodis) of Concord, and removed to that place taking her three youngest children, Elizabeth, Abigail, and Susanna, with her.

† After the death of Richard King, his widow, Abigail, took her infant son to her mother's home at Concord where, 1 Nov. 1704, she married Lieut. Samuel Dudley, and in 1714-15 they were among the first settlers of the new town of Littleton, Mass. She died there 9 Aug. 1720.

Children (half brothers and sisters of Richard King):

i. SAMUEL DUDLEY, b. at Concord 28 July 1705; m. 17 Feb. 1728, ABIGAIL WATERS. Children: 1. *Samuel*. 2. *Abigail*. 3. *Stephen*. 4. *Lois*. 5. *Joseph*.

ii. FRANCIS DUDLEY, b. at Concord 10 Dec. 1706; m. 23 May 1732, SIBYL LELAND.

iii. DAVID DUDLEY (triplet), b. at Concord 1 Nov. 1709; m. HANNAH SIBLEY.

iv. JONATHAN DUDLEY (triplet), b. at Concord 1 Nov. 1709; m. HANNAH PUTNAM of Sutton, Mass.

v. ABIGAIL DUDLEY (triplet), b. at Concord 1 Nov. 1709; d. young.

vi. MARY DUDLEY, b. at Concord 24 Aug. 1711; m. May, 1727, Judge SAMUEL CHASE, who became the founder of the Cornish, N. H., family of that name. They were the parents of Dudley Chase, Gen. Jonathan Chase, and others; grand-parents of U. S. Senator Dudley Chase of Vt., Hon. Ithamar Chase of N. H., and the Rt. Rev. Philander Chase, D.D.; and great-grand-parents of Chief Justice Salmon P. Chase, LL.D., of the U. S. Supreme Court.

vii. SARAH DUDLEY, b. at Concord 28 July 1713.

viii. ABIGAIL DUDLEY, b. at Littleton, 28 Oct. 1714; m. 25 May 1735, DR. BENJAMIN MORSE of Sutton.

ix. MERCY DUDLEY, b. at Littleton 22 Feb. 1716.

x. PETER DUDLEY, b. at Littleton 13 Sept. 1718.

xi. ROGERS DUDLEY, b. at Littleton 9 Aug. 1720; m. 31 May 1743, MARY SIBLEY.



7. vi. ABIGAIL, b. 20 July 1736.

8. vii. JAMES, b. 18 Sept. 1741.

5. ROGERS<sup>5</sup> KING (*Richard*,<sup>4</sup> *Richard*,<sup>3</sup> *Ralph*,<sup>2</sup> *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) was born at Littleton 10 Feb. 1725, and married, 22 June 1767, LYDIA WOOD. They removed to Westford, Mass., and lived on the Asaph B. Cutter place. He served as private in Capt. Jonathan Minot's company, Col. James Prescott's regiment, which marched in the Alarm of 19 Apr. 1775, service 3 days. In 1780 he was one of a committee of thirteen men of Westford to take under consideration the new form of government. He died at Westford 18 Jan. 1797.

Children :

9. i. ROGERS,<sup>6</sup> b. 1768.

ii. ASA, b. 19 Feb. 1771; d. in early manhood (A.M. Harv. 1791).

iii. LYDIA, b. 1774; d. 21 July 1798.

6. MARY<sup>5</sup> KING (*Richard*,<sup>4</sup> *Richard*,<sup>3</sup> *Ralph*,<sup>2</sup> *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) was born at Littleton 30 Oct. 1730, and married, 5 Dec. 1748, OLIVER COREY, Esq., born 21 Aug. 1729, son of Lieut. Samuel of Chelmsford and Littleton. They resided at Littleton till about 1768, when they removed to Charlestown, N. H. Oliver Corey was an original grantee of Grafton and St. Albans, Vt., and of Sunapee, N. H., and was one of the builders of the Charlestown bridge across the Connecticut River in 1780. He died at Charlestown, and his widow died at the home of her son-in-law, Judge Alexander Campbell, M.D., at Rockingham, Vt., in 1818.

Children, all born at Littleton :

- i. MARY COREY,<sup>5</sup> b. 28 Mar. 1750; m. 6 Mar. 1769, HON. JOSIAH STEARNS of Lunenburg, Mass., a member of the Governor's Council. Among their children were : Luther Stearns, A.M., M.D., M.M.S.S., a distinguished obstetrician of Medford, Mass.; Hon. Asahel Stearns, LL.D., University Professor of Law at Harvard and Member of Congress; Mary Stearns, who married Col. Edmund Cushing of Lunenburg; and Major Thomas Stearns of Lunenburg.
- ii. SUSANNA COREY, b. 3 Feb. 1753; m. Ens. ELISHA HUBBARD; d. at Windsor, Vt., 10 Oct. 1778. No issue.
- iii. ELIZABETH COREY, b. 28 Feb. 1755.
- iv. MARTHA COREY, b. 3 Apr. 1757; m. JOHN LOVELL of Rockingham, Vt. They were the parents of Ovid Lovell, Esq., of Charlestown, N. H., whose dau. Harriet Martha m. the Rev. Cyrus Hamlin, D.D., LL.D.
- v. LOIS COREY, b. 3 June 1759; m. 1 Oct. 1782, WATTS HUBBARD of Windsor, Vt.
- vi. HANNAH COREY, b. 17 Oct. 1761.
- vii. OLIVER COREY, b. 15 Mar. 1764; m. MARY YORK, and removed to Cooperstown, N. Y., where for fifty years he was a well-known educator. Among his pupils was the novelist James Fenimore Cooper.
- viii. RHODA COREY, b. Dec. 1767 (not recorded in the Littleton records, but in family Bible records, etc.); m. 1786, JUDGE ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, M.D., of Rockingham, Vt. They were the parents of Hon. Edward Raymond Campbell (1787-1857) of Windsor, Vt., noted as a man-of-letters.

7. ABIGAIL<sup>5</sup> KING (*Richard*,<sup>4</sup> *Richard*,<sup>3</sup> *Ralph*,<sup>2</sup> *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) was born at Littleton 30 July 1736, and married, 27 July 1758, CAPT. ASA LAWRENCE of Pepperrell and Groton, Mass., an officer of the

Revolution. She died at Claremont, N. H., in June 1829, aged 93 years.

Children, all born at Groton :

- i. ELIZABETH LAWRENCE, b. 4 Sept. 1759; d. 22 June 1785.
- ii. ROWLAND LAWRENCE, b. 25 Mar. 1763; d. 17 June 1812.
- iii. ROGERS LAWRENCE, b. 6 Mar. 1764; m. FRANCES HANCOCK, and lived at Castine, Me.
- iv. EPHRAIM LAWRENCE, resided at Gray, Me.
- v. DIADEMIA LAWRENCE, b. 24 Aug. 1771; d. 18 Oct. 1778.
- vi. PHILOMENA LAWRENCE, b. 22 Oct. 1773; d. 18 Aug. 1775.
- vii. HORATIO GATES LAWRENCE, b. 11 June 1777; d. 28 Oct. 1778.
- viii. ABIGAIL LAWRENCE, m. JACOB R. DIAMOND of Ashburnham, Mass., and Claremont, N. H.
- ix. ASA LAWRENCE.
- x. HENRY LAWRENCE.

8. JAMES<sup>5</sup> KING (*Richard*,<sup>4</sup> *Richard*,<sup>3</sup> *Ralph*,<sup>2</sup> *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) was born at Littleton 18 Sept. 1741. He married, 24 Mar. 1768, LYDIA PIERCE of Littleton, and resided in the paternal homestead. He served as sergeant in Capt. Samuel Reed's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment, which marched in the Alarm of 19 Apr. 1775, service 12 days.

Children, all born at Littleton :

- i. RICHARD,<sup>6</sup> b. 9 May 1769.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. 16 Mar. 1771.
- iii. SOLOMON, b. 2 Feb. 1773.
- iv. JAMES, b. 22 Nov. 1774.
- v. WILLIAM, b. 15 Apr. 1777; d. 1 Sept. 1778.
- vi. WILLIAM, b. 21 Apr. 1779.
- vii. HANNAH, b. 4 May 1781.
- viii. LYDIA, b. 1 Dec. 1783; d. 27 Jan. 1786.
- ix. RALPH, b. 28 May 1787 (named for his great-great-grandfather, Capt. Ralph King of Lynn).
- x. NATHAN, b. 30 June 1790.
- xi. LYDIA, b. June 1793.

9. MAJ. ROGERS<sup>6</sup> KING (*Rogers*,<sup>5</sup> *Richard*,<sup>4</sup> *Richard*,<sup>3</sup> *Ralph*,<sup>2</sup> *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) was born at Westford, Mass., in 1768. In 1800 he was captain of one of the two military companies of the town, and served as major in the War of 1812. He was a man of much local prominence. He married (intention recorded 18 Mar. 1798) MARY TILDEN, daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Hatch) of Scituate. He was buried at Westford 8 May 1825, and his wife died there 13 July 1814.

Children, born at Westford :

- i. LYDIA,<sup>7</sup> b. 1800; d. unkm.
- ii. MARY (twin), b. 3 Nov. 1802; m. 7 Oct. 1826, JOY GANNETT of Scituate.
- iii. MARIA (twin), b. 3 Nov. 1802; m. 14 Nov. 1824, TIMOTHY PRESCOTT, Esq., of Littleton and Concord. Children: 1. *Abba Maria Wood*, m. 4 Apr. 1850, Hon. George Merrick Brooks of Concord, Member of Congress and Judge of Probate of Middlesex County. 2. *George Lincoln*, lieut.-colonel, U. S. Vols., who was killed in the battle of Petersburg, 1864.
- iv. GEORGE ROGERS, b. 1804.
- v. RUFUS TILDEN, b. 1807; Harv. 1834.



## RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN SOUTH KILLINGLY, CONN.

FROM A COPY IN THE POSSESSION OF THE CONNECTICUT SOCIETY OF COLONIAL DAMES

Communicated by Miss MARY K. TALCOTT of Hartford, Conn.

THE Third Church in Killingly, known as the South Church in Killingly, organized in 1746, sprang out of a prolonged controversy in the First Church (Killingly Hill), concerning the location of a new meeting-house. The bleakest eminence in town, Breakneck Hill, was the spot selected for the site of the new church, but the new organization did not prosper, and became extinct about 1771. The same year in which the Third Church was instituted a "Separate" Church was organized in the southeastern quarter of the town, then, as now, known as South Killingly, and April 23, 1747, the Rev. Samuel Wadsworth was elected pastor. The records of this Church are given below, and also a copy of a fragment of the record of the Breakneck Hill Church, now in the possession of the South Killingly Church, is appended. It is evident that a number of the same families who lived in that section of the old town of Killingly went from that church to the other, and took this fragment with them. The Rev. Nehemiah Barker (Yale, 1742), who kept this record, the pastor from 1746 to 1755, removed to Mattituck, Long Island, where, in 1756, he became pastor of a Presbyterian Church.

A copy of the articles of faith & a church couin[ant] agreed upon by a number of christian brethren belonging to seueral towns at a meting at mansfield october y<sup>e</sup> 9 1745 which are as followeth viz

### (Articles of Faith and the Covenant)

the foregoing articles of faith & Covenant were agreed too by the Congregational C<sup>h</sup> of Christ in Killingly of which m<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Wadsworth was the first pastor and Sign<sup>d</sup> too by the members of s<sup>d</sup> C<sup>h</sup> whose names follow

Stephen Spaulding \*  
Beniamin Grouer  
Simeon Spaulding \*  
Timothy Grouer  
John Eaton \*  
Hannah Spolding \*  
Daniel Lawrence  
Anna right  
Jonathan Grouer \*  
Abigail Leauins  
Mary Preston.\*  
Eunis Goold  
Abigail fermon

Sarah couill  
Robert Williams  
Rachell Eaton \*  
hannah wilson  
Saray prasen \* (Preston ?)  
Ezra huchens \*  
Salmon wheat  
Jemima winter  
Samuel Wadsworth  
Sarah Marten (?)  
allas Batmon  
Damiris short \*  
mary wadsw'th

mary coll  
 leisabeth moffit \* May 1748  
 Daniel hulit  
 Abigail hulit  
 Isaac preston  
 Elisabeth moffet J<sup>r</sup>  
 Pareses Cannada (Persis?)  
 Abigail franch \*  
 nathaniel draper  
 Jonathan rods  
 Beniaman presson  
 Elisabeth farmon  
 lidy brouce  
 Abraham Bloss  
 perses Baken  
 Abigail huchens \*  
 wimon huchens \*  
 henery Baken  
 Abigail huchens  
 ruth grouer

elizabeth grouean (Growver?)  
 Joseph Batman  
 Samuel Gould  
 mary Blanchen  
 John Roberson \* to New Fairfield  
 Ellaseer Roberson  
 Joseph Huchins \*  
 John Eaton Jun<sup>r</sup> \*  
 Eliphalet Wright \*  
 Abigail Kee \*  
 Hannah Huchins \*  
 Zerubah Huchins \*  
 Joanna Kee \* April 29, 1765.  
 Ziporah Kingsbury April 29, 1765  
 Abraham Carpenter  
 Easter Leavens  
 Eleazer Bateman  
 Sarah Bateman  
 martha gould

The Congregational C<sup>hh</sup> of Christ in Killingly formerly under the pastoral care of m<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>ll</sup> Wadsworth taking into Consideration the Disadvantages of their former Coven<sup>t</sup> by Reason of its exceeding Lengthiness as well as Sum articles that admitted of Dispute and Sum others that were thought wanted Correcting and amending; thought it best to have a new Draught in order to avoid the before mentioned Difficulties and accordingly at a meeting of s<sup>d</sup> C<sup>hh</sup> on July y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1765 the following articles of faith & Covenant was Read & Concened too by s<sup>d</sup> Church as their articles of faith and Covenant by which they would walk together for the futer  
 (Articles of Faith and the Covenant)

In witness whereof we have hereunto Set our hands  
 Eliphalet Wright \* Dead  
 Stephen Spaulding \* Dead  
 John Eaton \*  
 Joseph Huchens \* Dead  
 Joseph Bennet

The above is all that remains of this list, and all of the foregoing is written on both sides of the paper and evidently the first five pages of an eight page signature which has been torn from the original binding. In the original record are a few fragments of leaves badly torn and some of the names are legible and correspond with more or less accuracy to the list of members printed in the Manual of the Church of 1888, pages 20-26. This list was probably taken from a copy of the original record.

A record of the children baptized in the congregational church in Killingly :

December 17: 1746 Benjamin son to benjamin grover: & Jacob son to Simeon Spaulding & Elisebath & meriam daughters to timothy grover: & micajah son to James & Sarah covell & andrew sone to Jeams & hannah wilson ware baptized by Thomas Stevens pastor to the congregational church at plainfield



february 25: 1747 Seth son to Simeon Spaulding & Sarah daughter to Benjamin Grover & Zerua daughter to Ezra huchings ware baptized by Thomas Stevens pastor to the chh at plainfield.

June 7: 1747 William sone to abigill fermon & Jerushe daughter to Salmon Wheete were baptized by m<sup>r</sup> wadsworth

June 11: 1747 Abilena & Stephen daughter & son to Jonathan grover ware baptized

August 23: 1747 Elizabeth daughter to mary preston was baptized

November 8: 1747 Simeon & Daniell & Elizebeth sons & daughter to William Short ware baptized

June 5: 1748 hannah Nehemiah mary Robart lois sons and daughters to Robart williams ware all baptized

May: 1748 Elizabeth moffit was baptized for herself by Jedediah hide pastor of the chh at norwich

July 1748 Ebenezer son to abigaill ferman was baptized

November: 27: 1748 Sarah daughter to James & Sarah covell was baptized

march 20: 1749 abigaill daughter to Ezra & abigaill huchens was baptized.

may 28: 1749 bathiah daughter to levi & mary preston was baptized

June 11 1749 hannah daughter to Simeon & hannah Spaulding was baptized

July 9 1749 phebe daughter to Joseph & Elce bateman was baptized

July 9: 1749 Isaac son to wiman & abigaill huchings was baptized

July 30 1749 Eunis daughter to benjamin grover was baptized

July 1749 loramy daughter to Jonathan grover was baptized

September 7: 1749 hannah daughter to Enos & ruth grover was baptized

January 18: 1750 cloa daughter to wiman & abigaill huchings was baptized

february 26: 1750 Jonathan son to James & Sarah covell was baptized

September 9 1750 James son to Sam<sup>l</sup> & mary wadsworth was baptized

September 29 1751 Sarah daughter to Stephen & Sarah Spaulding was baptized

November 8 1751 ann daughter to Stephen & Sarah Spaulding was baptized

May 1751 lidi daughter to Ezekiell little Sarah daughter to wiman huchings Jonathan son to James draper ware all baptized

September 4 1751 Joseph son to Sam<sup>l</sup> wadsworth was baptized

July 15: 1753 agigaill daughter to Isaac & Sarah grover was baptized

october 11 1753 rebecker the daughter of Enos & ruth grover was baptized

March 17 1754 Zerviah daughter to Joseph huchings was baptized

June 1754 Zerviah daughter to Jeams & Sarah covill was baptized

January 5: 1754 amy daughter to wiman & abigaill huchings was baptized.

June 21: 1755 ruhamah daughter to James draper was baptized

July 13 1755 Edne daughter to Esekiell little was baptized

august 1755 Jerusha daughter to abigaill ferman was baptized

August 1755 Ebenezer son to Sam<sup>l</sup> Gould was baptized

mary the daughter of Simeon & hannah Spauldin was baptized

october 26 1760 John son to John Robason was baptized

october 1761 Elizabeth daughter to Sam<sup>l</sup> & Elizabeth wadsworth was baptized

September 9 1764 Rachill eunis Anna & luther daughters & son to John & Eunis Eaton ware baptized by m<sup>r</sup> marshall

September 9 1764 anna daughter to Simeon & hannah Spaulding was baptized by m<sup>r</sup> marshall

September 9 1764 Virany daughter to Eleazer & Sarah bateman was baptized by m<sup>r</sup> marshall; & Susanna daughter to Abraham carpender was baptized by m<sup>r</sup> marshall.

November: 1764 Joseph Eleazer & Zadock sons to Eleazer & Sary bateman was baptized by m<sup>r</sup> millar also Joseph son to Sam<sup>l</sup> & martha Gould

Aprill 29: 1765 Johanna Kee & Zippora Kingsbury were baptized on their one account: John Joseph jerusha & mary sons & daughters to daniell & abigaill Kee ware baptized on their mothers account by m<sup>r</sup> Joseph Marshall pastor to the congregational c<sup>h</sup> at canterbury

June 3: 1765 Joshua son to John & Eunis Eaton ware baptized by our Elder Eliphelit Wright

Hannah Wright Daughter of Eliphalet Wright and Hannah his wife was baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1755 by Eld<sup>r</sup> palmer of Scotland while they were members of mansfield c<sup>h</sup>.

June 10 1765 Sam<sup>l</sup> & Eunis son & daughter to Eliphelit & hannah wright ware baptized by m<sup>r</sup> wright

June 24 1765 Dammiris daughter to William & Dammiris Shorte was baptized

August: 4: 1765 Susanua Rennalds was baptized on her one account

August 4: 1765 Elizabeth Daughter to michael & Elisabeth hulit was baptized

September 1: 1765 Sam<sup>l</sup> son to Daniell & Selah Sprague was baptized

November 3: 1765 Martha daughter to Sam<sup>l</sup> & martha gould was baptized

January 4: 1766 Elizabith Sarah & Elixander daughters & son to Susanna Rennals was baptized

february 5: 1766 Asareb son to Abraham Carpender was Baptized

may 1766 Jacob son to michael Hulet & Elizabeth his wife was baptized on hur account

may 1766 Sarah Daughter to Elip<sup>t</sup> Wright & hannah his wife was baptized

Sarah Daug<sup>ht</sup> of Eleazer & Sarah Bateman baptized nov<sup>m</sup> ye 3<sup>d</sup> 1766

Sam<sup>l</sup> & David Sons to Ezekiel & margret Little were baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of June 1767

Rhoda the Daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Suzanah Raynolds was Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1767 on hur mothers account

Joshua & Rachel Son and Daughter to David Eames were Baptized august y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1767

Lucy Daughter to John Eaton and Eunice his wife baptized october 11<sup>th</sup> 1767

Rebekah Daughter to Eliphalet & hannah wright Baptized January y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1768

Sam<sup>l</sup> & walter & Nathaniel and Selah Sons & Daughter to Na<sup>th</sup> & Zerviah Fairfield was Baptized march 25<sup>th</sup> 1768 upon their mothers account

Mary & Martha Daughters to John Eames: & Daniel Son to Dan<sup>l</sup> & Selah Sprague were Baptized June 5<sup>th</sup> 1768

Benjamin Son to william & Martha Bradford of Canterbury was Baptized august 7<sup>th</sup> 1768



Abraham Son to Abraham Carpenter and Susanah Daughter to Eleazer Bateman were baptized Nov<sup>m</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1768

Lucy Daughter to Ezekiel Little was Baptized april y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1769

Miller Son to John Eames was Baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1769

Zadock Son to John Eaton Jun<sup>r</sup> was Baptized march 11<sup>th</sup> 1770

Lemuel Son to David Eams baptized may y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1770

Ollive Daughter to Eliphalet and Hannah wright Baptized may y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1770

Betty the wife Zebulon Tyler was Baptized June 20<sup>th</sup> 1770

Selah & Abijah Daughter & Son to Betty Tyler Baptized on their mothers account June 20<sup>th</sup> 1770

Zerviah : Martha : Keziah Daughter to william & Martha Bradford was Baptized June 21<sup>st</sup> 1770

Nathanael Francis John : Winchester Amos Judah & Sarah Sons & Daughters to John Throop were Baptized September 6<sup>th</sup> 1770

Elizabeth Daughter to Abraham Carpenter and hannah Daughter to Eleazer Bateman were Baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1771

Keziah the Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Elizabeth Stearns was baptized may y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1771 on hur mothers account

Dan the Son of Ezekiel and Hannah Robertson Baptized on his mothers account august 30<sup>th</sup> 1771.

Abiah Andrews baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1771 on hur own account

Ebenezer the Son of John Throop was baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1772

Jedediah Son to John Eames baptized June 14<sup>th</sup> 1772

Samuel Son to Sam<sup>l</sup> Goold baptized July 5<sup>th</sup> 1772

James wadsworth Son to Dan<sup>l</sup> & Selah Sprague was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1772

Hannah the Daughter of Moses & Hannah Little baptized Octo<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1772

Olive Daughter to Abraham Carpenter baptized April y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1773

Molley Daughter to John Eaton Jun<sup>r</sup> baptized May 2<sup>d</sup> 1773

Joseph Son of Joseph & Zeruah Cary Baptized Octo<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1773

Sam<sup>l</sup> Son to Sam<sup>l</sup> & Elizabeth Stearns Baptized octob<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1773

Ezekiel Son to Ezekiel and Hannah Robertson baptized october 31<sup>st</sup> 1773

Lemeul & Abigail Son and Daughter to Sam<sup>l</sup> & Joannah Spalding were baptized may y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1774

Lemoul : Olley: Syntha: and Polley Son and Daughters to Comfort & Esther Day were Baptized August 21<sup>t</sup> 1774 upon their mothers account

Rachel Daughter to moses & Hannah little baptized Sep<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1774

mary Daughter of Dan<sup>l</sup> & Selah Sprague baptized may y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1775

Lucy Daughter of Comfort & Esther Day baptized may y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1775.

Robert & John Sons & Ruth Daughter to John Kenedy were Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1775

Benj<sup>m</sup> Son to John Trhroop was Baptized octo<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1775

Keziah Daughter to Joseph and Zeruah Carey Bap<sup>t</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1775

Daniel Son & mary Daughter to Benj<sup>m</sup> & Suzanah Reynolds were baptized may y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1776

June y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1776 Tho<sup>s</sup> Borden & Suzana Hulit were Baptized on their own account

Keziah How baptized July y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1776 on hur own account

Mary Willson Baptized July y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>t</sup> 1776 on hur own account

Isaac Son to Israel Day Bap<sup>t</sup> July 21, 1776

Mehitable. Selah. Synthia & Ruby. Daughters & Joshua Son to Timothy & Martha Eaton were Baptized July y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1776 on their mothers account

Bazeliel Son to Jona<sup>th</sup> And Meriam Day Bap<sup>t</sup> aug<sup>st</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1776 on his mothers account

Sarah & Priscilla Daughters to Barney & Hannah Davis and Daniel Son to Jedediah & Lydia Bennet were Baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1776 on their mothers account.

Joseph. Isaac. & David Sons & meribah Daughter to Samson & Joanne How Baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1776 on hur aceount

John-Willson Son to Jacob & Lydia Spalding Bap<sup>t</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1776

Jerusha Adams & Olive Love Baptized April y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1777 on their own account

Willard. Stephen & Zadock Sons & mary. Hannah & Sarah Daughters to Davis & Sarah Spalding were Baptized June 26<sup>th</sup> 1777 on their mothers account

Comfort. Ezra, Dean. Caleb & Aaron Sons & Sarah & Lucy Daughters to Comfort Walker Were baptized July 10<sup>th</sup> 1777

Darius Huchens Son to Joseph & Zeruah Cary Baptized July 20<sup>th</sup> 1777 on his mothers acct

Hannah Hulett baptized Aug<sup>st</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1777 on hur own account

Ludovica Daughter to Barney & Hannah Davis was Baptized Sep<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1777

Jonathan Son to Jonathan & Meriam Day Baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1777.

Jean Chilson & Mary Pierce were Baptized Octo<sup>br</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1777 on their own account, and Jonathan Chilson bap<sup>t</sup> Decem<sup>r</sup> 1777

Zadock, Jonathan, Joseph & Josiah Sons & Mary Daughter to David & Lois Cady Bap<sup>t</sup> octo<sup>br</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1777

Simon & John Sons to Na<sup>th</sup> & Abilena Spalding Baptized Oct<sup>br</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1777

Sam<sup>l</sup> Whitney Baptized April 5<sup>th</sup> 1778 on his own account

Lettis Daughter to Comfort Walker Baptised April 5<sup>th</sup> 1778

Ebenezer Stearns Son to Israel Day Baptized april 5<sup>th</sup> 1778

Anne Daughter to John Eaton Baptized may y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1778

Simeon Son to D<sup>n</sup> Jacob Spalding Baptized may y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1778

Abigail Russel baptized June 7<sup>th</sup> 1778 on hur own account

Rhoda Daughter to Na<sup>th</sup> & Ednah Bennet baptized June 7<sup>th</sup> 1778 on hur mothers account

Annanias & Samuel Sons & Elizabeth-Mary-Hannah & Anne Daughters to Jonathan Chilson baptized June 7<sup>th</sup> 1778

Eleazer Son to Jedediah Bennet Baptized June 21<sup>st</sup> 1778

Joseph Son to Elias Stearns Bap<sup>t</sup> August 2<sup>d</sup> 1778

Lucy Daughter of Comfort and Esther Day Bap<sup>t</sup> Sep<sup>t</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1778.

Abilene & Hannah Daughters to Stephen Grover Baptised nov<sup>m</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1778

Moses & Numanphits-Edmund-Ezra-& Azel 5 Sons of Noah & Molley Cole Baptized novem<sup>br</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1778

David Son to David Cady baptized febr<sup>y</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1779

Dorcas Slack baptized april 11<sup>th</sup> 1779 on her own account

Huldah Daughter to Michael Hulet Bap<sup>t</sup> May 9<sup>th</sup> 1779

Constant Weever Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1779 on his own account

William Son to Joseph & Zeruah Cary Bap<sup>t</sup> Jnne 6<sup>th</sup> 1779

Eliphalet Son to Barnabas and Hannah Davis bap<sup>t</sup> Sep<sup>t</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1779



Olive daughter to Ebn<sup>r</sup> & Olive Sparks baptized Jan<sup>ry</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1779 on her mothers account

Mary Henry was baptized march 12<sup>th</sup> 1780 on her own account

Pain Son to D<sup>n</sup> Jacob Spalding Bap<sup>t</sup> May 7<sup>th</sup> 1780

Melita Daughter to Jona<sup>th</sup> Day Jr Baptized June 4<sup>th</sup> 1780

Ordery Daughter to Davis and Sarah Spalding baptiz<sup>d</sup> July 2<sup>d</sup> 1780

Hervy Son to Israel Day Bap<sup>t</sup> august 6<sup>th</sup> 1780

Hervy Son to David Cady bap<sup>t</sup> august 6<sup>th</sup> 1780

Lois-Daughter to-Na<sup>th</sup>-&-Ednah-Bennett-bap<sup>t</sup> Oct<sup>br</sup>-2<sup>d</sup>-1780 [sic]

Eliphalet Son to Na<sup>th</sup> & Ednah Bennett bap<sup>t</sup> oct<sup>br</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1780

Lois Daugh<sup>tr</sup> to Comfort Esther Day bap<sup>t</sup> octo<sup>br</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1780

Ebenezer Son to Ezekiel & Hannah Robertson bap<sup>t</sup> octob<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1780

Eliphalet & Benjamin Sons & Lois Daughter of Abner & mary Day bap<sup>t</sup> Nov<sup>m</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1780

Jemima youngs baptized april ye 1<sup>t</sup> 1781 on her own account

Zadock & Charles Sons And Mary Elizabeth & Anne Daughters to Nathan Day baptized may y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1781 on their mothers account

Lucinda Daughter to Elias Stearns baptized June 3<sup>d</sup> 1781

Chester Son to John & Anne Huchens baptized June 24<sup>th</sup> 1781

Molly Daughter to Comfort Walker Baptised July 22<sup>d</sup> 1781

Selah Daughter to Danel Sprague baptized Oct<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1781

Hannah Daughter to Daniel Kee bap<sup>t</sup> Octo<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1781

Lucy Daughter to na<sup>th</sup> Spalding bap<sup>t</sup> Jan<sup>ry</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1782

Ednah Daughter to George Little Baptized april 14<sup>th</sup> 1782

George Son & Elizabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup> to David Denison bap<sup>t</sup> april 15<sup>th</sup> 1782

Pearly-Willson Son to Abner & Mary Day bap<sup>t</sup> June 2<sup>d</sup> 1782

John Son to John & Anne Hutchens Baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1782

Ezekiel Son to Noah & Molly Cole Bap<sup>t</sup> August 4<sup>th</sup> 1782

Darius. Theophilus & Samuel Sons to Ezra Hutchens Jun<sup>r</sup> Baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1782

Ezra Hutchens Son to Daniel Kee bap<sup>t</sup> Sep<sup>t</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1782

Ezekiel Son to Davis & Sarah Spalding baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1782

Nabby Daughter to Joseph & Zeruah Cary bap<sup>t</sup> Sep<sup>t</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1782

Lydia Daughter to D<sup>n</sup> Jacob Spalding baptized oct<sup>br</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1782

Rebekkah Daughter to Siloam and Molley Short was Baptized novem<sup>br</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1782

John Son to Barnabas & Hannah Davis baptized June 1<sup>st</sup> 1783

Billey Son to Elias Stearns was Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1783

Pardon Son to Daniel Kee was Baptized August 17<sup>th</sup> 1783

Isarel Son to Israel Day was Baptized Oct<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1783

Samuel Son to Ezekiel & Hannah Robinson Bap<sup>td</sup> octob<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1783

Salley Daughter to David Cady was baptized april y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1784

Anne daughter to John & Anne Hutchins

Betsey Daughter to Abner & Mary Day

Nathan Son to Nathan & Hannah Day Were all Baptized June 6<sup>th</sup> AD 1784

Elizabeth Daughter to Daniel & Sibbel Sprague & Eliphelet Wright Son to Ezra & Anna huchens were both Baptized October y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1784 By the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Socks? (York?)

Molle Daughter to Siloam & Molle Short was Babtised By the Rev<sup>t</sup> Elexander mell December y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> AD 1784.

John Son to Luther & Rebekah Eaton was Babtized June y<sup>d</sup> 5 AD 1785 By the Rev<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Israel Day

David Son of Comfort & Esther Day was Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 12. 1785

Alma Daughter to Davis & Sarah Spalding Baptized July y<sup>e</sup> 10 1785

Lucy Daughter to Samuel & Tabitha Whitney Baptized Sept y<sup>e</sup> 11. 1785

Simon Son to Ezra & Ana Hutchins Baptized April y<sup>e</sup> 15. 1786

Betsey daughter of Elias and Sarah Stearns:

Clarissa daughter of Daniel & Abigail Kely (?) &

Billey Son to Abner & Mary Day were all Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 4, 1786

Ezra Son to Joseph & Zeruah Cary. Hervey Son to John & Anna Huchens. Eunice daughter of Barnabas & Hannah Davis. Daniel Son to Siloam & Molly Short. Polly Daughter to Luther & Rebecca Eaton were all Baptized August ye 5 1786

Preserved Son to Ezekiel & Hannah Robinson was Baptized September ye 17. 1786

Jacob Son to D<sup>n</sup> Jacob & Lydia Spalding was Baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 20 1787

Hannah Daughter of Nathan & Hannah Day was Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 3 1787

Sabrae Wife of Elam Hulet was baptized August ye 5, 1787

Lydia. Welcom & Zopha (?) Son and Daughters of Elam & Sabrae Hulet were Baptized September y<sup>e</sup> 13 1787

Elisabeth Daughter of Davis and Sarah Spalding was Baptised october y<sup>e</sup> 14 1787

Zerviah Daughter to Andrew & Azubah Hall was Baptized october y<sup>e</sup> 22 1787

Elisha Son to Daniel & Sibel Sprague was Baptized April y<sup>e</sup> 6 1788

Eliphalet Wright Son to D<sup>n</sup> Jeremiah & Sarah Leffingwell was Baptized April y<sup>e</sup> 22 1788

Agustus Son to Joseph and Zeruah Cary. Rebeckah Daughter to Siloam and Molly Short were Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 1. 1788

Cyrus Son to Ezra and Anna Huchins was Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 22 1788.

Samuel Son to Abner and Mary Day Calvin Son to Samuel and Tabitha Whitney was Baptized July y<sup>e</sup> 13 1788

Isaac Son to Elias and Sarah Stearnes was Baptized August y<sup>e</sup> 24 1788

William. Peter & Jehu Pain, Sons and Pennina & Elisabeth Daughters of William and Lucina Barrows were Baptized Sept'm y<sup>e</sup> 26 1788

Joshua Eaton, Anthony Brown, Joseph Slack, William Barrows, Kesiah Pidge & Anna Slack were all Baptized August y<sup>e</sup> 3 1788

Esther Brown Jerusha Slack Allyn Pooler Siloam Short & Oliver Slack were all Baptized October y<sup>e</sup> 5 1788

Eunice, Zerviah, Molly & Cyrus Daughters and Son of Joseph and Jerusha Slack were all Baptized October y<sup>e</sup> 5 1788

John and Frederick Sons of Noah and Mary Cole, William Daniel Molly & Samuel Sons and Daughters of Anthony and Esther Brown were all Baptized October y<sup>e</sup> 10 1788.

John Son of Elom and Sabra Hulet was Baptized Decem 1788 Died . . .

Eunis Foster Patients Hulet & Betsey Brewster were Baptized December y<sup>e</sup> 7 1788

Molly Hulet Baptized December y<sup>e</sup> 21 1788

Widow Chloe Kee Baptized February 1 1789

Polly Daughter to Chester & Silva Ingols Baptized February 1789

Eunice Daughter to Luther and Rebecah Eaton Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 7. 1789.



Seth Son of Dea<sup>n</sup> Jacob and Lydia Spalding was Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 14 1789.

George Son of John & Anna Huchins was Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 21; 1789.

Rhoda & Chloe Daughters of the Wid Chloe Keelys was Baptized July y<sup>e</sup> 18 1789.

Betty Daughter of Stephen & Ziporah Grover was Baptized July y<sup>e</sup> 17. 1779.

Shubal Son of Daniel & Abigail Kee was Baptized August y<sup>e</sup> 22 1789.

Rebecca Daughter to Anthony & Esther Brown was Baptized October y<sup>e</sup> 25 1789.

Clarissa Daughter of Israel & Mary Day was Baptized December y<sup>e</sup> 6 1789.

Pamela Daughter of Chester & Silva Ingols was Baptized December y<sup>e</sup> 16. 1789.

John, William, Zephaniah & Calvin Sons of Zephaniah and Lydia Eames were Baptized January y<sup>e</sup> 15 1790

Zeruah Daughter of Andrew & Azubah Hall was Baptized February y<sup>e</sup> 21 1790

Luther. Hosea & Noah Sons, Ruth Hannah & Eede Daughters of Noah and Allis Day were Baptized March y<sup>e</sup> 12 1790

Molly Daughter of Noah and Molly Cole was Baptized August 1790

Hannah Daughter of Ezra and Anna Huchins was Baptized Sept. 26 1790

Lora Daughter of Siloam & Molly Short was Baptized October y<sup>e</sup> 3 1790

Billy Son of Abner and Mary Day was Baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 29. 1791

Betsey Hulet Baptized August y<sup>e</sup> 7 1791

Anna daughter of Dea<sup>n</sup> Jacob & Lydia Spalding- Lucy Daughter of Siloam & Mary Short were Baptized April 1 1792

John Son of Elam & Sabra Hulet was Baptized April 22. 1792

Hannah daugh<sup>ht</sup> of Joseph & Jerusha Slack, Artemas Son of Luther & Rebecca Eaton were Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 3 1792

Abigail Daughter of Mr Prentiss of Glocester And Hannah his wife Baptized June 12 1792

John Elderkin Son of Mr. Waldo Canterbury Baptized July. 1. 1792

Russel Son of Elias & Sarah Stearns Baptized July y<sup>e</sup> 8 1792

David Son of Noah & Alis Day & Ebenezer Son of Seth & Chloe Short was Baptized August y<sup>e</sup> 5 1792

Anna Daughter of Ezra & Anna Huchins was Baptized August 12 1792

Lois Daughter of Capt David & Lydia Cady was Baptized April 1793...

Selah daughter of Joseph & Jerusha Slack was Baptized Augst 11. 1793.

Clarissa Daughter of Mr & Keziah Robbins of Douglas & Zubah Daughter of Andrew & Zubah Hall of Mansfield were Baptized October 6 1793.

Minnencey Daughter & Ruel Son to Doct Eliphail & Lucy Day were Baptized Feb? 9. 1794.

Joshua Son of Dea<sup>n</sup> Jacob & Lydia Spalding Baptized April 6 1794

Lidya Daugh<sup>t</sup> of Capt David & Lydia Cady. Sabra Son of Elam & Sabra Hulet were Baptized June 1. 1794.

Abna Daughter of Abner Day deceased And Mary his wife was Baptized July 7. 1794

Nancy Daughter of Mr. Seph & Lydia Eames Baptized July 13 1794

Aurila Daughter of Siloam & Mary Short Baptized August 3. 1794

Sybbil Daughter of Mr. Daniel & Sybbel Sprague Baptized Aug 24 1794

Cyrus Son of Mr John & Anna Huchins & Keziah daughter of Mr Seth & Chloe Short were Baptized December 7. 1794

Elisabath Daughter of Ezra & Anna Huchins Baptized Dec 14 1794

Lydia Cady Wife of Bro<sup>th</sup> David Cady Bapt April 5 1795

Ire Titus Son of Mr Robins & Keziah his wife of Douglas Baptized June 7 1795

Rebecca Daughter of Luther & Rebe Eaton Baptized August 2 1795

Baptized four children at Cantebury one of Mr Waldo and three of Mr Evits (?)

Daniel Son of Elias & Sarah Stearns Bap<sup>t</sup> Nov 15 1795

Anna Daughter of Doct Eliphal & Lucy Day Bapt February 7. 1796

Anna Waters Baptized on her own account on A sick bed appearing near her end March 17 1796

Kate Daughter of Capt David & Lydia Cady Bapt April 3 1796.

Joel Hulet Son of Joel & Patients Baton Baptized August 21 1796

Daniel Son of Daniel & Sibyl Sprague Bapt Sept 11. 1796

Joseph Son of Joseph & Jerusha Slack Bapt February 5, 1797

Siloam Son of Siloam & Molly Short Baptized April 16. 1797

Hannah Daught of Dea Jacob & Lydia Spalding Bapt April 23<sup>d</sup> 1797

Deborah Daughter of        & Keziah Robins was Baptized Sept 1 1797

Anna Daught of Elim & Sabra Hulet was Baptized August 5 1798

Elisabath Parkhurst was Bapt Decembr 2 1796

Sally Arlington Baptized on her own account April 1799

Elim Son of Elim Hulet & Sabra Hulet Baptized August 4. 1799.

Ezra Lincoln Son of Ezra & Hannah Huchins Baptized June 1. 1800

Erastus Son of Siloam & Molly Short was Baptized August 8. 1800

Anna Prude (Rude?) was Bapt on her own account Decemb 7 1800

Lemuel & Pamela Son and Daug of Joel & Patients Baton Bapt January 5 1801

Lords day Feb<sup>r</sup> 1 1801 Anna Durfy - David A Bacon Sally Bacon John & Nabby Pidg Chloe Cady Mary Prude (Rude?) & Hannah Weaver were Baptized on their own account.

Jacob Prude (Rude?). Jenney Hill Sally Day Rhoda Day Wever Foster Lois Willson David Durfey Molly Durfey Barberly Willson Polly Basset & Pheby Prude (Rude?) Made a Publick proffession of Religion & were Baptized Lords day April 5 1801 The same Day 12 other pers were admitted to this chh.

Eliphalet Wright, Roxana Sophia, Charles, George Asa & Sally Sons & Daughters of Joel & Sally Day

Also Denison, Ebenezer, John Milton & Asa Sons of Stephen & Molly Spalding.

Also Ephraim Eliza Lydia William & Sophrona Sons & Daughters of David & Sally Bacon.

Also Josiah & Daniel Sons of John & Abigal Pidge.

Clarissa Cutter & Isaac Huchins Son & Daughter of Josiah & Chloe Cady, & Lyman, Anna & Rhoda Son & Daughters of Isaac & Rhoda Day were all Baptized Lords Day May 24 1801 Such a dedication of households as was never before seen in this chh.

Bethiah Youngs Mercy lord & Filena Day were Baptized Lords day June 7, 1801 on their own account.



Israel Hubbard son of Eben<sup>r</sup> S. Day & Filena his wife was Baptized the same day

Charles Henry & George sons of Zadock & Sally Eaton. Lyman Sterrey & John sons of David & Molly Durfey were Baptized June 12 1801

Lords day 14 June 1801 Baptized a child at Mansfield.

Phebe Rude & Sarah Youngs were Baptized August 2 1801

Paul Adams & Lydia Adams his wife were baptized & Jacob & Augustus sons & Elisabeth daughter of Jacob & Elisabeth Rude were Baptized October 4 1801

Wiliam. Allyn Samuel John James & Pardon Sons, Nancy & Betsey Daughters of Samuel & Anderson Also Laban Samuel Billy Asaph & Asa sons of Synthia & Nancy daughters of Wever & Synthia Foster were Baptized October 23 1801

Ruhamah Sprague was Baptized April 4 1802 on her own account Loisa daug<sup>h</sup> of De<sup>n</sup> Jacob & Lydia Spald was Baptized the same day

Mira daughter of David & Lydia Cady Sally daug<sup>ht</sup> of Elim & Sabre Hulet were Bapt June 6. 1802

Comfort son of John & Naby Pidg Sally Daughter of David & Sally Bacon, William Borden son Selah & Ruhamah daughters of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Ruhamah Sprague were Baptized August 1 1802

Harriet Kendal daughter of Ezra and Hannah Huchins Baptized Decem 26 1802

Anna daughter of David & Molly Durfy Baptized June 5 1803

Willard son of Dea<sup>n</sup> Stephen & Molly Spalding Baptized June 12 1803

Edy Anson son of Jacob & Eliza Rude Horace son of Isaac & Rhoda Day Mary daughter of Josiah & Chloe Cady were Baptized Aug<sup>st</sup> 7, 1803

Wever son of Wever Foster Baptized October 3 1803

Mary Daughter of Ebenezer S Day & Fila Day was Baptized December 4. 1803

Meriah Levens Daughter of Co<sup>l</sup> Shubael & Avis Huchins was Baptized April 15. 1804

Hennery Bowen Son of David & Sally Bacon Baptized May 13 1804

Eliza Daughter of John & Abigail Pidge Baptized Aug<sup>st</sup> 5 1804

Kataa Wood wife of Mr Rusel Wood Bapt Decmb 2 1804

Lucy Daughter of Joel & Sally Day Bapt August 11. 1805

Samuel Dorrance son of Henry & Olive Day Baptized August 18 1805

Clarissa Daughter of De<sup>n</sup> Stephen & Molly Spalding Baptized October 6, 1805

Eunice Daughter of David & Molly Durfy Baptized Octob<sup>r</sup> 20 1805

William Spalding son of Zadok & Sally Eaton Peirce Cleveland Daughter of David & Sally Bacon Mary Daughter of Elim & Sabria Hulet & Horatio Nelson son of Huchens & Almy Key were Baptized June 1. 1806

Henery Gould son of Ebenezer S. & Fila Day Baptized August 3 1806

Lois Cleavland daughter of Josiah & Chloe Cady Baptized October 5 1806

Benjamin Stevens son of Abel & Polly Short Baptized Febr 6 1787

George son of Harvy & Olive Day Baptized May 31. 1807

Mary daught of Saml & Ruhamah Sprague Baptized June 21. 1807

William Love son of John & Nabby Pidge Baptized Decemb<sup>r</sup> 6 1807

Calvin Son of Joel & Sarah Day Baptised Jan 28 1808

Horace son of Isaac & Rhoda Day Baptized June 5 1808

Amy Bacon daughter of David & Sally Bacon Baptized August 7 1808

Willis gilbert son of Zadock & Esther Eaton Baptized June 4. 1809

Mary Daughter of Den Stephen and Mary Spalding Baptized May 29.  
1810

Erastus Danielson son of Wever & Esther Foster Baptized June 3 1810

Abner Fitch son of David & Sally Bacon Baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 5 1810

Emely daughter of Hervy & Olive Day was Bap<sup>t</sup> Sept 30 1810

Polly Massy daughter of John & Naby Pidge Baptized June 2 1811

William son of y<sup>e</sup> Wid Molly Ames Baptized June 23. 1811

Stephen son of Mr Stephen & Catherin Draper Baptized in Foster August y<sup>e</sup> 14. 1811

Mary An daughter of Zadock & Esther Eaton Baptized August 16 1811

Sarah an daughter of Hervey & Olive Day Baptized Decem<sup>br</sup> 1. 1811

daughter of Elam & Sabra Hulet baptized June 1812

Allis Brown Baptized Aug. 2. 1812 on her own account

Jerusha daughter of David & Sally Bacon Bap<sup>t</sup> Sept 27 1812

Sarah Dixson. Jerusha Adams Mary Wood & Samuel Titus were Baptized June ye 6 1813 on their own profession

John Cook Bap Octo 3 1813

Clarissa Daughter of Henry & Olive Day Ebenezer Day Ebenezer Spalding son of Ebenezer & Anna Bennet Bap<sup>t</sup> August 1. 1813

Clarissa daughter of John & Naby Pidge Baptized December y<sup>e</sup> 5 1813

Oliver Mason son of Ebenezer & Anna Bennet Baptized March y<sup>e</sup> 16.

1814

Lucy ainsworth daughter of David & Sally Bacon baptized April 3<sup>d</sup>  
1814

Sarah Daughter of Zadock & Esther Eaton. Daniel Fisher son of Stephen & Cathrine Draper were Baptized June 5 1814

Isaac son of Hervey & Olive Day Bap<sup>t</sup> August 13. 1815

Zadock Paine son of Zadock & Esther Eaton Bap<sup>t</sup> Oct 6. 1816

Molly daughter of Mr. and Mrs Keziah Robbins Baptized October 6.  
1816

Hariot Daughter of Hervey & Olive Day Baptized June 1 1817

Alva Grover Baptized on his own account Febr. 1. 1818

Fanny Capron daughter of Stephen & Catherine Draper Baptized June 7. 1818

Hennery Paine son of Brother Zadock & Esther Eaton Baptized May 9  
1819

William Fuller son of William B & Hanah Sprague was Baptized June 25  
1820

Elisha Rodolfus & Samuel Strong (?) sons of Elisha & Clarissa Sprague Baptized July 30 1820

Hiram Wilys son & Mary Anthony: Eliza An: Esther Brown & Eunice Gould daughters of Den John Eaton & Mary his wife were Baptized August 4 1820

Almira Blake Baptized on her own Profession Feb 4. 1821

Daniel son of Hervy & Olive Day Baptized August 17 1821

Fila Davis Baptized on her own Profession August 4. 1822

Else Chace daughter of Den John & Mary Eaton Baptized November 11 1822

Hannah Sprague Baptized on her profession & Ebenezer Stevens (?) son of W. B & Hanah Sprague Bap<sup>t</sup> June 1 1823

Rebecca Bennet daughter of Den John & Molly Eaton born after her father died & Samuel Borden son of William B & Hannah Sprague were Bap<sup>t</sup> August 1 1824



Sarah Lord daughter of James & Ora Danielson Baptized June 3 1825

Eliza Kies daughter of Wilson Kies Baptized August the 6<sup>th</sup> 1826 on her own Perfessn

Rev<sup>nd</sup> Isreal Day Departed this Life December 10<sup>th</sup> A D 1835.

## CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, MARRIAGES, AND BAPTISMS ON THE ISLES OF SHOALS IN THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY\*

Contributed by JOSEPH W. WARREN, M.D., of Bryn Mawr, Pa.

IN the book of "The Records of the Church of Gosport" the Rev. John Tucke, pastor of that church from July 1732 to August 1773, or longer, has noted the church membership together with detailed lists of the persons baptized or married by him during his service of forty-one years. It seems desirable to preserve these lists in a more permanent form. At another time I hope to extend this partial enumeration of the inhabitants of the Isles of Shoals and to determine the various families so far as the existing documents permit. The lists here printed include residents on Hog Island (the Appledore of to-day) and Smutty Nose, as well as dwellers in the town of Gosport, but it must not be supposed that all the inhabitants are given, for many of them had no close relations to this church. Unfortunately, the book contains no lists of deaths or burials.

This particular church was the most conspicuous and also the best known of the numerous congregations which from time to time have existed on the Shoals; its origin is given in a memorandum prepared by the Rev. Nathaniel Morrill, pastor of the church in Rye. This is copied by Mr. Tucke on page 4 of the Records, and reads in its essential part as follows:

"Anno Domini 1729. Sometime in the Spring of this year, at an Association of Ministers at Hampton, the Case of the People of the Isle of Shoales with respect to their being without an Ordain'd Minister was consider'd, & it was tho't expedient to send over a Minister or Two to see how the People Stood affected towards the Settlement of a Minister among them, & accordingly somet [*? sic*] Ministers were chosen to go over, but they not going, this Affair for the Present came to nothing. After this the People themselves sent over to an Association at Portsmouth desiring their Advice & Direction & they chose y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Morrill of Rye to go over & see if he could gather a Church among them. Accordingly M<sup>r</sup> Morrill came over & the People readily agreed to have a Church Gather'd amongst them & that the 29<sup>th</sup> of June be observed as a Day of Fasting & Prayer. And accordingly y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of June 1729 was kept & the persons mentioned over Leaf in the Morning met at M<sup>r</sup> Joshua Moodys Lodging & the afore mentioned Confession being Read unto them they then Signd the afore mentioned Covenant & then they went to Meeting where was made known what was done in Private & those Persons did in Publick

\* At its conclusion this article will be followed by the Town Records of Gosport.

Enter into Covenant with God & with one another."

The document "over Leaf" is entitled "The Covenant of y<sup>e</sup> C<sup>h</sup> of Gosport, June 26<sup>th</sup> 1729," that being the day of the agreement, although the formal acceptance and signing took place three days later. The names signed to this Covenant (the marks being explained below) are then those of the original members of the Church of Gosport, as follows:

+ Joshua Moody.×	+ Elizabeth Moody.	Ellinor Shaply.
×	×	×
×	+	×
+	×	
William Muchemore.	×	×
	×	
	×	×
	×	
	×	×
	Johannah Mace.	×
	×	+

*Later Membership of the Church of Gosport.* The entries on pp. 59-61 of the book form "A Record of Communicants Admitted by" [the words "y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr John Tucke" being erased]. In an abbreviated form the list is this:

Jan <sup>y</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup> 1732/33. × Agnes Mace.	Feb <sup>y</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> 1732/33. × Widow Hannah Mace.
March 4 <sup>th</sup> 1732/33. + Mary Condry	& + Dorothy Valpy.
April 1 <sup>st</sup> 1733. × John Michamore.	April 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1733. × Elizabeth Randle Widow.
April 29 <sup>th</sup> 1733. + Elizabeth Emery.	June 3 <sup>d</sup> 1733. + Ruth Down.
March 3 <sup>d</sup> 1733/34. Sarah Mace.	June 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1734. + Deborah Mace.
June 30 <sup>th</sup> 1734. + Andrew Mace Jun <sup>r</sup> .	March 30 <sup>th</sup> 1735. × Mary Carter Sen <sup>r</sup> .
March 30 <sup>th</sup> 1735. + Mary Carter Jun <sup>r</sup> .×	May 4 <sup>th</sup> 1735. × Mary Down
May 4 <sup>th</sup> 1735. Elizabeth Obey	May 4 <sup>th</sup> 1735. + Mary Mitchel.
May 30 <sup>th</sup> 1736. + Thomas Currier	& + His Wife Sarah ×
Aug. 29 <sup>th</sup> 1736. × Susannah Kelly	& Her Dat <sup>r</sup> + Hannah Kelly.
March 6 <sup>th</sup> 1736/37. Mary Horn.	May 1 <sup>st</sup> 1737. Sarah Matthews.
Jan: 29 <sup>th</sup> 1737/38. × Lydia Currier Widow.	April. 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1738. + Elizabeth Tolpy.
Sept <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup> 1738. × Grace Beckman.*	May. 27 <sup>th</sup> 1739. + Elizabeth Whitten.
March. 30 <sup>th</sup> 1740. + Mary Randel.	May. 4 <sup>th</sup> 1740. × Amy Sanders.
June. 1 <sup>st</sup> 1740. × Martha Down.	Nov <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> 1741. + Benjamin Coker & His Wife.
Nov <sup>r</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup> 1741. × Joseph Mace Jun <sup>r</sup>	Jan <sup>y</sup> 31 <sup>st</sup> 1741/42. Mary Mace Jun <sup>r</sup> .
Feb <sup>y</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup> 1741/42. × William Sanderson & × Mary His Wife.	
— Elizabeth Barter, × Sarah Goudey, & + Sarah Muchamore.	
May 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1742. + Elizabeth Dammeril Wife of Benj <sup>a</sup> Dammeril.	
×	×
×	×
Aug <sup>st</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> 1742. × Judith Mace.	Sept <sup>r</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup> 1742 × Love Currier.
Sept <sup>r</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup> 1742. + Susannah Currier.	June. 5 <sup>th</sup> 1743 × Anne Muchamore.
June. 26 <sup>th</sup> 1743. + Gibbons Mace, & Elizabeth Miller.	

\* "Beckman" is written above an erased "Thompson."



* July. 3 <sup>d</sup> 1743.    × John Muchamore Jun <sup>r</sup> .	Aug <sup>st</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup> 1743.    × Elizabeth Allard.
Oct <sup>r</sup> 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1743.    × John Currier.	Oct <sup>r</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup> 1743.    × Anne Currier.
June. 3 <sup>d</sup> 1744.    × Caleb Currier.	Nov <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> 1744.    × Samuel Muchamore & Ruth His Wife.
April. 28 <sup>th</sup> 1745.    + Deborah Goudey.	May. 26 <sup>th</sup> 1745.    Henry Shapley.
April. 5 <sup>th</sup> 1747.    × Samuel Varrell.	Aug <sup>st</sup> 23 <sup>d</sup> 1752    + Sarah Newton.
Feb <sup>y</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> 1756.    Sarah Bickham.	April. 4 <sup>th</sup> 1756.    Elizabeth Shapley.
April. 4 <sup>th</sup> 1756.    × Anne Ellenwood.	June. 6 <sup>th</sup> 1756.    Sarah Sanders Jun <sup>r</sup> .
Aug <sup>st</sup> 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1756.    + John Tucke.	Jan <sup>y</sup> 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1757.    Love Randal.
Nov <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> 1759.    × Elizabeth Crocket.	July. 27 <sup>th</sup> 1760.    + Molly Downe.
May. 3 <sup>d</sup> 1761.    + Nanny Shapley.	Oct <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> 1761.    + Hannah Holland.
April. 18 <sup>th</sup> 1762.    Cap. Joseph Muchmore.	June. 6 <sup>th</sup> 1762.    Mary Muchmore.
Feb <sup>y</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup> 1764.    × Abraham Crocket.	May 4 <sup>th</sup> 1766.    Love Tucke.
July 6 <sup>th</sup> 1766.    Mary Walton.	

The marks against some of the names above are explained on a slip of paper, in the handwriting of Mr. Tucke, which is pinned to the first page of the book, and reads as follows :

“Those of y<sup>e</sup> C<sup>hh</sup>, w<sup>th</sup> This Mark × before Their Names, are dead :  
 Those, w<sup>th</sup> This Mark +, have Removed from Hence :  
 Those, w<sup>th</sup> This Mark × After Their Names, are Dead, After They Removed.  
 Wrote Jan<sup>y</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1771 ”

The only recorded admission by letter occurred Sept. 3, 1738 (p. 13), when “M<sup>rs</sup> Joanna Muchamore y<sup>e</sup> [second] Wife of Deac<sup>n</sup> Muchamore ” was received by virtue of a letter from “y<sup>e</sup> Reverend M<sup>r</sup> Caleb Cushing Pastour of y<sup>e</sup> first C<sup>hh</sup> of Christ in Salisbury ”

Few Dismissions from the Church of Gosport are noted. The list (p. 91) is this :

July 3<sup>d</sup> 1743. “Andrew Mace & Deborah His Wife ” to the First Church in Hampton.  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1761. “The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Tucke of Epsom, going to be Ordain’d there,” dismissed to the Church in Epsom.  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1769. “Sarah Muchmore, Now y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Thomas Fellows ” to the Church in Hampstead.  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1769. “Susanna Currier, Widow of Caleb Currier, Deceased, having Since Her Husbands Death Removed to Portsmouth,” to the South Church in Portsmouth.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1769. Elizabeth Talpey to the First Church in York.

The Marriages at Gosport occupy a little more than four pages of the Church book, beginning at page 183.† The entries are marked as “A Record of Marriages by ———,” the words “y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Tucke ” having been erased. The record is entirely in the hand of Mr. Tucke, as follows :

\* In a letter of 4 July, 1743 Mr. Tucke writes : “We have a revival of religion among us.” He does not say when it began.

† It must be remembered the marriages of Shoalers were often celebrated on shore, and such marriages are consequently not recorded here.

- Jan<sup>y</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1731/32. William Robinson & Mary Mace were Joyned in Marriage.\*
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1732. Benjamin Damerill and Elizabeth Webster were Joyned in Marriage.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1732. George Valpy & Dorothy Currier Jun<sup>r</sup> were Joyned in Marriage.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1732/33. Capt<sup>n</sup> Robert Down Widower & Martha Beckman† were Joyned in Marriage.
- Feb<sup>y</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1732/33. Philip Brock & Dorothy Beckman† were Joyned in Marriage.
- April 5<sup>th</sup> 1733. William Swain & Mary Sanderson were Joyned in Marriage.
- May 21<sup>st</sup> 1733. Peter Robinson & Agnes Down were Joyned in Marriage.
- Dece<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1733. John Volpy & Agnes Mace were Joyned in Marriage.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1733/34. Richard Tolpy & Elizabeth Carter were Joyned in Marriage.
- June. 3<sup>d</sup> 1734. Richard Nock & Anne Brag Widow were Joyned in Marriage.
- Dece<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1734. Jn<sup>o</sup> Barter & Martha Simmons Widow were Joyned in Marriage.
- April 22<sup>nd</sup> 1735. Abraham Crocket Widower & Elinour Currier Widow were Joyned in Marriage.
- July 21<sup>st</sup> 1735. Robert Casewel & Martha Down were Joyned in Marriage.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1735. Samuel Abbot & Martha Barten Widow were Joyned in Marriage.
- Dece<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1735. M<sup>r</sup> Eleazer Hudson & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Carter were Joyned in Marriage.
- Feb. 28<sup>th</sup> 1736/37. Samuel Sewal Jun<sup>r</sup> of York & Hannah Kelly were Married.
- March 17<sup>th</sup> 1736/37. Arthur Rendle Widower & Sarah Mace Widow were Married.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1737. John Varrel & Rachel Sadler were Joyned in Marriage.
- Feb: 9<sup>th</sup> 1737/38. William Robinson Widower & Mary Adams were Joyned in Marriage.
- Feb: 9<sup>th</sup> 1737/38. James Robinson & Elizabeth Grindel were Joyned in Marriage.
- March 5<sup>th</sup> 1737/38. Matthew Vowdey Widower & Lydia Currier Widow were Joyned in Marriage.
- June. 19<sup>th</sup> 1738. Tobias Allen & Elizabeth Muchamore were Joyned in Marriage.
- July 14<sup>th</sup> 1738. Robert Dammeril & Elizabeth Henderson were Joyned in Marriage.
- July. 31<sup>st</sup> 1738. James Allard Jun<sup>r</sup> & Sarah Down were Joyned in Marriage.
- Dece<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1738. W<sup>m</sup> Kerswill & Sarah Currier were Joyned in Marriage.

\*This record antedates what is elsewhere called the "ordination" of Mr. Tucke, which occurred 26th July 1732.

† "Beckman" in each case is written above "Thompson," through which name a line is drawn.



Dec <sup>e</sup> r 14 <sup>th</sup> 1738.	Jn <sup>o</sup> Muchamore Jun <sup>r</sup> & Anne Ball were Joyned in Marriage
Jan: 29 <sup>th</sup> 1738/39.	Jn <sup>o</sup> Currier & Anne Down were Joyned in Marriage
Feb: 1. 1738/39.	Samuel Grindel & Mary Emmons were Joyned in Marriage.
May. 1 <sup>st</sup> 1740.	Moses Stockman of Newbury & Mary Randel were Joyned in Marriage.
Aug <sup>st</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup> 1740.	Samuel Varrel & Elizabeth Perkins were Joyned in Marriage.
April 16 <sup>th</sup> 1741.	Samuel Robison & Dorothy Lock were Joyned in Marriage.
Oct <sup>r</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup> 1741.	M <sup>r</sup> Benjamin Coker Widower & M <sup>rs</sup> Susannah Fox Widow were Joyned in Marriage.
Jan <sup>y</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup> 1741/42.	John Crosbey & Anne Randel were Joyned in Marriage.
May 10 <sup>th</sup> 1742.	John Sanderson & Mary Mace Jun <sup>r</sup> were Joyned in Marriage
Jan <sup>y</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> 1742/43.	Samuel Muchamore & Ruth Currier were Joyned in Marriage.
June 4 <sup>th</sup> 1744.	Thomas Goudey Widower & Deborah Skinner were Joyned in Marriage.
Dec <sup>e</sup> r 29 <sup>th</sup> 1743.	Israel Beckman & Mary Robinson were Joyned in Marriage.*
Dec <sup>e</sup> r 4 <sup>th</sup> 1744.	Thomas Fellows of Salisbury & Sarah Muchamore were Joyned in Marriage.†
Jan <sup>y</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup> 1744/5.	John Barter Widower & Deborah Dammeril were Joyned in Marriage.
Jan <sup>y</sup> 23 <sup>d</sup> 1744/5.	Joseph White of Salem & Abigail Muchamore were Joyned in Marriage.†
June. 3 <sup>d</sup> 1745.	James Ward of Portsmouth & Sarah Sanderson were Joyned in Marriage.†
Nov <sup>r</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup> 1745.	John Dammeril Widower & Elizabeth Whitten Widow were Joyned in Marriage.
May. 12 <sup>th</sup> 1746.	Benjamin Marden of Rye & Rebecca Whitten were Joyned in Marriage.‡
Sept <sup>r</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup> 1746.	John Brag & Hannah Sanders were Joyned in Marriage.
July 17 <sup>th</sup> 1747.	Henry Shapley & Elizabeth Sanders were Joyned in Marriage.
Nov <sup>r</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup> 1747.	John Newton & Sarah Currier were Joyned in Marriage.
Nov <sup>r</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup> 1748.	W <sup>m</sup> Down Jun <sup>r</sup> & Sarah Down Dat <sup>r</sup> of Jn <sup>o</sup> Down Jun <sup>r</sup> were Joyned in Marriage.
Dec <sup>r</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup> 1749.	Abraham Ellenwood & Anne Currier were Joyned in Marriage.
Aug <sup>st</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup> 1750.	John Son of Jn <sup>o</sup> Down Jun <sup>r</sup> & Deborah Toombs were Joyned in Marriage.
Nov <sup>r</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup> 1750.	Thomas Horn & Elizabeth Clark were Joyned in Marriage

\* This record appears to be a belated entry. After the name "Beckman" stands the name "Thompson," with many marks of erasure.

† This couple remained on the Shoals for some time.

‡ This couple probably did not remain on the Shoals.

- Jan. 25<sup>th</sup> 1750/1. Peter Barter Jun<sup>r</sup> & Elizabeth Toombs were Joyned in Marriage.
- July 12<sup>th</sup> 1751. Samuel Down Jun<sup>r</sup> & Margery Down were Joyned in Marriage.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1753. Jn<sup>o</sup> Mace & Elizabeth Randel were Joyned in Marriage.
- Dece<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1753 Edward Kelly & Joanna Dammeril were Joyned in Marriage.
- Feb<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1754. Samuel Dammeril & Rebecca Downe Widow were Married.
- May 20<sup>th</sup> 1754. George Sanders & Sarah Currier were Joyned in Marriage.
- May 28<sup>th</sup> 1754. Geoffery Currier Widower & Sarah Downe Widow were Married.
- June 29<sup>th</sup> 1754. John Tate & Esther Meldrom were Married.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1754 W<sup>m</sup> Sanderson Widower & Mary Mace Widow were Married.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1755. Thomas Chappell & Abigail Downe were Married
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1755. Gibbons Mace Widower & Elizabeth Emmons were Married.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1756. Joseph Muchmore & Mary Carter were Joyned in Marriage.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1756. Luke Power & Sarah Sanders were Joyned in Marriage.
- Dece<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1756. Jn<sup>o</sup> Crockett & Mary Parsons were Joyned in Marriage.
- May 6<sup>th</sup> 1757. Stephen Pierce & Elizabeth Barter, Dat<sup>r</sup> of Peter Barter, were Joyned in Marriage.
- June 17<sup>th</sup> 1757. Elisha Horn & Tamesin Randal were Joyned in Marriage.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1758. W<sup>m</sup> Holbrook & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Downe were Joyned in Marriage.
- Feb<sup>y</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1758. Henry Carter Jun<sup>r</sup> & Rachel Muchmore were Joyned in Marriage.
- Feb<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1759. Edward Shapley & Nanny Miller were Joyned in Marriage.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1759. Arthur Randal Jun<sup>r</sup> & Ruth Downe were Joyned in Marriage.
- March 12<sup>th</sup> 1760. Robert Casswell Jun<sup>r</sup> & Elizabeth Muchmore were Joyned in Marriage.
- Dece<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1760. Edward Voudey & Sarah Varrell were Joyned in Marriage.
- Feb<sup>y</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1761. Edward Currier & Sarah Voudey were Joyned in Marriage.
- May 3<sup>d</sup> 1761. Thomas Mace & Rebecca Randal were Joyned in Marriage.
- June 3<sup>d</sup> 1761. Henry Walker Andras & Rachel Varrell were Joyned in Marriage.
- Dece<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1762. Richard Randal & Elizabeth Matthews were Joyned in Marriage.
- July 6<sup>th</sup> 1763. Joseph Dammerrill & Tabitha Mobbs were Married.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1763. W<sup>m</sup> Allard & Joanna Varrell were Married.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1763. John Casewell & Joanna Muchmore were Married.



- Sept. 15<sup>th</sup> 1763. Samuel Varrell Widower & Martha Downe Widow were Joyned in Marriage.
- Dece<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1763. John Robinson & Elizabeth Downe were Joyned in Marriage.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1764. Ebenezer Lord & Sarah Talpey were Joyned in Marriage.
- April 11<sup>th</sup> 1765. David Avery & Sarah Horn were Joyned in Marriage.
- July 15<sup>th</sup> 1765. James Hickey & Mary Talpey were Joyned in Marriage.
- April 21<sup>st</sup> 1766. M<sup>r</sup>. Mark Walton & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Tucke were Joyned in Marriage.\*
- June 4<sup>th</sup> 1766. M<sup>r</sup> Jeffry Muchmore & M<sup>rs</sup> Love Tucke were Joyned in Marriage.\*
- Sept. 15<sup>th</sup> 1766. Last Evening, Samuel Webber & Elizabeth Crocket were Joyned in Marriage.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1766. Last Evening, Amos Kisswell & Rebecca Downe were Joyned in Marriage.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1766. Last Evening, William Rugg & Mary Shapley were Joyned in Marriage.
- Dece<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1766. George Randal & Sarah Muchmore were Joyned in Marriage.
- April 6<sup>th</sup> 1767. Last Evening, Pelatiah Kisswell & Anne Perkins were Joyned in Marriage.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1767. Henry Carter Shapley & Judith Randal were Joyned in Marriage.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1768. Patrick Kenny Widower & Abigail Mace were Joyned in Marriage.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1768. Benjamin Randall & Elizabeth Shapley were Joyned in Marriage.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1768. Last Evening, Samuel Varrell Jun<sup>r</sup> & Patience Staple were Joyned in Marriage.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1768. James Hickey Widower & Betty Miller were Joyned in Marriage.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1769. Last Evening, Jn<sup>o</sup> Brag Jun<sup>r</sup> & Mary Driskill were Married.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1769. Last Evening, Arthur Kearswell & Susannah Downe were Joyned in Marriage.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1770. W<sup>m</sup> Randal & Abigail Beale, Widow, were Joyned in Marriage.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1771. Josiah Varrell & Widow Eliz<sup>th</sup> Pierce, were Joyned in Marriage.
- April. 15<sup>th</sup> 1771. Last Evening, Samuel, Son of Samuel Downe, Deceased, by His Wife Joanna, & Dorcas Webber, were Joyned in Marriage.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1771. Samuel Webber, Widower, & Sarah Newton, Widow, were Joyned in Marriage.
- Dece<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1771. Jonathan Perkins & Love Ellenwood were Joyned in Marriage.
- May 25<sup>th</sup> 1772. Joseph Walpey & Susanna Voudey were Joyned in Marriage.
- Dece<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1772. Last Evening, Benjamin Freeman & Susanna Varrel were Joyned in Marriage.

\* Mr. Tucke makes delicate social distinctions here. These are his daughters Mary and Love.

- Dece<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1772. Last Evening, Edward Downe & Mehetabel Bedean  
were Joyned in Marriage.
- Dece<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1772. Abraham Ellenwood Widower & Luce Parsons  
Widow were Joyned in Marriage.

The Baptisms begin on page 99 with the heading :

“ A Record of Baptisms by [the words “y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Tucke ” are  
erased].”

Of the families represented about twenty five belonged to towns on shore,  
although at least three of these remained on the Shoals several years.



- Aug<sup>st</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1732. Tabitha, Da<sup>tr</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Down & Johanna\* His Wife,  
was Baptiz'd.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1732. Elizabeth, Da<sup>tr</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Lambert }  
& Elizabeth His Wife, } were Baptiz'd.  
George, Son of Robert Sanders & }  
Mary His Wife, }
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1732. Samuel, S. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Emery & Elizabeth His Wife,  
was Baptiz'd.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1732. Jane, Da<sup>tr</sup> of Jsaac Libby & Mary His Wife, was  
Baptiz'd at Rye.
- Sep<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1732. Francis, S<sup>n</sup> of Francis Combs & Abigail His Wife,  
was Baptiz'd.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1732. Elizabeth, Da<sup>tr</sup> of Gibbons Mace & Judith His Wife,  
was Baptiz'd.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1732. Jacob, S<sup>n</sup> of Samuel Yetton & Catharine, His Wife,  
was Baptiz'd.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1732/33. Jenny, Da<sup>tr</sup> of Peter Oby & Elizabeth His Wife,  
was Baptiz'd.
- Feb<sup>y</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1732/33. John, S<sup>n</sup> of Henry Carter & Mary }  
His Wife, } were Baptiz'd.  
Edward, S. of William Down & Mary }  
His Wife, }
- March 4<sup>th</sup> 1732/33. Bernard, S<sup>n</sup> of Deac<sup>n</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Muchimore & of Sarah his  
wife, was Baptiz'd.
- March 18<sup>th</sup> 1732/33. Mary, Da<sup>tr</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> Horn & of Mary His Wife, was  
Baptiz'd.
- April 1<sup>st</sup> 1733 Joseph, S<sup>n</sup> of Jeffry Currier & of }  
Mercy His Wife, } were Baptiz'd.  
Susanna,\* Da<sup>tr</sup> of John Parsons & of }  
Mary His Wife, }
- April 8<sup>th</sup> 1733. Henry, S<sup>n</sup> of John Cleary & of Martha His Wife,  
was Baptiz'd.
- April 22<sup>nd</sup> 1733. Elizabeth Randle, Widow, was Baptiz'd.
- June 17<sup>th</sup> 1733. Susanna,\* D<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Sanderson & of Mary His Wife,  
was Baptiz'd.
- June 24<sup>th</sup> 1733. Abigail, D<sup>r</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Currier & of Abigail His Wife,  
was Baptiz'd.
- July 29<sup>th</sup> 1733 Elizabeth, D<sup>r</sup> of Daniel Rendel & of Eliz<sup>th</sup> His Wife,  
was Baptiz'd.

\* A final h is erased.



Aug <sup>st</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup> 1733.	Elizabeth Dammeril, Wife of Benjamin Dammeril, Henry, S <sup>n</sup> of Benjamin Dammeril & of Eliz <sup>th</sup> his Wife, Ambrose, S <sup>n</sup> of Ambrose Down & of Sarah his Wife,	} were Baptiz'd.
Aug <sup>st</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup> 1733	Mary, Dat <sup>r</sup> of Mr Jn <sup>o</sup> Tucke & of Mary His Wife, was Baptiz'd.	
Sept <sup>r</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup> 1733	Mary, D. of Sam <sup>l</sup> Matthews & of Sarah His Wife, was Baptiz'd,	
Oct <sup>r</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup> 1733.	William, S <sup>n</sup> of George Perkins & of Elizabeth His Wife, Barten, S <sup>n</sup> of Thomas Perkins & of Sarah His Wife,	} were Baptiz'd.
Oct <sup>r</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup> 1733.	Elizabeth, D <sup>r</sup> of Peter Barter & of Eliabeth His Wife, was Baptiz'd.	
Oct <sup>r</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup> 1733.	Caleb, Son of Thomas Currier & of Sarah His Wife, was Baptiz'd.	
Nov <sup>r</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup> 1733.	Margery, Dat <sup>r</sup> of Jn <sup>o</sup> Down Jun <sup>r</sup> & of Abigail His Wife, was Baptiz'd.	
Dece <sup>r</sup> 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1733.	Sarah, D <sup>r</sup> of Charles Randal & of Rebecca His Wife, was Baptiz'd.	
Dece <sup>r</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> 1733.	Abigail, D <sup>r</sup> of Capt <sup>n</sup> Robert Down & of Martha His Wife, Robert, S <sup>n</sup> of William Down & of Mary His Wife, Dorothy, D <sup>r</sup> of Edward Currier & of Dorothy His Wife,	} were Baptiz'd.
Dece <sup>r</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup> 1733.	Philip Brock, Adult, Mary, Dat <sup>r</sup> of Philip Brock & of Dorothy His Wife, Edward, S <sup>n</sup> of Joseph Hall & of Mary His Wife	
Jan <sup>y</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup> 1733/34	Mary, Dat <sup>r</sup> of George Volpy & of Dorothy His Wife, was Baptiz'd.	
March 3 <sup>d</sup> 1733/34.	William, S <sup>n</sup> of William Swain & of Mary His Wife, Joshua, S <sup>n</sup> of John Dammeril & of Jane His Wife,	} were Baptiz'd.
March. 10 <sup>th</sup> 1733/34.	Robert, S <sup>n</sup> of Peter Robinson & of Agnes His Wife, was Baptiz'd.	
April 28 <sup>th</sup> 1734.	Edward, S <sup>n</sup> of Reuben Shapley & of Eleanor His Wife, was Baptiz'd.	
June 9 <sup>th</sup> 1734.	Sarah, Dat <sup>r</sup> of John Pain & of Sarah His Wife, Joanna,* Dat <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Mitchel & of Mary His Wife,	} were Baptiz'd.
July 7 <sup>th</sup> 1734.	Mehetabel, Dat <sup>r</sup> of Nat <sup>l</sup> Adams & of Mary His Wife, was Baptiz'd.	
Aug <sup>st</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> 1734.	Thomas, S <sup>n</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Sanderson & of Mary His Wife, was Baptiz'd.	
Aug <sup>st</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup> 1734.	Samuel, S <sup>n</sup> of Mr Jn <sup>o</sup> Tucke & of Mary His Wife, was Baptiz'd.	

\* A final h is erased.

- Aug<sup>st</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1734. Joanna,\* Dat<sup>r</sup> of Andrew Mace Jun<sup>r</sup> & of Deborah His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1734.  This Child was Baptiz'd in Private.  
Richard, } Twin Children of Rich<sup>d</sup> Currier & of Love  
& } His Wife, were Baptiz'd.  
Love, }
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1734. Thomas, S<sup>n</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> Carman & of Mary His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1734. Hannah, Dat<sup>r</sup> of Ens<sup>n</sup> Joseph Mace & of Mary His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1734. John, S<sup>n</sup> of Francis Coombs & of }  
Abigail His Wife, } were Baptiz'd.  
Gibbons, S<sup>n</sup> of Gibbons Mace & of }  
Judith His Wife, }
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1734. Andrew, S<sup>n</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Volpy & of Agnes His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- Decer<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1734. Susanna,† Dat<sup>r</sup> of John Cleary & of Martha His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- Decer<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1734. Mary, Dat<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Robinson & of Mary His Wife, was‡ Baptiz'd
- Decer<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1734.  This Child was Baptiz'd in Private.  
Peter, Son of Peter Obey & of Elizabeth His Wife, }  
Benjamin, S<sup>n</sup> of William Swaine & } were Baptiz'd.  
of Mary His Wife, }
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1734/35. Joanna,† Dat<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Dammeril Jun<sup>r</sup> & of Mary His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1734/35. Henry, Son of Henry Carter & of Mary His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- Feb<sup>y</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1734/35. Margaret, Dat<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Emery & of Elizabeth His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- March 16<sup>th</sup> 1734/35. Rachel, Dat<sup>r</sup> of Deac<sup>n</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Muchimore & of Sarah His Wife, }  
Richard, S<sup>n</sup> of John Parsons & of }  
Mary His Wife, } were Baptiz'd.  
Susanna,‡ Dat<sup>r</sup> of Caleb Currier & }  
of Susanna‡ His Wife, }  
Elizabeth, Dat<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Down & }  
of Joanna§ His Wife, }
- April 20<sup>th</sup> 1735. Reuben, Son of Isaac Libby & of Mary His Wife, }  
Benjamin, Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Garland & of }  
Elizabeth His Wife, } were Baptized  
Benjamin, Son of W<sup>m</sup> Sevey & of }  
Hannah His Wife, }  
Benjamin, Son of W<sup>m</sup> Pain & of }  
Susanna‡ His Wife, }

*These Children were Baptized at Rye, their Parents Belonging there*

\* An *h* in the middle and at the end is erased.

† A final *h* is completely, a middle *h* partially erased.

‡ A final *h* is erased.

§ An *h* is erased in the middle and at the end.



- May 4<sup>th</sup> 1735. Mary, Dat<sup>r</sup> of Jeffrey Currier & of  
Mercy His Wife, }  
Joseph, Son of Samuel Yetten & of }  
Katharine His Wife, } were Baptized.  
Elisha, Son of Thomas Horn & of }  
Mary His Wife, }  
Dorothy, Dat<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Currier & }  
of Abigail His Wife, }
- May 11<sup>th</sup> 1735. Ruth, Dat<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Solomon Page & }  
of Dorothy His Wife, }  
Moses, Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Sevey & of Abi- }  
gail His Wife, }  
Mary, Dat<sup>r</sup> of Ozem Dowse & of }  
Elizabeth His Wife, } were Baptized.  
Mary, Dat<sup>r</sup> of Jon<sup>a</sup> Lock & of Sarah }  
His Wife, }  
Hester, Dat<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Tucker & of }  
Mary His Wife, }  
Lucey, Dat<sup>r</sup> of Jon<sup>a</sup> Moulton & of }  
Elizabeth His Wife, }  
Meribah, Dat<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> Rand & of }  
Hannah His Wife, }

*These Children were Baptized at Rye, y<sup>r</sup> Parents Belonging there.*

- May 18<sup>th</sup> 1735 Sarah, dat<sup>r</sup> of Nath<sup>l</sup> Rand & of Mary His Wife, was  
Baptiz'd.

*This Child was Baptiz'd at Rye, its Parents Belonging there.*

- June 8<sup>th</sup> 1735. Sarah, Dat<sup>r</sup> of Ambrose Down & of }  
Sarah His Wife, }  
Margaret, Dat<sup>r</sup> of Peter Robinson & } were Baptiz'd.  
of Agnes His Wife, }
- June 15<sup>th</sup> 1735 Phebe, Dat<sup>r</sup> of Ebenezer Gove & of Elizabeth His  
Wife, was Baptiz'd

*This Child was Baptized at Hampton Falls, its Parents Belonging y<sup>r</sup>.*

- June 22<sup>nd</sup> 1735. Simon, Son of Benj<sup>a</sup> Lamprey & of }  
——— His Wife, }  
Dorothy, Dat<sup>r</sup> of Ephraim Hooms & } were Baptiz'd.  
of Betty His Wife, }

*These Children were Baptiz'd at Rye, y<sup>r</sup> Parents Belonging there.*




- July 6<sup>th</sup> ——— Mary, Dat<sup>r</sup> of Ithamar Sevey & of ——— His Wife,  
was Baptiz'd.

*This Child was Baptiz'd at Rye, its Parents Belonging there.*

- July 13<sup>th</sup> 1735. Sarah Dat<sup>r</sup> of George Volpy & of }  
Dorothy His Wife }  
George Son of Philip Brock & of } were Baptiz'd.  
Dorothy His Wife }
- July 27<sup>th</sup> 1735. Mary Dat<sup>r</sup> of Abner Sanborn & of }  
——— His Wife }  
Ruth Dat<sup>r</sup> of Reuben Smith & of } were Baptiz'd.  
——— His Wife }

*These Children were Baptiz'd at Hampton Falls y<sup>r</sup> Parents belonging there.*

- Aug<sup>st</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1735. Thomas S<sup>n</sup> of Thomas Goudey & of }  
Sarah His Wife }  
Mary Dat<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Mitchel & of } were Baptiz'd.  
Mary His Wife }

- Aug<sup>st</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1735. Sarah Dat<sup>r</sup> of George Perkins & of Eliz<sup>th</sup> His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1735. Joseph Son of Edward Currier & of Lydia His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- Dece<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1735. John Son of Capt<sup>n</sup> Robert Down & of Martha His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- Dece<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1735.  *This Child was Baptizd in Private.* Thomas Son of Thomas Perkins Deceased & of Sarah His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1735/36. Samuel, Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Down Jun<sup>r</sup> & of Abigail His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- Feb: 22<sup>nd</sup> 1735/6. Sarah Dat<sup>r</sup> of Robert Sanders & of Mary His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- March. 7<sup>th</sup> 1735/6. Sarah Dat<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Currier & of Sarah His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- April. 18<sup>th</sup> 1736. Jn<sup>o</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> Down & of Mary His Wife  
Elizabeth Dat<sup>r</sup> of Rich<sup>d</sup> Tolpey & of Eliz<sup>th</sup> His Wife } were Baptiz'd.
- June 13<sup>th</sup> 1736. Daniel Randles Son Richard was Baptiz'd.
- June 23<sup>d</sup> 1736. Bithiah Dat<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Tucke & of Mary His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- June 27<sup>th</sup> 1736.  *This Child was Baptiz'd in Private.* Abigail Dat<sup>r</sup> of Charles Rendle & of Rebecca His Wife  
Elizabeth Dat<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Crocket & of Elinor His Wife } were Baptiz'd.
- July 4<sup>th</sup> 1736. Elizabeth Dat<sup>r</sup> of Peter Barter & of Elizabeth His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- July 11<sup>th</sup> 1736. Abigail Dat<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Dammeril & of Elizabeth His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- July 17<sup>th</sup> 1736. Peter Son of Samuel Matthews & of Sarah His wife was Baptizd.
- July. 18<sup>th</sup> 1736.  *This Child was Baptizd in Private.* Joseph Son of Joseph Mace & of Mary His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1736. Robert Son of Charles Miller & of Elizabeth His Wife  
Sarah Dat<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Hall & of Mary His Wife } were Baptiz'd.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1736. Mary Dat<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Fox & of Susannah was Baptiz'd.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1736. Margaret Dat<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Cleary & of Martha His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 12. 1736. James Son of Reuben Shapley & of Elinor His Wife Was Baptiz'd
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1736. Mary Dat<sup>r</sup> of Henry Carter & of Mary His Wife  
Robert Son of Robert Casewell & of Martha His Wife  
Mary Dat<sup>r</sup> of Peter Robinson & of Agnes His Wife } were Baptiz'd.
- Dece<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1736. Thomas Son of W<sup>m</sup> Sanderson & of Mary His Wife was Baptiz'd.



- Decer 26<sup>th</sup> 1736. Mercy Roberts Adult  
Nathaniel Son of Nath<sup>l</sup> Adams & of } were Baptiz'd.  
Mary His Wife }
- Feb: 13<sup>th</sup> 1736/37. Henry Son of Capt<sup>n</sup> Robert Down }  
& of Martha His Wife } were Baptiz'd.  
Thomas Son of Martha Barter }
- March. 27<sup>th</sup> 1737. Hannah Dat<sup>r</sup> of Caleb Currier & of Susannah His  
Wife was Baptiz'd.
- April 3<sup>d</sup> 1737. Sarah Dat<sup>r</sup> of Francis Neighbour & of Mary His  
Wife was Baptiz'd.
- April 17<sup>th</sup> 1737. William Son of Deac<sup>n</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Mucha- }  
more & of Sarah His Wife }  
Samuel Son of Samuel Currier & of } were Baptiz'd.  
Abigail His Wife }  
Mary Dat<sup>r</sup> of John Parsons & of }  
Mary His Wife }
- April 24<sup>th</sup> 1737. Mary Dat<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Volpy & of Agnes His Wife was  
Baptiz'd
- May 15<sup>th</sup> 1737. David Son }  
& } of Jonathan Lock & of Sarah His Wife  
Abigail Dat<sup>r</sup> } were Baptiz'd at Rye.
- May. 22<sup>nd</sup> 1737. Mary Dat<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Emery & of Elizabeth His  
Wife was Baptiz'd.
- June 12<sup>th</sup> 1737. Mary Dat<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Down Jun<sup>r</sup> & of Abigail His Wife  
was Baptiz'd.
- June 19<sup>th</sup> 1737. James Son of Gibbons Mace & of Judith His Wife  
was Baptiz'd.
- July 3<sup>d</sup> 1737. Sarah Dat<sup>r</sup> of Richard Currier & of Love His Wife  
was Baptiz'd.
- July. 17<sup>th</sup> 1737. Susannah Dat<sup>r</sup> of Samuel & Catha- }  
rine Yetten }  
Mary Dat<sup>r</sup> of Samuel & Sarah Mat- } were Baptiz'd.  
thews }
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1737. Edward Son of George & Elizabeth Perkins was  
Baptiz'd.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1737. John Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Barter & of Martha His Wife was  
Baptiz'd.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1737. Mary Dat<sup>r</sup> of Francis Coombs\* & of Abigail His  
Wife was Baptiz'd.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1737. Mary, Dat<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Dañneril Jun<sup>r</sup> & of Mary His  
Wife was Baptiz'd.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1737. Edward Son of Jeffrey Currier & of }  
Mercy His Wife }  
Samuel Son of Andrew Mace Jun<sup>r</sup> } were Baptiz'd.  
& of Deborah His Wife }
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1737. Johannah Dat<sup>r</sup> of Daniel Driskil & of Sarah His  
Wife was Baptiz'd.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1737. John y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Goudey & of Sarah His Wife  
was Baptiz'd.
- Decer 4<sup>th</sup> 1737. Sarah Dat<sup>r</sup> of Robert Casewel & of Martha His Wife  
was Baptiz'd.

\*b is written over e.

- Jan:<sup>y</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1737/38. Arthur Son of Arthur Rendle & of Sarah His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- Jan: 22<sup>nd</sup> 1737/38. Priscilla Dat<sup>r</sup> of Ambrose Down & of Sarah His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- March. 19<sup>th</sup> 1737/38. Sarah Dat<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> Horn & of Mary His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- April, 23<sup>d</sup> 1738. Mary Dat<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Down & of Mary His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- May 21<sup>st</sup> 1738. Joseph Son of Robert Down & of Martha His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- June 11<sup>th</sup> 1738. Mary Dat<sup>r</sup> of Mr Jn<sup>o</sup> Tucke & of }  
Mary His Wife } were Baptiz'd.  
Amy, Dat<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> Currier & of }  
Sarah His Wife }
- June 18<sup>th</sup> 1738. Eleazar Son of Mr Eleazar Hudson & of Mary His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- June. 25<sup>th</sup> 1738. Ruth Dat<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Down & of Ruth His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1738. Nanny, Dat<sup>r</sup> of Charles Miller & of Elizabeth His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1738. John Son of Henry Carter & of Mary His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1738. Jenny Dat<sup>r</sup> of Peter & Elizabeth Obey was Baptiz'd.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1738. John Son of Peter & Agnes Robinson was Baptiz'd.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1738. Elizabeth Dat<sup>r</sup> of Deac<sup>n</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Muchamore & of Joanna His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- Abraham Son of Joseph Mitchel & of Mary His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1738. Tamsin Dat<sup>r</sup> of Charles Rendel & }  
of Rebecca His wife }  
Thomas Son of Joseph Mace & of }  
Mary His Wife } were Baptiz'd.  
Mary Dat<sup>r</sup> of Peter Barter & of }  
Elizabeth His Wife }
- Decer 3<sup>d</sup> 1738. Mary Dat<sup>r</sup> of Rich<sup>d</sup> Tolpy & of Elizabeth His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- Decer 17<sup>th</sup> 1738. Jn<sup>o</sup> Son of Francis Coombs & of Abigail His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- Jan:<sup>y</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1738/39. Edward Son of Matthew Voudey & of Lydia His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- Feb:<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1738/39. Martha Dat<sup>r</sup> of John Down Jun<sup>r</sup> & of Abigail His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- March. 4<sup>th</sup> 1738/39. Richard Son of Daniel Randel & of Elizabeth His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- April 15<sup>th</sup> 1739. Elizabeth Dat<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Matthews & of Sarah His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- May. 20<sup>th</sup> 1739. Mary Dat<sup>r</sup> of Reuben Shapley & of }  
Elinor His Wife }  
Abigail Dat<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Currier & }  
of Abigail His Wife } were Baptiz'd.  
Mary Dat<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Varrel & of Rachel }  
His Wife }



- June. 10<sup>th</sup> 1739. Sarah Dat<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Dañeril & of Elizabeth His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- June. 17<sup>th</sup> 1739. Joshua Son of Robert Dañeril & of Elizabeth His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- June. 24<sup>th</sup> 1739. Samuel Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Parsons & of }  
Mary His Wife }  
Betty Dat<sup>r</sup> of Gibbons Mace & of } were Baptiz'd.  
Judith His Wife }
- July 1<sup>st</sup> 1739. Sarah Dat<sup>r</sup> of George Volpey & of Dorothy His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1739. Mary Dat<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Marston & of Mary His Wife was Baptiz'd at North-Hill.\*
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1739. Richard Son of George Perkins & of Elizabeth His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1739. John Son of Philip Brock & of Dorothy His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1739. Stephen Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Yetten }  
& of Katharine His Wife }  
Jeremy Son of Daniel Driskil } was [*sic*] Baptiz'd  
& of Sarah His Wife }
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1739. Samuel Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Muchamore Jun<sup>r</sup> & of Anne His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1739. Weymouth Son of Abraham Crocket }  
& of Eleanor His Wife }  
Sarah Dat<sup>r</sup> of Peter Barter & of } were Baptiz'd.  
Elizabeth His Wife }
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1739. William }  
& } Sons of W<sup>m</sup> Andras & of Margery  
Henry Walker } His Wife Were Baptiz'd.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1739. Elizabeth Dat<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Emery & }  
of Elizabeth His Wife }  
Anne Dat<sup>r</sup> of John Currier & of } were Baptiz'd.  
Anne His Wife }
- Dece<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1739. Mercy Dat<sup>r</sup> of William Kerswell & of Sarah His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- Dece<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1739. Amos Son of Jeffery Currier & of Mercy His Wife was Baptiz'd.

[To be continued]

## DIARY OF JEREMIAH WEARE, JR., OF YORK, ME.

Transcribed by SAMUEL G. WEBBER, M.D., of Boston

[Continued from page 79]

[p. 36, cont'd]

July 1st on comon heavy thunder killed six sheep for Amos Littlefield  
mr Samuel Hill killed and others we have heard of Lydia Witham the  
wife of Abner Witham and Daughter of Samuel Webber of york departed  
this life Born 1756 died 1833 July the 26

\* North Hill Parish of Hampton set off and incorporated as North Hampton in 1742.

[p. 37]

November 28th 1814 on this Evening about 7 o'clock there was an Earthquake Shook very considerable Thanksgiving day on the first of December the same year April 17th 1815 mr Michal Willson Departed this life after long confinement consumption age April 8th 1815 Capt Peter Weare Departed this life Being on Well 3 or 4 years consumption aged was born october 20th 1780 being in the 35 year of his age August 2nd 1815 Phebe Perkins Departed this life 67 years of age the wife of Joseph Perkins of eastend she was the Daughter of Joseph Weare January 7th 1816 hanah weare a child of peter weare Late of york Deceased Departed this Life being about two years two years old aug 20th 1818 the Death of capt Joseph perkins at eastand

[p. 38]

Nov in the year 1788 quit agoing to sea in the year 1789 maid the first fence on my Land where the orchard now is then Sot out about 30 trees in the Spring In the Fall in the same year Sot out about 30 apple trees more Cleared some for mooings Sot out some trees where herry lives in the winter proceeding hald some wood around the great spring—april 1790 made a fence around a pice for mowing took in the Spring and joined the orchard fence about four acres From mr Lemuel Woodard Record that Joseph Preble Died December 8th 1791—aged—63—was the father of Abigail Samuel Joseph Jane Henery talpy Departed this Life Sept 28th 1815 Nov 18th 1815 methias Webber Departed this Life aged 71 June last

[p. 39]

June 24th 1812 war Promaned against England by American President madison has the chear peace Ratified in England Dec 26th 1815 News arived at New york—the news came to old york February 13th a high Day the 14th Peace Ratified by President Madison 18th ahigh Day 22nd A D 1815 on Saturday 31st of July 1824 Moses Weare & wife & 2 children came from Boston to york to see folks—and left york the 13th Aug A-D 1835 the snow falls the later part of November very cold January 1836 cold February cold march cold april cold this is the hardest Winter that has been since the year 1780

[p. 40]

October 6th 1807 George Stover Departed this Died in the faith of Jesus Christ—A sermon was Delivered by Saml Appleby Revelations 14th 13th funeral August—24th 1812 this morning about one o'clock John Weare Departe Departed this Life would have been Eighty years old November next the 29th Day had neither Son nor Daughter gave his Estate to James Weare the Son of Daniel may 10th 1813 Abigail Banks Departed this Life aged about 90—was half Sister to Saml preble & that family Hipbeth preble Departed this Life aug 15th 1813—aged 38 years after long confinement with the Dropsy

[p. 41]

A D 1813 December 28th the great fire Broke out in Portsmouth N. H. Burned Buck Strees & Daniel Streets Said to bee 3 or 4 hundred Buildings a little after this the fire Broke out again Burnt a Rope walk on the South part of the town may 21th 1814 Very heavy thunder and sharp lighting Bursted upon Theodore Webbers house in a very Surprising manner from the top to the Bottom but killed person mrs . . . . . Bragdon so dead but they recovered one Boy Hus[band] and mother burnt



[p. 42]

This is the time and Birth of Nathaniel Webbers children whose wife was the Daughter of the honored John Bradbury William Born october 26th -- 1746 Philomela Born may 24 -- 1749 Jotham born January 28 -- 1751 Lucy Born April 10 -- 1754 Jerusha Born July 4 -- 1756 meriah\* Born august 25 -- 1759 Theodore Born may 20 -- 1762 Jabez Born april 27 -- 1765 David Born January 18 -- 1769

[p. 43]

†we sailed steering about S-E about 30 Leags then to the S-W by S or thereabout of Cape Cod thence within 2 Degrees of Bermuda thence run for the land made the Island of nomans land Run Down on nantucket Sholes then put to Sea for Several Days then was chased in by a ship and achored at tar polen Cove under an Island called Elizabeth From thence to Rode Island called sectucet by the way agoing to providince from Prov to nantucket thence to or near philedelphia from thence fell in with the land long Island Near Sandy hook then Run Down to near london anchored there an English fleet laying in our way there was Discharged travelled home being gon about or near 2 months I went a fish Capt John Weare then a coasting to boston & portsmouth tell about Dec. 30th 1778

[p. 44]

in the year 1779 I hald wood on shares with my father of Joseph persons Land in the Spring I went to farming in march went to boon island killed 14 siles in march about the 22 and 23 for thre Days fell a great body of snow Continues on the ground untill the 7th of april being a moderate winter Before a brig was cast away loaded with Dry fish from Sant marys a prise A very fruitful season as ever was known by the living the americans lost 17 sail of privateers at penobscott I did but little till in Dec hald some wood from blocks the same sold well about 4 cords and a foot was worth an ox near 500 wt.

[p. 45]

January 1780 was the most Severe Cold month that Ever was known by the living very Deep snow fell the first of the month continues cold Scarcely seen to thaw one Drop tell the 2nd of February the Day mrs clark was buried mrs Lucy Weare was sick all this winter no travilling a hard work to git fire wood this January near all Casco Bay is frose up penobscott bay is said intirely frose up the like was never known by any living in the year 1781 I farm for my living I first work on my land pealed 5½ cords of bark I swapt oxen with William Webber gave him twenty Dollars to boot Dec I cut and tired cut about 48 cords of wood 15 loags

[p. 46]

in the year 1782 January went to halling this winter I hald all the bark wood & loags the Jeremia Solomon Ephraim Eligah amos Seth Jermih of york another of others helpt them march cut wood on my land the 13th I Brought an action of trespas against Jer Solom Eph Littlefield; march sent 18 cords of wood to boston Sharks perkins & gorge stove(r) to me 13/6 per cord then macking peperation for my law suite april cort left

\* This is intended for Maria, as it appears on the town records of York.

† This is probably an account of a cruise on a privateer during the Revolutionary War in 1777 or early in 1778, and of his life subsequently. The account was probably written afterward from memory, as p. 41 narrates events in 1814, p. 51 events in 1808, and p. 53 events in 1822.

the same to a Rule noah Littlefield moses ... Sam herres Refrees being a dry year in 1783 I farmed my fathers Land and for him corn is very Dear 9/ at Boston by bushel

[p. 47]

farming and halling wood in the winter a midlen good season altho a frost hapens in August that Does Damage not great to the corn but most to beans & punkins in the year 1794 I make my business at farming and halling wood peeling bark &c corn is cheaper than last year in January I cut myself in the ancle Don no Work about 30 Days in march we hall loags oak to Build a vessell a cold snap

[p. 48]

in the fall of the year we saw the oak loads Cut timber to build the vessel 2 great storms of Rain high tide mills & bridges goes Down Langdon[?] sloop goes on short Sans another drives her up I am asawing water knee high in the road in the year 1785 in the winter we hall the timber & some more oak loags & pine for the Dack & boards for the Cabin In the Spring we saw the same in april I went to the sholes along with sam Clarke scooner lark, then home then to Boston in may Bought 1000 Sroas [?] of iron at 32/ pr 100 £16-0-0 Bought 114 gallons of molasses

[p. 49]

one Barrel of Rum and Coffee the 4th of august Raised her launched her the 9th of november maid her Spars &c then 1786 hald wood this winter april & may Rigid her out Called her name AURORA went to sea in may continued a costing at penopscot tell the 9th or 10th of Dec then was cast away loaded from penobscot in a violent snow Storm Saved the most of her teckel then we were in Debt about 9 hundred Dollars—January 1787 we cut of the tackel & cut out the iron then I got a small team went to lumbering theodore in perdenship with me got out 30 cords of wood sixty logs settled with the biggest Creditor Robardham gave him a note on interest

[p. 50]

then in the winter 1787 Joseph persons having timber for hand to Build a vessel agreed with him to build a vessel & we to Rid[g?] her at the halves which he was to complete and fit redy to take the Rigin & we to complete her with the same sail Rigen on every part that was on the aurora adding what was Deficient lost or Damedged & one half to belong to the said persons & the other half to Jeremiah & theodore Weare in equal halves further it was agreed what iron pervision or any other thing that we could let him have to Carry on the building of the sd that we should have our pay out of her after Rate of £3-0-0 per ton April 22nd 1824 mr Daniel Littlefield Departed this life aged about

[p. 51]

July 22th 1808 Olive Hutchins Departed this Life She had been converted about 3 years and died in the faith of Jesus Christ with the consumption 4 or 5 month—aged 22 a sermon was Delivered by Saml Applebee August 8th 1809 Stephen Littlefield Departed this life aged 26 had been converted about five years and died in the faith of Jesus Christ he was a man of good ability of quick understanding & a superior knowledge of the nature of the world & of mankind the consumsion supposed on his vitals about 5 months he was buried on the 10 Eld Saml Applebee Delivered the funeral Sermon Rev 14th 13th Louisa Snowman the wife of Charles Snowman Departed this Life August 11th 1809 She had been converted



about five years & appeared to Live a Calm Christian life about 3 years after that she appeared to be in a state of Distraction Disordered in the head it was said she came out from the state She was in about 9 or 10 month before she died & praised the Lord after this we dont find conversing about any thing Sam Applebee Delivered the funeral sermon

[p. 52]

Sept 18th about the first week of this month there appeared a star Early in the Evening with a very high blaze above the star which reflects a grate light at times will appear 8 or 10 feet from the star, It appears to set about 9 o'clock—It appears to set N W Northerly—and it appears to Rise about 2 o'clock in the morning about N E by N some persons suppose there be 2 Blazing stars at one time We find there is But one Star and Does not set at all But falls to the North out of site to those that are on the land But the fishermen say they see her all night oct & nov the blaze appears 10 or 15 feet of the westward all the while she appears Dec

[p. 53]

March 1822 mr Benjamin Preble aged 52 Departed this life April 9th 1822 Doctor william Lyman aged about 55 years Departed this life April 15th 1822 hanah avarell aged about 86 years Departed this life never had a husband a talerest May 3 1822 John Freeman Departed this life aged about 85 Esther freeman wife of sd John died about fifteen months before he did May 24th 1822 Anne Lord the wife of William Lord Departed this life—aged 22 she was the daughter of mathew perkins may 26th 1822 Eunice Perkins aged 71 Departed this life—the wife of peletiah perkins said to live about 6 weeks without food for as soon as she had eat any puked it up. and had this Disorder on her about 3 months. She had been converted more than 17 years June 13th 1822 Lyda [?] Trafton the wife of Eliphet Trafton Departed this life abeliever and Dyed praising the Lord

[p. 54]

Aug 19th 1822 Jerusha Stover Departed this Life aged 66 years July 4th she is the first that has died of Nathaniel Webbers Deceased children safe the first child died young their as eight Left the youngest of them is David he is fifty three January 18th so it is an on comon thing that nine children should all live 53 years this woman was a christian about 15 or 16 years and was brought out under Samuel Applebee improvement a few Days after he preached at mr John Bowdens mr gorge Stover her husband has been dead fifteen years oct next and died in the faith Sept A D 1822 Lucy Bowdon Departed this Life Oct 6th 1822 in the night on his passage from Boston to Capenedick was Drowned off york harbor Nov 2d 1822 Charles Bradbury Departed this life Nov about 4th 1822 hepebeth Reyois [?] child Dyed about 3 years age

[p. 55]

Nov about the 7th 1822 the aged widow anne Stover Departed this Life Nov about 6th 1822 the widow Ade molton Lost a son sd about 10 years old January 9th 1823 the widow Philamela Emery of Berwick Departed this Life would be If she had lived till the 24 of may next 74 years old. She had been in a Declining State of health about seven years she seemed to Injoy But little satisfaction in this Life Seamed to be Solitary in mind She was Lovely in her family active and Beautiful through her Life She Delighted in the truth and hated that which was Evil many years before her Death January 17th 1823 the widow keswell the mother of Richard talny his wife Departed this Life her age thought to be Between 60 & 70

[p. 56]

Feb about the 7th or 8th 1823 our friend mr Storah Sewall Departed this life aged about 70 Feb about 7th or 8th 1823 hulda hill Departed this life She was a widow to Comes hill more than 46 years August 21st 1823 mary Brown Departed this Life a vertious woman Left the world in the triumphant of faith aged 35 years march Last 4th Day April 21st 1824 Abraham Bowden a son to mr John bowden Departed this Life aged between 20 & 30 small pox the Doctors supposed to be yellow fever by which the Infection spread May 5th Eunice Bowden the mother of the above abraham Died with the small pox she was a christian for about 18 or 19 years Anne Bowden Died may 6th with the small pox age about 60 the wife of David may 7th 1824 Amena Abat Departed this life small pox the Daughter of John Bowden aged about 30 years She Left A family of children She was a great sufferer had her child alone no woman to help her

[To be continued]

## NOTES ON THE PITKIN ANCESTRY IN ENGLAND

Communicated by Miss MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT of Hartford, Conn.

THESE Pitkin notes were gathered by the compiler in England during the past summer, and, while not giving a complete family record, they furnish interesting particulars regarding the English origin of a family which has been a prominent one in Connecticut, having furnished a Governor, a United States Senator, several Judges of the Superior Court and other eminent lawyers, a number of military officers who served in the French and Indian Wars and in the Revolution, and also several clergymen.

William Pitkin, who came to Hartford in 1659, and was, at once, engaged to fill the position of Master of the Grammar School, had received an excellent legal education, and, judging from the contents of a number of note-books in his handwriting which have been preserved, he was well taught in theological lore. About two years later he was appointed King's Attorney for the Colony, and he was considered one of the ablest lawyers in Connecticut. He was Deputy from Hartford to the General Court from 1675 to 1684, 1689, 1690, Treasurer of the Colony, 1676-1678, Assistant, 1690-1694, holding this office at the time of his death, Commissioner of the United Colonies, for Connecticut, in 1678, Commissioner in 1683 to treat with Governor Dongan about the New York Boundary, and in 1693 one of the Commissioners to adjust the New York Boundary Line. He died Dec. 16, 1694, aged 58, according to his gravestone in the Centre Church burying-ground in Hartford. He married, about 1661, Hannah, daughter of Ozias Goodwin of Hartford. In his will, dated Sept. 27, 1694, he mentions his "dear Brother Roger," and his "Sister Woolcott." The latter was the brilliant and attractive Martha Pitkin, who came to New England in



1661 to visit her brother, hoping, according to tradition, to take him back to England with her. So great was the admiration aroused by her talents and brilliancy it was decided by some of the elders of the Colony that such a desirable personality should not be allowed to leave the Colony, and that she should be induced to remain. It is also said that some of the younger men drew lots to decide which of them should be fortunate enough to pay his addresses to her. Simon Wolcott, of Windsor, was the lucky man, and she married him and became the ancestress of a distinguished race—governors, judges, etc. After Mr. Wolcott's death she married a second husband, Hon. Daniel Clark. She died in East Windsor, Oct. 13, 1719, "in her 80<sup>th</sup> year," which corresponds exactly to the date of her baptism in Berkhamsted, Co. Herts, in 1639.

It will be seen that all the particulars the compiler has found in England agree with such traditional knowledge as we had of the early history of the Pitkins, and it is interesting to know that the father of William, Roger, and Martha was an Oxford graduate, and Master of the famous old school at Berkhamstead, originally founded by King Henry VIII, but re-organized and endowed by Edward VI, and known as the Free School of King Edward VI. Some Pitkin wills of an earlier date were found, and as the testators lived in the vicinity of Berkhamstead they were probably related to William, the burgess of Berkhamstead. The will of Robert Pytkyne of Ivinghoe, Co. Bucks, dated Feb. 27, 1579, mentions two sons named William, William the elder, and William the younger, and a further search may reveal a relationship.

In Vol. 34, pp. 194-5, of the REGISTER is printed a letter from Walter Barnesley, of London, to William Pitkin in Hartford, written in 1667, which confirms the foregoing statements. See also the *Pitkin Genealogy*, by A. P. Pitkin, Hartford, 1887, and *Mrs. Salisbury's Family Histories*, 1892, Vol. 2.

#### ABSTRACTS OF PITKIN WILLS

The will of WILLIAM PITKIN of Berkhamstead St. Peter in y<sup>e</sup> County of Hertford, 12 June 1644. To son John Pitkin £300; to dau<sup>r</sup> Martha Pitkin £300; to dau<sup>r</sup> Joane Pitkin £200; to dau<sup>r</sup> Jane Pitkin £200; to dau<sup>r</sup> Elizabeth Lawson, wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Lawson, £20. To my grande childe Will<sup>m</sup> Pitkin all those my six tenements situated at Wadnam Greene in y<sup>e</sup> phe of Fullame in y<sup>e</sup> County of Midd to him and his heyers forever, and untill he shall attayne to the age of one and twentye yeares, the rents thereof to be received by my Executor and imployed for and towards his maintenance and educacion. To my granchilde Roger Pitkin £150 to be payed unto him when he attaines the age of one and twentye yeares, and in y<sup>e</sup> meantime y<sup>e</sup> interest to be imployed for his maintenance and educacion. Unto my granchilde Martha Pitkin £150 of current English money to be payed to her or to her Assines att hir age of one and twentye yeares, and in y<sup>e</sup> meantime y<sup>e</sup> interest thereof to go for and towards her maintenance or other preferment. If any or either of my children, John Pitkin, Martha Pitkin, Joane Pitkin, or Jane Pitkin, shall die before their Legacies be payed

to them, the amount of the said Legacy to be divided among the survivors of them. If any of my said granchildren, Will<sup>m</sup> Pitkin, Roger Pitkin, or Martha Pitkin, shall die before receiving their Legacy, y<sup>e</sup> said Legacy shall remaine to y<sup>e</sup> Executor. All y<sup>e</sup> rest of my goods and chattells and Freehold Lands, subsequentlyed my Debts and Legacyes being pay<sup>d</sup>, I give unto my son Francis Pitkin, whom I make my Sole Executor. I desire my well beloved Coosen Mr Roger Pitkin to be Overseer, and I give him twenty shillings to buy him a ringe. [Signed] Will<sup>m</sup> Pitkin. Witnesses: Roger Pitkin, Henry Hardinge, Edmond Geare. Proved Martii 1644[-5]. Inventory of William Pitkyn of Barkhamstead St. Peter, in y<sup>e</sup> county of Hertford, gentleman, deceased, taken by John Benninge and Will<sup>m</sup> Lake, gent., the xiiii daye of March, 1644[-5]. (P. C. C., Hitchin Division.)

The will of ROGER PITKIN of Harrold in the county of Bedford, gentleman, 13 Oct. 1651. To Kinsman Edward Allyn an annuity of £5 yearly during his life. Loving wife Anne to have her jointure out of the messuage and lands in Wootton and Kempston; also to have an annuity, or yearly rent charge, of £30 from the said lands. A Cottage and Close or pasture lying in Wymington in the County of Bedford to my Loving Kinsman John Pitkin, and to him the messuage or Inn in Bedford called the Falcon. To loving kinsman John Greene of Clement's Inn, Gent., £50. To God Sonne John Grave (?) £50. To Roger Pitkin my God Sonne, late the Sonne of William Pitkin, deceased, £50. To Jane Money, the Dau<sup>r</sup> of my Sister Joan Money, £100 to be paid when she shall attaine the age of twentie yeares. To Kinsman Thomas Woodward 20s. to buy him a ringe. To Thomas Money, the Sonne of Joan Money my Sister, £700. To Mr [*illegible*] of the towne of Bedforde Church, £5, he to preach at my Funerall. To Loving Friend John Browne, Gentleman, £10. To God daughter Jane Chamberlain, £5 to buy her a piece of plate. To the poore of Stagden £6; to the poore of Kempston £5; to the poore of Wootton £5. If it please God I depart this Life att Harrold where I now live, then I give to the poore of Harrold £5. All the remainder of my estate to Kinsman John Pitkin, and he the sole Executor, on condition that he enter into a bond of £2000 unto the aforesaid Thomas Money, and if the said John Pitkin shall refuse to do this, then Thomas Money shall become Executor. Kinsman John Greene, Gentleman, Friend John Browne, Gentleman, Overseers. Witnesses: John Browne, John Greene, Francis Pitkin. Proved 9 Feb. 1651[-2] by John Pitkin, Executor. (P. C. C., Bowyer, 39.)

"John Pitkin y<sup>e</sup> elder, gent.," was buried at Kempston, Dec. 27, 1692. Very possibly he was the John Pitkin mentioned in the above will. There are many Pitkin entries in the Kempston Register between 1670 and 1700.

EXTRACTS FROM THE PARISH REGISTER  
OF BERKHAMSTEAD ST. PETER

*Baptisms*

1607[-8], Jan. 3, George, sonne of Wyllyam Pitkyn  
1608, Dec. 11, Wyllyam ye sonne of Wyllyam Pitkyn  
1612, Oct. 17, Martha, ye daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Pitkyn  
1613, Frauncys y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Willia Pitkyn  
1616, Nov. 10, George y<sup>e</sup> sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Pitkyn, gent.  
1618, March 14, Martha, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Pitkyn, gent.



- 1621, July 1, Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Pitkyn, gent.  
 1623, Octob. 19, John, sonne of Will<sup>m</sup> Pitkyn, gent.  
 1626, Sept. 26, Jhone, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Pitkyn, gent.  
 1628, April 8, Jane, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Willyam Pitkyn, gent.  
 1638, Nov<sup>r</sup> 28, Roger, sonne of William Pitkyn, Scholemaster.  
 1639, Dec. 12, Martha, daughter of Willy<sup>m</sup> Pitkyn, Scholemaster.  
 1646/7, Sarah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Fra: Pitkin, baptized 21 Jan.  
 1649, Joan, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Pitkin bap. 25 May

#### Burials

- 1640, Nov. 4, Jane, daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Pitkyn Scholemaster, buried.  
 1641, Dec. 28. The wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Pitkyn, Scholem<sup>r</sup> buried.

Another copy of the parish register gives the following :

- 1644[-5], Willyam Pitkin gent<sup>l</sup>. was buried the 6 day of January.  
 1638, Rogger the Sonne of William & Elizabeth Pitkin, Scolemaster, was baptized 28 November.  
 1639, Martha the Daughter of William Pitkin, Scolemaster And Elizabeth his wife was baptized the XII of December.

Rev. William Pitkin was Master of the Grammar School of Berkhamstead in 1636, and later. He was buried at St. Dunstan's, Fleet Street, London. *Lectures on the History and Antiquities of Berkhamstead, by Rev. John W. Cobb, M.A., p. 116.*

*Chauncy's Historical Antiquities of Hertfordshire* also mentions him as Master of the School, and says he died before 1648. II, 534, 547.

In Cussans's County History of Hertfordshire it is stated that Will<sup>m</sup> Pitkyn was one of the jurors of the Honour of Barkhamstead in the County of Hertford. He was also a freeholder. In 1619 William Pitkin, Gent., was named as one of the Burgesses—one of the twelve men in the Borough "of the best and most honest Burgesses who shall be called Capital Burgesses of the Burrough, and shall be the Common Council of the Burrough,"—and a Charter was granted to them by King James.

He is mentioned in this charter as "Willelmus Pitkin, generosus." William Pitkin was Bailiff in 1638; Francis Pitkin was Bailiff in 1650; William Pitkin was one of the Chief Burgesses in 1628 and in 1645, and represented Berkhamstead in Parliament.

William Pitkin, son of William of Berkhamstead, Herts, pleb., Pembroke College, Oxford, matriculated Feb. 6, 1628/9, aged 20; B.A. next day; M.A. Oct. 17, 1631.

#### EXTRACTS FROM THE PARISH REGISTER OF ST. DUNSTAN'S, FLEET STREET, LONDON

#### Burials

- July 24, 1643, ——— Pitkin, A minister was buried from M<sup>r</sup> Sturmeys in Chancery Lane.  
 Sept. 12, 1643, M<sup>r</sup> George Pittkin, gent., was buried from M<sup>r</sup> Sturmes' Chancery Lane.

## GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Transcribed by Miss ELIZABETH FRENCH, and communicated by the Committee on English Research

[Continued from page 77]

### RAYNER\*

The Will of ROBERT RAYNERE of Wickham Market [co. Suffolk], Diocese of Norwich, 4 October 1571. To be buried in the churchyard of Wickham Market. To the poor men's box 4d. To my son Edward all my goods and my cattle, as neat horse, hogs and fowls, all my corn in the ground and growing, and all my said years of my farm to come, he paying to his brother John Rayner £5 at the rate of 5 nobles a year, and to his sisters Dorathie and Rose £10 each at the rate of 40s. a year, after John's legacy be paid. If my son Edward die before the years of my farm be out, my other children to have it for the remainder of my term therein. If my son Edward do marry and die before his wife, she to have £10. To my two daughters various household goods and their mother's linen. If my son Edward die unmarried, my goods to be parted between his brother and sisters. If Dorothie or Rose die without lawful issue, their legacies to go to my son Edward. If my son John die, his part to remain to his children. All the residue of my goods I leave to my executors, who shall be my son Edward and my daughter Dorathie. Witnesses: John Fyncham, Henrye Huggen, Thomas Dawson. Proved 5 December 1571 by Edward Rayner one of the executors named, power being reserved to Dorathy Rayner the other executor. (Archdeaconry of Suffolk [at Ipswich], Bk. 23, fo. 462.)

The Will of EDWARD REYNER of Elmesett in the County of Suffolk, yeoman, 22 March 18 James I [1620/1]. Whereas my son Thurston Reyner according to an article of agreement, among other articles of agreement set down in writing and made 13 April last past between me the said Edward of the one part and the said Thurston and Elizabeth his wife of the other part, by covenant is to pay in the south porch of the parish church of Elmesett, within two years after my death, £100 to such persons as I shall direct by my last will, I do give to my said son Thurston £18 of the said £100 because he hath already paid so much at my direction. I give to my son John Reyner of Flowton, co. Suffolk, £20 thereof. To my son Samuel £10. To my daughter Anna, wife of Robert Lewes of Great Bricet, £10. To Henry Pynson my son-in-law, of Westerfeild, £20. To my son Richard Reyner, of Sowthwark next London, 40s. To Anna, Marie, John, Edward, and Robert, sons and daughters of my late son Edward Reyner deceased, 20s. each, to be paid to the said Henry Pinson to their uses until their several ages of eighteen. To Elizabeth, Anna, Marie, Martha, Robert, and Sara, children of the aforesaid Robert Lewes my son-in law, 20s. each, to be paid to the said Robert Lewes to their uses until their several ages of eighteen. To Samuell, John, Edward, and Marie, children of my son Richard Reyner, 20s. each, to be paid to the said Richard to their use until their several ages of eighteen. To Sara, daughter of

\* Rainer, Raynor, Reiner, and Reyner are other forms of this name. The form Raynor has finally prevailed on Long Island.—HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT.



my son John Reyner, 20s., to be paid to the said John to her use until her age of eighteen years. To Marie, daughter of my son Samuel, 20s., to be paid to the said Samuel to her use until her age of eighteen years. To Thurston, the son of my said son Thurston Reyner, 20s., to be kept by his father to his use until his age of eighteen years. To Robert Reyner, my sonn sonne [*sic*], 40s. and £9 he oweth me. All the residue of my goods, implements, and household stuff to my son Thurston Reyner toward my funeral charges and other duties and charges, whom I make sole executor. "And soe I end gyve laude to Almightye God." [Signed] The marke of the said Edward Rayner. Witnesses: Thomas Bull and Isaac Gillyā. Proved at Elmsett 7 July 1621 by the executor named in the will. (Archdeaconry of Sudbury [at Bury St. Edmunds], Register Harrold, fo. 252.)

The early church registers of Elmsett, down to 1684, are missing, but in the Transcripts of the Archdeaconry of Sudbury are the following Rayner records:

- 1593 Vicesimo primo Septembris Baptisatus fuit Thurston Rayner filius Edwardi Rayn' et Margeria vxor eius.  
 1598 Joseph Reyner Edward Reyners son bapt. 23 April.  
 1609 Henry Pinsweyne and Margery Reyner married 2 July.  
 1620 Thurston Reyner sonne of Thurston Reyner bapt. 19 September.

[From the foregoing wills and records, and from other sources referred to below, the following Rayner pedigree has been prepared:

1. ROBERT RAYNERE, of Wickham Market, co. Suffolk, the testator of 1571, died between 4 Oct. and 5 Dec. 1571. Roberte Rayner of Wickham was assessed 10s. on £12 "in goodes" in 1568.\*

Children:

2. i. EDWARD.  
 ii. JOHN, m. and was the father of children in 1571.  
 iii. DOROTHY, unm. in 1571.  
 iv. ROSE, unm. in 1571.
2. EDWARD REYNER, of Elmsett, co. Suffolk, the testator of 1620/21, married, after 4 Oct. 1571, MARGERY ———, who died before him.  
 Children:
  - i. EDWARD, d. bef. 22 Mar. 1620/1. His children, *Anna, Marie, John, Edward*, and *Robert*, all under eighteen, are mentioned in their grandfather's will.
  - ii. ANNA, m. ROBERT LEWES of Great Bricet, co Suffolk. She and her children, *Elizabeth, Anna, Marie, Martha, Robert*, and *Sara*, all under eighteen, are mentioned in her father's will.
  - iii. MARGERY, m. 2 July, 1609, at Elmsett, HENRY PINSWEYNE or PINSON; probably dead bef. 1621, as she is not mentioned in her father's will, although her husband, of Westerfield, co. Suffolk, is there mentioned.
  - iv. RICHARD, living at Southwark next London in 1621; mentioned with his children, *Samuel, John, Edward*, and *Marie*, all under eighteen, in his father's will.
  - v. JOHN, living at Flowton, co. Suffolk, in 1621; mentioned with his daughter *Sarah*, under eighteen, in his father's will.
  - vi. SAMUEL, mentioned with his daughter *Marie*, under eighteen, in his father's will.
  3. vii. THURSTON, bapt. at Elmsett 21 Sept. 1593.  
 viii. ROBERT, living 22 Mar. 1620/1.  
 ix. JOSEPH, bapt. at Elmsett 23 Apr. 1598; d. probably before 1621, since he is not mentioned in his father's will.

\* Suffolk Green Books, No. XII, p. 276.

3. THURSTON RAYNER of Elmsett, co. Suffolk, was baptized at Elmsett 21 Sept. 1593, and married, not later than 13 Apr. 1620, ELIZABETH ———, who was born about 1598. With his wife Elizabeth and his children, Thurston, aged 13, Joseph, aged 11, Elizabeth, aged 9, Sarah, aged 7, and Lidia, aged 1, he sailed for New England the last of April, 1634, in the Ship *Elizabeth* of Ipswich. With him came also to America Edward Raynor, aged 10, whose name on the shipping list follows immediately that of Lidia Raynor, and Elizabeth Kemball, aged 13.\*

Thurston Rayner resided first at Watertown, Mass., later at Wethersfield and Stamford, Conn., and finally at Southampton, Long Island. He was a prominent man in these settlements, was elected several times to public office, and is mentioned often in the colonial and town records. He died in 1667, his will being dated 6 July and proved 4 Nov. of that year. The will mentions wife MARTHA (showing that he had married again), sons Joseph and Jonathan, "my other five children" (not named), "my brother Samuëll Cleark," and "my Cozen m<sup>r</sup>. John Howell." The widow Martha was admitted as executrix 5 Nov. 1667.†

Children: ‡

- i. THURSTON, bapt. at Elmsett 19 Sept. 1620; embarked with his father for New England; nothing further known about him.
- ii. JOSEPH, b. in England about 1623; came with his father to New England; resided at Southampton, L. I.; will, dated 8 May 1678 and presented for probate 6-8 June 1682, mentions wife MARY and several children, administration being committed to his widow, Mary Raynor, 28 Oct. 1682.¶
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. in England about 1625; embarked with her father for New England; nothing further known about her.
- iv. SARAH, b. in England about 1627; embarked with her father for New England; nothing further known about her.
- v. LYDIA, b. in England about 1633; embarked with her father for New England; nothing further known about her.
- vi.§ DEBORAH, b. in New England; m. (1) not later than 2 May 1660,

\* These names and ages are from the shipping list published in Drake's *Founders of New England*, pp. 51-53, and in Hotten's *Original Lists*, pp. 280-282. This Edward Raynor is probably the Edward Raynor of Hempstead, Long Island, whose will, dated 27 Mar. 1681 but not recorded, mentions wife (not named), eldest son Samuel, "her [wife's] five children" (not named), and "my brother Thomas Patrigh." Simon Searing, Thomas Patrigh, Jonathan Seaman, and Nathaniel Pearsall are to be "overseers over my wife and children . . . and they may dispose of the estate for their benefit, till they come to age." (New York Historical Society's *Abstracts of Wills*, vol. 1, p. 469.) This Edward, both from the position of his name in the shipping list and from the fact that he is not mentioned in Thurston Rayner's will, could hardly have been Thurston's son. Savage (*Genealogical Dict.*, vol. 3, p. 514) suggests that he may have been a nephew of Thurston. He was too young to be the Edward, son of Thurston's brother Edward, or the Edward, son of Thurston's brother Richard, both of whom were mentioned in the will of Thurston's father in 1620/21; but he may have been a son of Thurston's brother Samuel, his own eldest son being named Samuel.—HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT.

† The original will of "Thirstan Rainer" is in the Surrogate's Office, Hall of Records, New York City, where also the recorded copy may be found (lib. 1-2, pp. 22-23). The statements given above have been taken from the original will. There is an abstract of this will in the New York Historical Society's *Abstracts of Wills*, vol. 1, pp. 6-7.—HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT.

‡ The statements which follow about Thurston Rayner's children in America have been communicated by Henry Edwards Scott.

¶ New York Historical Society's *Abstracts of Wills*, vol. 1, p. 120, and recorded copy of will in Surrogate's Office, New York City, lib. 1-2, pp. 441-443.

§ The order of the births of the children born in New England is uncertain, and it is not known how many, if any, of them were the children of Thurston Rayner by his second wife.



JOHN SCOTT of Southampton; m. (2) CHARLES STURMY of Southampton, who d. 24 Dec. 1691, administration on his estate being granted, 31 Dec. 1691, to his widow Deborah; had issue by her first husband.\*

- vii. HANNAH, b. in New England; m. (1) not later than 1661, as his second wife, ARTHUR HOWELL of Southampton, who d. 29 Mar. 1683; m. (2) 18 June 1685, as his second wife, JOB SAYRE of Southampton, who d. 1 Apr. 1694. She had issue by her first husband.†
- viii. MARY, b. in New England; m. THOMAS COOPER of Southampton, and had issue.‡
- ix. ABIGAIL, b. in New England; m. JOHN ROSE of Southampton; had issue.||
- x. JONATHAN, b. in New England, and probably a child of Thurston Rayner's second wife; under age 6 July 1667; m. 2 June 1680 SARAH PIERSON, and had issue.§

There were two distinct Suffolk families of Rayners, one living in the extreme western part of the county, on the border of Cambridgeshire (many of this family are found in Soham, co. Cambridge), and the other in the eastern part of Suffolk, the early members of this family having lived in the region of Kettleburgh. Elmsett, the English home of Thurston Rayner, is about seven miles from Ipswich in a northwesterly direction, and Wickham Market, where Robert Raynere, the grandfather of Thurston, lived, is about twelve and one half miles from Ipswich in a northeasterly direction, and about ten miles due west from the North Sea. Kettleburgh lies about four miles northwest from Wickham Market.—E. F.]

#### PARMENTER

The Will of JOHN PARMITER of Sudbury in the County of Suffolk, glover, 1 September 1626. I give to John Parmiter my eldest son £40 at

\* John Scott and Deborah his wife convey land to Thomas Hutchinson 2 May 1660 (Records of the Colony of Connecticut, MSS., vol 1, p. 315, at Hartford); Deborah Scott signs receipt for ten pounds from the estate of her father, Mr. Thurston Raynor, 12 Nov. 1667 (Southampton Town Records, vol. 2, p. 274); Charles Sturmy conveys land to his "Son in Law John Scott" (known to be a son of John and Deborah Scott) 18 Aug. 1680 (Southampton Red Book of Deeds, MSS., pp. 225-226); administration on Charles Sturmy's estate in Pelletreau's Early Long Island Wills, pp. 58-60.

† Southampton Records, vol. 2, pp. 225, 249, 282; Howell, Hist. of Southampton, 2d ed., pp. 317, 357; Banta, Sayre Family, p. 33.

‡ Southampton Records, vol. 2, p. 274; Howell, History of Southampton, pp. 222, 357.

|| It is proved by the receipt published in Southampton Records, vol. 2, p. 274, that Thomas Cooper, Christopher Lupton, and John Rose were sons-in-law of Thurston Rayner. The wives of these three men, together with Deborah Scott and Hannah Howell, must be the "other five children" of Thurston Rayner's will. Howell, Hist. of Southampton, p. 357, states that Abigail Rayner married Christopher Lupton, referring (p. 341) to the will of the latter, 1686, as authority, and that another daughter, whose name is unknown, married John Rose. But the will of John Rose, dated 4 May 1696, mentions his wife Abigail (Early Long Island Wills, pp. 150-153). The daughter who became the wife of Christopher Lupton may have been one of the three daughters who were born in England. She had issue.

§ Southampton Records, vol. 2, pp. 243, 294. Howell, Hist. of Southampton, pp. 357, 358, represents a Joseph, Mary Cooper, Abigail Lupton, Deborah Scott, Jonathan, and the wife of John Rose as children of Thurston Rayner the younger (who, as has been shown above, was baptized at Elmsett in 1620). He thinks that there were two Thurston Rayners, both with wives named Martha and both dying in 1667, and states that, improbable as that may seem, "the evidence all points to that conclusion." On the contrary, a careful study of the printed records of Southampton shows that, with the exception of a Thurston who was son of Joseph and who removed to Cape May, N. J., there was only one Thurston Rayner at Southampton from 1649 on. Moreover, the will of only one Thurston Rayner, 1667, is extant, who describes himself in his will as "stricken in age and not knowing how long my dayes shall continue in this world"; and it would be very difficult to reconcile Howell's theory about two Thurston Rayners with the facts that are established about the Rayners and the families connected with them by marriage.

the age of one and twenty years, and after the death of Anne my wife, my messuage and tenement wherein Robert Golding now dwelleth, in All Saints parish, Sudbury, to him and his heirs forever; and for want of such heirs, to Robert Parmiter my second son and his heirs; and for want of such heirs, to my daughter Ann and her heirs. To my second son Robert Parmiter and his heirs my messuage wherein I now dwell in All Saints Parish. To Ann my daughter and her heirs my messuage wherein Robert my brother lately dwelt in All Saints parish, which the said Robert gave to me and my heirs as in his last will more at large appeareth. To Mr. Wilson,\* preacher of God's Word, 10s. To Mr. Allen, Vicar of All Saints, 6s. 8d. To the poor of All Saints on this side of the bridge 6s. 8d. To Ann my well beloved wife all that part or portion of goods which were given me by the last will of the said Robert my brother, and I give to her also all the residue of my goods toward her maintenance and the bringing up of my children, the payment of my debts, legacies, funeral and probate expenses. I appoint my wife sole executrix, and Joseph Parmiter afore-said [*sic*] and Daniel Parmiter, my brothers, supervisors, and each to have 10s. [Signed] John Parmiter. Witnesses: John Lord, Edward Alden, Mathew Alden als Briame, and Philip Clerke. Proved at Norwich 16 Jan. 1626/7 by Anne Parmiter the executrix named in the will. (Consistory Court of Norwich, original will, 1626.)

The Will of ROBERT PARMITER of Sudbury in the County of Suffolk and Diocese of Norwich, mercer, 18 July 1626. I give to Daniell Parmiter my eldest son £40 at the age of 21, certain furniture, and my messuage or tenement wherein I now dwell, after the decease of my wife Ann. To my second son Samuell my messuage or tenement wherein Edward Killingworth now dwelleth and which Robert Parmiter my late father purchased of John French now deceased. To Hanna Parmiter my daughter £100 at the age of 21. To the four youngest children of my brother-in-law Robert Page, now deceased, £5 towards placing them in some good service. To Mr. Willson† and Mr. Alline of All Saints in Sudbury 10s. each. To the poor people of All Saints parish 13s. 4d., that is 10s. to the poor in Sudbury and 3s. 4d. to the poor in Ballindon. The residue of all my goods to my wife Anne toward the payment of my debts and legacies, and I make her my executrix. I make my brothers John Parmiter and Daniell Parmiter supervisors, and give to them each 20s. To Elizabeth Wynne, my brother-in-law Richard Wynne's daughter, 40s. If all my children die without issue before their legacies are due, then my tenement wherein I now dwell shall go to my brother John Parmiter and his heirs, and my messuage wherein Edward Killingworth now dwelleth to my brother Daniell Parmiter and his heirs. If my said wife die, my children being dead without issue, reversion to my brothers and sisters and the brothers and sisters of my wife equally divided. [Signed] The marke of Robert Parmiter. Witnesses: Phillippe Clarke and John Lord [mark]. Proved 16 October 1626 and administration granted to Daniel Parmiter, brother of the testator, and also to Robert Eliston, brother of Anne Parmiter, deceased, relict and executrix. (P. C. C., Hele, fo. 138.)

The Will of DANIEL PARMENTER of ye Borrough Towne of Sudbury in ye County of Suffolke, seymaker, 1 October 1638. I give to my son

\* Rev. John Wilson, later pastor of the First Church of Boston, lecturer in Sudbury at the date of this will.

† See note under preceding will.



Daniell the dwelling house wherein I dwell, with appurtenances, excepting the tenement now in the occupation of Francis Tanner and about seven acres of land lying in Ballingdon now in the occupation of Thomas Gilson, which I give to my son John, reserving to my son Daniell the liberty of the gateway and the loopway into the backside of my now dwelling house. I give to my third son Robert all the dwellings and edifices that are mine in the parish of St. Gregory, with the grounds, situated over against the friars wall, in the occupation of William Woodham. I give to my sons Daniel and John £600 each to be paid at the age of two and twenty years, and to my son Robert £550 to be paid at the age of two and twenty years. To my daughters Mary and Hannah all my linen and £500 each to be paid at the age of one and twenty years or day or marriage. The money for these portions to be kept in a strong chest with three good locks and well barred with iron and three keys, one in the possession of my executrix and the others in that of my two supervisors, so that the money can only be put in and taken out by the three jointly. The money for the maintenance of my children to be taken from their portions. If any child die, reversion to the supervisors. To Mr. Timothy Rogers minister of All Saints, Sudbury, £5. To Mr. John Harrison sen. dwelling in St. Peter's Parish, anciently the minister thereof, Mr. Daniell Rogers,\* minister, dwelling in Wethersfield, Mr. Blackby, minister, Mr. Peachie, dwelling in Stoak-Clarke [*sic*, i. e. Stoke-Clare], and to Mr. Tille, minister, keeping sometimes with Goodman Warner in Sudbury, to each 30s. To all my weavers "maisterwormen" [masterworkmen] 2s. each. To my kinsman Joseph Parmenter 40s. To kinswoman Martha Frend 40s. toward the maintenance of her two children. To Richard Hayfield, an old workman of mine, wheresoever he lives, 20s. To Nurse Webb in All Saints parish and to my servant Katherine Hitchcocke 10s. each. To the poor of All Saints parish 40s., 30s. thereof to the poor on this side ye bridge and 10s. in Ballingdon. To the poor of St. Peter's parish 30s. and to the poor of St. Gregory's parish 30s. Executrix, my daughter Mary. My loving friends Timothy Rogers, minister of the parish, and Thomas Gunton jun. to be supervisors and friends in trust and guardians of my children during their minority, and my executrix to do nothing in the performance of this my will without their council and consent, and I give to them each £6. 13s. 4d. The yearly rent of the house wherein Robert Evered dwells to be disposed by my executrix and supervisors to the use of the children of Sarah Evered, his first wife. Any overplus of my estate to be equally divided among my children. Proved 24 January 1638/9 by Mary Parmenter daughter and executrix. (P. C. C., Harvey, fo. 14.)

The Will of JOHN PARMITER of Sudbury in the County of Suffolk, gent., 2 June 1648. I give my two messuages in the occupations of Edward Thompson and of ——— Lea, weaver, to my brother Robert Parmiter and his lawful issue, and for want of such issue then to my two sisters, Mary wife of John Harrison, clerk, and Hannah wife of Thomas Berry, and to their lawful issue. To my brother Robert a close containing seven acres lying in Ballingdon in the occupation of Thomas Gilson, on condition that he pay to Joseph Parmitor son of my cousin Joseph Parmitor £10, and to Daniel another son of the said Joseph Parmitor £20, and to Hester one of the daughters of the said Joseph Parmitor my cousin £10, and to the child his wife now goeth withall if it be a son £20, and if it be

\* Brother of Rev. Ezekiel Rogers of Rowley, Mass.

a daughter £10 and the other £10 to Joseph the son of my cousin Joseph Parmitor. These sums to be paid to my cousin Joseph Parmitor the father of these children to their uses. If my brother Robert die without lawful issue, then the close to my sisters Mary and Hannah, and if he have already paid the abovesaid legacies, then my sisters shall pay to their lawful issue £60 as my brother by his will shall direct. To John Harrison and Isaac Harrison, sons of my sister, £20 each, and to her son Daniell Harrison £40. To her daughters Dorothy and Mary Harrison £20 each. To my sister Hannah £80, and if she die before the receipt of the legacy, reversion to her children. My cousin Joseph Parminter owes me £40 whereof I give him £20, and he shall pay the other £20 to his brother Daniell. To Elizab. Gunton, widow, with whom I sojourn, £5. To Mr. Tille, preacher of God's Word, £3. To the poor of All Saints parish, Gregory parish, and Peter parish, 40s. to each parish. To Edward Bonham 20s. All the residue to my brother-in-law John Harrison, clerk, whom I make executor. I give to my loving friend his mother, £3. Supervisor, my friend Thomas Burr, clerk. [Signed] John Parmenter. Witnesses: John Mannering his mark, and Thomas Burr. Proved 11 May 1653 by the executor John Harrison. (P. C. C., Brent, fo. 376.)

FROM THE MUNIMENTS OF THE BOROUGH OF SUDBURY

PROCEEDINGS OF THE BOROUGH COURTS, 1563-1636

- 1591 6 Sept. Robert Parmiter free tenant.
- 1592 20 July. Assessment for the bill of costs of £15 of Thomas Godfrey allowed in the Duchy [of Lancaster] Court. Robert Parmeter 12d.
- 1592 12 Jan. [1592/3] Robert Parmeter juror.
- 1593 26 Apr. Robert Parmeter of All Saints, glover, collector and distributor of poor money.
- 1593 [Sept. or Oct.] Accounts of John Howe, mayor. "Received of Robert parmeter, glover, for his freedom, 15sh."
- 1593 3 Sept. Robert Parmeter free tenant.
- 1593 12 Oct. Robert Parmeter juror.
- 1593 9 Jan. [1593/4] Robert Parmeter juror.
- 1594 2 Sept. Robert Parmyter free tenant.
- 1594 3 Oct. Robert Parmeter juror.
- 1595 1 Sept. Robert Parmenter free tenent.
- 1596 6 Sept. Robert Parminter free tenant.
- 1596 14 Oct. Robert Parmeter supervisor of the corn market.
- 1597 5 Sept. Robert Parmenter and John Parmenter free tenants.
- 1598 4 May Robert Parmeter juror
- 1598 4 Sept. John Parmeter and Robert Parmeter free tenants.
- 1598 19 Oct. John Parmeter supervisor of the corn market.
- 1598 28 Oct. Robert Parmeter juror.
- 1598 22 Nov. John Parmeter of Sudbury, yeoman, gave bond for Thomas Berry, beerbrewer.
- 1599 17 Apr. Robert Parmeter juror.
- 1599 3 July. Robert Parmeter and John Parmeter jurors.
- 1599 3 Sept. Robert Parmeter and John Parmeter free tenants.
- 1600 29 May Robert Parmeter juror.
- 1600 1 Sept. Robert Parmeter and John Parmeter free tenants.
- 1601 7 Sept. Robert Parmeter and John Parmeter free tenants.
- 1601 17 Sept. John Parmeter juror.



- 1601 22 Nov. Rate levied, 134 named. Robert Parmyter 6d.; John Parmyter 12d.
- 1601 21 Jan. [1601/2] Robert Parmiter juror.
- 1601 21 Jan. 1601/2] Robert Parmiter of Sudbury, glover, gave bonds for Anna Harwood to whom a license to keep an alehouse was granted.
- 1601 3 March [1601/2] John Parmiter juror.
- 1602 St. Gregory's Fair [12 Mar. 1601/2] Robert Parmiter inspector of weights and bread.
- 1602 6 Sept. Robert Parmiter and John Parmiter free tenants.
- 1602 16 Sept. John Parmiter and Robert Parmiter jurors.
- 1602 16 Dec. Robert Parmiter juror.
- 1602 17 Mar. [1602/3] John Parmiter juror.
- 1603 5 Sept. Robert Parmiter and John Parmiter free tenants.
- 1603 19 Sept. Robert parmiter juror.
- 1604 3 Sept. Robert Parmiter and John Parmiter jurors.
- 1605 29 Aug. Robert Parmiter elected a chief burgess in place of George Osborne deceased.
- 1605 10 Dec. Robert Parmiter juror.
- 1605 22 Jan. [1605/6] Robert Parmiter juror.
- 1607 12 Oct. Account of John Howe mayor. Received of Robert Parmiter for an estreat for non-appearance [probably for jury duty] 6d.
- 1608 17 May. Presented Robert Parminter of Sudbury, glover, for that on 20 Nov. last past and many other days he practised the art or mystery of a clothier in making sayes contrary to the law, he not having had education or apprenticeship to that trade.
- 1608 St. Gregory's Feast [12 March 1608/9] Robert Parmiter\* chief bnrgess and one of the assessors of a tax of £3-6sh. 8d.
- 1609 4 May. Inquisition held. Robert Parminter sen. juror.
- 1610 10 Oct. Robert Parmeter juror.
- 1611 3 Oct. Robert Parmeter juror.
- 1612 Oct. Accounts of Thomas Smith mayor. Received of Robert Parmenter to put a horse upon the commons 9s.
- 1612 30 July. Robert Parmeter juror.
- 1612 1 Sept. Robert Parmeter bailiff.
- 1615 3 Apr. Robert Parmenter juror.
- 1615 4 Sept. Robert Parmeter elected constable.
- 1616 7 Oct. Robert Parmeter juror.
- 1617 11 Aug. Robert Parmyter juror.
- 1617 1 Oct. Presented Robert Parmyter Jun. for selling mercery wares unlawfully, he not having had education or apprenticeship to that trade.
- 1619 24 Oct. Robert Parmenter and John Parmenter jurors.
- 1620 4 Sept. Robert Parmenter free tenant.
- 1620 20 Sept. Robert Parmenter Sen. and Robert Parmenter Jun. jurors.
- 1620 Oct. Accounts of John Willet mayor. "Received more of Robert Parmiter Jun' [and others] for those that broke the cuckinge stole, iiijjs."
- 1621 20 Oct. John Parmenter a food inspector for All Saints Parish.
- 1621 2 Jan. [1621/2] John Parmenter juror.
- 1622 25 Apr. John Parmenter of Sudbury, glover, gave bonds for Henry Clay of same, glover.
- 1622 13 June. Robert Parmenter juror.
- 1622 13 June. John Parmenter of Sudbury, glover, gave bonds for John Wilbie, alehousekeeper.
- 1622 15 Aug. Daniel Parmenter juror.

\*From this date until his death his name appears as chief burgess.

- 1622 2 Sept. Robert Parmeter Jun., and John Parmenter free tenants  
 1622 2 Sept. Robert Parmeter Jun elected chamberlain.  
 1622 9 Oct. Robert Parmeter and Daniel Parmiter jurors.  
 1622 23 Dec. Robert Parmeter Sen. gave bonds for John Wilbie.  
 1622 1 Jan. [1622/3] Robert Parmenter jun. presented for practising the trade of a linen draper contrary to the law, not being licensed.  
 1623 31 July. Robert Parminter jun. presented for giving short measure.  
 1623 31 July John Parmenter juror.  
 1623 31 July. John Parmenter and Daniel Parmenter mentioned as constables.  
 1623 1 Sept. Robert Parmenter's name entered as a Chief Burgess for the last time. There is a cross in front of the name and the name of George Ruggle is inserted at the end of the list, showing that he replaced Robert Parmenter. [From now on, the word "junior" is dropped from the younger Robert's name.]  
 1623 1 Sept. Robert Parmenter and John Parmenter free tenants.  
 1623 21 Oct. Robert Parmenter of Sudbury, grocer, fined 20d. for having a deficient 14 lb leaden weight.  
 1623 8 Dec. Daniel Parmenter constable.  
 1623 8 Dec. Robert Parmenter and John Parmenter jurors.  
 1624 6 July John Parmenter juror.  
 1624 Feast of St. Bartholomew [24 Aug.] Supervisor of weaving, Daniel Parmenter.  
 1624 6 Sept. Robert Parmenter, John Parmenter and Daniel Parmenter free tenants.  
 1624 4 Oct. Robert Parmenter and Daniel Parmenter jurors.  
 1624 4 Oct. Robert Parmenter bondsman for John Wilbie.  
 1624 20 Jan. [1624/5] John Parmenter juror.  
 1625 5 Sept. Robert Parmenter, John Parmenter and Daniel Parmenter free tenants.  
 1625-6 19 Jan. Robert Parmenter and Daniel Parmenter jurors.  
 1626 4 Sept. Daniel Parmenter free tenant.  
 1626 4 Sept. Daniel Parmenter elected a constable.  
 1626 12 Mar. [1626/7] Daniel Parmenter\* elected chief burgess in place of John Curd deceased.  
 1627 24 May Daniel Parmenter juror.  
 1627 20 Mar. [1627/8] Daniel Parmenter juror.  
 1627 20 Mar. [1627/8] Joseph Parmenter gave bonds for Martha Mansfield, alehousekeeper.  
 1629 1 Mar. [1629/30] Daniel Parmenter juror.  
 1630 30 Sept. Daniel Parmenter juror.  
 1631 7 July Daniel Parmenter juror.  
 1632 19 Apr. Daniel Parmenter juror.  
 1632 18 Jan. [1632/3] Daniel Parminter juror.  
 1634 2 Oct. Daniell Parmenter, bailiff, had one of the three keys of the town chest.  
 1635 17 Mar. [1635/6] Daniel Parmenter juror.  
 1636 5 Sept. Daniel Parminter elected bailiff.

BOOK OF PLEAS, 1 Dec. 1600 to 23 May 1608

- 1602 2 Aug. John Parmiter versus Henry Everie [Evered] continued  
 9 Aug.

\* His name appears as chief burgess from now until 1636, when there is a gap in the records.



1602 10 Jan. [1602/3] Margaret Parker versus John Parmiter.

1602 14 Mar. [1602/3] Robert Manfield versus John Parmiter.

RECORDS OF THE MANOR OF WOODHALL, 18 Mar. 1604 to 13 May 1608

1605 27 May. Robert Parmiter tenant.

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF ALL SAINTS, SUDBURY

*Baptisms*

- 1585 Sara daughter of Robert Parmynter 26 Sept.
- 1588 Marye daughter of Robert Parminter 14 April.
- 1593 Daniel son of Robert Parmynter 6 Jan. [1593/4]
- 1597 Peter son of Robert Parmynter 12 June.
- 1599 William son of Robert Parmynter 29 April.
- 160[?] Alice daughter of Robert Parmynter 3 Aug.
- 1611 Martha daughter of Joseph Parmynter 28 Jan. [1611/12]
- 1614 Danyell son of Robert Parmynter 17 March [1614/15]
- 1616 Samuell son of Robert parmynter 24 March [1616/17]
- 1618 Mary daughter of Daniel Parmynter 30 Sept.
- 1619 Sara daughter of Robert Parmynter 30 May.
- 1620 Priscella daughter of Dan : parminter 29 Nov.
- 1621 —h—nes [Johannes] filius Johannes Parmenter 16 Aug.
- 1622 Danyell son to Danyell Parmenter 24 June.
- 1622 Robert son of John Parmiter 26 Jan. [1622/3]
- 1623 Hannah daughter of Robert Parmenter 2 Feb. [1623/4]
- 1623 John and Daniel sons of Joseph Parmenter 7 March [1623/4]
- 1624 Hannah daughter of Daniell Parmenter 6 Feb. [1624/5]
- 1627 Danyell son of Danyell Parmiter 26 May.\*
- 1630 Danyell son of Joseph Parmiter 9 Jan [1630/1]
- 1631 Martin son of Daniel Parmiter 6 Sept.
- 1634 Rebeckah daughter of Danyell Parmeter 27 Oct.
- 1637 Joseph son of Daniel and Hannah Palmenter 26 Mar.

*Marriages*

- 1605 Robert Parmynter and Agnes Elistone 2 June.
- 1611 Richard Berif and Mary Parmynter 20 Oct.
- 1618 John Parmynter and Anne Alden [date gone, transcript gives 10 Nov.]
- 1633 ——— [John, in transcript] Marshall and Mary Parmiter 15 Jan. [1633/4]
- 1634 Robert Charter and Elizabeth Parmiter 28 July.
- 1635 Willm Freind and Martha Parmiter 29 July.
- 1639 Joseph Parmynter and Este Smith 30 Jan. [1639/40]

*Burials*

- 1588 Sara daughter of Robert Parmynter 23 Sept.
- 1599 William son of Robert Parmynter 4 July.
- 1617 Danyell son to Robert Parmynter 30 Aug.†
- 1617 The wife of John Parmynter 1 Oct.
- 1621 Priscella daughter of Danyell Parmenter 23 June.
- 1622 Alice daughter of Robert Parminter 1 Oct.
- 1622 Barbarie wife of Robert Parmenter 14 Nov.

\* It seems likely that this record should be *John* son of Danyell.

† The record cannot be placed in the pedigree.

- 1623 Robert Parmenter the elder 8 Oct.
- 1625 Ame daughter of Robert Parmenter 3 April.
- 1626 Sarah daughter of Robert Parmenter 9 July.
- 1626 Hannah daughter of Robert Parmiter 19 July.
- 1626 Samuel son of Robert Parmiter 21 July.
- 1626 Anne wife of Robert Parmiter 24 July.
- 1626 Daniell son of Robert Parmiter 25 July.
- 1626 Robert son of Robert Parmiter 1 Aug.
- 1626 John Parmiter 13 Oct.
- 1626 Ann daughter to Widow Parmiter 22 Oct.
- 1629 Annah daughter of Joseph Parmenter 14 Oct.
- 1629 Priscilla daughter of Joseph Parmenter 18 Oct.
- 1629 Robert son of John Parmenter 26 Oct.
- 1630 Danyell son of Joseph Parmenter 8 June.
- 1633 ——— Parmiter 7 Feb. [1633/4]
- 1637 William Parmiter 13 Feb. [1637/8]
- 1638 Joseph son of Daniel Parmiter 17 May
- 1638 Priscilla Parmeter 27 Sept.
- 1638 Daniel Parmiter 2 Dec. 1638.

#### FROM THE CHURCH REGISTERS OF BILDESTON

- 1581 Robert son of Robert Parmenter and Barbara his wife bapt. 16 April.
- 1582 Joseph son of Robert Parmenter and Barbara his wife bapt. 2 Sept.

#### FROM THE ARCHDEACON'S TRANSCRIPTS OF HITCHAM

- 1609 Mary daughter of Joseph Parmentour, bapt. 12 Oct.

[From the foregoing records the following Parmenter pedigree has been compiled :

1. ROBERT PARMITER, OR PARMINTER, of Bildeston and Sudbury, glover, was born probably about 1550, and married BARBARA ———, who was buried at Sudbury 14 Nov. 1622. He was living at Bildeston in 1581 and 1582, and first appears in the Sudbury records when his daughter Sara was baptized in 1585. He was made a free tenant of the borough in 1591, and became freeman in 1593, held various public offices, and was elected one of the chief burgesses in 1605, in which year he is also mentioned as a tenant of the Manor of Woodhall in Sudbury. He was buried at Sudbury 3 Oct. 1623.

Children, all but the first three baptized in All Saints, Sudbury :

- 2. i. JOHN, b. about 1579.
  - 3. ii. ROBERT, bapt. at Bildeston 16 Apr. 1581.
  - 4. iii. JOSEPH, bapt. at Bildeston 2 Sept. 1582.
  - iv. SARA, bapt. 26 Sept. 1585; bur. 23 Sept. 1588.
  - v. MARY, bapt. 14 Apr. 1588; m. 20 Oct. 1611, RICHARD BERIF.
  - 5. vi. DANIEL, bapt. 6 Jan. 1593/4.
  - vii. PETER, bapt. 12 June 1597; probably d. young; no further mention of him found.
  - viii. WILLIAM, bapt. 29 Apr. 1599; bur. 4 July 1599.
  - ix. ALICE, bapt. 3 Aug. 1601; bur. 1 Oct. 1622.
2. JOHN PARMITER, OR PARMINTER, of Sudbury, glover, the testator of 1626, was probably born in 1579. His first wife, by whom he had no children, was buried at Sudbury 1 Oct. 1617, and he married secondly in All Saints, Sudbury, 10 Nov. 1618, ANNE ALDEN, who



survived him. He died at Sudbury, probably of the small-pox, and was buried 13 Oct. 1626.

Children, baptized in All Saints, Sudbury :

- i. JOHN, bapt. 16 Aug. 1621; history untraced.
- ii. ROBERT, bapt. 26 Jan. 1622/3; bur. 26 Oct. 1629.
- iii. ANN, bur. 22 Oct. 1626.

3. ROBERT PARMITER, OR PARMINTER, the testator of 1626, was baptized at Bildeston 16 Apr. 1581, and was buried at Sudbury 1 Aug. 1626, probably dying of the small-pox then fatally raging there. He married at Sudbury, 2 June 1605, ANNE, OR AGNES, ELISTONE, who was buried there 24 Aug. 1626. In the borough records he is called "grocer," though in his will he calls himself "mercier." He is first mentioned in the borough records in 1617, and in 1622 he was a free tenant.

Children, baptized and buried in All Saints, Sudbury :

- i. AME, bur. 3 Apr. 1625.
- ii. DANIEL, bapt. 17 Mar. 1614/15; bur. 25 July 1626.
- iii. SAMUEL, bapt. 24 Mar. 1616/17; bur. 21 July 1626.
- iv. SARAH, bapt. 30 May 1619; bur. 9 July 1626.
- v. HANNAH, bapt. 2 Feb. 1623/4; bur. 19 July 1626.

4. JOSEPH PARMITER, OR PARMINTER, was baptized at Bildeston 2 Sept. 1582. He does not appear in the borough records of Sudbury, although records of some of his children are given in the registers of All Saints, so probably he did not reside permanently in Sudbury. The name of his wife and time and place of his death are as yet unknown, and as no will of his has yet been found, the account of his family is incomplete.

Children :

- i. MARY (probably), bapt. at Hitcham 12 Oct. 1609; m. in All Saints, Sudbury, 15 Jan. 1633/4, JOHN MARSHALL.
- ii. MARTHA, bapt. in all Saints, Sudbury, 28 Jan. 1611/12; m. there, 29 July 1635, WILLIAM FRIEND; had two children.
- iii. JOSEPH, b. probably about 1615; m. in All Saints, Sudbury, 30 Jan. 1639/40, ESTHER SMITH; children, *Joseph, Daniel, Hester*, and perhaps others.
- iv. ANNA, date of birth unknown; bur. at All Saints, Sudbury, 14 Oct. 1629.
- v. PRISCILLA, date of birth unknown; bur. at All Saints, Sudbury, 18 Oct. 1629.
6. vi. ROBERT (perhaps), b. in 1622 (?).
- vii. JOHN, bapt. in All Saints, Sudbury, 7 Mar. 1623/4.
- viii. DANIEL, bapt. in All Saints, Sudbury, 7 Mar. 1623/4; bur. there 8 June 1630.
- ix. DANIEL, bapt. in All Saints, Sudbury, 9 Jan. 1630/1; living in 1648, and mentioned in the will of John Parmenter.

5. DANIEL PARMINTER, saymaker of Sudbury, the testator of 1638, baptized there in All Saints 6 Jan. 1593/4, is first mentioned in the borough records in 1622. He held various town offices, and on 12 Mar. 1626/7 was elected a chief burgess, holding this position until his decease. He was buried at All Saints 2 Dec. 1638. He married HANNAH ———.

Children, all but two baptized in All Saints :

- i. MARY, bapt. 30 Sept. 1618; m. JOHN HARRISON, clerk; had *John, Isaac, Daniel, Dorothy*, and *Mary*.
- ii. PRISCILLA, bapt. 29 Nov. 1620; bur. 23 June 1621.

- iii. DANIEL, bapt. 24 June 1622; living in 1638.
- iv. HANNAH, bapt. 6 Feb. 1624/5; m. THOMAS BERRY.
- v. JOHN, b. probably in 1627; d. unm.; the testator of 1648.
- 7. vi. ROBERT, b. probably in 1629; living in 1648.
- vii. MARTIN, bapt. 6 Sept. 1631; probably d. young.
- viii. REBECCA, bapt. 27 Oct. 1634; probably d. young.
- ix. JOSÉPH, bapt. 26 Mar. 1637; bur. 17 May 1638.

6 OR 7. ROBERT PARMENTER, born in England, was in Braintree, Mass., before 1648, his associations indicating that he was of the foregoing family in England; but it is yet uncertain whether he was a son of Joseph or Daniel. Inasmuch as his age stated at death indicates that he was born in 1622, it is most probable he was son of Joseph, a point which further research may establish. He was admitted freeman of the Colony 22 May 1650, was chosen a deacon of the Braintree church 7 Dec. 1677, and died at Braintree 27 June 1696, aged 74 years, according to the records.

He married at Braintree, 3 Apr. 1648, LEAH (SANDERS) WHEATLEY, baptized in All Saints, Sudbury, 10 Oct. 1623, daughter of Martin Sanders (of whom an account is appended) and widow of John Wheatley. She died at Braintree 24 Mar. 1706/7.

Children, born at Braintree:

- i. JOHN, b. 23 Oct., d. 4 Nov. 1653.
- ii. JOSEPH, b. 20 Dec. 1665; d. 20 Feb. 1736/7; m. 17 Nov. 1675, MARY MARSH, and had six children; was town clerk of Braintree for thirty years.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. 29 Oct. 1657; m. 11 Aug 1673, SAMUEL PENNIMAN.
- iv. HANNAH, b. 17 Jan. 1658/9; m. 25 Dec. 1684, SAMUEL TOMPSON.

John Parmenter of Sudbury, Mass., in 1639, did not belong to this immediate branch of the Parmenter family. Data on his ancestry will appear in a future issue of the REGISTER.—E. F.]

#### SANDERS

MARTIN SANDERS, currier, aged 40, came to New England from London in the spring of 1635 in the ship *Planter*, bringing his wife Rachel, aged 40, and children Mary, aged 15, Leah, aged 10, Judith, aged 8, and Martin, aged 4 (see Hotten's Original Lists, pp. 47, 48). He settled at Braintree, Mass., where he died 4 Aug. 1658, leaving a will dated 5 July 1658, which was disallowed, and his estate divided by agreement between his eldest son John Sanders, Francis Eliot (husband of Mary Sanders), Martin Sanders (youngest son), and Robert Parmenter (husband of Leah Sanders), the latter also receiving £15 for his "daughter-in-law Rachel" [i. e. step-daughter Rachel Wheatley]. (REGISTER, vol. 10, p. 87.)

He married first, about 1618, RACHEL ———, born about 1595, who was the mother of all his children, and who died at Braintree, Mass., 15 Sept. 1651; and secondly, 23 May 1654, ELIZABETH BANCROFT, widow of Roger.

That Martin Sanders lived at Sudbury, England, before emigrating to America in 1635, is made evident by these records of all his

Children, baptized in All Saints, Sudbury:

- i. MARY, bapt. 26 Aug. 1619; m. in New England, about 1640, FRANCIS ELIOT.
- ii. MARTIN, bapt. in 1621; d. young.
- iii. LEAH, bapt. 10 Oct. 1623; m. (1) at Braintree, about 1643, JOHN WHEATLEY, who d. about 1646, and by whom she had one child,



*Rachel*, b. about 1644; m. (2) at Braintree, 3 Apr. 1648, ROBERT PARMENTER, as previously stated.

- iv. JUDITH, bapt. 27 Dec. 1625; d. unm. at Braintree, Mass., 7 July 1651.
- v. JOHN, bapt. 5 Mar. 1627/8; m. 9 Oct. 1650, MARY MUNJOY, and had issue.
- vi. MARTIN, bapt. 28 Aug. 1630; m. 1 Apr. 1651, LYDIA HARDIER, and had issue.
- vii. DANIEL, bapt. 25 Mar. 1632; bur. at All Saints, Sudbury, 1 Aug. 1634.

#### WATERBURY

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF ALL SAINTS, SUDBURY, 1564-1640

##### *Baptisms*

- 1619 Rachell daughter of William Waterbury 25 July.
- 1621 John son of William Waterberrie 30 Dec.
- 1623 Mary daughter of William Waterbery 29 Feb. [1623/4]
- 1625 William son of William Waterbery 26 Feb. [1625/6]
- 1627 William son of William Waterbery 9 Aug.
- 1629 Samuell son of William Waterbury 20 Sept.

##### *Marriages*

- 1614 John Waterburye and Anne Shelton 1 Nov.

##### *Burials*

- 1626 William son of William Waterbury 15 Oct.

FROM THE ARCHDEACON'S TRANSCRIPTS OF ST. PETER'S, SUDBURY

- 1585 Elizabeth daughter of John Waterburie bapt. 10 Oct.

FROM THE PARISH REGISTER OF GREAT WALDINGFIELD, SUFFOLK

- 1593 Judith daughter of Robert Wat'bury bapt. 17 Mar. [1593/4]\*

FROM THE MUNIMENTS OF THE BOROUGH COURT OF SUDBURY, SUFFOLK  
PROCEEDINGS OF THE BOROUGH COURTS, 1563-1636

- 1588 17 June. John Waterberye of Sudbury, sherman, admitted free-man.
- 1590 20 Aug. List taken by the clerk of the market of the weights and measures of those trading in the town. John Waterbury, wayghts good.
- 1591 6 Feb. [1591/2] John Waterburye juror.
- 1592 20 July. Assessment for the bill of costs of £15 of Thomas Godfrey allowed in the Duchy [of Lancaster] Court. John Waterburie 7d.
- 1593 26 April. John Waterburye juror.
- 1593 6 Aug. John Waterbury juror.
- 1594 2 Sept. John Waterburye juror.
- 1610 1 Oct. William Waterbury of Sudbury, saymaker, gave bonds for Thomas Bettes of Sudbury, weaver.
- 1619 16 Oct. William Waterberrey a supervisor of commons.
- 1620 20 Sept. William Waterberrie of Sudbury presented at the sessions of the peace.
- 1621 30 May William Waterberry fined 12d.
- 1621 20 Oct. William Waterbery supervisor of commons.
- 1621 2 Jan. [1621/2] William Waterberye juror.
- 1622 1 Jan. [1622/3] William Waterbery, weaver, of Sudbury, pre-

\* She was left 40s. in the will of Jeffrye Woode of Stoke-Nayland, whose servant she was.

sented for practising the trade or mystery of a clothier in making of woolen cloth called says without being educated in or apprenticed to that trade.

1623 31 July. William Waterberry presented and fined 12d. for giving short measure.

1623 21 Oct. William Waterberry of Sudbury presented and fined 6d. for having his measure called his yard deficient in length.

1624 4 Oct. William Waterberry elected a food inspector.

1634 2 Oct. John Waterberry juror.

[For further notes on this family, see REGISTER, vol. 64, pp. 135, 136.]

#### RAY

##### FROM THE ARCHDEACON OF SUDBURY'S TRANSCRIPTS

Denardiston, 1574. Simonds Rayes son of Robert and Margery bapt. 11 Mar. [1574/5]

Glemsford, Suffolk. Symon Ray vxorem duxit Sariam Pegrom als Pilgrim 19 Feb. 1598/9.

[The foregoing are the baptism of the father and the marriage of the parents of Symon Ray of Braintree, Mass., whose pedigree will be found in the REGISTER, vol. 63, pp. 356ff, and vol. 64, pp. 51ff. E. F.]

#### MIXER

##### MIXER ENTRIES IN THE CHURCH REGISTER OF CAPEL ST. MARY, 1539-1642.

##### *Baptisms\**

1597 Jane daughter of Isacke and Francis Mixer 7 May.

1600 Elizabeth daughter of Isacke Mixer and Francis his wife 11 May.

1601 John son of John Mixer and Elizabeth his wife 13 Sept.

1602 "Isacke y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Isacke mixer & Francis his wif baptised the 3<sup>d</sup> of october 1602."

1603 Robert son of John Mixer and Elizabeth his wife 4 Dec.

1605 Elizabeth daughter of John Mixer and Elizabeth his wife 8 Dec.

1608 Abigaile daughter of John Mixer and Elizabeth his wife 10 Apr.

1608 Sara daughter of Isacke Mixer and Frances 14 Aug.

1611 Adam son of John mixer and Elizabeth his wife 28 Apr.

1611 Dorithe daughter of Isacke mixer and Francis his wife 2 July.

1613 Abigaile daughter of Isacke Mixer and Francis his wife 1 Nov.

1623 John son of Isacke Mixer and Susan his wife 26 Oct.

1628 Mary daughter of Isaak Mixar and Susan his wife 20 Apr.

##### *Marriages*

1618 Joseph Briden and Jane Mixer married 11 June.

1620 George Mixer and Doreth Chisnall 26 Oct.

1628 Isaac Mixer, widower and Anna Bloss, widow, married 12 Feb. [1628-9]

1629 Isaac Mixer, Jun., and Sarah Thurston 11 May.†

##### *Burials*

1602 John son of John Mixer and Elizabeth his wife 1 Nov.

1620 Francis the wife of Isacke Mixer 24 Feb. [1620/1]

\* Missing, 1585-91 and 1593-6.

† Emigrants to New England in 1634. There are no Thurston entries in this register.



1628 Susan wife of Isacc Mixar 26 April.

1628 Mary daughter of Isaac Mixar and Susan his wife 26 Apr.

1642 Isaac Mixar 25 March.\*

FROM THE CHURCH REGISTER OF BILDESTON

1623 William Mixar a weaver of Hadleigh buried 25 Feb. [1623-4]

FROM THE CHURCH REGISTER OF NEDGING

1572 John Myxter son of Edmund bapt. 30 Aug.

[The will of Isaac Mixar, Sr., in 1641, naming "my sonne Isaak Mixar in new England," will be found in the REGISTER, vol. 63, p. 277. From this will and the foregoing material the following Mixar pedigree has been compiled:

1. ISAAC MIXER of Capel, co. Suffolk, weaver, the testator of 1641, was buried there 25 Mar. 1642. He married first FRANCES ———, who was buried 24 Feb. 1620/1; secondly SUSAN ———, who died 26 Apr. 1628; and thirdly the widow ANNA BLOSSE, 12 Feb. 1628/9.

Children by first wife, all but two baptized at Capel:

- i. GEORGE, m. at Capel, 26 Oct. 1620, DOROTHY CHISNALL; executor of his father's will; had children *Mary* and *Lidia*.
- ii. JANE, bapt. 7 May 1597; m. 11 June 1618, JOSEPH BRIDEN; named in her father's will.
- iii. ELIZABETH, bapt. 11 May 1600; probably m. ——— LODGE.
2. iv. ISAAC, bapt. 3 Oct. 1602.
- v. FRANCES, named in her father's will.
- vi. SARA, bapt. 14 Aug. 1608; named in her father's will.
- vii. DOROTHY, bapt. 2 July 1611; named in her father's will.
- viii. ABIGAIL, bapt. 1 Nov. 1613. Is this the daughter mentioned as Amy in her father's will?

Children by second wife, baptized at Capel:

- ix. JOHN, bapt. 26 Oct. 1623; named in his father's will.
- x. MARY, bapt. 20 Apr. 1628; bur. at Capel 26 Apr. 1628.

2. ISAAC MIXER of Capel, England, and Watertown, Mass., was baptized at Capel 3 Oct. 1602, and died, probably in Watertown, between 8 May and 19 June 1655. He married at Capel, 11 May 1629, SARAH THURSTON, born about 1599 or 1600, and with her and their son Isaac sailed for New England from Ipswich, 10 Apr. 1634. He settled at Watertown, where he was a proprietor in 1636 and free-man 2 May 1638. His widow died 24 Nov. 1681.

Children:

- i. ISAAC, b. in England about 1630; m. (1) MARY COOLIDGE, daughter of John; m. (2) REBECCA GARFIELD, daughter of Edward; m. (3) MARY (LOTHROP) FRENCH, widow of William of Billerica, previously widow of John Stearns of Billerica, and daughter of Thomas Lothrop; had fifteen children by his first two wives.
- ii. SARAH, b. in New England; d. in 1656; m. JOHN STEARNS of Billerica, son of Isaac of Watertown; had two sons.

No further light on the ancestry of the elder Isaac Mixar has been found. The early wills show the family to have been located at Shotley. It may be suggested, however, that the John Mixar, whose numerous family is recorded at Capel, may be identical with the John, son of Edmund, baptized at Medging, nine miles from Capel, and that he may also be a brother of Isaac. The name is variously spelled Mixar and Mixter.—E. F.]

\* In 1629 and 1630 Isaake mixer churchwarden [signed with a mark].

## POULTER.

The Will of JOHN POULTER of Rayleigh, co. Essex, yeoman, 18 March 1638/9. To be buried in the parish church or churchyard of Rayleigh. To my son John Poulter, £50 to be paid him at the age of one and twenty years. To my daughter Mary £100 to be paid her at the age of one and twenty years or day of marriage. To my daughter Elizabeth £100 to be paid her at the age of one and twenty years or day of marriage. If any child die before said age, reversion to the survivors at legal age or marriage. If all die before legal age, reversion to my wife Mary Poulter. My overseers to put forth my childrens portion for their use during their minority. To my mother Marie Poulter 40s. to buy her a ring for remembrance. To my aunt Anne Hayward 20s. To Anne Hudson 20s. To Richard Abrahams, son of Richard Abrahams, 20s. To Wiff Brewster 20s. To Jane Broadwater and Elizabeth Broadwater 5 sh. each. To William Clements 10s. All the residue of my goods unbequeathed I give to my wife Mary Poulter, whom I make executrix and guardian of my children during their minority. Thomas Purchas, clerke, and John Sharpe, yeoman, overseers, and to each for remembrance 20s. To my mother-in-law Marie Pope an annuity of 20s. for five years. [Signed] John Poulter. Witnesses: John Horsnaye, Wiffm Brewster, John Offen his mark. Proved at Bad-dow 30 May 1639 by Marie Poulter relict and executrix. (Archdeaconry of Essex, 1638-52, fo. 49.)

[The foregoing will confirms the statement made by Savage that John Poulter of Billerica, Mass., 1658, was from Rayleigh. He died 20 May 1676, aged 41, according to his gravestone as given by Harris. His sister Elizabeth married, 22 Nov. 1655, Jonathan Danforth. John Poulter married in 1662 Rachel Eliot of Braintree, daughter of Francis and Mary (Sanders)\*; and she married secondly, in 1677, John Whitmore.—E. F.]

[To be continued]

## THE ENGLISH ANCESTRY OF ROBERT PAGE OF HAMPTON, N. H.

By GEORGE WALTER CHAMBERLAIN, M.S., of Malden, Mass.

IN 1860 Samuel Gardner Drake, one of the founders of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, published his *The Founders of New England*, and on pages 44 to 48 of that volume he reproduced "a Register of persons" who desired "to passe into forraigne partes . . . by vertu of a commission granted to Mr Thomas Mayhew, gentleman."

One of the entries which was published reads as follows:

"Aprill the 11th 1637. The examinacion of Robertt Page of Ormsby in Norff. husbandman, aged 33 yeares and Lucea his wife, aged 30 yeares, with 3 children, Frances, Margrett, and Susanna, and 2 Saruants, William Moulton and Anne Wadd; the one aged 20 yeares the other 15 yeares, and are all desirous to passe for New England to inhabitt and Remaine."

\* See under Sanders, *ante*.



In the REGISTER for 1872 (vol 26, p. 75) Dr. William Prescott of Concord, N. H., communicated the results of his investigations concerning the parentage of Robert Page in his introduction to his descendants. From the fact that what Dr. Prescott published corresponds with the English Notes of the late Horatio G. Somerby, it is inferred that they were the result of the latter's English gleanings. As the parish registers of Ormsby St. Margaret do not begin until 1675 and the register of Acle till 1664, the establishment of the Page pedigree was regarded as difficult. Recent researches enable me to carry it back to a period as early as 1550 with certainty. The pedigree is based upon the following English wills :

Will of ROBERT PAGE of Acle made May 8, 1450. I Robert Page desire my body to be buried in the churchyard of St. Edmund King and Martyr at Acle. To the high altar 12 pence. To the emendation of the sd church 8s. To the light of the Blessed Virgin Mary in sd church 6d. To the Brotherhood of St. Edmund King and Martyr 2s. The residue of my goods I give to my executors. I appoint Nicholas Hardy and Margaret my wife my executors. Proved at Norwich May 16, 1450, by Nicholas Hardy with power reserved to Margaret wife of the deceased. (Consistory Court of Norwich, 1448-1455, Alleyn 41.)

Will of JAMES PAGE of Acle made December 2, 1534. To be buried in the churchyard of St. Edmund King and Martyr in Acle. To the Church of St. Mary burgh within Flegge [Fleggborough] 6s. 8d. To the reparation of the Church at Ridlington a quarter of malt. The residue of my goods and chattells whatsoever, I bequeath to my executors and I ordain Henry Page of Acle and James Hall, mariner, of Burgh in Flegge executors. Witnesses : William Corbet, Thomas Calne, with others. Proved at Acle, January 16, 1535, by the executors. (Archdeaconry Court of Norwich, 1529-1536, fo. 152.)

Will of ROBERT PAGE of Acle in Norfolk, husbandman, made April 20, 1587. My body shall be buried in the church-yard at Acle. I bequeath to Edmund Page my son my houses, tenements and lands in Acle with all pertaining thereto, to him and his heirs forever. To Robert Page my son £10, to be paid 20s. yearly for ten years. To Cicely Page my daughter £5, 20s. to be paid each year until £5 is paid. To Margaret Page my daughter £5 to be paid in like manner. I will that Martha my wife shall have for life the house where John Taylor now dwelleth, and 10s. yearly, to be paid 5s. half yearly or as she may need. Also the "hole" furniture, one table now in the house where Gosling dwelleth, etc. All the rest of my goods, cattells, implements and stuff of household I bequeath to the disposition of my executor, and I appoint Edmund Page my son my sole executor. Witnesses : Peter Downhill, Ralph Cootes, John Plum, William Smith, William Johnson, and John Downing. Proved in Acle, May 15, 1587, by the executor. (Archdeaconry Court of Norwich, Barnes, 1587.)

Will of ROBERT PAGE of Ormesby, Co. of Norfolk, husbandman, made July 1, 1617. My body shall be buried in the churchyard of the parish of Ormesby St. Margaret's. To the sd church of St. Margaret's 12d. To Margaret Page my wife my house and land with all appurtenances thereto belonging, situate and being in Acle in the Co. of Norfolk for the term of her life.

After her decease the sd house and land and all appurtenances thereto belonging to Robert Page my son, he paying all such legacies in such manner as is hereafter mentioned. To Thomas Page my son £5, to be paid by the said Robert Page two years after the decease of Margaret my wife. To Rebecca my daughter £5, to be paid by the sd Robert Page four years after the decease of Margaret my wife. To Henry Page my son £5, to be paid by the sd Robert Page six years after the decease of Margaret my wife. If it happen the said Robert Page my son does not pay the aforesaid legacies in manner and form aforesaid, my will and mind is that he or she who shall be unpaid their legacy shall reenter and possess the aforesaid house and land with all belonging until the "fearme" of the aforesaid house and land in Acle shall satisfy and pay their aforesaid legacy of £5. To Francis my son £7, Margaret my wife to pay it in manner following, viz. 40s. when the sd Francis attain the age of 21 years, and £5 when he shall attain the age of 24 years. My will is that my wife Margaret shall enter into two several bonds unto the sd Francis for the payment of the said seven pounds within five days after my death. The rest of my goods and chattels, movables and immovables, unbequeathed, I give to Margaret my wife whom I make sole executrix, to pay my debts and funeral charges and prove my will within one month of my death. If she shall refuse, then I ordain Francis my son to be my sole executor and Margaret my wife to be void. Any of my children departing this life before their legacy is due, their legacy shall be divided among the survivors. If Robert my son depart this life before Margaret my wife, then I will my son Thomas have the house and land in Acle and pay the aforesaid legacies that Robert should have paid. Witnesses: Ralph Smith, William Larwood, and Edward Boughton. Proved July 23, 1617, by the executrix. (Archdeaconry Court of Norwich, 1617.)

Will of FRANCIS PAGE of Ormesby St. Margaret in Norfolk, husbandman, February 4, 1666. To Rebekah Rix my sister my piece of ground lying in Ormesby on the north of the tenement where I now dwell, with all the rights and appurtenances thereto belonging, which I purchased of Clement Harcocke, deceased, estimated to be about five roods, to her and her heirs forever. To my said sister all my goods whatsoever, and I appoint her sole executrix. The mark of Francis Page. Witnesses: William Worde, and William Bryspoole. Proved at Norwich, April 5, 1667, by the executrix. (Archdeaconry Court of Norwich, 1666-7.)

From the foregoing wills the line of descent appears to be as follows:

1. ROBERT<sup>1</sup> PAGE of Acle, co. Norfolk, husbandman, born before 1550, died between 20 Apr. and 15 May 1587. He married MARTHA ———, who was living 20 Apr. 1587, at the date of her husband's will, as were the following children:

- i. EDMUND<sup>2</sup>, inherited the homestead in Acle, and was appointed executor 15 May 1587.
2. ii. ROBERT.
- iii. CICELY.
- iv. MARGARET.

2. ROBERT<sup>2</sup> PAGE (*Robert*<sup>1</sup>) of Acle and of Ormsby St. Margaret, co. Norfolk, husbandman, was born as early as 1577. He died at Orms. by between 1 and 23 July 1617, and was probably buried in the churchyard of Ormsby St. Margaret.



"Roberte Page & Margrett Goodwynge" [Goodwin] were married in the parish of Hemblington, 16 July 1598 (Norfolk Parish Register Marriages, vol. 1 p. 22). As Hemblington is only four miles from Acle, and as this Page was the only person of the name there married, he is probably the Robert Page of Acle. Margaret Goodwin was perhaps the daughter or sister of Francis Goodwin of Hemblington in 1585.

Children:

3. i. ROBERT<sup>3</sup> PAGE, b. abt. 1604.
- ii. THOMAS, probably not the Thomas Page, a "gentleman," who was at Saco in the Province of Maine from 1637 to 1641.
- iii. REBECCA, bapt. at Ormsby St. Michael, 16 May 1608; m. ——— RIX, and was living 5 Apr. 1667, probably in the vicinity of Ormsby.
- iv. HENRY, living 1 July, 1617.
- v. FRANCIS, under age 1 July 1617; husbandman; d. in Ormsby St. Margaret betw. 4 Feb. 1666 and 5 Apr. 1667, probably leaving no descendants.

3. ROBERT<sup>3</sup> PAGE (*Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), born about 1604, who was to inherit the Page homestead in Acle after his mother's death, emigrated to New England in 1637. He married, about 1628, LUCY ———, who died at Hampton 12 Nov. 1665, aged 58 years; and he died there 26 Sept. 1679, aged 75 years. The family lived at Salem, Mass., from 1637 to 1639, after which year they lived at Hampton.

Children:

- i. MARGARET<sup>4</sup>, b. abt. 1630; lived at Hampton; d. 13 July 1699.
- ii. FRANCIS, b. abt. 1633; d. at Hampton, 15 Nov. 1706.
- iii. SUSANNA, b. abt. 1635.
- iv. REBECCA, bapt. at Salem 1 Sept. 1639; d. 27 May 1673.
- v. THOMAS, bapt. at Salem 1 Sept. 1639; d. 8 Sept. 1686.
- vi. HANNAH, b. abt. 1642; d. 6 Aug. 1704.
- vii. MARY, b. abt. 1644; d. 8 Mar. 1700.

On 24 June 1673, Robert Page of Hampton conveyed land by a deed in which he called Edward Colcord of Hampton his brother and Colcord's wife Ann his sister. The author of the Colcord Genealogy published in 1910, p. 7, states that Edward Colcord married Ann Page. The foregoing pedigree shows that there was no Ann Page for him to marry. According to the Genealogy, Ann Colcord was the mother of ten children born between 1641 and 23 July 1667. From this fact she must have been born between 1621 and 1626. As the father of Robert Page of Hampton died before 23 July 1617, she could not have been his posthumous daughter. She may have been a half sister to Robert Page, or a sister or half sister to his wife Lucy, or Lucy may have been a sister or half sister to Edward Colcord. It is clear that Colcord's wife Ann was not Ann Page. She may have been Ann Wadd, aged 15 years in 1637.

The fact that Robert Page of Ormsby, 1617, was the son of Robert Page of Acle, 1587, appears to be clear from the fact that the Ormsby man owned a home in Acle in 1617. The inquisitiones post mortem, if preserved, would probably give more light on this point.

The foregoing and other data seem to indicate that the Acle family is not recently descended from the Saxthorpe family of this surname.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

By JOHN ALBREE, Recording Secretary

*Boston, Massachusetts, 6 December, 1911.* A stated meeting of the Society was held at Pilgrim Hall, 14 Beacon Street, at 2.30 P.M., President Baxter presiding.

The minutes of the last meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were ordered filed.

Seven resident members were elected by ballot.

The report of the Nominating Committee was read and accepted.

The President appointed as auditors Charles Irving Thayer and Charles Sidney Ensign.

Rev. James De Normandie, S.T.D., minister of the First Church of Roxbury, read a paper, *The Story of an Old Church in New Hampshire*, in which he related the experiences of the church which had its beginnings in 1623, when the first settlements were made in Portsmouth.

President Baxter spoke of Church of England services having been held August 19, 1607, by Rev. Richard Seymour in the short-lived Popham Colony in Maine, the first colony on the shores of New England.

It was

*Voted*,—That the Society express to Dr. De Normandie its appreciation of the enjoyment derived from his paper, which involved so much research and in which he has reproduced so vividly the personality of the ancient worthies.

After adjournment, refreshments were served.

*3 January, 1912.* A stated meeting of the Society was held in Pilgrim Hall, 14 Beacon Street, at 2.30 P.M., President Baxter presiding.

The minutes of the December meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted.

Fifteen resident members were elected by ballot.

The Nominating Committee submitted the name of John Carroll Chase for Vice-President for New Hampshire, in place of that of Jonathan Eastman Pecker.

Rev. George Hodges, D.D., D.C.L., LL.D., read a paper, *The Forefathers of Jamestown*, which was illustrated with stereopticon. After commenting on the fact that the adjectives Puritan and Cavalier do not adequately explain the difference between Virginia and Massachusetts, he related the story of Jamestown, the work of Captain John Smith, and the beginnings of representative government and of local control over the levying of taxes.

On motion of Hon. Henry Nichols Blake, it was

*Voted*,—That the Society formally express its pleasure in hearing Dean Hodges's scholarly and interesting presentation of the significant story of Jamestown.

*31 January.* The annual meeting of the Society was held this day, agreeable to article 1, chapter III, of the By-laws; for a report of which see the Supplement to the present number of the REGISTER.

*7 February.* A stated meeting of the Society was held at Pilgrim Hall, 14 Beacon Street, at 2.30 P.M., President Baxter presiding.

The minutes of the annual meeting were read and approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted for the files.

The Society's copy of Memoirs of Captain Roger Clap was shown, as it contains, as an appendix, the earliest genealogy thus far known, which was published as such, in the United States.

William Milligan Sloane, Ph.D., L.H.D., LL.D., Seth Low Professor of History, Columbia College, spoke upon *The Beginnings of Party Government in America*, in which, after establishing the difference in the European and American points of view—the former, that man exists for the state, and the latter, that the state exists for man—and that parties as such did not exist until after the



Revolution, he traced the gradual growth of parties from the formation of the Constitution through the administrations of the early Presidents.

On motion of Charles Sidney Ensign, a formal expression was made of the appreciation of the Society for the interesting paper of Dr. Sloane, in which he carefully delineated the rise and development of party politics.

At 3.30 P.M., it was voted to adjourn.

## NOTES

HAWES: ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.—Mr. James W. Hawes, 27 West 44th Street, New York City, calls attention to the following changes bearing upon his article, "The English Ancestors of Edmond Hawes of Yarmouth, Mass.," in the REGISTER, vol. 65, pp. 160-4. A full copy of the will of Thomas Hawes (Thomas, Thomas), shows that on p. 162, l. 22, "Doctor Brainton" should be stricken out and "Walter Chamber" substituted; also, among the list of children, "v. A DAUGHTER, m. DR. — BRAINTON," should be stricken out, and the next entry should read "v. MARGARET, m. WALTER CHAMBER." On p. 163, l. 29, add "m. before 1619, GEORGE DALBY." In Errata, on p. 386, "Greswelde corrected to read Greswalde should be Greswolde.

NELSON, BOND.—The following memoranda from an old bible have been kindly given to the Society by Charles S. Brigham, Librarian of the American Antiquarian Society, Worcester:

### Births and Marriages

William Nelson was born October 4<sup>th</sup> 1773

Sarah Bond was born December 19<sup>th</sup> 1778

William Nelson was married to Sarah Bond May 10<sup>th</sup> 1800

Austin Nelson was born January 8<sup>th</sup> 1804

### Births

Jonathan Bond was born April 30<sup>th</sup> 1750

Sally Crosman was born February 3<sup>th</sup> 1751

Mr. Jonathan Bond was married to Sally Crosman July 20<sup>th</sup> 1773

Nancy Bond was born October 6<sup>th</sup> 1774

Edward Bond was born September 19<sup>th</sup> 1776

Sarah Bond was born December 19<sup>th</sup> 1778

Jonathan Bond Junr. was born January 5<sup>th</sup> 1780

Cynthia Bond was born April 9<sup>th</sup> 1782

Austin F. Bond was born August 7<sup>th</sup> 1784

Betsy Bond was born November 26<sup>th</sup> 1787

Joshua C. Bond was born September 13<sup>th</sup> 1790

Hannah Bond was born April 20<sup>th</sup> 1793

### Deaths

Jonathan Bond the parent of Sarah Bond departed this life after the short and painfull sickness of one fortnight in Leicester. July 26<sup>th</sup> 1810. in the 61 year of his age.

Solomon Hayden departed this life May 14<sup>th</sup> 1810

Hannah Bond Sister of Sarah Bond Departed this life after the short and painful sickness in Manlis [*sic*] March the 7 1814 in the 21 year of hur age.

FLAGG FAMILY OF WATERTOWN, MASS.—The following items have been copied from a bible in the possession of George O. Clapp of Everett, Mass.:

Sarah Briggs Flagg Married November 8 1832 to John Thomas Died June 29. 1845, aged 31 years

Margaret Charlotte Flagg Married to Otis P. Clapp Oct. 22, 1843.

Geo Otis Clapp son of Otis. P. and Margaret C. Born Feb 14 1854

Otis F Clapp son of Geo O Clapp Born June 10 1874

William B Flagg Married to Margret Briggs Novr. 8. 1812. Died April 11. 1839  
aged 46.y 2 mo

William Briggs to Elizabeth Plummer Sept. 6 1821

David P Shaw to Esther Briggs Sept. 6 1821

Francis G. Flagg died 27 Nov 1852 aged 28 years, 4 mo.

Hannah Jane Dennis died July 30, 1852 aged 21.y 5. mo

Sarah Briggs Flagg. Thomas died June 29, 1845—aged 31 years

Children of W<sup>m</sup> B. Flagg and Margaret his wife:—

W<sup>m</sup> B. Flagg, born , died Sarah Briggs Flagg born June 14,  
1814, died June 29, 1845; Samuel Allen Flagg born , died  
W<sup>m</sup> Blinn Flagg born March 26, 1817; Abner, born died ;  
Margaret, born Sept , 1821; Nancy Dinsmore born , died  
Francis Garaux born Aug. 20<sup>th</sup> 1824; Charles Chase born Sept. 1826;  
Elizabeth born 1828, died ; Hannah born Feb. 25, 1831;  
George Henry Small born , died Josiah Edwin born  
died ; Mary born , died ; Elizabeth born , died  
1839.

W<sup>m</sup> B. Flagg died Apr. 11 1839, aged 46. 2 mo

Margret G Flagg died 14 Apr 1869 76 years 6 days

Samuel A Flagg born November 8 1763

Charlotte Flagg Born Novr. 14 1766

The Children of S & C Flagg

William B Flagg born Feby 16<sup>th</sup> 1793

Samuel A Flagg Jr. born December 22 1796

David Flagg born June. 4. 1798

John Jenkins Flagg born August 19 1800

Hannah Flagg Born March 26 1803

Josiah J. Flagg born April 20 1805

Margaret Garaux Flagg Born June 1 1807

David Flagg mar Elsie Chisholm

4 Children 2 boys 2 girls: Huldah born about 1823; died 1850

John Jenkins Flagg mar. Sally Mathews,

Arlotta b. about 1822-3;—mar. ——— Jackson.

Mary Ruth, William, John. born 1839-40

Josiah Flagg mar ——— Longfellow.

1 or 2 Children. He died in 1842.

Abner Briggs born february 16 1764

Sarah Briggs born Sept 16 1767

The Children of A & S Briggs

Margaret Garaux Briggs born April 8<sup>th</sup> 1793

Elisabeth Flagg Briggs born June 4 1794

William Briggs born July 23 1797

Hannah Brigg born Feby. 25. 1799

Sarah Brigg born Sept 23 1800

Esther Talbot Briggs born June 11<sup>th</sup>—1802

Abner Briggs born June 30—1805

John Briggs born June 16—1806

Huldah Briggs born feby 20 1808

Abner. Briggs. died Feb 4<sup>th</sup>. 1839

Sarah Briggs his Wife died Mch 19. 1840

W<sup>m</sup> Briggs their son died Oct 19 1852

Sarah Roberts—his 2<sup>nd</sup> wife Jan 5 1838

aged. 75. 73. 55. & 32 years Respectively

Ruth Briggs. Daughter of Johnson & Neice to Abner died Dec. 15. 1853.

Jeremiah Briggs Brother of Ruth died Jan 15. 1843.

---

WATERTOWN TRAIN-BAND, 1652.—In the REGISTER for October, 1849, vol. 3, p. 401, is a "List of Names of those who took the Oath of Fidelity," from the Records of the Middlesex County Court. The list is correct, and the original document from which it was made has been found among the files of the court. It contains these words, which should have been embodied in the Records:



"Let this honord Court know that the traine band of Watertown have chosen Lieutenant Mason to be our Captain, and Sergeant Peerce to be our Lieutenant; here is also the names of certaine men whom upon this occasion have taken the Oath of Fidelity."

In the Middlesex County Court Records, vol. 1, p. 302, are the words: "The Names of Such Persons as have Taken the Oath of Fidelity, 1652," but said nothing of their military service. Captain Hugh Mason was given his commission May 5, 1652, and the following names are a part, at least, of his "Train Band":

Sam<sup>l</sup> Stratton Sen.  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Stratton Junior  
 John Stratton  
 John Knapp  
 W<sup>m</sup> Perse  
 Joseph Child  
 John Bourden  
 Stephen Paine  
 John Cloise  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Ward  
 Mathew Smith  
 Daniell Warren  
 John Page  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Daniel  
 Richard Child  
 W<sup>m</sup> Sanderson  
 Jonathan Whitney  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Perse  
 Richard Smith  
 John Cooledge  
 Henry Spring

Richard Bloice  
 John Coller  
 Anthony Beerz [Beurs?]  
 Francis Bowman  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Benjamin  
 Abra. Williams  
 Isaac Mixer [Mixsure?]  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Barnard  
 John Sping  
 James Knapp  
 Richa: Cady  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Barnard  
 Thomas Pratt  
 Robert Harrington  
 Tho: [Leson?] Gleason  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Train  
 Tho. Straite  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Bush  
 John Fiske  
 John Bigolough

This original document is found in file "Mid: Sx. Index 1649-1652. Miscellaneous."

REV. ANSON TITUS.

*Somerville, Mass.*

ENGLISH ANCESTRY OF HENRY ADAMS.—In the REGISTER, vol. 59, pp. 320-22, data was given suggesting that Henry Adams of Braintree, Mass., came from Kingweston, co. Somerset, the transcripts of the registers of that parish showing the baptism of a John Adams, son of Henry, on 4 Dec. 1622. The theory is much strengthened by the fact that the transcripts of the registers of that parish also have the baptism of Edward, son of Henry Adams, on 19 Apr. 1629, an entry evidently overlooked in the original research. This record applies well to Edward Adams,\* son of Henry of Braintree, who was married about 1652.

An examination of a few of the transcripts of Compton Dundon (the parish adjoining Kingweston on the west) gave the following Adams items, so it may be that a complete examination of them would be profitable:

Margery dau. of William Adams, bap. 10 May 1629  
 James son of John Addams and Mary, bap. 9 Sept. 1635  
 William son of Henry Addams and Joane, bap. 28 Feb. 1635-6  
 William son of Henry Addams, bur. 26 Mar. 1636  
 John son of Henry Addams, bur. 30 Aug. 1636  
 Richard son of William Adams and Joane, bap. 20 Jan. 1636/7.  
 Mary dau. of Henry Addams and Joane, bap. 20 Aug. 1637  
 Richard son of John Addams and Mary, bap. 19 Nov. 1637  
 Richard son of William Addams, bur. 20 Mar. 1637/8  
 James son of John Addams, bur. 16 Dec. 1639

HUGH JONES, ELIZABETH JONES, JAMES ABBOT, JOHN VINING.—The registers of Wincanton, co. Somerset (which begin in 1636), show the baptisms of these emigrants, who came together to New England about 1651 (see REGISTER, vol. 61, p. 150):

\* On 28 Oct. 1663, Edward Adams, aged 35, deposed in the case of Stedman vs. Adams (Suff. Co. Court Files, No. 606).—VIRGINIA HALL, Cambridge, Mass.

Hugo son of Robert Jones bapt. 3 Jan. 1636-7

Elizabeth the daughter of Robte Jones, husbandman, was baptized the 2 of Septemb. 1627 [Transcripts of Wincanton]

James son of James Abbot, bapt. 29 Dec. 1636

John son of Robert Vining, bapt. 17 Apr. 1636

Besides Robert Jones, "husbandman," there was another Robert Jones in Wincanton about 1630 who was curate of that parish, signing the transcripts as such in 1628 and 1630.

9 Ware Street, Dorchester, Mass.

J. GARDNER BARTLETT.

CANNEY-WINGATE-PAINE.—A 1619 Norton and Bill bible, which has come down through five Joshuas Wingate, having come to the first Wingate with his second wife, the widow Canney, contains three records of her Canney children, disagreeing in dates, of which one, entered by a good penman after all the children were born, is as follows:

Sarah Cenny was bor 3 of Augst 1667

Martha Cenny [Mathew Canny in earlier record] was bor 5 Febr 1669

Mary Cenny ber January 17 1672

Lydia Cenny 26 August 1673

Thomas Cenny 1 November 1675

Samuel Cenny 24 May 1677

Earlier entries read:

"Thomas Canny his Book god Giu him grace therein to Looke"

"Thomas Channy his bibell"

"Thomas Canny mared in octo . . . one the thirth [third] day 1666"

The name "Sarah Pain" entered in an ancient hand at the top of one of the record pages indicates how the name Paine got into the Wingate family. Richard Paine of Newichewanock, shipwright, was one of the bondsmen of the widow Sarah Wingate, 1688. Earlier, 1678, Mr. Richard Paine was of Great Island. He died in Charlestown 29 Mar. 1708, aged 72. She had died in Boston 23 Dec. 1707. Wyman's Charlestown gives his will in which he remembers his "son-in-law" J. Wingate and "daughter in law Abigail wife of Samuel Kenny, trunkmaker of Boston," and makes his heir his nephew Thomas Paine, ropemaker, of Rotherdale, co. Surry, England. This shows what became of John Wingate's youngest daughter; the Boston records give the marriage of Samuel Kenny and Abigail Winget 16 Nov. 1704, and the births of eight children, 1705-1721.

An unsuccessful attempt has been made to verify the statement in Dow's Hampton that Sarah Canney-Wingate-Paine was daughter of Anthony Taylor. But as two of her grandchildren were living in Mr. Dow's youth, and as Mr. Dow was himself sprung from the marriage of John Moulton and Lydia Taylor, 23 Mar. 1666, we may accredit his circumstantial statements to reliable tradition. Mr. Dow's material consisted in part of early tradition of the very highest value, in part of guessed-together vital records of Hampton uncorrected by reference to the county records, and in part of contributed matter of mixed value. It is important that his original papers should be placed in a safe depository. For instance, his flat statement that the name of the wife of the famous Edward Gove was Hannah Titcomb has been challenged. If this was one of his early recorded traditions it is of high authority, for circumstantial traditions must have come down regarding this man's sensational career and what his wife did during his imprisonment. On the other hand, if Mr. Dow accepted the statement on the authority of a correspondent it may be worthless.

One of the Canney daughters, presumably the eldest, was married before 12 Mar. 1683/4, when John Wingate made his will, and the others may afterwards have been married: Martha to Benjamin Nason, 30 June 1687; Mary to John Twombly, 18 Apr. 1687; Lydia to Tobias Hanson [REGISTER, vol. 6, p. 330].

The name "Channey Smith" is scribbled in the margin of one of the record pages, and one might suppose him to be a descendant of Thomas Cenny, Canny or Channy; but better judgment is that the youth was the same who afterwards as Dr. Cheney Smith of Dover practiced there as early as 1735. He seems to have been the Cheney Smith born at Ipswich 21 Mar. 1712, grandson of Hannah (Cheney) Smith of Newbury. The suggestion that the Chenneys of Newbury and the Canneys of Dover were of the same family leads into the deep



swamp of early orthoepy. The general substitution of "a" for "e" interfered with the rule for the aspiration of "c" before certain vowels. Cheney on Martha's Vineyard is spoken Chain-ny to this day, and a Dover deed as late as 1736, when it seems certain that "ch" had settled down to its modern sound, spelt the first Thomas Canney's name *Chaney*. On the other hand, several contemporary entries of Canney read Kenny. Probably the sound as well as the spelling wobbled.

Later records are: Joshua Wing<sup>tt</sup> born 7 Sept 17[10?]; Joshua Winget Junr married 19 day . . .; Ann Winget born 21 May 1736; Joshua Winget 3d born 14 Oct 1737 [on another page 1738]. The bible evidently came down through John<sup>1</sup> Wingate, Col. Joshua,<sup>2</sup> Joshua,<sup>3</sup> Joshua.<sup>4</sup> The latter dying childless it must have gone to his cousin Joshua Wingate of Hallowell, then to his son Gen. Joshua Wingate of Portland, who probably saved it from destruction by having it finely rebound in calf.

CHARLES THORNTON LIBBY.

*Portland, Me.*

---

#### HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE

**NORFOLK FAMILIES.**—Mr. Walter Rye has prepared for publication by subscription in five parts "Norfolk Families: Past and Present, their Origin and Arms (if any)." This work will contain a condensed account of the origin and history of every name of note in the County, in all about 2,300, and will comprise critical remarks on all doubtful pedigrees and arms, and notes (many unpublished) on all noteworthy Norfolk families and persons. Parts 1 and 2 (now ready) contain A to He, and refer to about 1030 families, their pedigrees, and arms. For further particulars address Messrs. Goose & Son, 2 The Haymarket, Norwich, England.

---

**BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY.**—In a letter received from Mr. Thomas M. Blagg, the General Editor of the Society, he states that "in Mr. G. E. Cokayne, whose recent death you will have heard of, the Society has lost its strongest support, for the late Clarencieux King of Arms subsidised some of its most useful work. . . . If, therefore, the utility and output of the Society are to be maintained, it is essential that we should have a considerable accession of subscribers in 1912." Mr. Blagg asks for the support of the Society's work by individuals and libraries, mentioning that subscribers receive an abundant return in printed matter, and that the more subscribers the more material each will receive, as the entire income is expended each year on the Society's work. Attention is called to the advertisement in this number.

---

**THE SOCIETY OF GENEALOGISTS OF LONDON.**—The Second Quarterly Report, December 1911, has been received and shows the Society to have made rapid strides since its organization. The Society is collecting printed and manuscript volumes, and documents, for safe keeping. Various committees have been formed to extend the useful work of the Society, such as forming a consolidated index of names in the shape of a card index, an index of pedigrees in print or mss., of monumental inscriptions, of parish registers and marriage licences, of fly-leaf inscriptions in family bibles, of records of migration and change of residence, of local records and family associations. Committees to deal with Irish, Scottish, and Welsh records are in course of formation. The Society, among other gifts, has recently received transcripts of 27 unprinted Cornish registers on index slips.

For further particulars in regard to the scope of the Society's work and terms of membership, address the Hon. Secretary, 227 Strand, London, W.C., England.

---

**GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION.**—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates

of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

*Bussell (Buzzell).*—John of Dover, N. H., who died in Jan. 1738, by Rev. Herbert L. Buzzell, Barre, Mass.

*Foss.*—Johan (John), who died at Dover, N. H., between 17 Dec. 1699 and 8 Jan. 1699/1700, by Guy Scoby Rix, 8 Elm Street, Concord, N. H.

*Homer.*—John, who died at Boston 6 Nov. 1717, by Morgan H. Stafford, 32 Richardson Street, Newton, Mass.

## RECENT BOOKS

[THE editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the REGISTER to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

### GENEALOGICAL

**Atkins genealogy.** No. 99, Library of Cape Cod, history and genealogy, Atkins [family, descendants of Henry]. By James W. Hawes. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, publisher and printer, 1911. 17 p. 4° Price 75 cts. Address the publisher.

**Bates genealogy.** The Bates bulletin, vol. 5, no. 1, Sept. 1911. 12 p. il. 8°

**Burrill genealogy.** Burrill lineage [descendants of John of Weymouth, Mass. By Paul Colburn Burrill]. Milwaukee, Wis., 1910. n. p. blueprint.

**Busby genealogy.** No. 100, Library of Cape Cod, history and genealogy, Busby [family, descendants of Nicholas]. By James W. Hawes. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, publisher and printer, 1911. 8 p. 4° Price 25 cts. Address the publisher.

**Dame genealogy.** Some descendants of Dea. John Dam of Dover, N. H., 1633. By John Scales, A. M. Boston, Mass., Press of David Clapp & Son, 1911. 14 p. 8° Reprint from the REGISTER for Oct., 1911.

**Davis and Everett genealogies.** One line of descendants from Dolar Davis and Richard Everett, including numerous marriage connections. By Mrs. William Sumner Crosby. Boston, Mass., Press of George H. Ellis Co., 1911. 59 p. por. 8° Price \$3.00. Address the author, 173 Gardner Road, Brookline, Mass.

**Eldredge genealogy.** No. 101, Library of Cape Cod, history and genealogy, Eldred, Eldredge [family descendants of Robert]. By James W. Hawes. Yarmouth, Mass., C. W. Swift, publisher and printer, 1911. 29 p. 4° Price \$1.00. Address the publisher.

**Foreman-Farman-Forman genealogy.** Descendants of William Foreman, who came from London, Eng., in 1675, and settled near Annapolis, Md., supplemented by single lines of the families of the ancestors of the writer's paternal great-grandmother, his grandmother, his own mother, and the descendants of Edward Frisbie, an original settler of Branford, Ct. By Elbert Eli Farman, LL.D. New York, Tobias Alexander Wright, 1911. 232 p. pl. por. 8° Price \$5.00. Address T. A. Wright, 150 Bleeker St., New York.

**Gilbert, Carver, and Duffield genealogy.** The Gilbert family [descendants of John]; the Carver family [descendants of John]; the Duffield family [descendants of Benjamin]. By Joseph C. Martindale, M.D. Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa., Martin & Allardyce, 1911. 18 p. 12°

**Hopkins genealogy.** Hopkins, the name and the coat of arms. Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa., Martin & Allardyce, 1911. [8 p.] pl. 16° Price \$1.00. Address the publishers, Frankford, Pa.



**Knight genealogy.** The Knight family [descendants of Giles]. By Joseph C. Martindale, M.D. Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa., Martin & Allardyce, 1911. 16 p. 12°

**Mason genealogy.** Enoch and Elizabeth Mason, their ancestry and descendants, with loving tribute to some who have gone to a fairer land. By S. S. Mason. Kingsley, Iowa. J. H. Beardsley, printer, 1911. 90 p. il. pl. por. 12° Price \$2.00 bound, 50 cts. paper cover. Address S. S. Mason, Bear Lake, Mich., or Bird-sall, N. Y.

**Mather genealogy.** The Mather family of Cheltenham, Pa., being an account of the descendants of Joseph Mather, compiled from the records of Charles Mather of Jenkintown. By Horace Mather Lippincott, Ph.B. Philadelphia, Pa., Lewis J. Levick, 1910. 150+[18] p. fcs. il. pl. por. 8° Price \$3.00. Address the author, 26 South 17th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

**Mayer genealogy.** The Mayer family [1604-1911]. By Harriet Hyatt Mayer. n. p. [1911] 8 p. il. pl. por. f° Price \$1.00. Address Mrs. H. H. Mayer, Anisquam, Mass.

**Nickerson genealogy.** No. 102, Library of Cape Cod, history and genealogy, Nickerson [family, descendants of Willam]. By James W. Hawes. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, publisher and printer, 1911. 17 p. 4° Price 50 cts. Address the publisher.

**Oldfather genealogy.** The genealogy of the Oldfather family [descendants of Henry]. By Rufus A[dolphus] Longman. Cincinnati, Ohio, published by R. A. Longman [1911]. 220 p. por. 8° Price \$5.00. Address the author, Wedgewood and Lowry Aves., Cincinnati, Ohio.

**Phipps genealogy.** Notes on Phipps and Phip families of England, Ireland, the West Indies, and of New England. Part 1. Phipps of Nottingham and Reading, 1570-1700. Preliminary sketch. By Major H. R. Phipps, R.F.A. Lahore, India, Civil and Military Gazette press, 1911. 17 p. 8°

**Reade genealogy.** The Reade Record, no. 4, 1912. Reade Historical and Genealogical Association. 12 p. il. 8°

**Reed genealogy.** Reed genealogy [descendants of John]. By S[ebastian] V[isscher] T[alcott]. Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa., rearranged and published by Martin & Allardyce, 1912. 17 p. 12° Price \$1.00 net. Address the publishers, Fries Bldg., Frankford, Pa.

**Reed and Edgerton genealogies.** Ezra Reed and Ester Edgerton, their life and ancestry. By Charles E[dward] Benton. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., press of the A. V. Haight Co., 1912. 94 p. chart pl. 4° Price \$2.00 net. Address the author, 765 County St., New Bedford, Mass.

**Ryder genealogy.** No. 98, Library of Cape Cod, history and genealogy, Ryder [family, descendants of Samuel]. By James W. Hawes. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, publisher and printer, 1911. 19 p. 4° Price 75 cts. Address the publisher.

**Walton genealogy.** The Walton family [descendants of Nathaniel, Thomas, Daniel, and William]. By Joseph C. Martindale, M.D. Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa., Martin & Allardyce, 1911. 12 p. 12° Price \$1.00 net. Address the publishers, Frankford, Pa.

**Walcott genealogy.** Report of proceedings of the seventh annual reunion of the Society of Descendants of Henry Wolcott, one of the first settlers of Windsor, Ct., held at Niagara Falls, N. Y., Aug. 23-25, 1911. 16 p. 12° Address Chandler Wolcott, 99 Park Ave., Rochester, N. Y.

**Connecticut genealogies.** Genealogical and family history of the state of Connecticut, a record of the achievements of her people in the making of a commonwealth and the founding of a nation. Editorial staff: William Richard Cutter, A.M., Edward Henry Clement, Samuel Hart, D.D., D.C.L., Mary Kingsbury Talcott, Frederick Bostwick, Ezra Scollay Stearns. New York, Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 1911. 4 vols. fcs. il. pl. por. 4°

**New York Mail and Express.** Index of the genealogical and historical queries and answers from the New York Mail and Express. By Mary E. Sinnott. Privately printed. n. p. 1911. Vols. 1 and 2. 113 p. 4°

**Plantagenet Roll of the Blood Royal.** Being a complete table of all the descendants now living of Edward III, King of England. The Mortimer-Percy volume, containing the descendants of Lady Elizabeth Percy, née Mortimer. Part 1, with supplements to the Exeter and Essex vols. illustrated. London, Eng., Melville & Co., 1911. 12+636 p. pl. por. tab. ped. 4°

#### BIOGRAPHICAL

**Endicott, John, memoir.** John Endicott and the men who came to Salem in the Abigail in 1628. By Frank A. Gardner, M.D. Salem, Mass., The Salem Press Co., 1910. 15 p. 8° Reprint from The Massachusetts Magazine.

**Howe, Julia Ward, memoir.** Memorial exercises in honor of Julia Ward Howe held in Symphony Hall, Boston, on Sunday evening, Jan. 8, 1911, at 8 o'clock, under the auspices of the Mayor and City Council. Boston, Mass., Printing Department, 1911. 50 p. por. 4°

**Parker, William Thornton, memoir.** In sacred memory of William Thornton Parker, Jr., B.S., beloved son of William Thornton and Elizabeth Stebbins Parker. Jan. 3, 1876-June 7, 1900. 131 p. pl. por. 8°

**Sprunt, James, Historical Publications.** The University of North Carolina. The James Sprunt Historical Publications. Contents, Benjamin Sherwood Hedrick. Published under the direction of The North Carolina Historical Society, J. G. de Roulhac Hamilton and Henry McGilbert Wagstaff, editors. Vol. 10, no. 1. Chapel Hill, N. C., published by the University, 1910. 42 p. 8° Price 50 cts. Address, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C.

**Sprunt, James, Historical Publications.** The University of North Carolina. The James Sprunt Historical Publications. Contents, Bartlett Yancey, The political and professional career of Bartlett Yancey, Letters to Bartlett Yancey. Published under the direction of The North Carolina Historical Society, J. G. de Roulhac Hamilton and Henry McGilbert Wagstaff, editors. Vol. 10, no. 2. Chapel Hill, N. C., published by the University, 1911. Price 50 cts. Address, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C.

**Towne, Gen. Salem.** Addresses at the unveiling of the portrait of Gen. Salem Towne presented to the town of Charlton by Judge Stephen P. Twiss, Kansas City, in Dexter Memorial Hall, Charlton, Mass., Sept. 6, 1909. 32 p. pl. por. 8°

**Harvard College, Class of 1896.** Harvard College, Class of 1896, secretary's fourth report, June, 1911. Printed for the class. [Boston, Mass., The Rockwell & Churchill Press, 1911.] 18+369 p. 8°

**Yale College, Class of 1906.** History of the class of 1906, Yale College, vol. 2. Edited by Edwin Rogers Embree, class secretary. [New Haven, Conn.,] published by the Class Secretaries Bureau, Yale University Press, 1911. 532 p. il. pl. por. 8°

**Yale College, Class of 1911.** History of the class of 1911, Yale College, vol. 1. Edited by James Dwight Dana, class secretary, Robert A[lexander] Gibney, Harry S[tuart] Irons. New Haven, Ct., Yale University, 1911. 414 p. il. pl. 8°

#### HISTORICAL

##### (a) GENERAL

**Harvard College, Harvard Hall.** Burning of Harvard Hall, 1764, and its consequences. By Francis Apthorp Foster. Cambridge, Mass., John Wilson & Son, 1911. 43 p. pl. 8° Reprinted from the publications of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts, vol. 14.

**Magazine of History.** The Magazine of History, with notes and queries. Extra number, no. 17. Historical memoirs relating to the Housatonic Indians (1693-1755). By Rev. Samuel Hopkins. New York, reprinted, William Abbatt, 1911. 198 p. fcs. 4°

**Massachusetts, Acts and Resolves.** Acts and resolves passed by the General Court of Massachusetts in the year 1911, together with the constitution, the messages of the Governor, list of the Civil Government, tables showing changes in the statutes, changes of names of persons, etc. Published by the Secretary of the Commonwealth. Boston, Mass., Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1911. 71+1535 p. 8°



**Massachusetts, record commissioner.** Twenty-fourth report of the commissioner of public records, 1911. By Henry Ernest Woods, commissioner. Boston, Mass., Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912. 7 p. 8°

**Massachusetts, Volunteer Infantry.** Memorial history of the 17th regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, old and new organizations, in the Civil War, from 1861-1865. Issued by the authority of the supervisors authorized to write and publish the history. By Thomas Kirwan and Henry Splaine. Salem, Mass., The Salem Press Co., c' 1911. 402 p. fcs. il. map por. pl. 8° Address Henry Splaine, 3 Midland St., Dorchester, Mass.

**Shays Rebellion.** American Antiquarian Society. The Shays Rebellion, a political aftermath. By Andrew McFarland Davis. Worcester, Mass., published by the Society, 1911. 25 p. 8° Reprint from Proceedings of the American Antiquarian Society for April, 1911.

**United States, Civil War.** Official records of the Union and Confederate navies in the War of the Rebellion. Series 1, vol. 24. Naval forces on Western waters, Jan. 1 to May 17, 1863. Published under the direction of Hon. George von Lengerke Meyer, Secretary of the Navy. By Charles W. Stewart. Washington, D. C., Government Printing Office, 1911. 803 p. map pl. 8°

**Virginia.** Some emigrants to Virginia, memoranda in regard to several hundred emigrants to Va. during the colonial period whose parentage is shown or former residence indicated by authentic records. By W[illiam] G[lover] Standard. [Richmond, Va., William Ellis Jones' Sons (inc.) printers, 1911.] 4+79 p. 8° For sale by The Bell Book & Stationery Co., Richmond, Va.

#### (b) LOCAL

**Boston, Mass., Public Library.** The Public Library of the City of Boston, a history. By Horace Greeley Wadlin, Litt.D. Boston, Mass., printed at the library and published by the trustees, 1911. 236 p. map. pl. por. 4° Price \$1.50, postage 20 cts. Address Boston Public Library.

**Brockton, Mass.** Vital records of Brockton, Mass., to the year 1850. Boston, Mass., published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund, 1911. 371 p. 8°

**Danvers, Mass., Peabody Institute.** History of the Peabody Institute, Danvers, Mass., 1852-1911. Boston, Mass., Thomas Todd Co. [1911.] 166 p. 8°

**Great Barrington, Mass.** Great Barrington, Mass., town diary, 1676-1911, and program, 150th anniversary, Sept. 4, 1911. Great Barrington, Mass., Berkshire Courier Print, 1911. n. p. il. pl. por. 16°

**Groton, Mass., Moors School.** Moors school at old district No. 2, Groton, Mass. The story of a district school. By Edward Adams Richardson. Ayer, Mass., 1911. 32 p. pl. por. 8°

**Hanover, Mass.** History of the town of Hanover, Mass., with family genealogies. By Jedediah Dwelley and John F. Simmons. [Plymouth, Mass., Memorial Press, 1910.] Published by the town of Hanover. 291+474 p. fcs. il. pl. por. 8° Price \$2.50, postage 30 cts. Address J. W. Hinckley, West Hanover, or Hon. Jedediah Dwelley, North Hanover.

**Jersey City, N. J., Reformed Church of Bergen.** Three sermons preached at the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the founding of the Reformed Church of Bergen (organized 1660) in Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 16 and 23, 1910. By Rev. Cornelius Brett, D.D., and Rev. John J. Moment. Published by the Consistory. 60 p. pl. por. 12°

**Providence, R. I., The Providence Athenaeum.** [History] 1753-1911. By Joseph Le Roy Harrison. n. d. n. p. 39 p. pl. 8°

**Reading, Mass., vital records.** Vital records of Reading, Mass., to the year 1850. By Thomas Williams Baldwin. Boston, Mass., 1912. 586 p. 8°

**Royalton, Vt.** History of Royalton, Vt., with family genealogies 1769-1911. By Evelyn M. Wood Lovejoy. Published by the town and The Royalton Woman's Club. Burlington, Vt., Free Press Printing Co., 1911. 21+1146 p. chart, fcs. pl. por. 8° Price: cloth \$5.00; half leather \$5.75.

**Shaftsbury, Vt.** The gravestone records of Shaftsbury, Bennington Co., Vt. Copied and verified 1908-10. By Levi Henry Elwell. Amherst, Mass., 1911. 8+76 p. 8° Price \$1.00. Address L. H. Elwell, Amherst, Mass.

**West Bridgewater, Mass.** Vital records of West Bridgewater, Mass., to the year 1850. Boston, Mass., published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society at the charge of Eddy Town-Record Fund, 1911. 222 p. 8°

#### SOCIETIES

**American Historical Association.** Annual report of the American Historical Association for the year 1909. Washington, D. C., 1911. 812 p. 8°

**Cambridge Historical Society.** The Cambridge Historical Society Publications, 5. Proceedings Jan. 25-Oct. 25, 1910. Cambridge, Mass., published by the Society, 1911. 122 p. fcs. 8°

**The Charitable Corporation.** The Charitable Corporation of London [Eng.]. By Andrew McFarland Davis. Boston, Mass., 1911. 13 p. 8° Reprint from Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society for May, 1911.

**Massachusetts, The Colonial Society of.** Publications of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts. Vol. 13, Transactions, 1910-1911. Printed at the charge of the Robert Charles Winthrop, Jr., Fund. Boston, Mass., published by the Society, 1912. 19+509 p. fcs. map pl. por. 8°

**Saint Andrew's Society of the State of New York.** Roster of Saint Andrew's Society of the State of New York with biographical data. Part 1, from its organization to the end of the American Revolution, 1756-1783. By William M. MacBean. New York, 1911. 90 p. 4°

**Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania.** Fort Louisburg: its two sieges and site today. Address before the Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, Mar. 9, 1911, vol. 2, no. 5. By Louis Barcroft Runk. n. p., printed by order of the Society, 1911. 34 p. map pl. 8°

**Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Illinois.** Publication no. 3. Chicago, Ill., Oliphant Printing Co., 1911. 301 p. fcs. map pl. por. 8°

**Society of the Sons of the Revolution, Pennsylvania.** The constitution of the General Society of Sons of the Revolution and by-laws of the Pennsylvania State Society, officers and members. Philadelphia, 1911. 44 p. 4°

#### MISCELLANEOUS

**Military buttons.** The Emilio collection of military buttons, American, British, French, and Spanish, with some of other countries, and non-military, in the museum of the Essex Institute, Salem, Mass. A descriptive catalogue with historical notes and ten plates illustrating two hundred and forty important specimens. By Luis Fenollosa Emilio. Salem, Mass., The Essex Institute, 1911. 20+264 p. pl. 8° Price \$3.00. Address The Essex Institute, Salem, Mass.

**Revere bells.** Bells of Paul and Joseph W. Revere. By Arthur H[oward] Nichols, M.D. Boston, Mass., 1911. 40 p. pl. 4°

**Silver.** The Metropolitan Museum of Art. Catalogue of an exhibition of silver used in New York, New Jersey, and the South. With a note on early New York silversmiths. By R. T. Haines Halsey. New York, 1911. 97 p. il. pl. 8°

---

#### ERRATA

Vol. 63, p. 377, l. 20, *for* Charles H. Hausen *read* Charles Helmershausen,

Vol. 65, p. 382, l. 2, *for* 1774 *read* 1754.

Vol. 66, p. 93, l. 40, *for* Harley Calvin Page *read* Harley Calvin Gage.

Vol. 66, p. 94, l. 45, *for* James Henry Shipper *read* James Henry Slipper.

Vol. 66, p. 95, l. 25, *for* Joseph François Baptistian Denis *read* Joseph François Baptistian Denis Julien.

Vol. 66, p. 95, l. 28, *for* T. F. B. D. Julien *read* J. F. B. D. Julien.



## QUERIES

EDWARD<sup>1</sup> DEVOTION.—Was his wife MARY the daughter of William and Sarah (Eliot) Curtis? Did he marry twice, the second wife a widow?  
*96 Charles St., Boston, Mass.* J. W. LINZEE, JR.

HIGGINS.—Wanted, further information regarding Zerah, Thomas, Eliakim, and Judiah, sons of Richard Higgins of Eastham, Mass., mentioned in the REGISTER, vol. vi, p. 45.  
*Flemington, N. J.* H. E. DEATS.

KING.—Who were the ancestors of Winifred King who married in Boston, Jan. 1657, Joseph Benham of Dorchester, New Haven, and Wallingford? She is mentioned in the REGISTER for January, 1912.  
*Oneonta, N. Y.* EDWARD H. PARDEE.

## PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

### Genealogical Works, Vital Records, and Scientific Books

OUR LONG EXPERIENCE in these special lines of work enables us to execute orders for printing and binding with the least possible trouble to authors and editors. The best of facilities permit good service and reasonable prices.

#### Stanhope Press

F. H. GILSON COMPANY, 54-60 STANHOPE ST., BOSTON, U.S.A.

*Complete manufacture from manuscript to bound book*

#### DAVID CLAPP & SON

291 Congress Street, Boston, Mass.

#### Genealogical Printers

Printers of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER for 47 years

#### THE TUTTLE COMPANY

Rutland, Vermont

Complete equipment and wide experience in printing Genealogies and Town Histories. References given. Workmanship first class and prices reasonable

#### FREDERICK H. HITCHCOCK

Printer and Publisher of Genealogies

105 WEST FORTIETH STREET

NEW YORK CITY

#### TOBIAS A. WRIGHT

150 Bleecker St.

New York City

#### GENEALOGICAL PRINTER AND PUBLISHER

Send for Catalogue of Genealogies published, and estimate for printing **your** book

Printer for N. Y. Genealogical & Biog. Society

#### THE SALEM PRESS CO.

We publish at our own expense any worthy book that comes under the head of New England history—family, town or state.

Catalogue of our historical works sent to any person mentioning the N. E. H. G. Register. Established 40 years. Salem, Mass.

# New England Historic Genealogical Society

## PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY

**The New England Historical and Genealogical Register.** Published quarterly in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains not less than ninety-six octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy and Biography of America, printed on good paper, and with an engraved portrait of some deceased member. Subscriptions \$4 per annum in advance, commencing January. Current single numbers, \$1.00. Prices of back numbers, and advertising rates, supplied upon application.

Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, London, W.C., England, have on sale a limited supply of current numbers of the REGISTER.

**Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Vols. 1-50.** Index of persons A to Z, Index of subjects, and Index of places now completed. Price for the complete work, 17 parts, \$85; or bound in cloth, 4 vols., \$89.

### Register Re-prints, Series A

No. 1.	Descendants of Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Ct.	(16 pp.)	\$ .71
No. 2.	" " John Moore of Sudbury, Mass.	(22 pp.)	1.00
No. 3.	" " Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass.	(9 pp.)	.50
No. 4.	" " William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and E. Haven, Ct.	(13 pp.)	.71
No. 5.	" " Henry Brooks of Woburn, Mass.	(20 pp.)	1.00
No. 6.	" " John Hill of Dorchester, Mass.	(22 pp.)	1.00
No. 7.	" " Digory Sargent of Boston and Worcester, Mass.	(12 pp.)	.71
No. 8.	" " Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H.	(22 pp.)	1.00
No. 9.	" " John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass.	(20 pp.)	1.00
No. 10.	" " William Cotton of Portsmouth, N. H.	(26 pp.)	1.25
No. 11.	Research in England—An Essay to aid the Student	(36 pp.)	1.00
No. 12.	Descendants of Benjamin Wilmot of New Haven, Ct.	(9 pp.)	.50
No. 13.	" " John Finney of Bristol, R. I.	(13 pp.)	.71
No. 14.	" " Francis West of Duxbury, Mass.	(14 pp.)	.71
No. 15.	" " Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass.	(26 pp.)	1.25
No. 16.	Genealogies in Preparation	(27 pp.)	1.00
No. 17.	Descendants of New England Belchers	(32 pp.)	1.50
No. 18.	" " and Ancestry of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass.	(16 pp.)	.71
No. 19.	" " of Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass.	(18 pp.)	.71
No. 20.	" " Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass.	(10 pp.)	.50
No. 21.	" " Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass.	(33 pp.)	1.50
No. 22.	" " Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass.	(17 pp.)	.71
No. 23.	" " John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass.	(10 pp.)	.50
No. 24.	" " Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn.	(13 pp.)	.71
No. 25.	" " John Gage of Ipswich, Mass.	(12 pp.)	.71
No. 26.	" " Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I.	(11 pp.)	.71
No. 27.	" " William Partridge of Medfield, Mass.	(8 pp.)	.50
No. 28.	" " Ralph and William Sprague of Charlestown, Mass.	(14 pp.)	.71
No. 29.	" " Thomas Remington of Suffield, Conn.	(9 pp.)	.50
No. 30.	Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass.	(47 pp.)	1.50
No. 31.	Descendants of John Floyd of Rumney Marsh, Mass.	(15 pp.)	.71
No. 32.	" " Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass.	(10 pp.)	.50
No. 33.	" " William Lakin of Groton, Mass.	(11 pp.)	.71
No. 34.	" " James Rising of Suffield, Conn.	(11 pp.)	.71
No. 35.	" " John Parish of Groton, Mass.	(12 pp.)	.71
No. 36.	Bibliography of Lists of New England Soldiers	(56 pp.)	2.00
No. 37.	First Ownership of Ohio Lands	(85 pp.)	2.50

**Memorial Biographies of deceased members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. Vols. 1-9.** Containing memoirs of members who died previous to 1890. This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value—great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. \$2.50 per vol. or \$10 for the 9 vols.

**Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England.** These Gleanings abound in clues which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols. \$10.00

**Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, including Waltham and Weston:** to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. Price \$10.00



**Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620.** The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. \$6.00

**The Pioneers of Massachusetts.** By Rev. Charles Henry Pope. An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index. Boston, Mass. 1900. 4to. 550 pp. \$15.00

### Genealogist.

			Pages.	
Ainsworth	Parker	1894	212	\$3.00
Bates	Bates		143	1.25
Cushman	Cushman	1855	665	7.50
Cutter (Supplement)	Cutter	1875	67	1.50
Davis (with supplement)	Davis	1881	46	3.00
Dewing	Dewing	1904	165	5.00
Eastman	Eastman	1908	262	3.00
Felton	Felton	1886	260	3.00
Gillson or Jillson	Jillson	1876	266	2.50
Gott	Davis	1909	9	.50
Hale (of Conn.)	Morris	1907	13	.75
Harris	Harris	1861	56	2.00
Haynes, Walter, and Noyes, Peter	Newell	1893	5	.50
Huntoon	Huntoon	1881	113	1.00
Livermore	Thwing	1902	479	7.50
Manning and Whitefield Pedigrees	Waters	1897	35	1.00
Page Family Chart		1899		1.00
Stanwood	Bolton	1899	317	2.00
Sumner (with supplement)	Appleton	1879	207	5.00
Travers (Travis)	Daniels	1903	147	3.50
Trowbridge	Trowbridge	1908	848	15.00
Tucker	Morris	1901	305	6.00
Vinton	Vinton	1858	236	2.50
Woodman	Woodman	1874	125	5.00
Woods	Woods	1910	39	1.00

**Massachusetts Vital Records.** From the beginning of the Records to the year 1850.

Montgomery	\$1.50	Washington	\$0.75	Sturbridge	\$5.00	Weymouth, 2 v.	\$9.25
Pelham	2.25	Gt. Barrington	1.25	Medford	6.00	Hanson	1.50
Walpole	2.75	Gill	1.25	Dracut	4.00	Chester	3.25
Peru	1.50	Arlington	2.25	West Stockbridge	1.50	Pembroke	6.00
Alford	0.75	Waltham	3.75	Williamstown	2.25	Foxborough	3.25
Hinsdale	1.25	Chilmark	1.25	Middlefield	1.75	Carver	2.25
Medfield	3.25	Bellingham	2.75	Billerica	5.25	Stow	3.50
Lee	3.00	Palmer	3.00	Lincoln	2.25	Worthington	2.00
Becket	1.25	Medway	4.50	Dover	1.50	Hopkinton	6.00
Sudbury	4.25	Newton	6.50	Holliston	4.50	Duxbury	5.75
Tyringham	1.50	Edgartown	3.50	Scituate, 2 v.	11.50	Kingston	5.00
Bedford	1.75	Norton	5.25	Tisbury	3.25	Brockton	4.75
New Braintree	2.25	Dalton	1.25	Wayland	2.25	West Bridgewater	3.00
						Others in preparation.	

### Somerset Pedigree Forms.

An improved form for recording any number of generations of ancestors.

Heavy linen paper, per set of 17 sheets	. . . . .	\$ .50
	3 sets . . . . .	1.00
Working sets on yellow paper, per set of 17 sheets	. . . . .	.15
	3 sets . . . . .	.40

**For Sale by the New England Historic Genealogical Society,  
18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.**

## THE HARLEIAN SOCIETY

Instituted in 1869 for the Publication of Inedited Manuscripts relating to Genealogy, Family History, and Heraldry. Entrance Fee, 10s. 6d. Annual Subscription, £1 1.

Prospectuses and full particulars of Publications already issued (101 volumes), and Forms of Application for Membership, may be obtained on application to the Publishers, Messrs. MITCHELL and HUGHES, 140 Wardour Street, W., or to the Honorary Secretary, W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F. S. A., The Lindens, Sydenham Road, Croydon, Surrey, England.

## DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

### GOODSPEED'S BOOK SHOP

5 Park Street, Boston, Mass.

Genealogies and Town Histories for sale  
Catalogues issued and correspondence solicited

### GEORGE EMERY LITTLEFIELD

Dealer in Old, Rare and Curious Books, TOWN HISTORIES, GENEALOGIES, BIOGRAPHIES, TRAVELS, Books relating to the Indians, Historical Pamphlets, and SCARCE AMERICANA

67 CORNHILL, BOSTON, MASS.

### NOAH F. MORRISON

314 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.

Genealogies and Americana

Catalogues sent upon request

## DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

### THOMAS W. BALDWIN

Wellesley, Mass.

### GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

Records examined and copied

### MRS. WILLIAM ALLERTON DREW

61 St. Botolph Street, Boston

Genealogical and Historical  
Research

### ALBERT EDW. BODWELL

27 School Street, Room 21, Boston Mass.

Genealogical Research

London Correspondence

Bodwell and other family histories in  
preparation

### MISS M. B. FAIRBANKS

432 Broadway

Cambridge, Mass.

### LAWRENCE BRAINERD

Forest Hills, Mass.

Genealogist

Family Trees Prepared

Research Work

Terms on Application

### MRS. LILLIAN A. HALL

79 PINCKNEY STREET, BOSTON

### GENEALOGIST

TELEPHONE, HAYMARKET 246

### GEO. W. CHAMBERLAIN

29 Hillside Avenue, Malden, Mass.

Book Editing a Specialty

### VIRGINIA HALL

85 Upland Road

Cambridge, Mass.

### MRS. EDITH GARCELON DENNIS

18 George Street, Medford, Mass.

### GENEALOGIST

### MARY LOVERING HOLMAN

95 Gainsborough Street, Boston, Mass.

15 years experience

References given

### MRS. AMOS G. DRAPER

Kendall Green, Washington, D. C.

Genealogical Editor Am. Monthly; Member Descendants of Signers and Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America

### LAURA A. MADDEN

P. O. Box 1995, NEW YORK CITY

Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society

Genealogical Research, compiling, editing, numbering, and indexing of family histories



<p><b>MISS MINNIE F. MICKLEY</b>  <b>GENEALOGIST</b>  European and American Research</p> <p>Mickleys, R. D., Allentown, Pa., from May to Dec.  Hotel Logan, Washington, D.C., from Dec. to May</p>	<p><b>WALTER ELIOT THWING</b>  65 Beech Glen Street  Roxbury, Mass.  <b>Historic and Genealogical  Researcher</b></p>
<p><b>WILLIAM LINCOLN PALMER</b>  103 Hammond Street, Cambridge, Mass.  Life Member N. E. Hist. Gen. Society  <b>Genealogical expert, English and American  families traced. Correspondence invited  Records examined anywhere</b></p>	<p><b>SUSAN COTTON TUFTS</b>  1412 Beacon Street, Brookline, Mass.  <b>GENEALOGIST</b>  References given</p>
<p><b>MRS. ELISHA EDGERTON ROGERS</b>  99 Division Street, Norwich, Conn.  <b>GENEALOGIST</b></p>	<p><b>MRS. L. A. W. UNDERHILL</b>  324 Faneuil Street, Brighton Station  Boston, Mass.  <b>Historical and Genealogical Research  Twenty years experience</b></p>
<p><b>CHARLES M. THATCHER</b>  Middleboro, Mass.  Town, County or State Records. Wills and  deeds searched for genealogy  Have copied over 18,000 ancient cemetery  inscriptions in Plymouth Co.</p>	<p><b>FLORENCE E. YOUNGS</b>  1777 Broadway, New York, N. Y.  <b>Genealogical expert. Edits, compiles and  publishes genealogies and pedigrees  Difficult cases solicited</b></p>

## ENGLISH RESEARCH

### MR. THOS. M. BLAGG

Honorary General Editor of the "*Index Library*" (British Record Society), undertakes searches for Private Clients in London, the Provinces, Scotland, Ireland and elsewhere  
*Specialties: — English Parish Registers and Provincial Probate Courts*

124 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

### MISS ELIZABETH FRENCH

Record Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society

6 Haymarket, London, S. W., England

## ENGLISH RESEARCH

### REGINALD M. GLENCROSS, M.A. LL.B. (Cambridge) F.S.G.

Specialty **HARD CASES**

Makshufa, Harefield Road, Uxbridge,  
England

### J. HENRY LEA

226 West 58th Street, N. Y. City, and  
11 Clifford's Inn., London, E. C., England

**Expert in English Genealogical Research  
Obscure and difficult cases solicited**

### E. HAVILAND HILLMAN

Founder and Fellow of the Society of Genealogists  
of London

13 Somers Place, Hyde Park, London W.  
**English, Scotch, and Irish Ancestry traced**

### MISS P. SMITH

23 Craven Hill, Hyde Park, London, W.

UNDERTAKES

**Genealogical and Historical  
Research**

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY is publishing, by a Fund set apart from the bequest of ROBERT HENRY EDDY to the Society, the Vital Records (Births, Marriages and Deaths) of Towns in Massachusetts whose Records are not already printed, from their beginning to the year 1850, in books of 8vo size, in clear type, on good paper, and with cloth binding. The arrangement is alphabetical.

Subscription to these Records, if made in advance of publication, will be taken at the rate of one cent per page, which includes binding. Expressage extra.

Only a limited number of copies are being printed. The type is then distributed, and the extra copies held on sale at a considerable advance on the subscription price.

Address all communications to F. APTHORP FOSTER, *Editor*, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

<i>Vital Records Published:</i>		<i>Vital Records in Preparation:</i>		
Montgomery	\$1.50	W. Stockbridge	\$1.50	Hingham
Pelham	2.25	Williamstown	2.25	Townsend
Walpole	2.75	Middlefield	1.75	W. Springfield
Peru	1.50	Billerica	5.25	Bridgewater
Alford	.75	Lincoln	2.25	E. Bridgewater
Hinsdale	1.25	Dover	1.50	Nantucket
Medfield	3.25	Holliston	4.50	Rochester
Lee	3.00	Scituate, 2 v.	11.50	Abington
Becket	1.25	Tisbury	3.25	Plympton
Sudbury	4.25	Wayland	2.25	Dartmouth
Tyringham	1.50	Weymouth, 2 v.	9.25	New Bedford
Bedford	1.75	Hanson	1.50	Fairhaven
New Braintree	2.25	Chester	3.25	Greenfield
Washington	.75	Pembroke	6.00	Wilbraham
Gr. Barrington	1.25	Foxborough	3.25	Charlemont
Gill	1.25	Carver	2.25	Shirley
Arlington	2.25	Stow	3.50	Windsor
Waltham	3.75	Worthington	2.00	Conway
Chilmark	1.25	Hopkinton	6.00	Hancock
Bellingham	2.75	Duxbury	5.75	Dighton
Palmer	3.00	Kingston	5.00	New Ashford
Medway	4.50	Brockton	4.75	Otis
Newton	6.50	W. Bridgewater	3.00	Ashfield
Edgartown	3.50			Prescott
Norton	5.25			Acton
Dalton	1.25			Westport
Sturbridge	5.00			Swansea
Medford	6.00			Somerset
Dracut	4.00			Freetown
				<i>Others in preparation</i>



**United States, Civil War, reminiscences of Frank B. Fay.** War papers of Frank B. Fay with reminiscences of service in the camps and hospitals of the Army of the Potomac, 1861-1865. Edited by William Howell Reed. Privately printed. Boston, Mass., George H. Ellis Co., 1911. 7+161 p. por. 8°

## (b) LOCAL

**Boston, Mass., Second Church.** A description of the memorials in the Second Church in Boston, founded by the Puritans in the year 1649, Copley Square. [Boston, Mass., 1912.] 19 p. il. pl. 12°

**Detroit, Mich.** The Building of Detroit. By Clarence Monroe Burton. 1912. 44 p. fcs. map. pl. por. 8°

**Dover, Mass.** The proceedings of the dedication of the soldiers' monument, Dover, Mass., June 18, 1910, to which has been added the exercises of dedication of the new grammar school house, Nov. 11, 1910; the unveiling of headstones to the memory of Revolutionary soldiers, May 10, 1911; the dedication of the tablet erected in memory of the Indians, Jan. 13, 1912. Dover, Mass., printed by the Dover Historical and Natural History Society, 1912. 83 p. pl. 8°

**Easthampton, Mass.** Williston Seminary, founders' day. Addresses by Principal Joseph H. Sawyer. Privately printed [Norwood, Mass., Plimpton Press], 1911. 47 p. pl. por. 12°

A short biographical sketch is given of the founders, Samuel Williston, born June 17, 1795 and his wife, Emmy (Graves) Williston, born June 5, 1797.

**Gardiner, Me., Historical Series.** Number one. Land titles in old Pittston. By Henry Sewall Webster. Gardiner, Me., The Reporter-Journal Press, 1912. 55 p. 8°

**Greenwich, Conn.** Ye historie of ye town of Greenwich, Ct., with genealogical notes on the Adams, Avery, Banks, Betts, Brown, Brundage, Brush, Budd, Bush, Close, Davis, Dayton, Denton, Ferris, Finch, Green, Hendrie, Hobby, Holly, Holmes, Horton, Howe, Hubbard, Husted, Ingersoll, Knapp, Lockwood, Lyon, Marshall, Mead, Merritt, Mills, Palmer, Peck, Purdy, Reynolds, Ritch, Rundle, Sackett, Scofield, Selleck, Seymour, Sherwood, Slater, Smith, Studwell, Sutherland, Sutton, Todd, Waring, Waterbury, Webb, Weed, White, Wilcox, Wilson, and Worden families. Being a revision, amplification, and continuation of the history of the town of Greenwich, published in 1857, by Daniel M. Mead. By Spencer P. Mead, LL.B. New York, The Knickerbocker press, 1911. 12+768 p. fcs. map. pl. por. 8°

**Hancock, N. H., epitaphs.** Inscriptions on gravestones in the old cemetery at Hancock, N. H. [Hancock, N. H.] 1911. 136 p. il. pl. 8°

**Lanesboro, Pa.** Methodist Episcopal Church, Lanesboro, Pa., centennial celebration, Mar. 3-5, 1912. By Rev. Albert Clarke. n.p. n.d. 34 p. pl. por. 12°

**Peterborough, N. H.** Annual reunion, school district, no. 5, "Caper Corner," Peterborough, N. H., August 22, 1910. School houses in Peterborough and description of district no. 5. Paper read by Hon. Ezra M. Smith. n.p. n.d. 8 p. map pl. 8°

**Wakefield, Mass., vital records.** Vital records of Wakefield, Mass., to the year 1850. By Thomas W[illiam] Baldwin. Boston, Mass., 1912. 341 p. 8°

**York County, Me.** Index to the probate records of the County of York, Me. [with supplement] Jan. 1, 1901, to Jan 1, 1911. Prepared under the supervision of Harry B. Ayer. Biddeford, Me., press of The Biddeford Journal, 1911. 134+21 p. F°

## SOCIETIES

**Clinton Historical Society.** Historical papers read at meetings of the Clinton Historical Society, vol. 1. Edited by Wellington E. Parkhurst. Clinton, Mass., published by Clinton Historical Society, n. d. 122 p. 8°

**Colonial Dames of the State of New York.** Catalogue of the genealogical and historical library of the Colonial Dames of the State of New York. Published by the Society, 105 West 40th St., New York City, 1912. 518 p. 8°

**Huguenot Society of South Carolina.** Transactions no. 18. Published by order of the Society. Charleston, S. C., Walker Evans & Cogswell Co., 1911. 64 p. 8°

**James Sprunt Historical Publications.** The University of North Carolina. The James Sprunt Historical Publications. Published under the direction of The North Carolina Historical Society. Vol. 11, no. 1. Contents: County Government in colonial North Carolina. J. G. de Roulhac Hamilton, Henry Mc Gilbert Wagstaff, editors. Chapel Hill, N. C., published by the University, 1911. 39 p. 8° Price 50 cts. Address, J. G. de R. Hamilton, Chapel Hill, N. C.

**Lexington Historical Society.** Proceedings of the Lexington Historical Society with some of the papers read at its meetings, vol. 4, 1905-1910. Lexington, Mass., published by the Society, 1912. 192 p. pl. 8°

**National Society of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America.** History for the 13th year ending May 13, 1911. [Washington, D. C.] 1911. 60 p. 8°

**New England Historic Genealogical Society.** Address of the President of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, reminiscences of a faddist. Boston, Mass., 1912. 18 p. 4° Reprint from REGISTER for April, 1912.

**New England Society in the City of New York.** The Puritan Remnant. The twelfth annual sermon of the New England Society in the City of New York, preached at the cathedral of Saint John The Divine on Forefathers' Sunday, Dec. 17, 1911. By the V. Rev. William M. Grosvenor, D.D. 11 p. 8°

**New England Society in the City of New York.** 106th anniversary celebration of the New England Society in the City of New York at the Waldorf-Astoria, December 22, 1911. 137 p. 4°

**Order of the Founders of the Patriots of America.** Register, 1911, revised and compiled to May 13, 1911. Published by authority of the General Court of the Order, 1911. 277 p. pl. por. 8°

**Pennsylvania Society of Colonial Governors.** Charter, by-laws, officers, members, list of colonial governors. Philadelphia, 1911. 43 p. pl. 8°

**Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Association.** History and proceedings of the Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Association, 1905-1911, vol. 5. Deerfield, Mass., published by the Association, 1912. 4+591 p. 8°

**Sacramento Society of California Pioneers.** Constitution and by-laws of the Sacramento Society of California Pioneers and list of officers and members. Sacramento, Cal., Jos. M. Anderson Co. Print, 1910. 52 p. 16°

#### MISCELLANEOUS

**Loyalists.** The flight of American loyalists to the British Isles. By Wilbur H. Siebert. Columbus, Ohio, The F. J. Heer Printing Co., 1911. 20 p. 8°

**Loyalists.** The Colony of Massachusetts loyalists at Bristol, Eng. By Prof. Wilbur H. Siebert. Boston, Mass., 1912. 8 p. 8° [Reprint from Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society for January, 1912.]

**Loyalists.** The loyalists in Prince Edward Island. By Prof. Wilbur H. Siebert and Florence E. Gilliam. Ottawa, Can., printed for the Royal Society of Canada, 1911. p. 109-117 8° From the Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada, 3d series, 1910, vol. 4, section 2.

**Puritans.** Textile education among the Puritans. By C[harles] J[eptha] H[ill] Woodbury, Sc.D. n. p. n. d. 31 p. 4° Paper read before The National Association of Cotton Manufacturers at their 90th meeting, Huntington Hall, Boston, Mass., held April 12 and 13th, 1911.

---

#### ERRATA

Vol. 66, p. 183, line 22, *for* 26 Sept. *read* 22 Sept.  
 Vol. 66, p. 185, line 19, *for* Charles *read* Clarence.  
 Vol. 66, p. 191, l. 35, *for* Ester *read* Esther.



## QUERIES

MATTESON.—Wanted, ancestry of Henry Matteson, who took 100 acres of land in East Greenwich, R. I., June 12, 1678, in room of John Pearse, the mason.

H. S. MATHEWSON.

*403 Iron Block, Milwaukee, Wis.*

WINCHESTER.—Information wanted of descendants of John Winchester (1611-1694) of Brookline, Mass. All persons descended from him are requested to send their line, particularly those of the Connecticut and Vermont branches.

HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNINGHAM.

*89 State Street, Boston, Mass.*

## PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

### Genealogical Works, Vital Records, and Scientific Books

OUR LONG EXPERIENCE in these special lines of work enables us to execute orders for printing and binding with the least possible trouble to authors and editors. The best of facilities permit good service and reasonable prices.

#### Stanhope Press

F. H. GILSON COMPANY, 54-60 STANHOPE ST., BOSTON, U.S.A.

*Complete manufacture from manuscript to bound book*

#### DAVID CLAPP & SON

291 Congress Street, Boston, Mass.

#### Genealogical Printers

Printers of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER for 47 years

#### FREDERICK H. HITCHCOCK

Printer and Publisher of Genealogies

105 WEST FORTIETH STREET

NEW YORK CITY

#### THE SALEM PRESS CO.

We publish at our own expense any worthy book that comes under the head of New England history—family, town or state.

Catalogue of our historical works sent to any person mentioning the N. E. H. G. Register. Established 40 years. Salem, Mass.

#### THE TUTTLE COMPANY

Rutland, Vermont

Complete equipment and wide experience in printing Genealogies and Town Histories. References given. Workmanship first class and prices reasonable

#### TOBIAS A. WRIGHT

150 Bleecker St.

New York City

GENEALOGICAL PRINTER  
AND PUBLISHER

Send for Catalogue of Genealogies published, and estimate for printing *your* book

Printer for N. Y. Genealogical & Biog. Society

# New England Historic Genealogical Society

## PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY

**The New England Historical and Genealogical Register.** Published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains not less than ninety-six octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy and Biography of America, printed on good paper, and with an engraved portrait of some deceased member. Subscriptions \$4 per annum in advance, commencing January. Current single numbers, \$1.00. Prices of back numbers, and advertising rates, supplied upon application.

Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, London, W.C., England, have on sale a limited supply of current numbers of the REGISTER.

**Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Vols. 1-50.** Index of persons A to Z, Index of subjects, and Index of places now completed. Price for the complete work, 17 parts, \$85; or bound in cloth, 4 vols., \$89.

### Register Re-prints, Series A

No. 1.	Descendants of Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Ct.	(16 pp.)	\$ .75
No. 2.	" " John Moore of Sudbury, Mass. . . . .	(22 pp.)	1.00
No. 3.	" " Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass. . . . .	(9 pp.)	.50
No. 4.	" " William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and E. Haven, Ct.	(13 pp.)	.75
No. 5.	" " Henry Brooks of Woburn, Mass. . . . .	(20 pp.)	1.00
No. 6.	" " John Hill of Dorchester, Mass. . . . .	(22 pp.)	1.00
No. 7.	" " Digory Sargent of Boston and Worcester, Mass. . . . .	(12 pp.)	.75
No. 8.	" " Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H. . . . .	(22 pp.)	1.00
No. 9.	" " John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass. . . . .	(20 pp.)	1.00
No. 10.	" " William Cotton of Portsmouth, N. H. . . . .	(26 pp.)	1.25
No. 11.	Research in England—An Essay to aid the Student . . . . .	(36 pp.)	1.00
No. 12.	Descendants of Benjamin Wilnot of New Haven, Ct. . . . .	(9 pp.)	.50
No. 13.	" " John Finney of Bristol, R. I. . . . .	(13 pp.)	.75
No. 14.	" " Francis West of Duxbury, Mass. . . . .	(14 pp.)	.75
No. 15.	" " Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass. . . . .	(26 pp.)	1.25
No. 16.	Genealogies in Preparation . . . . .	(27 pp.)	1.00
No. 17.	Descendants of New England Belchers . . . . .	(32 pp.)	1.50
No. 18.	" and Ancestry of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. . . . .	(16 pp.)	.75
No. 19.	" of Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass. . . . .	(18 pp.)	.75
No. 20.	" " Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. . . . .	(10 pp.)	.50
No. 21.	" " Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass. . . . .	(33 pp.)	1.50
No. 22.	" " Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass. . . . .	(17 pp.)	.75
No. 23.	" " John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. . . . .	(10 pp.)	.50
No. 24.	" " Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn. . . . .	(13 pp.)	.75
No. 25.	" " John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. . . . .	(12 pp.)	.75
No. 26.	" " Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I. . . . .	(11 pp.)	.75
No. 27.	" " William Partridge of Medfield, Mass. . . . .	(8 pp.)	.50
No. 28.	" " Ralph and William Sprague of Charlestown, Mass. . . . .	(14 pp.)	.75
No. 29.	" " Thomas Remington of Suffield, Conn. . . . .	(9 pp.)	.50
No. 30.	Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass. . . . .	(47 pp.)	1.50
No. 31.	Descendants of John Floyd of Rumney Marsh, Mass. . . . .	(15 pp.)	.75
No. 32.	" " Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass. . . . .	(10 pp.)	.50
No. 33.	" " William Lakin of Groton, Mass. . . . .	(11 pp.)	.75
No. 34.	" " James Rising of Suffield, Conn. . . . .	(11 pp.)	.75
No. 35.	" " John Parish of Groton, Mass. . . . .	(12 pp.)	.75
No. 36.	Bibliography of Lists of New England Soldiers . . . . .	(56 pp.)	2.00
No. 37.	First Ownership of Ohio Lands . . . . .	(85 pp.)	2.50

**Memorial Biographies of deceased members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. Vols. 1-9,** Containing memoirs of members who died previous to 1890. This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value—great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. \$2.50 per vol. or \$10 for the 9 vols.

**Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England.** These Gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols. \$10.00

**Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, including Waltham and Weston:** to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. Price \$10.00



**Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620.** The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. \$6.00

**The Pioneers of Massachusetts.** By Rev. Charles Henry Pope. An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned from public and private records and other sources, in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index. Boston, Mass. 1900. 4to. 550 pp. \$15.00

### Genealogies.

			Pages.	
Sworath	Parker	1894	212	\$3.00
Es	Bates		143	1.25
Chman	Cushman	1855	665	7.50
ter (Supplement)	Cutter	1875	67	1.50
vis (with supplement)	Davis	1881	46	3.00
ving	Dewing	1904	165	5.00
atman	Eastman	1908	262	3.00
ton	Felton	1886	260	3.00
lson or Jillson	Jillson	1876	266	2.50
it	Davis	1909	9	.50
le (of Conn.)	Morris	1907	13	.75
rris	Harris	1861	56	2.00
ynes, Walter, and Noyes, Peter	Newell	1893	5	.50
ntoon	Huntoon	1881	113	1.00
ermore	Thwing	1902	479	7.50
unning and Whitefield Pedigrees	Waters	1897	35	1.00
ge Family Chart		1899		1.00
unwood	Bolton	1899	317	2.00
mner (with supplement)	Appleton	1879	207	5.00
avers (Travis)	Daniels	1903	147	3.50
owbridge	Trowbridge	1908	848	15.00
icker	Morris	1901	305	6.00
nton	Vinton	1858	236	2.50
oodman	Woodman	1874	125	5.00
oods	Woods	1910	39	1.00

### Massachusetts Vital Records. From the beginning of the Records to the year 1850.

Montgomery \$1.50	Gt. Barrington \$1.25	Dracut \$4.00	Pembroke \$6.00
elham 2.25	Gill 1.25	West Stockbridge 1.50	Foxborough 3.25
Walpole 2.75	Arlington 2.25	Williamstown 2.25	Carver 2.25
eru 1.50	Waltham 3.75	Middlefield 1.75	Stow 3.50
lford 0.75	Chilmark 1.25	Billerica 5.25	Worthington 2.00
insdale 1.25	Bellingham 2.75	Lincoln 2.25	Hopkinton 6.00
edfield 3.25	Palmer 3.00	Dover 1.50	Duxbury 5.75
ee 3.00	Medway 4.50	Holliston 4.50	Kingston 5.00
Becket 1.25	Newton 6.50	Scituate, 2 v. 11.50	Brockton 4.75
udbury 4.25	Edgartown 3.50	Tisbury 3.25	West Bridgewater 3.00
Yringham 1.50	Norton 5.25	Wayland 2.25	Abington, 2 v. 8.00
Bedford 1.75	Dalton 1.25	Weymouth, 2 v. 9.25	
New Braintree 2.25	Sturbridge 5.00	Hanson 1.50	
Washington 0.75	Medford 6.00	Chester 3.25	Others in preparation.

### Somerset Pedigree Forms.

An improved form for recording any number of generations of ancestors.

Heavy linen paper, per set of 17 sheets	\$ .50
3 sets	1.00
Working sets on yellow paper, per set of 17 sheets	.15
3 sets	.40

**For Sale by the New England Historic Genealogical Society,  
18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.**

## DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

### GOODSPEED'S BOOK SHOP

5 Park Street, Boston, Mass.

Genealogies and Town Histories for sale  
Catalogues issued and correspondence solicited

### GEORGE EMERY LITTLEFIELD

Dealer in Old, Rare and Curious Books, TOWN HISTORIES, GENEALOGIES, BIOGRAPHIES, TRAVELS, Books relating to the Indians, Historical Pamphlets, and SCARCE AMERICANA

67 CORNHILL, BOSTON, MASS.

**NOAH F. MORRISON**

314 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.

**Genealogies and Americana**

Catalogues sent upon request

## DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

**THOMAS W. BALDWIN**

Wellesley, Mass.

**GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH**

Records examined and copied

**ALBERT EDW. BODWELL**

27 School Street, Room 21, Boston Mass.

**Genealogical Research**

London Correspondence

Bodwell and other family histories in preparation

**LAWRENCE BRAINERD**

Forest Hills, Mass.

**Genealogist**

**Family Trees Prepared**

**Research Work**

**Terms on Application**

**GEO. W. CHAMBERLAIN**

29 Hillside Avenue, Malden, Mass.

Book Editing a Specialty

**MRS. EDITH GARCELON DENNIS**

18 George Street, Medford, Mass.

**GENEALOGIST**

**MRS. AMOS G. DRAPER**

Kendall Green, Washington, D. C.

Genealogical Editor Am. Monthly; Member Descendants of Signers and Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America

**MRS. WILLIAM ALLERTON DREW**

61 St. Botolph Street, Boston

**Genealogical and Historical Research**

**MISS M. B. FAIRBANKS**

432 Broadway

Cambridge, Mass.

**MRS. LILLIAN A. HALL**

79 PINCKNEY STREET, BOSTON

**GENEALOGIST**

TELEPHONE, HAYMARKET 246

**VIRGINIA HALL**

85 Upland Road

Cambridge, Mass.

**MARY LOVERING HOLMAN**

95 Gainsborough Street, Boston, Mass.

15 years experience

References given

**LAURA A. MADDEN**

P. O. Box 1995, NEW YORK CITY

Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society

Genealogical Research, compiling, editing, numbering, and indexing of family histories

**MISS MINNIE F. MICKLEY**

**GENEALOGIST**

European and American Research

Mickleys, R. D., Allentown, Pa., from May to Dec  
Hotel Logan, Washington, D.C., from Dec. to May

**WILLIAM LINCOLN PALMER**

Cambridge, Mass.

Life Member N. E. Hist. Gen. Society

Genealogical expert, English and American families traced. Correspondence invited  
Records examined anywhere



**MRS. ELISHA EDGERTON ROGERS**

99 Division Street, Norwich, Conn.

**GENEALOGIST**

**CHARLES M. THATCHER**

Middleboro, Mass.

Town, County or State Records. Wills and deeds searched for genealogy

Have copied over 18,000 ancient cemetery inscriptions in Plymouth Co.

**WALTER ELIOT THWING**

65 Beech Glen Street  
Roxbury, Mass.

Historic and Genealogical  
Researcher

**SUSAN COTTON TUFTS**

1412 Beacon Street, Brookline, Mass.

**GENEALOGIST**

References given

**MRS. L. A. W. UNDERHILL**

324 Faneuil Street, Brighton Station  
Boston, Mass.

Historical and Genealogical Research  
Twenty years experience

**FLORENCE E. YOUNGS**

1777 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Genealogical expert. Edits, compiles and publishes genealogies and pedigrees  
Difficult cases solicited

**ENGLISH RESEARCH**

**J. GARDNER BARTLETT**

9 Ware Street, Dorchester, Mass.

**ENGLISH RESEARCH**

Experienced Specialist in tracing English Ancestry of the Early Settlers of  
New England

**GENEALOGICAL COMPILER and EDITOR**

Author of Coe, Hill, Belcher, Wilson, and Jones Genealogies, etc.

**MR. THOS. M. BLAGG**

Honorary General Editor of the "*Index Library*" (British Record Society), undertakes searches for Private Clients in London, the Provinces, Scotland, Ireland and elsewhere

*Specialties: — English Parish Registers and Provincial Probate Courts*

124 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

**MISS ELIZABETH FRENCH**

Record Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the N. E. Historic  
Genealogical Society

6 Haymarket, London, S. W., England

**ENGLISH RESEARCH**

**REGINALD M. GLENCROSS, M.A.  
LL.B. (Cambridge) F.S.G.**

Specialty **HARD CASES**

Makshufa, Harefield Road, Uxbridge,  
England

**J. HENRY LEA**

226 West 58th Street, N. Y. City, and  
11 Clifford's Inn., London, E. C., England

Expert in English Genealogical Research  
Obscure and difficult cases solicited

**E. HAVILAND HILLMAN**

Founder and Fellow of the Society of Genealogists  
of London

13 Somers Place, Hyde Park, London, W.  
English, Scotch, and Irish Ancestry traced

**MISS P. SMITH**

23 Craven Hill, Hyde Park, London, W.

UNDERTAKES

Genealogical and Historical  
Research

# MASSACHUSETTS

## VITAL RECORDS

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY is publishing, by a Fund set apart from the bequest of ROBERT HENRY EDDY to the Society, and known as The Eddy Town-Record Fund, the Vital Records (Births, Marriages and Deaths) of Towns in Massachusetts whose Records are not already printed, from their beginning to the year 1850, in books of 8vo size, in clear type, on good paper, and with cloth binding. The arrangement is alphabetical.

Subscription to these Records, if made in advance of publication, will be taken at the rate of one cent per page, which includes binding. Expressage extra.

Only a limited number of copies are being printed. The type is then distributed, and the extra copies held on sale at a considerable advance on the subscription price.

Address all communications to *The Treasurer*, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

<i>Vital Records Published:</i>					
Montgomery	\$1.50	W. Stockbridge	1.50	Richmond	
Pelham	2.25	Williamstown	\$2.25	Hingham	
Walpole	2.75	Middlefield	1.75	Townsend	
Peru	1.50	Billerica	5.25	W. Springfield	
Alford	.75	Lincoln	2.25	Brimfield	
Hinsdale	1.25	Dover	1.50	Eastham	
Medfield	3.25	Holliston	4.50	Naumack	
Lee	3.00	Scituate, 2 v.	11.50	Rockport	
Becket	1.25	Tisbury	3.25	Plymouth	
Sudbury	4.25	Wayland	2.25	Danvers	
Tyringham	1.50	Weymouth, 2 v.	9.25	Newbury	
Bedford	1.75	Hanson	1.50	Fairhaven	
New Braintree	2.25	Chester	3.25	Greenwich	
Washington	.75	Pembroke	6.00	Wilbraham	
Gr. Barrington	1.25	Foxborough	3.25	Charlemont	
Gill	1.25	Carver	2.25	Shirley	
Arlington	2.25	Stow	3.50	Windsor	
Waltham	3.75	Worthington	2.00	Conway	
Chilmark	1.25	Hopkinton	6.00	Hancock	
Bellingham	2.75	Duxbury	5.75	Dighton	
Palmer	3.00	Kingston	5.00	New Ashford	
Medway	4.50	Brockton	4.75	Otis	
Newton	6.50	W. Bridgewater	3.00	Ashfield	
Edgartown	3.50	Abington, 2 v.	8.00	Prescott	
Norton	5.25			Acton	
Dalton	1.25			Westport	
Sturbridge	5.00			Swansea	
Medford	6.00			Somerset	
Dracut	4.00			Freetown	
				Pepperell	
				Brimfield	

### *Vital Records in Preparation:*

Granville  
Brookline  
Taunton  
Heath

*Others in prospect*



N136





John T. Blodgett



# THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

---

JULY, 1912

---

HON. JOHN TAGGARD BLODGETT, A.M.

By AMASA MASON EATON, A.M., LL.B.

JOHN TAGGARD BLODGETT, a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society from 1906, and elected its Vice-President for Rhode Island at the annual meeting preceding his death, was born in Belmont, Massachusetts, May 16, 1859, the son of William Alfred and Anna Maria (Taggard) Blodgett, his line of descent from Thomas<sup>1</sup> Blodgett, born in England in 1605, who came from London, England, to Boston, Massachusetts, in the *Increase* in 1635, and settled at Cambridge, being through David,<sup>2</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Jabez,<sup>6</sup> Alfred,<sup>7</sup> to William Alfred,<sup>8</sup> his father. His great-great-grandfather Jonathan Blodgett of Hudson, New Hampshire, answered the "Lexington Alarm," April 19, 1775, and served later as a private in a New Hampshire regiment. He was a great-grandson of William Taggard of Hillsborough, New Hampshire, ensign and lieutenant in the Second New Hampshire Regiment, 1776-1780; and also the great-grandson of Bartholomew Trow of Charlestown, Massachusetts, a member of "The Boston Tea Party," a minute man at Lexington April 19, 1775, lieutenant in Colonel Thomas Gardiner's regiment at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775, and captain in the 25th Massachusetts Regiment at the siege of Quebec in 1776. He was a great-great-grandson of Hezekiah Welch of Boston, second lieutenant of the frigate *Boston* in 1778; and he was the great-grandson of Ebenezer Welch of Boston, midshipman in the Revolution.

He received his early education in the public schools of Belmont and of Watertown, Massachusetts, and was graduated from the Watertown High School in 1875, and from Worcester Academy in 1876. He then entered Brown University, and was graduated with his class in 1880, being a member of the Society of Phi Beta Kappa, and receiving three years later from the college the degree of A.M.

Upon graduation he entered upon the study of law in the office of Benjamin N. Lapham in Providence. There he completed the

regular course of three years' study, and passing with brilliancy the bar examinations, he was admitted to practice. He was admitted to practice in the United States District Court in 1885, and in the United States Circuit Court of Appeals in 1895, his law practice relating principally to corporation and banking business. He was United States Commissioner for the District of Rhode Island from 1890 to 1897; and he became supervisor of Federal elections in Rhode Island in 1891, remaining in that office until the repeal of the Federal election law, the duties of the office being to inspect the list of voters and to see that no fraud was practiced in Federal elections. The familiarity with election laws thus acquired led him to prepare and to carry through a state law relating to the appointment and defining the powers and duties of the Board of Canvassers and Registration. Upon its passage in 1895 he was appointed a member and became its chairman, remaining so until he became a member of the Supreme Court of the state.

He was a member of the House of Representatives from the city of Providence from 1898 to 1900, and took a leading part while a member in drafting and securing the adoption of important legislation relating to the city. His experience upon the board of canvassers led to his appointment in 1900 as chairman of a commission to revise the ward lines of the city of Providence.

He was chairman of the Rhode Island Commission to the Jamestown Exposition of 1907.

In 1900 he was elected by the General Assembly Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of Rhode Island, remaining in that office until his death, at Providence March 4, 1912.

An examination of his opinions in the Rhode Island Reports illustrates his thoroughness of research, his scholarship, capacity for work, and independence of judgment, especially in some of the dissenting opinions he delivered.

Besides his association with this Society, Judge Blodgett was a member of the Rhode Island Historical Society, the Rhode Island Society of Colonial Wars, and the Rhode Island Society of Sons of the American Revolution. He was also a corresponding member of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts, and contributed a paper upon "The Political Theory of the Mayflower Compact" to its Transactions in 1909.

He married first, March 28, 1883, Amelia Wilson Torrey, daughter of Moses Eddy and Amelia (Wilson) Torrey of Providence, by whom he had a son, Moses Torrey, who died soon after his birth, and a daughter, Gwendolen. On August 15, 1900, he married his second wife, Amy de Lacy Bemiss, daughter of Dr. Samuel Merrifield and Frances (Lockert) Bemiss of New Orleans, Louisiana, who survives him, with the daughter by his first wife, Gwendolen Blodgett.



## NOTES ON THOMPSON FAMILIES OF CONNECTICUT

By DONALD LINES JACOBUS, M.A., of New Haven, Conn.

THE earlier generations of the Thompson families of East Haven and of New Haven have been confused, and the published accounts are inaccurate without exception. The principal reason for this is that three John Thompsons in succession flourished in each family. Furthermore, considerable confusion has arisen with regard to their wives, due to the fact that John, Sr., of New Haven married Ellen Harrison, while the widow of the first John of East Haven married Thomas Harrison for her second husband. Consequently, Ellen has been assigned indiscriminately to three separate Johns. The following account of the two families may help to straighten matters.

## THE THOMPSON FAMILY OF EAST HAVEN

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> THOMPSON, "farmer," of East Haven, apparently was not related to the three brothers who founded the New Haven family. According to Dod's *East Haven Register*, the name of his wife was Ellen, and this has been followed by every succeeding account, including that in the *Tuttle Genealogy* (1883). She is referred to merely as "the widow" in the County Court Records, where many of the early Probate entries are to be found; but in the unindexed second volume of Proprietors' Records is a passage (p. 185) which distinctly calls her DOROTHY. There is no reason for disputing the correctness of this record, especially as two of her children, Rebecca (Thompson) Thomas and Nathaniel Harrison, named a daughter Dorothy. John Thompson's estate was inventoried in 1655 (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 1, p. 58), and he probably died in that year. His widow was unmarried in February 1656 (Proprietors' Records, vol. 2, p. 185), but shortly thereafter married Thomas Harrison of Branford, as his first wife. By him she had two sons, Thomas Harrison, born 1 Mar. 1657, and Nathaniel Harrison, born 13 Dec. 1658. It would seem that she did not long survive, for on 29 Mar. 1666, Thomas Harrison married his second wife, Elizabeth Stent. On 27 Jan. 1671, the children of John Thompson, farmer, deceased, made application for the distribution of their father's estate, mentioning their "father-in-law" Thomas Harrison as its custodian. Their names are given as John the eldest son, Joseph, Hannah, Mary, Rebeckah, Abigaile and Sarah; and Mathew Moulthrop and John Cooper, Jr., acknowledge the receipt of their wives' portions (New Haven County Court Records, vol. 1, p. 36).

## Children:

- i. HANNAH,<sup>2</sup> m. 26 June 1662, MATTHEW MOULTHROP, who d. 1691; d. 1681.
2. ii. JOHN.
- iii. MARY, m. 27 Dec. 1666, JOHN COOPER, bapt. 28 May 1642; d. Nov. 1714.
3. iv. JOSEPH.
- v. ABIGAIL (twin), b. 26 Jan. 1651; m. (1) 25 Nov. 1672, JOSEPH AL-SOP, Jr., b. abt. 1649, d. 12 Jan. 1691; m. (2) Capt. JOHN MILES, Jr., b. 9 Jan. 1668, d. 10 Feb. 1710; d. 1727.
- vi. REBECCA (twin), b. 26 Jan. 1651; m. (1) 3 Feb. 1669, DANIEL

- THOMAS of West Haven, who d. 1694; m. (2) abt. 1703, JOHN PERKINS, b. 18 Aug. 1651, d. after 1727; d. after 1730.  
 vii. SARAH, b. 30 Apr. 1654; m. 24 Nov. 1678, ALLING BALL, b. 27 June 1656, d. 1710; d. 1716.

2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> THOMPSON (*John*<sup>1</sup>), "farmer," of East Haven, married, 22 May 1666, PRISCILLA POWELL, daughter of Thomas, who died 18 Apr. 1726. He died 13 Feb. 1693. In his will of 13 Feb. 1693, probated June 1693, he mentions his wife, eldest son John, son Samuel, daughter Chidsey, and daughter Abigail (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 2, p. 136).

Children:

- i. JOHN,<sup>3</sup> b. 6 Aug. 1667; called "farmer" and sergeant; m. MERCY MANSFIELD, dau. of Moses and Mercy (Glover), b. 2 Apr. 1667, d. 9 Jan. 1745, who m. (2) Nathaniel Bradley (cf. her gravestone, East Haven cemetery); d. 25 Sept. 1721. This Thompson line was carried on through his sons, *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Moses*, and *Samuel*.
  - ii. A DAUGHTER, b. 17 Oct. 1669; d. 29 Oct. 1669.
  - iii. PRISCILLA, b. 7 Aug. 1671; m. EBENEZER CHIDSEY, b. 10 Feb. 1666, d. Sept. 1726; d. 1 Jan. 1726.
  - iv. SAMUEL, b. 29 Jan. 1674; d. young.
  - v. SAMUEL, b. 1 May 1677; m. ABIGAIL POTTER, dau. of John and Mary (Hitchcock), b. 23 Sept. 1680, who m. (2) Thomas Smith; d. 25 Dec. 1712. His only son was *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> whose male line became extinct in the next generation.
  - vi. ABIGAIL, b. 24 Feb. 1680; m. 8 Sept. 1698, DANIEL COLLINS, b. 28 May 1677.
3. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> THOMPSON (*John*<sup>1</sup>) removed to Wallingford, Conn., where he married first, about 1683, MRS. ELIZABETH (LATHROP) ROYCE, widow of Isaac, who was born in 1648, and in 1669 married Isaac Royce, who died in 1682. She died before 1690, when Joseph Thompson is referred to as father-in-law of the Royce children (County Court Records, vol. 1, p. 178). He married secondly, 22 Nov. 1694, MERCY JACOB. In Feb. 1704, administration on the estate of Joseph Thomson of Wallingford, deceased, was granted to Mr. John Moss and to Joseph Thomson, son of the deceased; and the estate was distributed to the widow Mercy, and to Joseph, John, and Hannah (County Court Records, vol. 2, p. 151).

Children:

- i. JOSEPH,<sup>3</sup> b. abt. 1683; called Captain; m. 9 Feb. 1710, HANNAH CLARK, who d. 17 Aug. 1763; d. 7 Nov. 1756. This line was continued through his only son, *Samuel*.<sup>4</sup>
- ii. JOHN, b. 1 Feb. 1685; m. 23 June 1710, SARAH CULVER, who d. 26 July 1751; d. 1763. He left descendants, who lived at Wallingford and Goshen, through his sons, *Abel*,<sup>4</sup> *John*, and *Joseph*.
- iii. HANNAH, b. 16 Apr. 1687; m. 1 Mar. 1706, SAMUEL THORPE of Wallingford, b. 13 Feb. 1682; d. after 1742.

THE THOMPSON FAMILY OF NEW HAVEN.

The New Haven family of Thompson was founded by three brothers, William, Anthony, and John. An attempt has been made to connect them with the Thompson family of Lenham, co. Kent, England. This Lenham myth has been set forth as a certainty in the *History of Goshen* (by A. G. Hibbard, 1897), in the *Marks-Platt Ancestry* (by E. J. Lines, 1902, pp. 46-50), and in several other accounts, and so far as known has never been refuted. Henry Thompson of Royton in Lenham married Dorothy Hony



wood, and died 20 Oct. 1648, leaving, with other issue, sons John, William, and Anthony. The coincidence of names would seem promising, and it is not strange that somebody hastily conjectured their identity with the emigrants, but investigation overthrows the theory. According to William Berry's *Pedigrees of the Families in the County of Kent* (published in 1830, pp. 15-17), Anthony Thompson of Lenham was baptized 30 Aug. 1612, and died in England 13 Feb. 1682, leaving as heiress an only daughter. Moreover, John Thompson of Lenham was born in 1604, too early for John of New Haven, who was probably the youngest of the emigrant brothers. The Lenham brothers had three cousins, sons of Thomas Thompson of Pethem, co. Kent, likewise named John, William, and Anthony; but this John was a knight, and died in 1645 without issue. Furthermore, the evidence of chronology tends to show that the emigrants could not descend from Henry of Lenham or Thomas of Pethem in the following generation. At all events, the accepted pedigree must be abandoned.

1. WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> THOMPSON died unmarried in New Haven 24 Apr. 1683. In his will of 6 Oct. 1682 he calls himself "far stricken in years," and mentions his nephews Benjamin Broadly and brother Abraham Broadly; nephew John Thompson, son of brother Anthony; cousin John Thompson, Jr., son of nephew John abovesaid; cousin William Thompson, son of nephew John abovesaid; cousin Mary Lynes; sister Ellen Thompson; cousins Mary Lynes, Anna Broadlye, and Elizabeth Broadlye, daughters of sister Ellen Thompson; Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Benjamin Broadlye; and cousins Bridgett Bowers, Anna Stanton, and Lydia Cruttenden (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 1, p. 192).

2. ANTHONY<sup>1</sup> THOMPSON died Sept. 1648. In his will of 23 Mar. 1647 he mentions his eldest son; second son, Anthony; daughter Bridget which he had by former wife; other daughters; wife; and brothers William and John (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 1, p. 33). He married first ———; and secondly KATHARINE ———, who married for her second husband, 14 July 1652, Nicholas Camp of Milford. The Proprietors' records contain several references to payment of portions to Anthony's children, by "Kattern Camp," the children mentioned being John, Hannah, Liddia, Ebenezer, Anthony, and Bridget (Proprietors' Records, vol. 2, pp. 91, 98, 114, 229).

Children by first wife:

4. i. JOHN.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. ANTHONY, b. Dec. 1634; d. at Milford 29 Dec. 1654. In his will of 26 Dec. 1654 he names his brother John Thompson; his eldest sister, his father's daughter by his own mother; and his sisters, daughters of his father by his mother-in-law, goodwife Camp (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 1, p. 55).
- iii. BRIDGET, m. REV. JOHN BOWERS of Derby, who d. 14 June 1687; d. 19 May 1720.

Children by second wife:

- iv. HANNAH, bapt. 8 June 1645; m. ——— STANTON.
- v. LYDIA, bapt. 24 July 1647; m. (1) 20 Sept. 1665, ISAAC CRUTTENDEN of Guilford; m. (2) Dea. JOHN MEIGS; d. Dec. 1729.
5. vi. EBENEZER (posthumous), b. 15 Oct. 1648.

3. JOHN<sup>1</sup> THOMPSON, called "Senior" to distinguish him from his nephew the "Mariner," married, 25 Feb. 1650, ELLEN HARRISON, probably a sister of the Thomas Harrison who married the widow of John Thompson of East Haven. He died 14 Dec. 1674, and on

9 June 1675 "Ellin ye relict" presented the inventory of his estate, which was distributed to herself, to Samuel Lines in right of Mary his wife, to Abraham Bradlye in right of Hanna his wife, to Elizabeth, and to "the younger daughter" (County Court Records, vol. 1, p. 86). His widow died 8 Apr. 1690, and in her will of Oct. 1689 she mentions her daughters Mary, Hannah, and Elizabeth, her sons-in-law Abraham and Benjamin Bradlye, and her grandchild Sarah daughter of her daughter Elizabeth (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 2, p. 41).

Children:

- i. MARY,<sup>2</sup> b. 24 Apr. 1652; m. (1) Nov. 1674, SAMUEL LINES, b. Apr. 1649, d. 1692; m. (2) JOHN HITCHCOCK of Wallingford, who d. 6 July 1716; m. (3) 18 Apr. 1717, SAMUEL CLARK.
  - ii. ANNE, or HANNAH, b. 22 Sept. 1654; m. 25 Dec. 1673, ABRAHAM BRADLEY, b. 24 Oct. 1650, d. 19 Oct. 1718; d. 26 Oct. 1718.
  - iii. ELIZABETH, b. 3 June 1657; m. 29 Oct. 1677, BENJAMIN BRADLEY, b. 8 Apr. 1657, d. 1728; d. 3 Nov. 1718.
  - iv. LYDIA, b. 13 Mar. 1664; evidently "the younger daughter" referred to in 1675; d. before 1689 and probably before 1682, as she is not mentioned in her uncle William's will.
  - v. SARAH, b. 25 Mar. 1667; d. 1669.
4. JOHN<sup>2</sup> THOMPSON (2. *Anthony*<sup>1</sup>), called "Mariner," has usually been assigned a wife Ellen or Hellena (cf. *History of Goshen*, and *Genealogical History of Connecticut*, 1911, p. 1000). This is an error, and the only wife of John who appears on record was ANNE VICARS, or VICARIS. On 25 Feb. 1657, John Thompson entered an action against the estate of John Roberts, part of which was then in the hands of Mr. Wakeman, on the ground that there had been a treaty of marriage betwixt the said John Roberts and Ann Vicars (now wife to the said John Thompson), and that her former betrothed had by word of mouth left his estate to Ann (Hoadley, *Records of the Jurisdiction of New Haven*, vol. 2, p. 198). It should be noted that John Wakeman's wife, Elizabeth Hopkins, had a first cousin Ann, daughter of Walter Vicaris (see the will of William Hopkins of Bewdley, Worcestershire, given in the *Wakeman Genealogy*, p. 30). John Thompson died 2 June 1707, and the inventory of "Mr. John Thompson, Marriner, late decd," was presented 28 Oct. 1707 (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 3, p. 116). In the absence of any distribution of the estate, it is difficult to place his daughters with certainty. Most of his land had been deeded in the later years of his life to his sons John, Joseph, Samuel, and William (New Haven Deeds, vols. 2 and 3). There is no difficulty in identifying the first three, but there seems to have been considerable misapprehension as to the identity of William. This problem is considered below under William Thompson (no. 9). There is no proof that Ann Vicars was mother of all the children, but no other wife has been found.

Children:

6. i. JOHN,<sup>3</sup> b. 12 May 1657.
- ii. ANNE, m. 10 May 1688, CALEB CHIDSEY of East Haven, b. 20 Nov. 1661, d. 1713; she d. before 6 July 1693, when Caleb m. his second wife, Hannah Dickerman. She left no children; and there is no reason for assuming that she was daughter of "John the mariner," except that it is difficult to place her anywhere else, and it seems



natural that he should have a daughter named for her mother. Perhaps she is identical with the unnamed child (iv.) below.

7. iii. JOSEPH, b. 4 Apr. 1664.
  - iv. A CHILD, b. Sept. 1667.
  8. v. SAMUEL, b. 12 May 1669.
  - vi. SARAH, b. 16 Jan. 1672; m. 25 Nov. 1702, JOHN MIX, b. 25 Aug. 1676, d. 10 Dec. 1721; d. 21 Nov. 1711.
  9. vii. WILLIAM, b. 17 Jan. 1674.
  - viii. MARY, b. 16 May 1678.
5. EBENEZER<sup>2</sup> THOMPSON (2. *Anthony*<sup>1</sup>), born 15 Oct. 1648, settled at Guilford, Conn., where he died in 1676. He married, June 1671, DEBORAH DUDLEY, born 20 Sept. 1647, died before 1682, who married secondly Thomas Scranton of Guilford. In his will of 16 Aug. 1676 (inventory taken 6 Nov. 1676) he called himself about 28 years old, and named his wife Deborah, son John, and two brethren, John Tompson and Isaac Cruttenden (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 1, pt. 2, p. 65). On 14 June 1682 is the following record of the estate of Ebenezer Thompson: "the relict (afterwards married to Thomas Scranton, but since deceased) leaving a child of her first husband's (called John Thompson) in his minority, now about eight years old, the court appoints skipper John Thompson of New Haven, Isaac Cruttenden and Joseph Dudley of Guilford, guardians" (New Haven County Court Records, vol. 1, p. 135).
- Children :
- i. JABEZ,<sup>3</sup> b. 16 Oct. 1672; d. young.
  10. ii. JOHN, b. Nov. 1674.
6. LIEUT. JOHN<sup>3</sup> THOMPSON (*John*,<sup>2</sup> *Anthony*<sup>1</sup>), born 12 May 1657, married, 9 May 1682, REBECCA DANIEL, daughter of Stephen and Anna (Gregson), who was born 30 Jan. 1657, and appears to have been living as late as 1749. According to his gravestone, he died 15 Nov. 1711. Administration on his estate was granted 18 Dec. 1711, to the widow Rebecah and to Daniell Thomson, son of the deceased (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 3, p. 301). The estate was divided to the widow, Daniel the eldest son, Anne, Rebeckah, Elisabeth, John, and Anthony (*Ibid*, vol. 4, p. 55).
- Children :
- i. ANN,<sup>4</sup> b. 20 Mar. 1683; m. 4 May 1711, THOMAS IVES of North Haven, b. 22 Aug. 1683, d. 5 May 1767. Their descendants removed to Great Barrington, Mass.
  11. ii. DANIEL, b. 31 Oct. 1685.
  - iii. REBECCA, bapt. 24 Apr. 1689; m. 20 Dec. 1716, CALEB MIX, b. 27 Sept. 1687, d. 30 Jan. 1765; d. 3 Dec. 1760.
  - iv. ELIZABETH, bapt. 26 Apr. 1693; m. 31 Jan. 1716, JOHN BASSETT; d. 3 Sept. 1756.
  - v. JOHN, b. 15 Oct. 1696; d. after 1712, without issue. On 22 July 1733, Thomas and Ann Ives, Caleb and Rebeckah Mix, John and Elizabeth Bassett, and Anthony Thompson deeded to their brother Daniel Thompson all right in their father Thompson's and brother John Thompson's estates (New Haven Deeds, vol. 29, p. 520).
  - vi. ANTHONY, b. 22 Sept. 1700; resided at Mt. Carmel; m. (1) 20 Apr. 1727, SARAH PECK, b. 21 Mar. 1705; m. (2) SARAH PARDEE, b. 5 Nov. 1719; d. abt. 1786. On 27 Apr. 1763, Anthony and Sarah Thompson deeded land that their two brothers, Ebenezer and Benjamin Pardee, quitclaimed to Sarah (New Haven Deeds, vol. 26, p. 232). In his will of 23 Feb. 1769 he named his present

wife, and his kinsman Anthony son of John Thompson (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 15, p. 83). He evidently left no issue, and during his lifetime deeded much of his property to his grandnephew Anthony (New Haven and Hamden Deeds).

7. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> THOMPSON (*John*,<sup>2</sup> *Anthony*<sup>1</sup>) of West Haven, born 4 Apr. 1664, died 14 Dec. 1711 (gravestone record). He was a sergeant, and received by deed his father's West Haven property. He married, 2 Feb. 1697, ELIZABETH SMITH, daughter of John and Grace (Winston), who was born 1 Aug. 1675, and died 14 Nov. 1743 (gravestone record, West Haven). Administration on the estate of "Clark" Joseph Thompson was granted to his widow 6 May 1712 (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 4, p. 36). The children's names are given as Anna, aged 14, Joseph, aged 9, Stephen, aged 5, and Jonathan, aged 3. An interesting deed granting a right of way, dated 1 Feb. 1770, names grantors Daniel Thomas, Asa Smith, Jonathan Thompson, Ebenezer Humphrevile and wife Esther, John Johnson, Jr., and wife Mabel, Moses Pardee and wife Mary, Titus Beecher and wife Elizabeth, Bethia and Jeduthan Thompson, and Benajah Thomas (New Haven Deeds, vol. 30, p. 434). All of these, except the two Thomases, were heirs of Joseph Thompson through his sons Joseph and Stephen.

Children :

- i. ANNA,<sup>4</sup> b. 17 Feb. 1697; m. 3 Feb. 1726, EBENEZER CLARK, b. 5 Aug. 1695; d. before 1761.
12. ii. JOSEPH, b. 5 Mar. 1703.
13. iii. STEPHEN, b. 3 Dec. 1705.
- iv. JONATHAN, b. 3 Apr. 1709; d. 31 Jan. 1725 (gravestone, West Haven).
- v. EBENEZER (posthumous), b. 21 June 1712; m. 20 Mar. 1734, ESTHER STEVENS, dau. of Thomas and Amy (Smith), b. 17 May 1715. The births of three children are recorded to them at New Haven: *Ebenezer*,<sup>5</sup> 15 Jan. 1735; *John*, 18 Feb. 1737; *Amy*, 28 July 1739. The family removed to Scituate, Mass. On 20 Oct. 1756, Ebenezer Thompson, clerk, of Scituate, Mass., deeded land in West Haven (New Haven Deeds, vol. 20, p. 203).

8. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> THOMPSON (*John*,<sup>2</sup> *Anthony*<sup>1</sup>), born 12 May 1669, died 26 Mar. 1749. He was a captain, and lived at Westville, but purchased property at Goshen, Conn., where several of his sons settled. He married, 14 Nov. 1695, REBECCA BISHOP, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Tompkins), who was born 10 Dec. 1673, and died 5 Apr. 1734 (gravestone record).

Children :

- i. SAMUEL,<sup>4</sup> b. 2 Dec. 1696; m. 20 Jan. 1719, ESTHER ALLING, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Chidsey), b. 10 Jan. 1699; removed to Goshen, and later to Stanford, N. Y. Children, recorded at New Haven: *Elizabeth*,<sup>5</sup> b. 17 Oct. 1719; *Samuel*, b. 15 Dec. 1722; *Sarah*, b. 22 Apr. 1725; *Esther*, b. 3 May 1728.
14. ii. JAMES, b. 5 June 1699.
- iii. AMOS, b. 3 Mar. 1702; m. 7 Sept. 1726, SARAH ALLING, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Sackett), b. 25 Apr. 1702; removed to Stanford, N. Y., and lines of descent from him are given in *American Ancestry* (vol. 2, pp. 51, 126). Children, recorded at New Haven: *Alling*,<sup>5</sup> b. 2 June 1727; *Rebecca*, b. 28 Apr. 1729; *Amos*, b. 7 Aug. 1731.
- iv. DEA. GIDEON, b. 25 Dec. 1704; m. 9 Jan. 1729, LYDIA PUNDERSON, dau. of Thomas and Lydia (Bradley), b. 1 Mar. 1708. He removed to Goshen, and d. at Hartford, Mar. 1759, while a Representative there. Children recorded at New Haven: *Elisha*,<sup>5</sup> b. 23 Oct. 1729;



*David*, b. 1 Dec. 1731; *Stephen*, b. 20 Apr. 1734; *Lydia*, b. 16 Oct. 1736; *Gideon*, b. 5 Apr. 1739. His descendants are given in the *History of Goshen*.

v. REBECCA, b. 23 Feb. 1708; m. 11 Feb. 1731, DAVID AUSTIN, b. 25 Oct. 1703, d. 28 Aug. 1759; d. 26 Feb. 1739.

vi. JUDAH, b. 10 June 1711; d. 1 Aug. 1712.

vii. JUDAH, b. 5 Oct. 1713. On 16 Aug. 1745, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Thompson deeded land to his son Judah, of New Haven (New Haven Deeds, vol. 12, p. 440), but what became of him afterwards has not been ascertained. In the Second Congregational Church Records the marriage is recorded, 14 Feb. 1759, of a Judah Thompson to Sarah Morris, who was b. 15 Mar. 1737, the town records giving the birth of a daughter *Rebecca* in 1760, and the church records a son *Judah*, bapt. in 1764.

viii. ENOS, b. 18 Aug. 1717; m. 2 Apr. 1741, SARAH HITCHCOCK. On 20 May 1752, Enos Thompson "of Smithfield in the great nine partners in Dutchis County in ye province of New York" deeded land to Hannah Thompson of New Haven (New Haven Deeds, vol. 17, p. 57). Children, recorded at New Haven: *Israel*,<sup>5</sup> b. 7 Mar. 1742; *Rebecca*, b. 30 June 1744; *Enos*, b. 26 July 1746; *Jesse*, b. 14 Nov. 1749. A grandson, according to the *Tuttle Genealogy* (p. 704), was Enos Thompson Throop, governor of New York.

9. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> THOMPSON (*John*,<sup>2</sup> *Anthony*<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jan. 1674. That "John the mariner" had a son William is proved by two deeds to the latter, and by mention of him in the will of William<sup>1</sup> Thompson (no. 1) in 1682; but there has been considerable doubt as to his identity, as there were two Williams who could be eligible. One, called William, Sr., was a man of some importance, is called "joiner" and "surveyor" in deeds, and frequently had "Mr." prefixed to his name; he married in 1682 Joanna Daniel, widow of John Glover, and died in 1741. The other, called William, Jr., married before 1708 Martha ———, and died in 1717. The obvious theory is that William, "Sr.," was one of the oldest sons of John, and that William, "Jr.," was son of William "Sr.," but this hypothesis, which is generally accepted, proves untenable. The chronology of William, Sr.'s, recorded family leaves no room for the birth of a son William. Moreover, William, Sr., deeded no land to William, Jr., nor did he mention him or his heirs in his will, wherein he made careful provision for his sons. Nor do the heirs of William, Jr., appear in deeds in which all the heirs of William, Sr., appear; but there is positive evidence to prove that William, Jr., was son of John the mariner. First: William, son of John Thompson, was born 17 Jan. 1674, which is much too late for the birth of William, Sr.; secondly: John the mariner deeded to his son William, along with other land, one-third part of his whole division and tract of land (1702), which property was afterwards (1707) deeded away by William Thompson, husbandman (New Haven Deeds, vol. 3, pp. 21, 34), showing that John's son William was a farmer, whereas William, Sr., always appears as joiner or surveyor; thirdly: the other land deeded by John the mariner to his son William (New Haven Deeds, vol. 3, pp. 21, 22) is to be found mentioned in the inventory of William, Jr. (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 6, p. 1); and finally: Caleb Thompson, who is known to be a son of William, Jr., deeded land that was laid out to his father William Thompson, deceased, and other land that was laid out to his grandfather John Thompson, deceased (New Haven

Deeds, vol. 8, p. 331). The only question that could remain is whether, as sometimes happened, John could have had two sons named William, but the evidence is against it, for in John's deed to William he is referred to as his "son William." Also, the will of William<sup>1</sup> Thompson (no. 1), wherein he mentioned his "cousin William, son of nephew John," would have distinguished between them if there had been two sons named William.

William, Jr., who died 13 Mar. 1717, married MARTHA ———, who died after 1755. His estate was not settled until 1730 (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 6, p. 1).

Children :

- i. CALEB,<sup>4</sup> b. 15 Sept. 1708. On 7 Nov. 1726, he chose Capt. Samuel Thomson his guardian (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 5, p. 320). He removed to Waterbury, where he m. 16 Aug. 1731, RERECCA HICKOX. Children: 1. *Sibyl*,<sup>5</sup> b. 8 Apr. 1732; m. Bartholomew Williams. 2. *William*, b. 5 Feb. 1735; d. 1760. 3. *Rachel*, b. 22 Dec. 1737; m. 5 Apr. 1760, Jediah Turner.
  - ii. MARTHA, b. Feb. 1710; m. 19 Apr. 1732, STEPHEN AUSTIN, b. 1 Jan. 1706, d. 29 Sept. 1787; d. 22 Dec. 1769.
  - iii. LIEUT. ABRAHAM, b. June 1711; m. 9 Nov. 1732, MARY ALLING, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Sackett), b. 6 Feb. 1707, d. 8 Feb. 1788 (gravestone record); d. 2 Sept. 1774 (gravestone record). He had, probably with other issue, children: 1. *Abraham*,<sup>5</sup> bapt. 13 June 1738; d. 12 Dec. 1739 (gravestone record). 2. *Abraham*, b. 28 Aug. 1740; m. (1) 13 June 1758, Rachel Warner; m. (2) 8 Nov. 1770, Hannah Brown; left issue. 3. *Isaac*, b. 19 Aug. 1743; m. (1) 14 Nov. 1765, Elizabeth Thompson (no. 15, i), b. 5 July 1742, d. 8 Jan. 1788; m. (2) Sarah Thompson; left female issue; d. 13 Sept. 1824. 4. *Jacob*, b. 7 Oct. 1745; m. 30 Aug. 1772, Esther Mansfield, b. 2 Nov. 1746, d. 25 July 1828 (Columbian Register); left issue. 5. *Mary*, b. 3 May 1748; m. 26 Apr. 1770, Nathaniel Fitch. 6. (perhaps) *Martha*, bapt. 5 Nov. 1733.
  - iv. SARAH, b. 1 Oct. 1717 (posthumous); m. 12 June 1755, MATTHEW GILBERT, b. 21 Feb. 1722, d. 2 July 1795.
10. JOHN<sup>3</sup> THOMPSON (*Ebenezer*,<sup>2</sup> *Anthony*<sup>1</sup>), born at Guilford Nov. 1674, removed to Branford, where he married, 23 Apr. 1702, HANNAH WHEDON, daughter of Thomas of Branford, who was born 21 July 1674. Several accounts, including the *History of Goshen*, state that after the death of Hannah he went to Wallingford, and married Sarah Culver in 1710, but the John who married Sarah Culver belonged to the East Haven family (no. 3, ii), and there is ample evidence that John of Branford was still living there as late as 1726 (County Court Records, vol. 3, p. 206). Whether he had another wife is not known, but by Hannah he had

Children :

- i. DEBORAH,<sup>4</sup> b. 9 Mar. 1703.
  - ii. THANKFUL, b. 7 July 1705; m. WILLIAM FANCHER of Waterbury, who d. 20 Aug. 1759; d. 19 Aug. 1759. William and Thankful Fancher of Waterbury deeded right to land from grandfather Thomas Whedon of Branford, dec'd, by mother Hannah Thomson, dec'd, daughter to said Whedon (Branford Deeds, vol. 7, p. 516).
11. ENS. DANIEL<sup>4</sup> THOMPSON (*John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Anthony*<sup>1</sup>), born 31 Oct. 1685, lived in the parish of Amity, now the town of Woodbridge, Conn. He married, 16 Jan. 1717, MARY BALL, daughter of John and Sarah (Glover), born 22 Oct. 1694, died 11 May 1776, aged 82 (gravestone record, Woodbridge). He died 26 Nov. 1766 (gravestone record, New Haven), and his will of 10 Apr. 1758, proved



Mar. 1767, referred to his father John Thompson, deceased, and named his wife Mary, eldest son John, sons James, Jabez, Daniel, and Eliphalet, daughter Ann, and granddaughter Mabel the daughter of his son John. His wife, and sons James and Daniel, are named as executors; but Mary and Daniel appeared and refused the trust (James seems to have died), so administration was granted to the son Jabez of Derby (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 10, p. 283).

Children :

- i. ANN,<sup>5</sup> b. 4 Nov. 1717; d. at Woodbridge abt. 1790. In her will of 27 July 1790, proved 16 Aug. 1790, she mentioned her father Daniel Thompson, deceased, and left her property to her nephew Thaddeus Thompson (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 16, p. 647).
15. ii. JOHN, b. 16 May 1719.
- iii. JAMES, b. 20 June 1721; living in 1758, but apparently d. before 1767.
- iv. Mabel, b. 6 Dec. 1723; not named in her father's will.
- v. DANIEL, b. 27 Oct. 1725; d. 11 Dec. 1727.
16. vi. JABEZ, b. 3 July 1727.
- vii. EUNICE, b. 21 Oct. 1729; not named in her father's will.
- viii. DANIEL, b. 30 Dec. 1731; m. 17 Sept. 1761, MARY CARRINGTON (Woodbridge Church Records), who was bapt. 11 May 1740 (First Congregational Church Records). On 5 Apr. 1768, Daniel Thompson of Farmington deeded to his brother John and sister Ann of New Haven, and brother Jabez of Derby, all right in Amity from his father (New Haven Deeds, vol. 29, p. 402). He appears to have returned to Woodbridge from Farmington, for in 1785 he deeded land to his son Thaddeus (Woodbridge Deeds, vol. 1, p. 77).
- ix. ELIPHALET, b. 25 Mar. 1734; d. before Dec. 1760, when administration on his estate was granted to his brother Daniel, Jr. (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 9, p. 438).
- x. LOIS, b. 22 Apr. 1736; not named in her father's will.
- xi. JOEL, b. 23 Nov. 1737; not named in his father's will.
12. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> THOMPSON (*Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Anthony*<sup>1</sup>), born 5 Mar. 1703, lived at West Haven. He married, 15 May 1728, HANNAH SMITH, daughter of Nathan and Hannah (Brown), a first cousin of his mother's. He died 5 July 1745 (gravestone record, West Haven), and on 16 July 1745 administration on his estate was granted to the widow, Hannah (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 6, p. 629). In 1759, the estate of Ens. Joseph Thompson was divided to the widow, and surviving children (the eldest son being dead without issue) Jeduthan and Mabel Thompson, Esther Humphreville, and Mary Thompson (*Ibid*, vol. 9, pp. 227, 256). In Feb. 1770, administration on the estate of Hannah, late widow of Joseph Thompson, was granted to her son Jeduthan (*Ibid*, vol. 11, p. 52, 67).

Children :

- i. A SON,<sup>5</sup> d. shortly after his father, without issue.
- ii. MABEL, m. JOHN JOHNSON, b. 17 May 1732, d. after 1792. They appear in the deed mentioned under Joseph<sup>3</sup> (no. 7). In another deed, dated 26 Dec. 1767, Hannah Thompson deeded to her son Jeduthan land bounded east on land of dau. Mabel Johnson (New Haven Deeds, vol. 30, p. 390).
- iii. ESTHER, b. abt. 1732; m. 25 July 1754, EBENEZER HUMPHREVILLE, b. 29 July 1726, d. 6 Feb. 1802; d. 24 Sept. 1710. Their descendants lived at Orange and Woodbridge, and changed their name to Umberfield.
- iv. MARY, m. MOSES PARDEE. On 17 June 1768, Moses Pardee and wife Mary deeded land in West Haven to their brother Jeduthan Thompson (New Haven Deeds, vol. 30, p. 327).

- v. JEDUTHAN, m. THANKFUL BEARDSLEY; killed 5 July 1779, by the British. Children: 1. *Desire*,<sup>6</sup> b. 18 Feb. 1771. 2. *Thankful*, b. 25 July 1772; m. Sept. 1797, Calvin Turner, who d. 30 Apr. 1825; d. 10 May 1841. 3. *Eunice*, b. 26 June 1776. 4. *Joseph*, b. 12 Nov. 1778; m. Mary Ann Sharp; d. 23 July 1856; left issue.

13. STEPHEN<sup>4</sup> THOMPSON (*Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Anthony*<sup>1</sup>), born 3 Dec. 1705, lived at West Haven, where he died in 1746. He married, 4 Sept. 1728, ELIZABETH HUMPHREVILLE, daughter of Samuel and Experience (Pinion), who was born 27 Oct. 1708, and died in 1785. On 1 June 1746, administration on his estate was granted to the widow Elizabeth, and the estate was divided between the widow, Jonathan the eldest son, Stephen, David, Sarah, Elizabeth, and Bethiah (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 7, p. 46; vol. 8, p. 482).

Children:

- i. STEPHEN,<sup>5</sup> b. abt. 1729; d. 12 Feb. 1735 (gravestone record, West Haven).
- ii. SARAH, b. 15 Apr. 1731; m. ASA SMITH, who d. 1782; d. before 1759. She is called Smith in the probate of the estates of her brothers Stephen and David, and on 31 Oct. 1765, Asa Smith deeded land to his mother Elizabeth Thompson (New Haven Deeds, vol. 26, p. 156). After her death, he m. (2) Sarah ———.
- iii. JONATHAN, b. 11 Feb. 1733; m. MARGARET ———; d. 1784/5; left issue.
- iv. DAVID, b. abt. 1735; d. May 17— (gravestone record, West Haven).
- v. ELIZABETH, b. 9 Oct. 1737; m. TITUS BEECHER, b. 5 July 1740; d. before 1785. She is called Beecher in the distribution of her brother David's estate, and she and her husband appear in the deed mentioned under Joseph<sup>3</sup> (no. 7).
- vi. STEPHEN, b. 3 Apr. 1739; d. 1759. His estate was distributed to his brothers and sisters, Jonathan Thompson, David Thompson, the heirs of Sarah Smith, Elizabeth, and Bethiah (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 9, p. 223).
- vii. DAVID, d. 1766, when his estate was distributed to his brother and sisters, Jonathan Thompson, the heirs of Sarah Smith, deceased (viz. Lois and Silas), Elizabeth Beecher, and Bethiah Thompson (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 10, pp. 359, 414).
- viii. BETHIA, d. unkm. 1791.

14. JAMES<sup>4</sup> THOMPSON (*Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Anthony*<sup>1</sup>), born 5 June 1699, resided at Westville, and died in 1737. He married, 30 May, 1723, HANNAH WILMOT, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Beecher), who was born 9 Dec. 1701, and died 19 Feb. 1767 (First Congregational Church Records). In his will of 28 June 1737, proved 5 Dec. 1737, he named wife Hannah, and children (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 6, p. 231).

Children:

- i. MARY,<sup>5</sup> b. 16 Feb. 1724; m. 20 Apr. 1743, JONAH BALDWIN.
17. ii. JAMES, b. 21 Nov. 1725.
- iii. HANNAH, b. abt 1727; living unkm. in 1754.
- iv. MABEL, bapt. 5 Oct. 1729; m. GRIFFIN BRADLEY, b. 9 Nov. 1724. On 5 Jan. 1754, Hannah Thompson, Jr., James and Hezekiah Thompson, Jonah and Mary Baldwin, Griffin and Mabel Bradley of New Haven, and Ariel and Ame Bradley of the province of New York, joined in a deed (New Haven Deeds, vol. 20, p. 84).
- v. AMY, bapt. 2 Apr. 1732; m. 7 Nov. 1751, ARIEL BRADLEY (Woodbridge Church Records), b. 8 Mar. 1729. On 20 Nov. 1753, Ariel Bradley and wife Ame deeded land from the estate of "our father, Mr. James Thompson, deceased" (New Haven Deeds, vol. 18, p. 308). They removed to New York State.



vi. HEZEKIAH, b. abt. 1735; m. 1 Oct. 1761, REBECCA JUDSON; d. Mar. 1803. He removed to Woodbury, Conn., and his descendants appear in Cothren's *History of Woodbury*.

vii. RACHEL, bapt. 2 Oct. 1737; probably d. young.

15. JOHN<sup>5</sup> THOMPSON (*Daniel*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Anthony*<sup>1</sup>), born 16 May 1719, died in 1784. He married, 5 Nov. 1741, ELIZABETH BRADLEY, daughter of Benjamin and Martha (Tuttle). The *Tuttle Genealogy* gives some account of this family (p. 149), but erroneously calls John of the East Haven family. On 16 Aug. 1784, administration on his estate was granted to Isaac Thompson, and the estate was distributed to the nine children: Anthony the eldest son, Levi, Elizabeth wife of Isaac Thompson, Mabel wife of Nathaniel Kimberly, Eunice wife of Edward Larkin, Mary wife of Amos Thompson, Phebe Thompson, Hannah wife of Jehiel Arnold, and Sarah wife of John Arnold (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 14, p. 305; vol. 15, p. 19).

Children:

- i. ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> b. 5 July, 1742; m. 14 Nov. 1765, ISAAC<sup>5</sup> THOMPSON (no. 9, iii, 3), b. 19 Aug. 1743, d. 13 Sept. 1824; d. 8 Jan. 1788 (gravestone record).
- ii. ANTHONY, b. 20 Dec. 1743; fell heir to the lands of his great-uncle Anthony in Hamden; m. ————. Children recorded at New Haven: *Amos*,<sup>7</sup> b. 4 June 1774; *Lowly*, b. 21 July 1776.
- iii. MABEL, b. 5 Nov. 1745; m. NATHANIEL KIMBERLEY; d. 8 Apr. 1808. She is mentioned in the will of her grandfather Daniel Thompson.
- iv. JOEL, b. 6 May 1747; d. young.
- v. EUNICE, b. 14 Apr. 1749; m. 13 Aug. 1767, EDWARD LARKIN.
- vi. LEVI, b. 26 Dec. 1751.
- vii. MARY, b. 5 Nov. 1754; m. AMOS THOMPSON of East Haven, b. 2 Aug. 1751, d. 24 Sept. 1817; d. 2 Nov. 1815.
- viii. PHEBE, b. 15 Apr. 1756.
- ix. HANNAH, b. 4 June 1758; m. 6 May 1779, JEHIEL ARNOLD.
- x. EXPERIENCE, b. 25 July 1761; d. young.
- xi. SARAH, b. 13 Feb. 1763; m. JOHN ARNOLD.

16. COL. JABEZ<sup>5</sup> THOMPSON (*Daniel*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Anthony*<sup>1</sup>), born 3 July 1727, removed from Woodbridge to Derby, where he married, 25 Oct. 1748, SARAH GUNN of Waterbury. In his will of 1 June 1776, proved Mar. 1777, he named wife Sarah, and children Jabez, Abel, Lois wife of David Pierson, Ann wife of Ebenezer Riggs, Sarah wife of Joseph Hawkins, Eunice, Hannah, and Betta (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 12, p. 165).

Children:

- i. LOIS,<sup>6</sup> b. 29 Dec. 1749; m. DAVID PIERSON,
- ii. ANNE, b. 5 Mar. 1753; m. EBENEZER RIGGS.
- iii. SARAH, b. 21 Feb. 1756; m. JOSEPH HAWKINS.
- iv. CAPT. JABEZ, b. 7 Jan. 1759; m. HANNAH ————. His estate was divided between the widow, and children William, Polly Kimberly, Sally Pease, Sheldon, Curtis, Betsey, and Harry (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 24, p. 24).
- v. EUNICE, b. 5 Jan. 1762.
- vi. ABEL, m. APAME ———; d. 1798; left issue.
- vii. HANNAH.
- viii. BETTY.

17. JAMES<sup>5</sup> THOMPSON (*James*,<sup>4</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Anthony*<sup>1</sup>), born 21 Nov. 1725, lived at Westville, where he died in 1818, aged 93. He married first, 6 Feb. 1745, SARAH PUNDERSON, who was born 3 Oct.

1725; and secondly, 6 Mar. 1751, MEHITABEL BALDWIN, who was born 17 Dec. 1728, and died 17 Dec. 1828.

Child by first wife:

- i. DAVID,<sup>6</sup> b. 28 May 1747; d. 3 July 1747.

Children by second wife:

- ii. ELIJAH, b. 16 Dec. 1751; m. (1) 20 May 1773, MABEL ALLING, bapt. 14 July 1754, d. 10 Oct. 1799; m. (2) Mrs. HULDAH (ATWATER) THOMPSON, widow of his nephew Hezekiah; d. 5 Oct. 1825. His issue is given in the *Tuttle Genealogy* (p. 160).
- iii. HANNAH, b. 15 Jan. 1754.
- iv. JAMES, b. 2 Aug. 1756; m. ———; d. 1809; left issue.
- v. ELIHU, b. 15 Jan. 1759; d. 24 May 1760.
- vi. AMY, b. 18 May 1761.
- vii. SARAH, bapt. 9 Oct. 1763.
- viii. MEHITABEL, bapt. 29 Dec. 1765; d. 8 Dec. 1783.
- ix. HULDAH, bapt. 12 June 1768; m. 30 Dec. 1789, ALEXANDER BOOTH, b. 11 Dec. 1767, d. 11 July 1829.
- x. MARY, bapt. 26 July 1772; m. 12 Dec. 1795, WILLIAM HOTCHKISS.

#### THE WILLIAM THOMPSON FAMILY

1. WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> THOMPSON of New Haven, called "Sr.," has generally been considered a son of "John the mariner," of the foregoing family. Under William<sup>3</sup> Thompson (no. 9, preceding), I have stated the facts that invalidate that claim. Since three of his daughters married Stratford men, it might be conjectured that he sprang from the Thompson family of that town, but there seems to be no place for him there. His early appearance in New Haven, the name William, and the fact that his wife's sister married a son of John the mariner, all tend to connect him with the New Haven family, though there seems to be no place for him there, and for the present he is left unplaced..

He is called joiner and surveyor in deeds, and the County Court Records show that he was frequently called on for jury duty and for surveying. He was styled "Mr.," and was appointed Master of the Excise for New Haven County (County Court Records, vol. 2, p. 394; p. 486 in the modern copy). On 28 Dec. 1682, he married Mrs. JOANNA (DANIEL) GLOVER, daughter of Stephen and Anna (Gregson), and widow of John, born 1 Sept. 1652. She married first, 7 Dec. 1671, John Glover, who was baptized 8 Oct. 1648, and died 29 Jan. 1679, by whom she had four children, two of whom also married in Stratford.

William<sup>1</sup> died before 6 Apr. 1741, when (the person nominated in the will being dead) administration on his estate was granted to Josiah Thompson. In his will of 2 July 1728 he named his wife Joanna, and daughters Jane, Abigail, and Sarah; his son Josiah was to be provided for by deed, and Stephen had been given his portion, so Benjamin was to receive the residue. His wife and son Benjamin were named executors (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 6, p. 329).

Children:

- i. JANE,<sup>2</sup> b. 29 Oct. 1683; m. 22 Dec. 1707, JOHN MOSS of Stratford, b. 7 Jan. 1677, d. 1724; d. 28 Sept. 1743.
- ii. ABIGAIL, b. 18 Oct. 1685; m. 11 Dec. 1707, RICHARD HUBBELL of Stratford, b. 25 Jan. 1684.
- iii. MARY, b. 13 Sept. 1687; m. 4 Mar. 1708, JOHN HITCHCOCK, b. 28 Jan. 1685, d. 14 Oct. 1753; d. 27 Feb. 1709.
2. iv. JOSIAH, b. 31 Dec. 1689.
- v. SARAH, bapt. 19 Jan. 1692; m. (1) 15 Nov. 1715, TIMOTHY FAIRCHILD of Stratford, b. 9 Dec. 1687, d. 23 Nov. 1726; m. (2) 12 July 1729,



ENS. WILLIAM PEAT, b. 1 May 1694, d. 1761.

- vi. STEPHEN, b. 12 July 1695; d. unm. 6 Aug. 1732 (gravestone record). On 6 Apr. 1733, administration on the estate was granted to Josiah Thompson, brother of the deceased (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 6, p. 107). On 29 May 1739, Richard and Abigail Hubbell, William and Sarah Peat, and Jane Moss of Stratford, and John Hitchcock, Jr., of New Haven, coheirs of the estate of Stephen Thompson, deceased, deeded to John Umphrevile their right in land where their aforesaid deceased brother lived, and since his death conveyed by their brother Josiah Thompson to said John Umphrevile (New Haven Deeds, vol. ii, p. 45).
- vii. BENJAMIN, b. 12 July 1698; d. unm. 20 Sept. 1734 (gravestone record).

2. JOSIAH<sup>2</sup> THOMPSON (*William*<sup>1</sup>), born 31 Dec. 1689, died 5 May 1774 (First Congregational Church Records). He married (not recorded) ELIZABETH MILES, daughter of Lieut. Richard and Hannah (Easton), who was born 10 Sept. 1695. She is called Elizabeth Thompson in her father's will, dated 24 Jan. 1756 (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 8, p. 560). The death of Elizabeth, wife of Josiah Thompson, aged 75, is recorded in the First Congregational Church Records, 1 Mar. 1771. It is difficult to trace his children.

Children:


- i. MARY,<sup>3</sup> m. 24 Aug. 1738, DANIEL TALMADGE. Her place in the family seems likely from the names of her children: *William, Josiah, and Elizabeth*.
- ii. ELIZABETH, m. 23 Nov. 1740, TIMOTHY ANDREWS, b. 1 Apr. 1713, d. 1742. Timothy Thompson was guardian to her son *Elijah* (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 9, p. 165).
- iii. TIMOTHY. On 12 June 1762, Josiah Thompson deeded land to his son Timothy (New Haven Deeds, vol. 26, p. 391).
- iv. SARAH, m. Aug. 1760, RICHARD HOOD. On 23 Feb. 1771, Josiah Thompson deeded land to his son-in-law Richard Hood (New Haven Deeds, vol. 31, p. 377).

## CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, MARRIAGES, AND BAPTISMS ON THE ISLES OF SHOALS IN THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY



Contributed by JOSEPH W. WARREN, M.D., of Bryn Mawr, Pa.


[Continued from page 155]

- |                                 |  |                  |
|---------------------------------|--|------------------|
| Feb. 10 <sup>th</sup> 1739/40.  | Mary Dat <sup>r</sup> of Ambrose Down & of<br>Sarah His Wife<br>Caleb Son of Thomas Currier & of<br>Sarah His Wife | } were Baptiz'd. |
| March. 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1739/40  | John Son of Richard Currier & of Love His Wife<br>was Baptiz'd.  |                  |
| March 16 <sup>th</sup> 1739/40. | Benjamin Son of Deac <sup>n</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Muchamore & of Joanna<br>His Wife was Baptiz'd.                   |                  |
| April 6 <sup>th</sup> 1740.     | Pelataiah Son of Henry Carter & of Mary His Wife<br>was Baptiz'd.  |                  |
| April. 13 <sup>th</sup> 1740.   | Mary Dat <sup>r</sup> of Andrew Mace & of Deborah His Wife<br>was Baptiz'd.  |                  |


May. 18 <sup>th</sup> 1740.	Grace Dat <sup>r</sup> of Peter Robison & of Agnes His Wife was Baptiz'd.
June. 15 <sup>th</sup> 1740.	Joseph Son of Joseph Dammeril Jun <sup>r</sup> & of Mary His Wife was Baptiz'd.
July. 13 <sup>th</sup> 1740.	John Son of Robert Kerswell & of Martha His Wife was Baptiz'd.
July. 20 <sup>th</sup> 1740.	Jasper Son of Arthur Randel & of Sarah His Wife was Baptiz'd.
Aug <sup>st</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup> 1740.	John Son of M <sup>r</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> Tucke & of Mary His Wife was Baptiz'd.
Aug <sup>st</sup> 31 <sup>st</sup> 1740.	Benjamin Staniford Son of Jn <sup>o</sup> Randel & of Love His Wife was Baptiz'd.
Sept <sup>r</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup> 1740.	Sarah Dat <sup>r</sup> of John Varrel & of Rachel His Wife was Baptiz'd.
Sept <sup>r</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup> 1740.	Amos Son of Thomas Horn & of Mary His Wife Nathan Son of Peter Obey & of Elizabeth His Wife } were Baptiz'd
Oct <sup>r</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup> 1740.	Daniel Son of James Robison & of Elizabeth His Wife was Baptiz'd.
Oct <sup>r</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup> 1740.	 <i>This Child was Baptiz'd in Private</i> Tobias Allen Adult Amy Dat <sup>r</sup> of Tobias Allen & of Elizabeth His Wife } were Baptiz'd.
Nov <sup>r</sup> 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1740.	Mary Dat <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Robison & of Mary His Wife was Baptiz'd
Febr <sup>y</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup> 1740/41.	John Son of Richard Tolpey & of Elizabeth His Wife was Baptiz'd.
March 8 <sup>th</sup> 1740/41.	Susannah Dat <sup>r</sup> of Capt. Robert Down & of Martha His Wife was Baptiz'd
March 29 <sup>th</sup> 1741.	Samuel Son of Thomas Goudey & of Sarah His Wife was Baptiz'd.
April. 26 <sup>th</sup> 1741.	Joanna Dat <sup>r</sup> of John Wolpey & of Agnes His Wife was Baptiz'd.
May. 10 <sup>th</sup> 1741.	Noah Son of John Down & of Ruth His Wife was Baptiz'd.
May. 17 <sup>th</sup> 1741.	Benjamin Son of Benjamin Dammeril & of Elizabeth His Wife Samuel Son of Samuel Grindel & of Mary His Wife } were Baptiz'd.
June 7 <sup>th</sup> 1741.	Tamesin Dat <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Kerswell & of Sarah His Wife James Son of Samuel Currier & of Abigail His Wife } were Baptiz'd.
Sept <sup>r</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup> 1741.	John Son of James Allard & of Elizabeth His Wife was Baptiz'd.
Sept. 27 <sup>th</sup> 1741.	Benjamin Son of Jn <sup>o</sup> Parsons & of Mary His Wife Geffery Son of Jn <sup>o</sup> Currier & of Anne His Wife Judith Dat <sup>r</sup> of Daniel Randel & of Elizebeth His Wife } were Baptiz'd.




- Oct<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1741. William Son of James Allard Jun<sup>r</sup> & of Sarah His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1741. Henry Son of W<sup>m</sup> Down & of Mary His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- Dece<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1741. Judith Dat<sup>r</sup> of Gibbons Mace & of Judith His Wife was Baptiz'd.
-  *This Child was Baptiz'd in Private*
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1741/42. Joanna Dat<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Varrel & of Elizabeth His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- Feb<sup>y</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1741/42. John Son of Samuel Yetten & of Katharine His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- Feb. 21<sup>st</sup> 1741/42. William Son of Francis Coombs & of Abigail His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- Feb<sup>y</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1741/42. Sarah Dat<sup>r</sup> of Reuben Shapley & of Elenor His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- March. 7<sup>th</sup> 1741/42. Moses Son of Samuel Emery & of Elizabeth His Wife  
 Samuel Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Dammeril & of Elizabeth His Wife  
 Mary Dat<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Michamore Jun<sup>r</sup> & of Anne His Wife } were Baptiz'd.
- March. 14<sup>th</sup> 1741/42. Joanna Dat<sup>r</sup> of George Perkins & of Elizabeth His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- March. 21<sup>st</sup> 1741/42. Elizabeth Dat<sup>r</sup> of Philip Brock & of Dorothy His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- March. 28<sup>th</sup> 1742. Joshua Son of Thomas Currier & of Sarah His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- April. 11<sup>th</sup> 1742. Ambrose Son of Ambrose Down & of Sarah His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- April. 18<sup>th</sup> 1742. Sarah Dat<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Down & of Joanna His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- May. 9<sup>th</sup> 1742. William Son of Samuel Matthews & of Sarah His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- May. 30<sup>th</sup> 1742. Joanna Dat<sup>r</sup> of Deac<sup>n</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Muchamore & of Joanna His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- July. 4<sup>th</sup> 1742. Josiah Son of Ens<sup>n</sup> Joseph Mace & of Mary His Wife  
 Sarah Dat<sup>r</sup> of Matthew Vowdey & of Lydia His Wife  
 Elizabeth Dat<sup>r</sup> of John Down Jun<sup>r</sup> & of Abigail His Wife  
 Mary Dat<sup>r</sup> of Daniel Driskil & of Sarah His Wife } were Baptized.
- July. 11<sup>th</sup> 1742. Peter a Negro Child belonging to Samuel Abbot was Baptized in Private 
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1742. Betty Dat<sup>r</sup> of Charles & Elizabeth Miller was Baptiz'd.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1742. Elizabeth Dat<sup>r</sup> of George & Dorothy Volpey was Baptiz'd.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1742. Mary Dat<sup>r</sup> of Peter Barter & of Elizabeth His Wife was Baptiz'd.

- Sept<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1742. John Son of Peter Robison & of Agnes His Wife } were Baptized.  
Candace a Negro Child belonging to Mr John Tucke }
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1742. Abigail Dat<sup>r</sup> of Henry Carter & of Mary His Wife was Baptiz'd.
-  *This Child was Baptiz'd in Private.*
- Dece<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1742. Martha Dat<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Coker & of Susannah His Wife } were Baptized.  
Rebecca Dat<sup>r</sup> of John Randel & of Love His Wife }
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1742/43. Joseph Son of Richard Currier & of Love His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- Feb. 13<sup>th</sup> 1742/43. William Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Sanderson & of Mary His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- Feb. 20<sup>th</sup> 1742/43. Richard Son of Richard Tolpey & of Elizabeth His Wife } were Baptiz'd.  
Amy Dat<sup>r</sup> of Caleb Currier & of Susannah His Wife }
- March. 6<sup>th</sup> 1742/43. Mary Dat<sup>r</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> Kerswell & of Martha His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- March. 20<sup>th</sup> 1742/43. Sarah Dat<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Dañmeril Jun<sup>r</sup> & of Mary His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- April 3<sup>d</sup> 1743. John Crosbey Adult } were Baptiz'd.  
Ruth Dat<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Crosbey & of Anne His Wife }
- May. 1<sup>st</sup> 1743. Rachel Dat<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Varrel & of Rachel His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- June. 5<sup>th</sup> 1743. Moses Son of Thomas Horn & of Mary His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- June. 19<sup>th</sup> 1743 John Dammeril Adult } were Baptiz'd.  
Solomon Son of Robert Down & of Martha His Wife }
- July. 24. 1743. James Allard Sen<sup>r</sup> was Baptized.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1743. Sarah Dat<sup>r</sup> of Arthur Randel & of Sarah His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1743. William Son of William Robison & of Mary His Wife } were Baptiz'd.  
Geffery Son of Samuel Muchamore & of Ruth His Wife }
- Sept. 18<sup>th</sup> 1743. Mary Dat<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Varrel & of Elizabeth His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1743. Amos Son of William Kerswell & of Sarah His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1743/44. Sarah Dat<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Dammeril & of Elizabeth His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- March. 11<sup>th</sup> 1743/4. Love Dat<sup>r</sup> of Mr John Tucke & of Mary His Wife } were Baptiz'd.  
Ruth Dat<sup>r</sup> of John Currier & of Anne His Wife }
- April 15<sup>th</sup> 1744. Mercy Dat<sup>r</sup> of Geoffery Currier & of Mercy His Wife } were Baptiz'd.  
Betty Dat<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Currier & of Abigail His Wife }



- April. 22<sup>nd</sup> 1744. Lemuel Son of Deac<sup>n</sup> William Muchamore & of Joanna His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- May. 20<sup>th</sup> 1744. Tabitha Dat<sup>r</sup> of Robert Dammeril & of Elizabeth His Wife was Baptized.
- June. 3<sup>d</sup> 1744. Benjamin Son of Daniel Randel & of Elizabeth His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- June. 10<sup>th</sup> 1744. Ruth Dat<sup>r</sup> of James Allard Jun<sup>r</sup> & of Sarah His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- June. 23<sup>d</sup> 1744. Andrew Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Wolpey & of Agnes His Wife was Baptized.
- July. 1<sup>st</sup> 1744.  *This Child was Baptiz'd in Private.*  
Sarah Dat<sup>r</sup> of Peter Robison & of Agnes His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> [?] 1744. William Son of Ambrose Down & of Sarah His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1744. Elizabeth Dat<sup>r</sup> of Daniel Driskil & of Sarah His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1744. W<sup>m</sup> Son of Philip Brock & of Dorothy His Wife  
Abigail Dat<sup>r</sup> of Francis Combs & of Abigail His Wife  
Dorothy Dat<sup>r</sup> of Matthew Voudey & of Lydia\* His Wife } were Baptized.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1744. Elizabeth Dat<sup>r</sup> of Israel Beckman & of Mary His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1744. Anne Dat<sup>r</sup> of George Perkins & of Eliz<sup>th</sup> His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- Feb. 3<sup>d</sup> 1744/5. Sarah Dat<sup>r</sup> of Richard Talpey & of Eliz<sup>th</sup> His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- Feb. 17<sup>th</sup> 1744/5. Peter Son of Samuel Matthews & of Sarah His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- March. 17<sup>th</sup> 1744/5. Rich<sup>d</sup> Tucker Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Down Jun<sup>r</sup> & of Abigail His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- April. 21<sup>st</sup> 1745. Elizabeth Dat<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Down & of Ruth His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- May. 19<sup>th</sup> 1745. Mary Dat<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Crosbie & of Anne His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- June. 23<sup>d</sup> 1745. Sam<sup>l</sup> Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Kerswell & of Martha His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- July. 7<sup>th</sup> 1745. Martha Dat<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> Currier & of Sarah His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- July. 14<sup>th</sup> 1745. Dorothy Dat<sup>r</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Robison & of Abigail His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- July. 21<sup>st</sup> 1745. Susannah Dat<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Varrell & of Rachel His Wife was Baptiz'd.  
Sarah Dat<sup>r</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Muchamore & of Ruth His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- July. 28<sup>th</sup> 1745. Henry Son of Peter Barter & of Eliz<sup>th</sup> His Wife  
Charles Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Randel & of Love His Wife } were Baptiz'd.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1745. Betty Dat<sup>r</sup> of Margaret Newell was Baptiz'd.

\* "Lydia" written *below* "Dorothy" which is crossed out.

- Aug<sup>st</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1745. Jn<sup>o</sup> Son of Reuben Shapley & of }  
 Elinor His Wife } were Baptiz'd.  
 Abigail Dat<sup>r</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Down & of }  
 Joanna His Wife }
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1745. Jenny Dat<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Dammeril & of Mary His Wife  
 was Baptiz'd.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1745. Benjamin Dole Son of M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Tucke & of Mary His  
 Wife was Baptiz'd.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1745. George Son of Arthur Randel & of Sarah His Wife  
 was Baptiz'd.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1745. Samuel Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Varrell & of Eliz<sup>th</sup> His Wife  
 was Baptiz'd.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1745. Mary Dat<sup>r</sup> of Joseph White & of Abigail His Wife  
 was Baptiz'd.
- Dece<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1745. Daniel Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Grindal & of Mary His Wife was  
 Baptiz'd.
- Feb. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1745/6. Susannah Dat<sup>r</sup> of Peter Robison & of Agnes His  
 Wife was Baptiz'd.
- Feb. 9<sup>th</sup> 1745/6. Mark Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Currier & of Abigail His Wife  
 was Baptiz'd.
- March 23<sup>d</sup> 1746. Sarah D<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> Horn & of Mary His Wife was  
 Baptiz'd.  
 Pelatiah S<sup>n</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Kerswell & of Sarah His Wife  
 was Baptiz'd.
- May. 25<sup>th</sup> 1746. Benjamin S<sup>n</sup> of Robert Down & of Martha His Wife  
 was Baptiz'd.
- June 29<sup>th</sup> 1746. Rebecca D<sup>r</sup> of Deac<sup>n</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Mucha- }  
 more & of Joanna His Wife } were Baptiz'd.  
 Anne D<sup>r</sup> of Daniel Randel & of }  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> His Wife }
- July. 6<sup>th</sup> 1746. John S<sup>n</sup> of James Ward & of Sarah His Wife was  
 Baptiz'd.
- July 13<sup>th</sup> 1746 Cornelius S<sup>n</sup> of Daniel Driskil & of Sarah His Wife  
 was Baptiz'd.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1746. Abigail D<sup>r</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> Dammeril & Eliz<sup>th</sup> His Wife was  
 Baptiz'd.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1746. Elizabeth D<sup>r</sup> of Benj<sup>n</sup> Dammeril & of Eliz<sup>th</sup> His Wife  
 was Baptiz'd.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1746. Betty D<sup>r</sup> of Matthew Voudey & of Lydia His Wife  
 was Baptiz'd.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1746. Henry S<sup>n</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Currier & of Anne His Wife was  
 Baptiz'd.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1746. Margaret D<sup>r</sup> of Israel Beckman & of Mary His Wife  
 was Baptiz'd.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1746. John S<sup>n</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Muchamore Jun<sup>r</sup> & of Anne His Wife  
 was Baptiz'd.
- Dece<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1746. Henry S<sup>n</sup> of Rich<sup>d</sup> Talpey & of Eliz<sup>th</sup> His Wife was  
 Baptiz'd.
- Dece<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1746.  *This Child was Baptiz'd in Private.*  
 Henry S<sup>n</sup> of James Allard & of Sarah His Wife was  
 Baptiz'd.
- Jan. 11<sup>th</sup> 1746/7. Rebecca D<sup>r</sup> of Ambrose Down & of Sarah His Wife  
 was Baptiz'd.




- March 15<sup>th</sup> 1746/7 James S<sup>n</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Robison & of Mary His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1747. Joseph S<sup>n</sup> of Joseph White & of Abigail His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1747. Henry S<sup>n</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Muchamore & of Ruth His Wife }  
Tryphena D<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Varrell & of Rachel His Wife } were Baptiz'd.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1747. William S<sup>n</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Varrell & of Eliz<sup>th</sup> His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1747. Joseph S<sup>n</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Sanderson & of Mary His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1747. Sarah D<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Crosbie & of Anne His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1747. Thomas S<sup>n</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> Currier & of Sarah His Wife }  
Nanny D<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Brag & of Hannah His Wife } were Baptiz'd.
- Dece<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1747. Agnes D<sup>r</sup> of Peter Robison & of Agnes His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- Jan. 3<sup>d</sup> 1747/8. Dolly a molatto Child of Sam<sup>l</sup> Abbot was Baptiz'd.
- Jan. 10<sup>th</sup> 1747/8. Sarah D<sup>r</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Matthews & of Sarah His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- March 20<sup>th</sup> 1748. Margaret D<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Randel & of Love His Wife }  
Abigail D<sup>r</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> Kerswell & of Martha His Wife } were Baptiz'd.
- March 27<sup>th</sup> 1748. Arthur S<sup>n</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Kerswell & of Sarah His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- April. 17<sup>th</sup> 1748. Rebecca D<sup>r</sup>. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Currier & of Abigail His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- April. 24<sup>th</sup> 1748. Henry Carter S<sup>n</sup> of Henry Shapley & of Eliz<sup>th</sup> His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- May. 15<sup>th</sup> 1748. Jonathan S<sup>n</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Tucke & of Mary His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- May. 29<sup>th</sup> 1748. Betty D<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Dammeril & of Mary His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- June. 12<sup>th</sup> 1748. Samuel S<sup>n</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Down & of Joanna His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- June. 19<sup>th</sup> 1748. William S<sup>n</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Down Jun<sup>r</sup> & of Abigail His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- June. 26<sup>th</sup> 1748. Mary D<sup>r</sup> of James Ward & of Sarah His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1748. Mary D<sup>r</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Grindal & of Mary His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1748. Abigail D<sup>r</sup> of Tobias Allen & of Eliz<sup>th</sup> His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1748. Jonathan S<sup>n</sup> of George Perkins & of Eliz<sup>th</sup> His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- Dece<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1748. Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Sanderson }  
& Rebecca their D<sup>r</sup> } were Baptiz'd.
- Dece<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1748. Ruth D<sup>r</sup> of Rich<sup>d</sup> Talpey & of Eliz<sup>th</sup> His Wife was Baptiz'd.


- Jan. 22<sup>nd</sup> 1748/9. James S<sup>n</sup> of Deac<sup>n</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Muchamore & of Joanna His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- April 9<sup>th</sup> 1749. Sarah D<sup>r</sup> of Arthur Randel Jun<sup>r</sup> & of Lydia His Wife } were Baptiz'd.  
 Susannah D<sup>r</sup> of Matthew Voudey & of Lydia His Wife }
- May 14<sup>th</sup> 1749. Ambrose S<sup>n</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> Down & of Martha His Wife } were Baptiz'd.  
 John S<sup>n</sup> of James Allard & of Sarah His Wife }
- May. 21<sup>st</sup> 1749. Mary D<sup>r</sup> of Israel Beckman & of Mary His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- June. 18<sup>th</sup> 1749. Daniel S<sup>n</sup> of Daniel Randel & of Eliz<sup>th</sup> His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1749. Mary D<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Down Jun<sup>r</sup> & of Sarah His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1749. John S<sup>n</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Brag & of Hannah His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1749. Isabella D<sup>r</sup> of Daniel Driskil & of Sarah His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- Dece<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1749. Jn<sup>o</sup> S<sup>n</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Newton & of Sarah His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- Dece<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1749. Josiah S<sup>n</sup> of Samuel Varrell & of Elizabeth His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- March. 25<sup>th</sup> 1750. Jn<sup>o</sup> S<sup>n</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Walpey & of Agnes His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- April. 13<sup>th</sup> 1750. Hannah D<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Crosbie & Anne His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- April. 15<sup>th</sup> 1750. *This Child was Baptiz'd in Private.*  
 Reuben S<sup>n</sup> of Henry Shapley & of Eliz<sup>th</sup> His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- April. 22<sup>nd</sup> 1750. Peter S<sup>n</sup> of Peter Robison & of Agnes His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- April. 29<sup>th</sup> 1750. Moses Sanderson S<sup>n</sup> of James Ward & of Sarah His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- May. 5<sup>th</sup> 1750. Joanna Dat<sup>r</sup> of Matthew Voudey & of Lydia His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- May. 6<sup>th</sup> 1750. *This Child was Baptiz'd in Private.*  
 Abigail Dat<sup>r</sup> of Philip Brock & of Dorothy His Wife } were Baptiz'd.  
 Mary Dat<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Varrell & of Rachel His Wife }
- May. 13<sup>th</sup> 1750. Susannah Dat<sup>r</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Sanderson & of Eliz<sup>th</sup> His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- May. 20<sup>th</sup> 1750. W<sup>m</sup> S<sup>n</sup> of Arthur Randel Jun<sup>r</sup> & of Lydia His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- June. 3<sup>d</sup> 1750. John S<sup>n</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Sanderson & of Mary His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- July. 1<sup>st</sup> 1750. Amy Dat<sup>r</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> Casswell & of Martha His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- July. 21<sup>st</sup> 1750. Samuel S<sup>n</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Robison & of Mary His Wife was Baptiz'd.





Sept <sup>r</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> 1750.	Timothy S <sup>n</sup> of Jn <sup>o</sup> Randel & of Love His Wife was Baptiz'd.
Sept <sup>r</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup> 1750.	Jacob S <sup>n</sup> of Sam <sup>l</sup> Muchamore & of Ruth His Wife was Baptiz'd.
Oct <sup>r</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup> 1750.	Love Dat <sup>r</sup> of Abra <sup>m</sup> Ellenwood & of Anne His Wife was Baptiz'd.
Oct <sup>r</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup> 1750.	Philip S <sup>n</sup> of Arthur Randel & of Sarah His Wife was Baptiz'd.
Dece <sup>r</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> 1750.	Eleanor Dat <sup>r</sup> of Israel Beckman & of Mary His Wife was Baptiz'd.
Dece <sup>r</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup> 1750.	Abraham S <sup>n</sup> of Samuel Matthews & of Sarah His Wife was Baptiz'd.
Jan <sup>y</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup> 1750/1.	John S <sup>n</sup> of Patrick Kenny & of Anne His Wife was Baptiz'd.
Feb <sup>y</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup> 1750/1.	Deborah Dat <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Down Jun <sup>r</sup> & of Sarah His Wife was Baptiz'd.
March. 3 <sup>d</sup> 1750/1.	Joanna Dat <sup>r</sup> of Rich <sup>d</sup> Talpey & of Eliz <sup>th</sup> His Wife was Baptiz'd.
April 7 <sup>th</sup> 1751.	Elizabeth Dat <sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Dammeril & of Eliz <sup>th</sup> His Wife was Baptiz'd.
May. 12 <sup>th</sup> 1751.	Bernard S <sup>n</sup> of Deac <sup>n</sup> Michamore & of Joanna His Wife was Baptiz'd.
Sept <sup>r</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup> 1751.	John S <sup>n</sup> of John Crosbie & of Anne His Wife was Baptiz'd.
Sept <sup>r</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup> 1751.	Benjamin S <sup>n</sup> of Joseph Dammeril & of Mary His Wife was Baptized.
Sept <sup>r</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup> 1751.	Lydia Dat <sup>r</sup> of Sam <sup>l</sup> Matthews Jun <sup>r</sup> & of Eliz <sup>th</sup> His Wife was Baptiz'd.
Oct <sup>r</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup> 1751.	Elizabeth Dat <sup>r</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> Horn Jun <sup>r</sup> & of Eliz <sup>th</sup> His Wife was Baptiz'd.
Oct <sup>r</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup> 1751.	James S <sup>n</sup> of James Allard & of } Sarah His Wife } Elizabeth Dat <sup>r</sup> of Henry Shapley & } were Baptiz'd. of Eliz <sup>th</sup> His Wife }
Nov <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup> 1751.	Henry S <sup>n</sup> of Peter Barter Jun <sup>r</sup> & of Elizabeth His Wife was Baptiz'd.
Nov <sup>r</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup> 1751.	Mary Dat <sup>r</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> Currier & of Sarah His Wife was Baptiz'd.
Jan <sup>y</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup> 1752.	Peter S <sup>n</sup> of Jn <sup>o</sup> Brag & Hannah His Wife was Baptiz'd.
Jan <sup>y</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup> 1752.	Richard Tucker S <sup>n</sup> of Jn <sup>o</sup> Down tertius & of Rebecca His Wife was Baptiz'd.
Feb <sup>y</sup> 23 <sup>d</sup> 1752.	Priscilla Dat <sup>r</sup> of Peter Robison & of Agnes His Wife was Baptiz'd.
March. 29 <sup>th</sup> 1752.	Molly, Wife of Nat <sup>l</sup> Down was Baptiz'd.
May 3 <sup>d</sup> 1752.	Samuel S <sup>n</sup> of James Ward & of } Sarah His Wife } Joseph S <sup>n</sup> of Abraham Ellenwood & } were Baptiz'd. of Anne His Wife }
June. 7 <sup>th</sup> 1752.	Wentworth Son of Sam <sup>l</sup> Down & of } Joanna His Wife } John Son of Sam <sup>l</sup> Varrell & of Eliz- } were Baptiz'd. abeth His Wife }

- June. 14<sup>th</sup> 1752. Edward, Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Down Jun<sup>r</sup> & of Margery His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- June. 21<sup>st</sup> 1752. Edward, Son of John Varrell & of Rachel His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1752. Molly, Dat<sup>r</sup> of Arthur Randel Jun<sup>r</sup> & of Lydia His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1752. Nathaniel, Son of Daniel Driskil & of Sarah His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- Dece<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1752. Rachel, Dat<sup>r</sup> of Nat<sup>l</sup> Down & of Molly His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1753. Michael, Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Casswell & of Martha His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- April. 22<sup>nd</sup> 1753. Jemima, Dat<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Down tertius & Rebecca His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- May. 13<sup>th</sup> 1753. John Robinson, Son of Israel Beckman & Mary His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- May. 27<sup>th</sup> 1753. Jonathan, Son of Matthew Voudey & Lydia His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- June. 3<sup>d</sup> 1753. Edward, Son of Henry Shapley & Elizabeth His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- June. 24<sup>th</sup> 1753. Jacob, Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Michmore & Ruth His Wife  
Edward, Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Matthews Jun<sup>r</sup> & of Eliz<sup>th</sup> His Wife } were Baptiz'd.
- July 8<sup>th</sup> 1753. W<sup>m</sup> Holland, Son of W<sup>m</sup> Down Jun<sup>r</sup> & Sarah His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- July. 15<sup>th</sup> 1753. Peter, Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Brag & of Hannah His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1753. Joseph, Son of W<sup>m</sup> Robinson & of Mary His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1753. Theodore, Son of Abraham Ellenwood & Anne His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1753. Jacob, Son of W<sup>m</sup> Bickham & of Sarah His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1753. John, Son of John Crosby & of Anne His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1753. Richard, Son of John Newton & of Sarah His Wife  
Elizabeth, Dat<sup>r</sup> of Jeremiah Lord & of Elizabeth His Wife } were Baptiz'd.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1753. Benjamin Gambling, Son of Henry Carter & of Deborah His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1753.  *This Child was Baptiz'd in Private.*  
Mary, Dat<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> Horn Jun<sup>r</sup> & of Eliz<sup>th</sup> His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- Feb<sup>y</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1754. Margaret, Dat<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Randal & Love His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- March. 3<sup>d</sup> 1754. Sarah, Dat<sup>r</sup> of Patrick Kenny & of Anne His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- April. 7<sup>th</sup> 1754. Martha, Dat<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Dammeril & of Mary His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- April. 21<sup>st</sup> 1754. Thomas, Son of Richard Talpey & of Elizabeth His Wife was Baptiz'd.



- July. 21<sup>st</sup> 1754. Nathaniel, Son of Joseph Palet & of Jane His Wife  
was Baptiz'd at Hampton.
- July. 23<sup>d</sup> 1754. Thomas, Son of James Allard & of Sarah His Wife  
was Baptiz'd.
- July. 28<sup>th</sup> 1754.  *This Child was Baptiz'd in Private.*  
Ambrose Down, Son of Peter Robinson & of Agnes  
His Wife was Baptiz'd.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1754. Susannah, Dat<sup>r</sup> of Matthew Voudey }  
& of Lydia His Wife } were Baptized.  
John, Son of John Varrell & of Ra-  
chel His Wife }
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1754. Levi, Son of Levi Mace & of Han-  
nah His Wife, }  
James, Son of James Ward & of } were Baptiz'd.  
Sarah His Wife, }  
Hannah, Dat<sup>r</sup> of John Mace & of  
Elizabeth His Wife, }
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1754. Jonathan, Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Matthews }  
Jun<sup>r</sup> & of Eliz<sup>th</sup> His Wife, } were Baptiz'd.  
Amos, Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Currier tertius  
& of Mary His Wife, }
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1754. Nanny, Dat<sup>r</sup> of George Walpey & }  
of Dorothy His Wife, } were Baptiz'd.  
Mary Sum<sup>ers</sup>, Dat<sup>r</sup> of Peter Barter  
Jun<sup>r</sup> & of Eliz<sup>th</sup> His Wife, }
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1754. Susannah, Dat<sup>r</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Varrell & }  
of Eliz<sup>th</sup> His Wife, } were Baptiz'd.  
Sam<sup>l</sup>, Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Downe Jun<sup>r</sup> &  
of Marjory His Wife, }
- Dece<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1754. Jacob Downe, Son of W<sup>m</sup> Bickham & of Sarah His  
Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- Dece<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1754. Benjamin, Son of Michael Downe & of Mary His  
Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- Dece<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1754. Joseph, Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Walpey & of Agnes His Wife,  
was Baptiz'd.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1755. Sarah, Dat<sup>r</sup> of Arthur Randal Jun<sup>r</sup> & of Lydia His  
Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- Feb<sup>y</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1755. W<sup>m</sup>, Son of Henry Carter & of Deborah His Wife,  
was Baptiz'd.
- Feb<sup>y</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1755. James, Son of Henry Shapley & of Eliz<sup>th</sup> His Wife,  
was Baptiz'd.
- June. 22<sup>nd</sup> 1755. Jenny, Dat<sup>r</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Dammerrill & of Rebecca His  
Wife was Baptiz'd.
- July. 13<sup>th</sup> 1755. Elizabeth, Dat<sup>r</sup> of George Sanders & of Sarah His  
Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- July 20<sup>th</sup> 1755. Robert, Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Tate & of Esther His Wife, was  
Baptiz'd.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1755. Mary, Dat<sup>r</sup> of James Allard & of Sarah His Wife,  
was Baptiz'd.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1755. Robert, Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Brag & of Hannah His Wife, was  
Baptiz'd.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1755. Love, Dat<sup>r</sup> of Nat<sup>l</sup> Downe & of Molly His Wife, was  
Baptiz'd.

- Nov<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1755. John, Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Sanderson & of Mary His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- Nov. 9<sup>th</sup> 1755. George, Son of Philip Brock & of Dorothy His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1755. Jeremiah, Son of Jere<sup>ah</sup> Lord & of Eliz<sup>th</sup> His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- Feb<sup>y</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1756. Daniel, Son of Henry Carter & of Deborah His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- April. 25<sup>th</sup> 1756. Thomas, Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Horn & of Eliz<sup>th</sup> His Wife,  
Hannah, Dat<sup>r</sup> of John Crosby & of Anne His Wife, } were Baptiz'd.
- May 30<sup>th</sup> 1756. Anne, Dat<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Ellenwood & of Anne His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- June. 13<sup>th</sup> 1756. Mary, Dat<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> Chappell & of Abigail His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- July. 18<sup>th</sup> 1756. Ambrose, Son of Ambrose Perkins & of Sarah His Wife  
Mary, Dat<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Haley & of Mary His Wife } were Baptized.  
Sarah, Dat<sup>r</sup> of Elizabeth Downe
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1756. W<sup>m</sup>, Son of Israel Beckman & of Mary His Wife, was Baptized.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1756. Betty, Dat<sup>r</sup> of Abigail Eliot was Baptized.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1756.  *This Child was Baptized in Private.*  
Betty, Dat<sup>r</sup> of Patrick Kenny & of Anne His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1756. Samuel, Son of Geoffrey Currier Jun<sup>r</sup> & of Sarah His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1756. John, Son of Samuel Muchmore & of Ruth His Wife,  
John, Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Mace & of Eliza- } were Baptiz'd.  
beth His Wife,
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1756. Anna, Dat<sup>r</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Varrell & of Eliz<sup>th</sup> His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1756. Abigail, Dat<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Newton & of Sarah His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1756. Love Kelly, Dat<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Dammerrill & of Mary His Wife, was Baptized.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1756. Joseph, Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Matthews Jun<sup>r</sup> & of Eliz<sup>th</sup> His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1757. Mary Tucke, Dat<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Randal & of Love His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1757. Sarah, Dat<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Downe & of Sarah His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- Feb<sup>y</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1757.  *This Child was Baptiz'd in Private.*  
Molly, Dat<sup>r</sup> of Barton Obee & of Eliz<sup>th</sup> His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- Feb<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1757. Sarah, Dat<sup>r</sup> of Henry Shapley & of Elizabeth His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- April 10<sup>th</sup> 1757. Solomon, Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Varrel\* & of Rachel His Wife, was Baptiz'd.

\* The V of Varrel is written in heavy lines over a distinct W.




- May. 1<sup>st</sup> 1757. Sarah, Dat<sup>r</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Downe Jun<sup>r</sup> & of Margery His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- June. 5<sup>th</sup> 1757. Mary, Dat<sup>r</sup> of Rich<sup>d</sup> Currier Jun<sup>r</sup> & of Mary His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- July. 3<sup>d</sup> 1757. Abigail, Dat<sup>r</sup> of Arthur Randal Jun<sup>r</sup> & of Lydia His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- July. 17<sup>th</sup> 1757. James, Son of Abigail Mace, was Baptiz'd.
- July. 24<sup>th</sup> 1757. Ellis, Dat<sup>r</sup> of Michael Downe & of Mary His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1757. Nanny, Dat<sup>r</sup> of James Ward & of Sarah His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1757. Josiah, Son of Joshua Lane Jun<sup>r</sup> & of ——— His Wife, was Baptiz'd at Hampton.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1757. John, Son of Peter Barter, Jun<sup>r</sup> and of Elizabeth His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1757. Abigail, Dat<sup>r</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Eliot & of Abigail His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1757. Ithamar, Son of Levi Mace & of Hannah His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1757. Molly, Dat<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Bickham & of Sarah His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- Dece<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1757. Mary, Dat<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Crocket & of Mary His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1758. Molly, Dat<sup>r</sup> of Jeremiah Lord & of Eliz<sup>th</sup> His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1758. Thomas, Son of Elisha Horn & of Tamesin His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- Feb<sup>y</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1758. Robert, Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Brag & of Hannah His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- Feb<sup>y</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1758. Sarah, Dat<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> Chappell & of Abigail His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- April. 9<sup>th</sup> 1758. Robert, Son of Nat<sup>l</sup> Downe & of Molly His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- May. 21<sup>st</sup> 1758. Deborah, Dat<sup>r</sup> of Henry Carter & of Deborah His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- June. 11<sup>th</sup> 1758. Noah, Son of James Allard & of Sarah His Wife,  
Ellis, Dat<sup>r</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Haly & of Mary His Wife, } were Baptized.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1758. Edward, Son of Joseph Dammerrill & of Mary His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1758. Lydia, Dat<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Currier & of Anne His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1758. Richard, Son of Luke Power & of Sarah His Wife,  
Mary, Dat<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Holbrook & of Eliz<sup>th</sup> His Wife, } were Baptiz'd.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1758. Jn<sup>o</sup>, Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Muchmore & of Ruth his Wife,  
Anna, Dat<sup>r</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Varrell & of Elizabeth His Wife, } were Baptiz'd.
- Dece<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1758. Nanny, Dat<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Crosbie & of Anne His Wife, was Baptiz'd.

- Jan<sup>y</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1759. Molly, Dat<sup>r</sup> of Henry Carter Jun<sup>r</sup>, Deceased, & of Rachel His Wife, was Baptized.
- Feb<sup>y</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1759. John, Son of Henry Shapley & of Eliz<sup>th</sup> His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- May. 13<sup>th</sup> 1759. Abraham, Son of Abr<sup>m</sup> Ellenwood & of Anne His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- May 27<sup>th</sup> 1759. Peter Sanderson, Son of James Ward & of Sarah His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- June. 10<sup>th</sup> 1759. Thomas, Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Sanderson & of Mary His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- June. 17<sup>th</sup> 1759. Richard, Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Varrell & of Rachel His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- July. 29<sup>th</sup> 1759. Deborah, Dat<sup>r</sup> of Henry Carter & of Deborah His Wife,  
W<sup>m</sup>, Son of Geoffery Currier Jun<sup>r</sup> & of Sarah His Wife,  
Peterson, Son of Barton Obee & of Eliz<sup>th</sup> His Wife,  
Molly, Dat<sup>r</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Matthews & of Eliz<sup>th</sup> His Wife, } were Baptized.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1759. Thomas, Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Horn & of Eliz<sup>th</sup> His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1759. Eliz<sup>th</sup>, Dat<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Mace & of Eliz<sup>th</sup> His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1759. Edward Sadler, Son of Arthur Randal & of Lydia His Wife,  
Robert Miller, Son of Edward Shapley & of Nanny His Wife,  
Ellis, Dat<sup>r</sup> of Michael Downe & of Mary His Wife, } were Baptiz'd.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1759. Hannah, Dat<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Bickham & of Sarah His Wife, was Baptized.
- Jan. 13<sup>th</sup> 1760. Mary, Dat<sup>r</sup> of Isr<sup>l</sup> Beckman & of Sarah His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- Feb. 3<sup>d</sup> 1760. Betty, Dat<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Tate & of Esther His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- Feb<sup>y</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1760. Nanny, Dat<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Newton & of Sarah His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- April. 27<sup>th</sup> 1760. Samuel, Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Haly & of Mary His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- June. 1<sup>st</sup> 1760. Margaret, Dat<sup>r</sup> of Jeremy Lord & of Eliz<sup>th</sup> His Wife,  
Abigail, Dat<sup>r</sup> of Elisha Horn & of Tamesin His Wife,  
Sarah, Dat<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> Chapel & of Abigail His Wife, } were Baptiz'd.
- June. 15<sup>th</sup> 1760. Joanna, Dat<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Brag & of Joanna His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- July. 6<sup>th</sup> 1760. Molly, Dat<sup>r</sup> of Ambrose Perkins & of Sarah His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
- July. 13<sup>th</sup> 1760. Edward, Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Currier Jun<sup>r</sup> & of Mary His Wife, was Baptiz'd.



Sept <sup>r</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup> 1760.	Jn <sup>o</sup> , Son of Sam <sup>l</sup> Downe Jun <sup>r</sup> & of Marjory His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
Sept <sup>r</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup> 1760.	Jn <sup>o</sup> , Son of Arth <sup>r</sup> Randal Jun <sup>r</sup> & of Ruth His Wife, was Baptiz'd.
Dece <sup>r</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup> 1760.	David, Son of Reuben Bachelor & of Miriam His Wife, was Baptized at Hawke.*
Jan <sup>y</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup> 1761.	Henry, Son of Henry Carter & of Deborah His Wife, was Baptized.
Feb <sup>y</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup> 1761.	Joseph, Son of Nat <sup>l</sup> Downe & of Molly His Wife, was Baptized.
Feb <sup>y</sup> 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1761.	W <sup>m</sup> , Son of Rob <sup>t</sup> Kearswell Jun <sup>r</sup> & of Eliz <sup>th</sup> His Wife, was Baptized.
March 1 <sup>st</sup> 1761.	Rebecca, Dau <sup>t</sup> r of Amos Horn & of Abigail His Wife, was Baptized.
April 26 <sup>th</sup> 1761.	Mary Sanders, Dau <sup>t</sup> r of Henry Shapley & of Eliz <sup>th</sup> His Wife, was Baptized.
July 12 <sup>th</sup> 1761.	Robert Sanders, Son of Luke Power & of Sarah His Wife, was Baptized.
Aug <sup>st</sup> 23 <sup>d</sup> 1761.	Joanna, Dau <sup>t</sup> r of James Allard & of Sarah His Wife, was Baptized.
Oct <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> 1764.	Abigail, Dau <sup>t</sup> r of Sam <sup>l</sup> Eliot & of Abigail His Wife, was Baptized.
Oct <sup>r</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup> 1761.	Susanna, Dau <sup>t</sup> r of Abr <sup>m</sup> Ellenwood } & of Anne His Wife, } were Baptized. W <sup>m</sup> , Son of Henry Walker Andrass } & of Rachel His Wife, }
Nov <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> 1761.	Margaret, Dau <sup>t</sup> r of Sam <sup>l</sup> Haley & of Mary His Wife, was Baptized.
Nov <sup>r</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup> 1761.	Molly, Dau <sup>t</sup> r of Edw <sup>d</sup> Voudey & of Sarah His Wife, was Baptized.
Jan <sup>y</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup> 1762.	Jn <sup>o</sup> , Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Horn & of Eliz <sup>th</sup> His Wife, } Benjamin, Son of Arthur Randall & } were Baptized. of Lydia His Wife, }
Feb <sup>y</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup> 1762.	Sarah, Dau <sup>t</sup> r of Arthur Randall Jun <sup>r</sup> & of Ruth His Wife, was Baptized.
April 18 <sup>th</sup> 1762.	Dinah, Dau <sup>t</sup> r of Candace, a Negro, was Baptized.
June 27 <sup>th</sup> 1762.	Abigail, Dau <sup>t</sup> r of Jn <sup>o</sup> Brag & of Hannah His Wife, was Baptized.
July 4 <sup>th</sup> 1762.	Molly, Dau <sup>t</sup> r of Mic <sup>l</sup> Downe & of Mary His Wife, was Baptized.
Aug <sup>st</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup> 1762.	Weeks, Son of Sam <sup>l</sup> Varrell & of Eliz <sup>th</sup> His Wife, was Baptized.
Sept <sup>r</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup> 1762.	Joseph, Son of Jn <sup>o</sup> Mace & of Eliz <sup>th</sup> His Wife, } W <sup>m</sup> , Son of W <sup>m</sup> Bickham & of Sarah His Wife, } were Baptized. Comfort, Dau <sup>t</sup> r of Elisha Horn & of } Tamesin His Wife, } Sarah, Dau <sup>t</sup> r of Tho <sup>s</sup> Chappel & of } Abigail His Wife, }

\* Set off from Kingston early in this year. The name was changed to Danville in 1836.

- Oct<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1762. Jn<sup>o</sup>, Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Parsons & of Isabella His Wife, was Baptized.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1762. Sarah, Dau't<sup>r</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Downe Jun<sup>r</sup> & of Margery His Wife, was Baptized.
- Dece<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1762. Jn<sup>o</sup>, Son of Amos Horn & of Abigail His Wife, was Baptized.
- March 20<sup>th</sup> 1763. Jn<sup>o</sup>, Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Newton & of Sarah His Wife, was Baptized.
- March 27<sup>th</sup> 1763. W<sup>m</sup>, Son of W<sup>m</sup> Holbrook & of Eliz<sup>th</sup> His Wife, was Baptized.
- April 3<sup>d</sup> 1763. James, Son of Henry Shapley & of Eliz<sup>th</sup> His Wife, was Baptized.
- May 15<sup>th</sup> 1763. Sam<sup>l</sup>, Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Currier Jun<sup>r</sup> & of Mary His Wife, was Baptized.
- May 29<sup>th</sup> 1763. Eliz<sup>th</sup>, Dau't<sup>r</sup> of Rich<sup>d</sup> Randal & of Eliz<sup>th</sup> His Wife, was Baptized.
- July 3<sup>d</sup> 1763. W<sup>m</sup>, Son of James Ward & of Sarah His Wife, }  
Abigail, Dau't<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Varrell & of Rachel His Wife, } were Baptized.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1763. W<sup>m</sup>, Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Horn & of Eliz<sup>th</sup> His Wife, }  
Betty, Dau't<sup>r</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> Kearswell Jun<sup>r</sup> & of Eliz<sup>th</sup> His Wife, } were Baptized.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1763. Betty, Dau't<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Crosbie & of Anne His Wife, was Baptized.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1763. Rich<sup>d</sup>, Son of Anne Downe, was Baptized.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1763. Mary, Dau't<sup>r</sup> of Benj<sup>n</sup> Parsons & of Lucy His Wife, was Baptized.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1763. Sarah, Dau't<sup>r</sup> of Edw<sup>d</sup> Voudey & of Sarah His Wife, was Baptized.
- Dece<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1763. Hannah, Dau't<sup>r</sup> of Arthur Randal Jun<sup>r</sup> & of Ruth His Wife, was Baptized.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1764. Sarah, Dau't<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Kearswell & of Joanna His Wife, was Baptized.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1764. Joseph, Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Haley & of Mary His Wife, }  
W<sup>m</sup>, Son of W<sup>m</sup> Allard & of Joanna His Wife, } were Baptized.
- March 18<sup>th</sup> 1764. Tho<sup>s</sup>, Son of James Allard & of Sarah His Wife, was Baptized.
- April 8<sup>th</sup> 1764. Rich<sup>d</sup>, Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Crocket & of Mary His Wife, }  
Tho<sup>s</sup>, Son of Ambrose Perkins & of Sarah His Wife, } were Baptized.
- April 9<sup>th</sup> 1764. Henry Carter, Son of Joseph Muchmore & of Mary His Wife, was Baptized.
- May 20<sup>th</sup> 1764.  *This Child was Baptiz'd in Private.*  
Grace, Dau't<sup>r</sup> of Israel Beckman, Deceased, & of Mary His Wife, was Baptized.
- July 8<sup>th</sup> 1764. Mercy, Dau't<sup>r</sup> of Arthur Randal & of Lydia His Wife, was Baptized.
- July 15<sup>th</sup> 1764. Abigail, & } Twin Dau't<sup>rs</sup>, of Sam<sup>l</sup> Matthews & of Mehetabel, } Eliz<sup>th</sup> His Wife, were Baptized.



- Aug<sup>st</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1764. Zephaniah, Son of Nat<sup>l</sup> Downe & of }  
Molly His Wife } were Baptized.  
Betty, Dau't<sup>r</sup> of Luke Power & of }  
Sarah His Wife }
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1764. Moses, Son of John Dammerrill & of Tabitha His  
Wife, was Baptized.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1764. Sarah, Dau't<sup>r</sup> of Rich<sup>d</sup> Randal & of Eliz<sup>th</sup> His Wife,  
was Baptized.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1764. Charles Randal, Son of Elisha Horn & of Tamesin  
His Wife, was Baptized.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1764. Jn<sup>o</sup>, Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Robison & of Eliz<sup>th</sup> His Wife, was  
Baptized.
- Dece<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1764. Molly, Dau't<sup>r</sup> of Jeremy Lord & of Eliz<sup>th</sup> His Wife,  
was Baptized.
- Feb<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1765. Robert, Son of Henry Shapley & of Eliz<sup>th</sup> His Wife,  
was Baptized.
- March 31<sup>st</sup> 1765. James, Son of W<sup>m</sup> Holbrook & of Eliz<sup>th</sup> His Wife,  
was Baptized.
- April. 14<sup>th</sup> 1765. Molly, Dau't<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Brag & of Hannah His Wife,  
was Baptized.
- April 21<sup>st</sup> 1765. Jn<sup>o</sup>, Son of Jeffry Currier Jun<sup>r</sup> & of Sarah His Wife,  
was Baptized.
- May 19<sup>th</sup> 1765. George, Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Perkins & of Mercy His Wife,  
was Baptized.
- June 23<sup>d</sup> 1765. Eliz<sup>th</sup>, Dau't<sup>r</sup> of David Avery & of Sarah His Wife,  
was Baptized.
- July 28<sup>th</sup> 1765. Anne, Dau't<sup>r</sup> of Arthur Randal & of Lydia His Wife,  
was Baptized.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1765. Deborah, Dau't<sup>r</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Downe Jun<sup>r</sup> & of Margery  
His Wife, was Baptized.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1765. Sarah, Dau't<sup>r</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Haley & of }  
Mary His Wife, } were Baptized.  
Sarah, Dau't<sup>r</sup> of Benj<sup>n</sup> Muchmore & }  
of Tamesin His Wife, }
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1765. Tho<sup>s</sup>, Son of Josiah Mace & of Sarah }  
His Wife, } were Baptized.  
Sarah, Dau't<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Bickham & of }  
Sarah His Wife, }
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1765. Rob<sup>t</sup>, Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Kearswell & of Eliz<sup>th</sup> His Wife,  
was Baptized.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1765. Moses, Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Horn & of Eliz<sup>th</sup> His Wife, was  
Baptized.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1765. George, Son of Arthur Randal Jun<sup>r</sup> & of Ruth His  
Wife, was Baptized.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1765. James, Son of James Hickey and of Mary His Wife,  
was Baptized.
- Dece<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1765. Benj<sup>n</sup>, Son of Benj<sup>n</sup> Parsons & of }  
Lucy His Wife, } were Baptized.  
Abigail, Dau't<sup>r</sup> of Rich<sup>d</sup> Currier Jun<sup>r</sup> }  
& of Mary His Wife, }
- Dece<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1765. Jn<sup>o</sup>, Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Kearswell & of Joanna His Wife, was  
Baptized.

[To be concluded]

## NOTES FROM LONG ISLAND GRAVESTONES

Communicated by Miss ELIZABETH FRENCH of New York, N. Y.

## ST. JOHN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCHYARD, HUNTINGTON, L. I.

Jane, dau. of Dr. Daniel W. and Phebe Kissam, d. May 25, 1815, aged 2 yrs. 8 mos. 25 days.

Maria, dau. of Daniel W. and Elizabeth Kissam, b. Feb. 5, 1794, d. Feb. 15, 1866.

Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Tredwell, and wife of Dr. Daniel W. Kissam (and their still-born babe), d. Apr. 3, 1803, in her 36th yr.

Dr. Daniel W. Kissam d. Nov. 21, 1839, aged 76 yrs. 7 mos. 28 days.

Phebe, wife of Dr. D. W. Kissam, b. Apr. 23, 1777, d. Nov. 13, 1861.

Seabury Webster, son of Seabury and Sarah V. B. Kissam, b. Nov. 26, 1856, d. Aug. 12, 1857.

Seabury Kissam, b. in Huntington Feb. 6, 1809, d. in Brooklyn June 9, 1861.

Rev. Charles Sturges, M.D., b. Oct. 20, 1804, d. May 1, 1855.

Margaret, wife of Rev. Chas. Sturges, and dau. of Dr. D. W. and Phebe Kissam, b. Aug. 28, 1814, d. Oct. 20, 1853.

Dorcas, dau. of Richard and Bathsheba Rogers, d. Sept. 18, 1796, in her 34th yr.

Catharine Davis, dau. of Capt. John and Jane Davis, d. Oct. 12, 1754, in 3d yr.

George, d. Dec. 4, 1801, aged 2 yrs. 5 mos., and George Dally, d. Nov. 1, 1798, aged 4 yrs. 3 mos., sons of John Davis and Ruth Rogers.

Catharine Jane, dau. of Andrew Y. and Jane Rogers, d. Mar. 28, 1828, aged 1 yr.

Catharine Rogers, wife of Andrew Yelverton, d. Jan. 24, 1834, in her 63d yr.

Andrew Yelverton d. Aug. 13, 1850, in 86th yr.

Eliza Dally d. Aug. 14, 1835, in 13th yr.

Phebe, wife of George Dally, and dau. of Isaiah and Elizabeth Rogers, d. Sept. 22, 1795, aged 26 yrs. 10 mos. 12 days.

Ebenezer, son of Isaiah and Elizabeth Rogers, d. Sept. 15, 1770, in 17th yr.

Ruth, wife of John D. Rogers, d. Dec. 2, 1831, aged 67.

Thomas Rogers d. Oct. 14, 1756, in 21st yr.

Hannah, wife of Isaac Brush, d. Aug. 24, 1754, in her 71st yr.

Half of an old stone reading "1785 in 65th year."

In another part of the church yard is a piece of stone evidently a part of the top of the above with the letters "ush."

Susan, wife of John D. Jackson, d. Mar. 3, 1838, aged 39 yrs. 1 mo. 14 days.

John D. Jackson d. Aug. 27, 1867, aged 72 yrs. 6 mos. 27 days.

John F., son of J. D. and Susan Jackson, d. Oct. 16, 1838, aged 7 mos. 24 days.

Isaiah Rogers d. Sept. 26, 1873, aged 86 yrs. 6 mos. 22 days.

John Wesley, son of Isaiah and Mary C. Rogers, d. Mar. 8, 1819, aged 1 yr. 12 days.



Isaiah Theodore, only son of Isaiah and Mary C. Rogers, d. Sept. 6, 1834, aged 1 yr. 10 mos. 6 days.

Margaret Louisa [Rogers] d. Oct. 11, 1746, aged 7 yrs. 2 mos.

Dr. Samuel Allen d. Dec. 1, 1766, in his 36th yr.

Joseph H. Ray, M.D., d. Mar. 23, 1875.

Maria Wood, wife of the above, d. June 1, 1890.

Emily Ray, d. Mar. 16, 1843, aged 2 yrs. 14 days.

William Palmer Wood, son of William G. Wood.

Emily M. Wood, dau. of William G. and Emily Wood, d. Dec. 25, 1853, in her 18th yr.

William G. Wood d. Apr. 20, 1869, aged 59 yrs.

Helen Pollard, wife of Isaac Adams, b. Dec. 28, 1833, d. Feb. 25, 1899.

Isaac Adams, b. June 27, 1826, d. June 27, 1900.

Emeline A. Adams, wife of Isaac Adams, and eldest dau. of Elnathan and Maria E. Wheeler, b. in Bridgeport, Conn., Aug. 12, 1829, d. Feb. 22, 1857.

Emily H. Post d. Oct. 17, 1851, aged 7 yrs.

Faith W. Post d. Oct. 17, 1851, aged 4 yrs.

Harriet Terry, wife of C. Wistar Hodge, and dau. of Richard B. and Harriet W. Post, b. in Huntington Sept. 14, 1839, d. in Princeton, N. J., Apr. 7, 1864.

Jessie Acourt Lowell, dau. of William T. and Mary A. B. Walcott, d. Apr. 25, 1850, aged 2 yrs. 8 mos. 27 days.

Rev. H. B. Beers, a member of the North Indiana Conference of the M. E. Church, d. in Goshen, Ind., May 6, 1873.

Hawley Beers, b. Nov. 11, 1773, d. Dec. 25, 1831.

Elizabeth Wright, his wife, b. May 2, 1777, d. Aug. 29, 1852.

Samuel, b. Apr. 29, 1797, d. July 14, 1847.

William, b. May 22, 1800, d. Feb. 1, 1850.

Obadiah Wright, b. May 12, 1806, d. Apr. 26, 1864.

Charles Anthony, b. Dec. 24, 1810, d. Jan. 6, 1838.

Hawley Baxter, b. Apr. 22, 1809, d. May 6, 1873.

John Henry, b. Oct. 25, 1813, d. June 13, 1885.

S. Lucinda, b. Sept. 26, 1815, d. Apr. 2, 1897.

Deborah, relict of Jacob Johnson, d. Feb. 2, 1830, in her 53d yr.

Capt. Walter F. Johnson, b. Mar. 13, 1821, d. Apr. 28, 1867.

Mary, wife of Jacob Johnson, d. Aug. 21, 1812, aged 37 yrs. 8 mos. 15 days.

Jacob Johnson d. June 13, 1833, aged 61 yrs. 7 mos. 3 days.

Julia A., dau. of George B. and Elizabeth Johnson, d. July 18, 1844, aged 4 yrs. 27 days.

Raymond Hoyt d. July 31, 1846, in his 58th yr.

Sally, wife of Raymond Hoyt, d. Feb. 17, 1849, in her 64th yr.

Andrew J. Hoyt d. Dec. 11, 1884, in his 65th yr.

Alonzo C. Hoyt, b. June 9, 1833, d. Jan. 17, 1857.

Mrs. Mary Conklin, b. Mar. 12, 1775, d. Mar. 6, 1858.

Hannah, wife of William Nethaway, d. June 19, 1779, aged 33.

William Nethaway d. Mar. 19, 1814, aged 74.

Thomas Nethaway d. Sept. 6, 1749, in 38th yr.

Ebenezer Nethaway d. Sept. 21, 1749, aged 6 yrs.

Lemuel Douglas, Jr., d. Jan. 6, 1800, in his 26th yr.

Mary, wife of Capt. Lemuel Douglas, d. May 4, 1796, in her 49th yr.

Stephen, son of Capt. Lemuel and Mary Douglas, d. Apr. 19, 1794, aged 8 yrs.

Abigail, wife of John Johnson, d. Nov. 3, 1749, in her 24th yr.

Smith Johnson d. Feb. 26, 1849, in his 17th yr.

Mr. Dennis Wright d. Apr. 30, 1753, in his 80th yr. Re-erected in 1854 by his great grandson E. Beers.

Jacob Mott d. May 8, 1857, in his 38th yr.

Mary A., dau. of David S. and Isabella F. Conklin, b. Dec. 22, 1841, d. Mar. 4, 1857.

David S. Conklin, b. July 5, 1804, d. July 18, 1863.

Isabella, wife of David S. Conklin, b. Jan. 16, 1806, d. Apr. 30, 1862.

Elizabeth Gillit, dau. of Elisha & Sarah Gillit, d. Sept. 16, 1760, in her 5th yr.

Gertrude Westervelt, wife of Arthur T. Hurd, d. Apr. 4, 1885, aged 60 yrs.

A. T. Hurd, b. Mar. 12, 1826, d. July 9, 1902.

John Forster, b. July 3, 1818, d. Feb. 2, 1869.

Gilbert P. Williams, b. in Huntington Dec. 5, 1804, d. Apr. 11, 1888.

Lucinda, wife of the above, b. Fairfield Co., Conn., Oct. 24, 1804, d. Nov. 7, 1866.

Mary Elizabeth, dau. of G. P. and L. Williams, b. in New Milford, Conn., July 24, 1827, d. Nov. 14, 1860.

Mary E. Post, wife of Robert H. Hawthorne, and dau. of Wright Post, M.D., and Mary M. Bayley, all of New York City, b. June 16, 1814, d. June 17, 1883.

Isabella, wife of Rev. N. Barrows, and dau. of John Gibson, b. in Albany Jan. 7, 1832, d. Feb. 12, 1885.

Eliza Thompson, b. Feb. 11, 1777, d. Jan. 8, 1867.

Frederick W. Mulligan, b. Oct. 10, 1850, d. Feb. 4, 1893.

Lewis M. Thurston, b. Oct. 23, 1804, d. Oct. 13, 1895.

Elizabeth S. Brewer, wife of the above, b. Dec. 3, 1814, d. Jan. 10, 1879.

Robert Brewer, son of L. M. and E. S. Thurston, b. Feb. 9, 1837, d. Aug. 6, 1875.

Lewis Marion, son of L. M. and E. S. Thurston, b. July 15, 1838, d. Dec. 4, 1864.

Hannah, wife of Daniel E. Kissam, b. Dec. 10, 1813, d. June 1, 1877.

William Aymar Kissam, M.D., son of Daniel E. and Hannah Kissam, b. Mar. 6, 1846, d. Apr. 12, 1877. "Willie."

A fragment of stone reading | ye body |  
| Seymo<sup>re</sup> |

#### OLD NORTHPORT, L. I., CEMETERY

Elizabeth, relict of Nathaniel Udal, d. Jan. 19, 1819, aged 61.

John Udal d. Jan. 4, 1849, aged 28.

Nathaniel Udal d. Feb. 23, 1817, aged 62.

Jacob Sammis d. Apr. 1, 1856, aged 65.

Nancy, wife of Jacob Sammis, d. Apr. 7, 1838, in her 62d yr.

Auguster Ackerly, b. July 31, 1760, d. Mar. 27, 1812, aged 51 yrs. 7 mos. 27 days.



- Rebecca, wife of Augustu Ackerly, d. Apr. 11, 1856, aged 93 yrs.  
 Jacob Ackerly d. Nov. 4, 1879, aged 84 yrs. 6 days.  
 Mary Ackerly d. Mar. 5, 1890, aged 90 yrs. 1 day.
- Susan, dau. of Nathaniel and Keturah Keley, d. July 31, 1793, aged 7.  
 ——— Keley d. June 26, 1792, aged 21 yrs. 3 mos.
- Nathaniel Keley d. June 26, 1817, aged 78.  
 Freeloze, wife of Nathaniel Keley, Jr., d. Feb. 4, 1804, in her 32d yr.
- Jonas Higbee, Sen., d. Nov. 19, 1765, aged 75.  
 Thomas Higbee d. Feb. 13, 1762, in his 39th yr.  
 Thomas Higbee, Jr., d. Nov. 10, 1753, in his 29th(?) yr.
- Desiar Hegbe, dau. of Stephen and Esther Hegbee, d. June 19, 1763, in her 9th yr.
- Daniel B. Higbee d. Mar. 27, 1813, aged 61.  
 Elizabeth, his wife, d. Dec. 23, 1806, aged 44.
- Jonas Higbe, Jr., d. Nov. 10, 1759, in 29th yr.  
 Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Miller, d. Feb. 23, 1804, aged 56.
- Stephen Higbee d. Jan. 10, 1855, aged 89 yrs. 5 mos. 9 days.  
 Ruth, wife of Stephen Higbee, d. Nov. 20, 1835, in her 68th yr.
- Isaac Wells, Jr., d. Mar 10, 1822, aged 33.
- Charles Ackerley d. Nov. 3, 1855, aged 63 yrs. 8 mos.  
 Jerusha, wife of Charles Ackerley, d. Apr. 2, 1876, aged 91.  
 Hannah Ackerley d. Dec. 10, 1842, aged 50.
- Philip Udall d. Jan. 21, 1836, aged 47 yrs. 3 mos.
- Capt. Jesse Mott, d. Aug. 13, 1851, aged 57 yrs. 7 mos. 12 days.  
 Katurah, his wife, d. June 9, 1836, aged 41 yrs. 7 mos. 8 days.  
 Jacob Mott d. Nov. 11, 1838, aged 74 yrs. 8 mos.
- Tabitha, wife of Robert Arthur, d. Sept. 8, 1756, in his 43d yr.  
 Esther, wife of Ebenezer Bryan, d. Mar. 24, 1838, aged 83 yrs.  
 Ebenezer Bryan d. May 10, 1811, aged 69.
- Anna, dau. of Ebenezer and Esther Bryan, d. Sept. 7, 1796, aged 15 yrs. 1 mo. 28 days.
- Josiah Pedrick, b. Jan. 10, 1774, d. Dec. 10, 1864.
- Sarah E., wife of Josiah Pedrick, d. Apr. 20, 1851, aged 70.
- Jemima Sills, relict of Capt. John Sills, d. Mar. 20, 1813, in her 58th yr.
- Mary, dau. of John and Jemima Sills, d. Oct. 20, 1820, aged 6(?).
- Phebe, wife of John Lewis, d. Sept. 15, 1842, aged 28 yrs. 5 days.
- John Smith d. Mar. 3, 1852, aged 60.
- Mary, wife of Jonathan Wickes, Jr., d. Mar. 30, 1761, in her 23d yr.
- Jonathan Wickes d. Mar. 4, 1759, in his 47th yr.
- Jemima Scudder, wife of John, d. Sept. 13, 1775, in her 71st yr.
- Isaac Sammis d. Apr. 29, 1871, aged 72.
- Anna, wife of Isaac Sammis, d. Nov. 23, 1859, aged 36.
- Anna Maria Sammis d. Mar. 30, 1859, aged 7 mos. 9 days.
- Edward B. Sammis d. Mar. 5, 1864, aged 37 yrs. 1mo. 17 days.
- Edward Franklin Sammis d. Feb. 18, 1852, aged 1 yr. 9 mos.
- Edmon Sammis d. Feb. 18, 1856, aged 3 mos. 14 days.
- Charles Hood Sammis d. Aug. 18, 1849, aged 8 mos. 5 days.
- Anna Sammis d. Apr. 7, 1864, aged 1 yr. 1 mo. 17 days.
- Stephen Scudder d. Sept. 20, 1853, aged 64 yrs. 6. mos. 19 days.
- Esther Scudder d. July 6, 1858, in her 63d yr.

} Children of  
 Edward B.  
 and Ann E.  
 Sammis

Hannah, wife of John Dickerson, Nov. 15, 1798 – Oct. 22, 1854.

Julian W., son of Dr. I. W. and H. Mahretta Eliot, d. Aug. 16, 1873,  
aged 1 yr. 29 days.

Abel Ackley d. Apr. 5, 1856, aged 81.

Hannah, wife of Abel Ackley, d. Apr. 25, 1857, aged 72.

Philetus Ackley d. Feb. 27, 1837, aged 28 yrs. 11 mos. 21 days.

Philetus, son of Richard and Presillia Ackley, d. Nov. 8, 1840, aged 3 yrs.  
9 mos.

William Henry, son of Richard and Presillia Ackley, d. Mar. 9, 1836, aged  
1 yr. 4 mos.

Jacob Sammis, b. May 15, 1811, d. Mar. 23, 1885.

Mary, wife of Jacob Sammis, b. Mar. 23, 1826, d. Sept. 30, 1881.

Adelia Jane, dau. of Jacob and Mary Sammis, b. Oct. 6, 1849, d. Mar. 19,  
1871.

Ann Sammis d. Nov. 24, 1845.

Abigail Sammis d. Oct. 5, 1857, aged 5 yrs. 5 mos.

Mary Sammis d. Oct. 6, 1857, aged 1 yr. 10 mos.

Harriet A., wife of Nelson Velzer, d. June 29, 1857, aged 29 yrs. 6 mos.  
27 days.

Capt. Samuel Noyes d. Mar. 19, 1854, aged 60 yrs. 5 mos. 25 days.

Sarah, dau. of Samuel P. and Hannah J. Hartt, d. Mar 27, 1838, aged 10  
yrs. 9 mos.

Barnard H. Chappell d. May 16, 1889, aged 57 yrs. 2 mos.

Amanda S., wife of B. H. Chappell, d. Apr. 23, 1880, aged 48 yrs. 3 mos.  
14 days.

Phebe B., dau. of Fleet and Elizabeth Bunce, d. June 17, 1832, aged 18  
yrs. 3 mos.

Jane M., wife of Nathaniel K. Suydam, d. Jan. 25, 1834, in her 26th yr.

Shepard Higby d. July 6, 1818, aged 23.

Capt. Joseph Higbee d. July 10, 1840, aged 76.

Fanny, wife of Capt. Joseph Higbee, d. Sept. 2, 1849, in 78th yr.

Lucy, relict of Raymond Finch, d. Mar. 11, 1866, aged 87 yrs. 1 mo. 28  
days.

Raymond Finch d. Dec. 16, 1827, in his 48th yr.

Lewis H. Finch d. May 10, 1850, aged 35 yrs. 2 mos. 16 days.

Emma Willard Scudder, 1835–1893, wife of Henry J.

Henry Joel Scudder, b. Sept. 11, 1825, d. Feb. 10, 1886.

Louisa Henrietta, wife of Henry Joel Scudder, b. Oct. 27, 1834, d. Dec.  
28, 1864.

Henry Scudder, b. Apr. 20 (or 26), 1778, d. Feb. 2, 1863.

Elizabeth Hewlett, wife of Henry Scudder, b. Oct. 22, 1792, d. Dec. 5,  
1870.

Infant children of Henry and Elizabeth (not named).

Henry Scudder, b. Aug. 5, 1743, d. Jan. 21, 1822.

Phebe C., wife of Henry Scudder, b. June 1743, d. Apr. 17, 1821.

Joel d. June 10, 1835, in 49th yr.

Charity d. Oct. 16, 1858, aged 67 yrs. 8 mos. 29 days.

Young P. d. Jan. 17, 1850, aged 80 yrs. 8 mos. 14 days.

Phebe, wife of Henry and dau. of Josiah and Elizabeth Wood, d. Jan. 18,  
1816, aged 33.

Elizabeth, dau. of Henry and Phebe, d. Feb. 15, 1815, aged 2 yrs.



Sally, dau. of Henry and Phebe, d. May 19, 1817, aged 11 yrs.

Mary English, dau. of Henry J. and Louisa H Scudder, b. Sept. 21, 1859, d. Jan. 23, 1882.

Louisa H. and Anne H., infant children of Henry J. and Emma W. Scudder. Townsend, b. in Northport Dec. 14, 1828, d. in Glenworth July 30, 1874.

Isaac Smith, son of Bryant, aged 26 yrs. 3 mos. 12 days; accidentally drowned while in discharge of his duty as chief mate on board schooner *Peerless*, Capt. Charles A. Conklin, in Lat. 34° 50' N., Long. 69° 50' W., Sept. 18, 1850.

Hannah, wife of Bryant, aged 55 yrs.

Bryant Smith d. Feb. 25, 1857, aged 81 yrs. 2 mos. 13 days.

Phebe C., wife of Alfred Ketcham, d. Oct. 7, 1828, aged 29 yrs. 5 mos. 10 days.

Edward H. Ketcham d. June 20, 1854, aged 32 yrs. 5 mos.

Mrs. Jemima Bryan, wife of Jesse, d. Mar. 27, 1793, aged 37 yrs.

Mrs. Mary Bryan, wife of Jesse, d. Aug. 7, 1790, aged 47 yrs.

Abigail, wid. of Jesse Kellum, d. May 2, 1864, aged 81 yrs. 10 mos. 1 day.

Ruth Please, dau. of William Please, Sen., d. Jan. 13, 1774, in her 20th yr

Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Bryan, d. Apr. 7, 1834, aged 41 yrs. 11 mos.

Jesse Bryan d. Apr. 17, 1868, aged 96 yrs.

Sarah, wife of Jesse Bryan, d. Apr. 16, 1844, aged 52 yrs.

Reuben Arthur, son of Moses and Rachel Rogers, b. Nov. 11, 1803, d. Dec. 18, 1809.

Jemima Scudder, wife of John Scudder, d. Sept. 13, 1775, in her 71st yr.

Anne Havens d. Sept. 16, 1791, aged 61 years, 3 mos.

Anne, dau. of Thomas and Edith Carpenter, d. Sept. 2, 1792, aged 1 yr. 11 mos.

Zebediah Bunce d. June 13, 1789, aged 66 yrs.

Abigail, wife of Zebediah Bunce, d. May 23, 1773, in 46th yr.

Abigail Ruth, dau. ——— and Betsy, d. Aug. 11, 1791.

Theodorus Bunce d. Aug. 22, 1791, aged 26 yrs.

Kezia, wife of Ebenezer Chichester, d. Mar. 5, 1855, in her 81st yr.

Ebenezer Chichester, d. Aug. 31, 1840, in his 71st yr.

Lydia H., wife of Eliphalet Chichester, d. June 4, 1832, in her 25th yr.

Elizabeth Ketcham d. Aug. 13, 1853, in her 84th yr.

Rebekah, wife of Thomas Rogers, d. Oct. 26, 1813, in her 49th yr.

Thomas Rogers d. Mar. 4, 1841, in his 80th yr.

Deacon Thomas Rogers d. Feb. 24, 1759, in his 61st yr.

Ruth, wife of Thomas Rogers, d. Feb. 26, 1734, aged 33 yrs.

Jerusha Chichester, dau. of Thomas Rogers, and wife of Ephraim Chichester, d. June 16, 1742, in her 19th yr.

Stephen Rogers, son of Thomas Rogers, d. June 21, 1746, in 20th yr.

Elizabeth Rogers, dau. of Thomas Rogers, d. Oct. 15, 1742, in 21st yr.

Thomas Rogers d. Dec. 13, 1755, in his 27th yr.

Josiah Rogers d. Oct. 2, 1791, aged 61 yrs.

Rachel, wife of Deacon Josiah Rogers, d. Aug. 11, 1804, in her 75th yr.

Lydia, dau. of Josiah and Rachel Rogers, d. Oct. 31, 1780, aged 16 yrs.

Isaiah Rogers d. Jan. 21, 1749, in his 48th year.

Elizabeth Rogers d. May 3, 1731.

Jonathan Rogers d. Jan. 17, 1749, aged 82 yrs.

George W., son of Nathaniel and Rachel Biggs, d. July 1, 1793, aged 2 yrs. 3 mos. 20 days.

Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel and Rachel Biggs, d. June 19, 1793, aged 4 yrs. 9 mos. 21 days.

Rachel, relict of Nathaniel Biggs, d. July 21, 1823, aged 66 yrs.

Nathaniel Biggs d. Aug. 22, 1815, aged 63.

Thomas Biggs d. Dec. 31, 1831, in his 40th yr.

Permelia, relict of Thomas Biggs, d. May 28, 1857, aged 59 yrs. 11 days.

Jos. Bunce d. Apr. 1, 1812, in his 65th yr.

Martha Bunce d. May 27, 1814, aged 64 yrs. 3 mos. 29 days.

Selah Bunce d. Mar. 27, 1813, aged 22 yrs.

Israel Bunce, b. Mar. 12, 1793, d. July 26, 1873.

Edmund Bunce d. Mar. 10, 1803, aged 49 yrs.

Sarah Bunce, relict of Edmund, d. Jan. 19, 1816, in 54th yr.

Charles H., son of George W. and Frances Cook, d. Jan. 13, 1856, aged 10 mos. 13 days.

Ann Eliza, dau. of George W. and Frances Cook, d. Sept. 19, 1853, aged 21 days.

Elsey, relict of Eliphalet W. Carll, d. Sept. 9, 1837, in her 63d yr.

Eliphalet W. Carll d. Apr. 4, 1826, aged 62.

Infant children of Israel and Gloriana Carll—Susan Amelia d. Aug. 27, 1852, aged 6 mos. 23 days; Evylin d. Feb. 13, 1854, aged 1 day.

Mrs. Susan Whitman d. Dec. 5, 1852, aged 57 yrs. 10 mos. 8 days.

Ruth, wife of Alexander Bryan, d. July 30, 1748.

Alexander Bryan, d. Nov. 16, 1761, in his 79th yr.

Sarah Hibgee,\* wife of Josiah Hibgee, d. Jan. 29, 1759, in her 62d yr.

Eliphalet Wood d. Apr. 9, 1747, in his 70th yr.

Dorcas, wife of James Dunbar, d. Apr. 17, 1733, aged 34 yrs. 8 mos. 9 days.

Hannah, wife of Jacob Platt, d. May 5, 1836, aged 25 yrs.

Jos. Platt d. Mar. 24, 1799, aged 51 yrs.

Rebekah, wife of Jos. Platt, d. Jan. 8, 1798, aged 48 yrs.

Jacob Platt d. Dec. 26, 1790, aged 70 yrs.

Richard Platt d. Dec. 20, 1756, in his 37th yr.

George Smith b. June 5, 1847, d. Mar. 10, 1895.

Henry S. Smith, d. Nov. 19, 1857, aged 38 yrs. 6 mos. 28 days.

Henrietta, dau. of George and Emily Smith, d. Aug. 29, 1853, aged 1 yr. 9 mos.

Epenetus C. Conklin, b. Aug. 10, 1810, d. Sept. 14, 1887.

Iantha, his wife, b. Nov. 11, 1814, d. Mar. 28, 1900.

Mary Frances, dau. of the above, b. Apr. 17, 1816(?), d. Dec. 6, 1866.

Iantha, dau. of the above, b. June 9, 1857, d. Nov. 1861.

Keturah, wife of John Place, d. June, 22, 1859, in her 65th yr.

Samuel H. H. Penton, b. Oct. 28, 1830, d. Apr. 19, 1900.

Frank Penton d. Nov. 12, 1859, aged 4 yrs. 3 mos.

Elizabeth Calvin, wid. of John, d. July 20, 1854, aged 84 yrs. 3 mos. 16 days.

Edwin C., son of James S. and Mary Mott, d. Feb. 22, 1849, 1 yr. 3 mos. 1 day.

James Tuttle, 1819 – 1897.

Sarah Elizabeth, wife of David Lewis, d. Apr. 20, 1849, aged 20 yrs. 1 mo. 2 days.

\*Evidently a mistake of the stonecutter. Name probably Higbee.



Hannah, wife of Shubael M. Nichols, d. Jan. 22, 1857, aged 52 yrs. 7 mos. 24 days.

Shubael Nichols, b. Nov. 20, 1802, d. Aug. 16, 1873.

William T. Nichols, b. Aug. 31, 1809, d. Jan. 11, 1880.

Althea, infant dau. of William T. and Ann Nichols.

Infant dau. of David and Sarah Elizabeth Lewes, aged 10 days.

Infant dau. of Hannah and Shubael Nichols d. Mar. 22, 1842.

Joseph Rogers d. Mar. 9, 1850, aged 75 yrs.

Esther, wife of Joseph Rogers, d. July 17, 1849, in her 80th yr.

Jacob Ireland d. Mar. 17, 1813, aged 69.

Sarah, wife of David Skidmore, d. July 4, 1858, aged 81 yrs.

David Skidmore d. Mar. 14, 1813, aged 42 yrs.

Ann, dau. of David and Sarah, d. Apr. 17, 1815, aged 17 yrs. 1 mo. 7 days.

Mary, wife of Joseph Dixon, d. Jan. 7, 1833, aged 63 yrs.

Platt Titus d. Nov. 24, 1848, aged 83 yrs.

Keturah, wife of Platt A. Titus, d. Feb. 12, 1835, aged 32 yrs. 3 mos. 16 days.

Joseph Titus, son of Platt and Esther Titus, d. Mar. 22, 1841, aged 42 yrs.

## THE SOLOMON JOHNSON FAMILY

By MRS. ELLWOOD D. KIMBALL of Wichita, Kans.

1. SOLOMON<sup>1</sup> JOHNSON, whose parentage and ancestry have not been found, was in Sudbury, Mass., 3 Feb. 1639, when his twin sons, Joseph and Nathaniel, were born. His wife, Elinor, whose parentage and ancestry are unknown, was certainly the mother of an older son, John (Middlesex Co. Deeds, vol. 20, p. 697, wherein Elinor calls John her son), born 1629 or "thereabout," and probably the mother of the oldest son, Solomon, born 1627 or "thereabout" (deposition, Middlesex Co. Court Files, Apl. Session, 1686, Stone vs Bemis). He was an original proprietor of Sudbury, having received twenty-eight acres in the first, second, and third divisions of land (Sudbury Town Records, Bk. 1, pp. 21 and 52). He was made freeman after his son Solomon took the oath in 1645.\* Having bought land in the Great River Meadow, West Sudbury, in 1651, he is called "Taylor of Watertown" at the date of sale of that land (Middlesex Co. Deeds, vol. 2, p. 45) in 1653, he then living at the "Watertown Farme or Cowpen" which he had leased on 1 Dec. 1651 for seven years, afterward extended two years. In 1658 he received a grant of one hundred thirty acres in the "two mile strip" of Sudbury, and later was voted ten acres more on account of the highway running through (Sudbury Records, p. 52). This "new grant" he deeded before it was laid out, 25 Apr. 1658, to Solomon, Jr., in consideration of his full and free surrender of three hundred acres bought of Mr. Stephen Day of Cambridge (Middlesex Co. Deeds, vol. 3, p. 139).

\* On Sudbury Town Records the name of "Solomon Johnson" appears in the list of "Names of those that take ye oath July 9, 1643 or 5." Under this list is the list of those who "took ye oath of fidelity since." "Solomon Johnson Senr" is second on this latter list, then in the same hand and ink "Junr" is written after "Solomon Johnson" of the first list.

He was an original proprietor of Marlborough, Mass., receiving a home lot of twenty-three acres, 1660 (REGISTER, vol. LXII, p. 227). Later he received one-seventh undivided part of eleven meadows, his share in these meadows being indicated in his will, except such as were alienated by deeds, viz., in 1683 about five acres, in which he is described as "Solomon Johnson Sr. Tailor," and in 1684 seven acres to his son John Johnson, in which Elinor relinquished her dower (Middlesex Co. Deeds, vol. 14, p. 328; and vol. 20, p. 697). He was one of the selectmen of Marlborough 1661-65 (REGISTER LXII, pp. 336-39-41; and LXIII, 65, 118), and constable in 1663-4 (Ibid., pp. 59, 65, and 118). In 1663 his rate for the ministry in Marlborough was ten shillings, and that of his son John eleven shillings. In this connection note that in 1663 Solomon and John Johnson of "Mallbury" were sued for rate due to the ministry in *Watertown* (Watertown Records, p. 80).

His death is entered briefly on the Marlborough Records, "Deacon Johnson died June 1687." His will (Suffolk Co. Probate, vol. 10, p. 127), dated 28 Mar. 1685, and probated 12 Oct. 1687, provides for wife "Elenor" and son Nathaniel; and Nathaniel's three sons Joseph, Samuel, and John; mentions son Solomon, and recites giving him "long since" his portion; also son John, having already a portion; bequeaths the remainder of his estate to his "Sonne-in-law John Barnes"; and makes his "sonn's John Johnson, John Barnes Senr and Nathaniel Johnson Executors." The inventory of his estate totaled in land £100, and the dearth of personal estate, amounting only to £5, 16s., seems to indicate that at the time of his decease he was living with one of his children.

Children:

2. i. SOLOMON,<sup>2</sup> b. abt. 1627.
  3. ii. JOHN, b. abt. 1629.
    - iii. JOSEPH (twin), b. 3 Feb. 1639; m. 19 Nov. 1667, SUSANNAH ———; bur. Apr. 1668.
  4. iv. NATHANIEL (twin), b. 3 Feb. 1639.
    - v. JOHANNAH, b. 16 Feb. 1641; m. JOHN BARNES; d. 29 Oct. 1712.
    - vi. MARY, b. 23 Feb. 1643; m. WILLIAM TAYLOR; not mentioned in her father's will, though she d. 28 July 1697.
    - vii. CALEB, b. 1 Feb. 1645; "accidentally shot" near his father's house "in the liberties of Watertown, 4th 3, 1654," according to the coroner's jury.
2. SOLOMON<sup>2</sup> JOHNSON (*Solomon*<sup>1</sup>), born about 1627, died at Sudbury 26 Aug. 1690. He was an early proprietor of Lancaster, Mass., for in 1652 he deeded his forty acres in "Nashaway Plantation" (Middlesex Co. Deeds, vol. 1, p. 41) to Stephen Day for the three hundred acres (Middlesex Co. Deeds, vol. 1, p. 42) exchanged in 1658 (Middlesex Co. Deeds, vol. 13, p. 590) for his father's New Sudbury grant of one hundred forty acres, upon which last he probably lived. In 1664 he alienated a moiety of this one hundred forty acres (Middlesex Co. Deeds, vol. 3, p. 325), but in 1685 possessed the seventy acres remaining, as a deed from Benjamin Crowe of Stowe to Joseph Rice of Marlborough recites that the land sold (originally that of John Wood, Sr., and John Rutter, Sr.) is bounded southward with land of Solomon Johnson, Junr. He married twice: first HANNAH ———, who died 4 June 1685; and secondly, 1 Feb. 1686-7, "HANNAH CREFTS of Natomy" (Watertown Records, p. 96), perhaps the Hannah Johnson who married



Thomas Frost 9 July 1691. He died intestate, and his widow Hannah and son Caleb administered his estate (Middlesex Co. Probate, no. 12671).

Children, all born at Sudbury :

- i. SAMUEL,<sup>3</sup> b. 6 Mar. 1654.
- ii. HANNAH, b. 27 Apr. 1656; m. (1) GERSHOM EAMES, who d. at Watertown 25 Nov. 1676; m. (2) 4 Sept. 1679, WILLIAM WARD. (For children see Ward Family, 1851, p. 14.)
5. iii. CALEB, b. 31 Oct. 1658.

3. JOHN<sup>2</sup> JOHNSON (*Solomon*<sup>1</sup>), born about 1629, undoubtedly was with his parents in Sudbury as early as 1639. He removed to Lancaster in 1654 (Sudbury Records, Book B). He married, 19 Nov. 1657, DEBORAH WARD, daughter of William of Sudbury and Marlborough. On 27 Apr. 1658, his father deeded him one-half the three hundred acres bought of Mr. Stephen Day. He was an original proprietor of Marlborough, receiving sixty-eight acres in 1660, and swamp and meadow land in 1663 and '65. Deborah, his wife, died 9 Aug. 1697, aged 60; and he died at Marlborough 4 May 1713, intestate. No administration of his estate is found in Middlesex Co. Probate, but a deed dated 11 Feb. 1714 (Middlesex Co. Deeds, vol. 17, p. 301) recites that Daniel Johnson of Marlborough is one of the children and heirs of John Johnson late of Marlborough, deceased, who was a son of Solomon Johnson, deceased, late of Marlborough but formerly of Sudbury and one of the primitive grantees of said Sudbury, and proceeds to quit claim "any remaining rights" of his father, John Johnson, in said Solomon's Sudbury real estate. Daniel signed the above also in behalf of his brother, John Johnson, and sister Elizabeth wife of Joseph Witherby. No record appears of any children born the first fifteen years of his marriage.

Children, recorded at Marlborough :

- i. JOHN,<sup>3</sup> b. 21 Jan. 1672; d. 23 Dec. 1676, "scalded to death."
6. ii. DANIEL, b. 5 Apr. 1675.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. 20 July 1677; m. 9 Feb. 1699, JOSEPH WITHERBY.
- iv. DEBORAH, b. 22 Aug. 1678.
- v. JOHN, b. 16 Feb. 1680; m. MARY ———.

4. NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup> JOHNSON (*Solomon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Sudbury 3 Feb. 1639, died at Marlborough 24 July 1718. He married, 16 Nov. 1671, MARY PLIMPTON, daughter of John and Jane (Demant), born at Dedham 19 Apr. 1648, died at Marlborough 27 Nov. 1736. He received by will the major portion of his father's land, but could not alienate it since it was devised to his three sons, Joseph, Samuel, and John, who in Jan. 1704/5 joined in an instrument of partition of the same (Middlesex Co. Deeds, vol. 20, p. 516).

Children :

- i. JOSEPH,<sup>3</sup> b. 5 (18, county rec.) Oct. 1672.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. 28 Aug. 1674.
- iii. MARY, b. 1675.
- iv. JOHN, b. 24 Mar. 1679.
- v. JOHANNAH, b. 7 Nov. 1682.
- vi. DOROTHA, b. 26 Apr. 1685.
- vii. JANE, b. 22 May 1687; d. 1688.
- viii. ABIGAIL, b. 8 Nov. 1691; d. 1693.

5. CALEB<sup>8</sup> JOHNSON (*Solomon*,<sup>2</sup> *Solomon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Sudbury 31 Oct. 1658, died there 1 Dec. 1715. He married, 9 July 1684, AGNES BENT, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth of Sudbury and Marlborough, who died 4 June 1729. He with wife Agnes and sister Patience Bent conveyed in 1697 to Peter Bent their brother "any and all estate" of their late father Peter Bent of Marlborough (Middlesex Co. Deeds, vol. 13, p. 578). Caleb Johnson with Thomas Brown and Thomas Drury bought the "Glover Farm" 17 June 1697. Caleb's estate was administered by the widow Agnes and sons Caleb and Solomon (Middlesex Co. Probate, no. 8938), and inventoried £567. Land which had belonged to the widow Agnes, on 6 Apr. 1730/1, was conveyed by Caleb Johnson of Framingham, Solomon Johnson of Sudbury, widow Hannah Burk of Stowe, Daniel Howe of Framingham, and Ebenezer Gleason of Framingham, all in the County of Middlesex, to their brother Charles Johnson, wheelwright of Sudbury, in consideration of £300. Caleb and Solomon Johnson's acknowledgment is dated Feb. 1756, in Worcester Co., Mass. (Middlesex Co. Deeds, vol. 65, p. 64).

## Children :

- i. HANNAH,<sup>4</sup> b. at Sudbury 5 (25, county rec.) May 1685; m. 23 Dec. 1709, JONAS BURK.
  7. ii. CALEB, b. 18 Sept. 1687.
  8. iii. SOLOMON, b. 2 Nov. 1690.
  - iv. CHARLES, b. 20 Dec. 1693.
  - v. ELIZABETH, m. 17 Dec. 1716, DANIEL HOWE.
  - vi. THANKFUL, b. at Sudbury 7 Feb. 1705/6; m. EBENEZER GLEASON.
6. DANIEL<sup>8</sup> JOHNSON (*John*,<sup>2</sup> *Solomon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Marlborough 5 Apr. 1675, married, 22 Dec. 1697, DOROTHY LAMB. He died 1721/2, and his widow Dorothy was appointed executrix, 27 Apr. 1722, his will being dated 11 Dec. 1721 (Middlesex Co. Probate, no. 12635).

## Children :

9. i. SOLOMON,<sup>4</sup> b. 13 Oct. 1698.
  - ii. DEBORAH, b. 8 Mar. 1701; not named in her father's will.
  - iii. MARTHA, b. 6 Oct. 1702; m. at Shrewsbury, 30 Apr. 1728, ELISHA HEDGE; willed by her father £200.
  10. iv. ZEBEDIAH, b. 28 Apr. 1704.
  11. v. DANIEL, b. 23 Aug. 1709.
7. CALEB<sup>4</sup> JOHNSON (*Caleb*,<sup>3</sup> *Solomon*,<sup>2</sup> *Solomon*<sup>1</sup>), born 18 Sept. 1687, received from his father's estate seventy-four acres of Framingham land. He with wife Dorothy joined the Sudbury church 8 Apr. 1722 (Sudbury Church Records). On 18 Mar. 1729 he and his brother Solomon sold their lands to Thomas Kendall. In 1732 he bought one hundred fifty acres in Worcester (Worcester Co. Deeds, vol. 3, p. 147, in which he is called "housewright of Framingham"), and in 1733 he was seated in the Worcester meeting house. After 1738 he bought several tracts of land in Shrewsbury, also "privilege of room for a pew in Shrewsbury meetinghouse" (Worcester Co. Deeds, vol. 20, p. 294; vol. 27, p. 398; and vol. 50, p. 527). In 1741 he was representative to the General Court. He married twice: first DOROTHY ———, who died at Shrewsbury 25 Jan. 1741; and secondly, in 1743, ELIZABETH BRYANT of Sudbury. His will, made at Shrewsbury in 1766 (Worcester Co. Probate, no.



33290), names only his wife Elizabeth, daughter Martha Stone, and children of daughters Dorothy Wyman and Abigail Eager.

Children :

- i. MARY,<sup>5</sup> b. 24 Oct. 1709.
- ii. MARTHA, b. 12 Sept. 1711; m. ——— STONE.
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. 21 July, d. 13 Nov. 1714.
- iv. ABIGAIL, b. 14 Apr. 1716; m. 18 Aug. 1737, BENJAMIN EAGER; d. before her father, her children being named in her father's will.
- v. CALEB, bapt. 2 Aug. 1719; d. at Shrewsbury 16 Mar. 1741.
- vi. DOROTHY, b. 10 Jan. 1724; m. 28 Nov. 1744, DANIEL(?) WYMAN; d. before her father, who willed her children £80.
- vii. SARAH, bapt. 26 Sept. 1725.
- viii. JOEL, d. at Shrewsbury 7 Feb. 1741.
- ix. ASHBEL, d. at Shrewsbury 22 Feb. 1741.

8. SOLOMON<sup>4</sup> JOHNSON (*Caleb*,<sup>8</sup> *Solomon*,<sup>2</sup> *Solomon*<sup>1</sup>), born 2 Nov. 1690 (Middlesex Co. Probate, no. 8938), received as his share of his father's estate fifty-six acres south of his brother Caleb's, also land at "Beaver hole," "pod meadow," and "pine neck." He married at Sudbury, 6 June 1716, ABIGAIL GOODENOW, daughter of John, and 11 Feb. 1736/7 Solomon and Abigail Johnson of Worcester deeded all their interest in the estate of "our hon'd Father Mr. John Goodenow late of Sudbury" (Middlesex Co. Deeds, vol. 49, p. 558). He was still "of Sudbury" when he deeded six acres in Framingham 4 May 1720 (Middlesex Co. Deeds, vol. 25, p. 384). The brothers, Caleb<sup>4</sup> and Solomon, appear to have been living side by side in Framingham when they sold to Thomas Kendall in 1729, for the deed recites the messuage contained two mansion houses, etc. (Middlesex Co. Deeds, vol. 44, p. 450), but Solomon is styled "of Sudbury" when he joined in conveying his interest in his mother's estate, 6 Apr. 1730/1, and "of Sudbury, Yeoman," when he bought of Moses Rice, 20 Feb. 1731, one hundred acres in Worcester "near to a place Mt. Stearnes," known as Tatnick or Tatnuck (Worcester Co. Deeds, vol. 4, p. 571). In 1744 he bought of Samuel Waldo sixty acres lying west and adjoining the above (Worcester Co. Deeds, vol. 20, p. 83); and in 1754, 1755, 1765, and 1768 "Solomon Johnson, Yeoman of Worcester," deeded his sons Solomon, John, Joshua, and Samuel, respectively, one hundred forty acres of the above lands (Worcester Co. Deeds, vol. 36, pp. 37, 379; vol. 52, p. 44; and vol. 121, p. 341). In 1773 he was adjudged *non compos* upon the petition of his sons Daniel and Solomon, and the Court appointed Peter and Micah guardians. He died 9 Jan. 1782, and Abigail his wife died in Feb. 1784. Peter administered his estate (Worcester Co. Probate, no. 33687).

Children :

- i. HEPSEBATH,<sup>5</sup> b. at Sudbury 12 Oct. 1716; m. 23 Mar. 1756, ROBERT EARL of Leicester, as his second wife.
12. ii. JOHN, b. at Sudbury 17 Oct. 1718.
13. iii. SOLOMON, bapt. at Sudbury 3 Oct. 1720.
14. iv. PETER, bapt. at Framingham 7 July 1723.
15. v. DANIEL, bapt. at Framingham 1 Aug. 1725.
16. vi. MICAHAH, bapt. at Framingham 27 Aug. 1727.
- vii. ABIGAIL, b. at Worcester 26 July 1731; d. 12 Dec. 1744.
17. viii. JOSHUA, b. at Worcester 1 Apr. 1734.
- ix. BEULAH, b. at Worcester 2 Feb. 1736.
18. x. SAMUEL, b. at Worcester 21 Aug. 1738.

9. SOLOMON<sup>4</sup> JOHNSON (*Daniel*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Solomon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Marlborough 13 Oct. 1698, received by his father's will (1722) a lot of land in Shrewsbury, Mass., which was purchased of Samuel and Jotham Brigham. He was "of Shrewsbury, Gent," when he purchased fifty-five acres there 4 Apr. 1726 (Worcester Co. Deeds, vol. 28 p. 163), but was "of Leicester, Gent," in June 1730, when he bought of Jonathan Lamb and William Ward one hundred fifty-one acres in Leicester (Worcester Co. Deeds, vol. 3, p. 109). In 1733 '34, '36/7, and '39 he sold in all two hundred six acres of Shrewsbury land, and in each deed is styled "of Leicester, Gent," except in the deed dated 25 Dec. 1733, which adds "resident now in Worcester" (Worcester Co. Deeds, vol. 4, pp. 378, 702; vol. 7, p. 204; vol. 8, p. 281; and vol. 11, p. 498). The last deed of record was executed 5 Oct. 1739, and acknowledged in Medford, Middlesex Co. Neither marriage, birth of children, nor death appears to be of record in Worcester Co., but in 1733/4 he is mentioned in Worcester town records (vol. V).
10. ZEBEDIAH<sup>4</sup> JOHNSON (*Daniel*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Solomon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Marlborough 28 Apr. 1704, married, 18 Nov. 1731, ESTHER ———. He received by his father's will land in Shrewsbury.  
Children, all born at Shrewsbury:
- i. ZEBEDIAH,<sup>5</sup> b. 25 July 1732.
  - ii. ESTHER, b. 23 June 1734.
  - iii. SETH, b. 15 Feb. 1735/6.
  - iv. ISRAEL, b. 11 Sept. 1737.
  - v. SOLOMON, b. 13 Oct. 1739.
  - vi. ESTHER, b. 20 July 1741.
  - vii. ELIZABETH, b. 11 Apr. 1743.
  - viii. PHEBE, b. 2 Oct. 1744.
  - ix. THOMAS, b. 2 July 1746.
  - x. JOHN, b. 19 Mar. 1746/7.
  - xi. PHILIP, b. 19 Oct. 1749.
  - xii. ISSACHER, b. 7 Jan. 1750/51.
  - xiii. LEMUEL, b. 7 Apr. 1752.
  - xiv. JONAH, b. 22 Dec. 1754.
  - xv. DAVID, b. 16 Feb. 1756.
11. DANIEL<sup>4</sup> JOHNSON (*Daniel*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Solomon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Marlborough 23 Aug. 1709, died at Shrewsbury 2 June 1763. He married a Shrewsbury, 24 Mar. 1736, SARAH HOLLAND. He was willed land in Shrewsbury by his father.  
Children, all born at Shrewsbury:
- i. ZERUAH,<sup>5</sup> b. 19 May 1737.
  - ii. LEVINAH, b. 20 Feb. 1739.
  - iii. RUFUS, b. 16 May 1741.
  - iv. LEVINAH, b. 11 Dec. 1743.
  - v. RUFUS, b. 5 Jan. 1745.
  - vi. DANIEL, b. 2 Mar. 1747/8; m. 3 Feb. 1778, MARTHA BRAGG, dau. of Ebenezer.
  - vii. STEPHEN, b. 7 Mar. 1749/50.
  - viii. DOROTHY, b. 12 Mar. 1752.
12. JOHN<sup>5</sup> JOHNSON (*Solomon*,<sup>4</sup> *Caleb*,<sup>3</sup> *Solomon*,<sup>2</sup> *Solomon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Sudbury 17 Oct. 1718, died at Worcester in 1757. He married SUSANNAH ———. He received forty acres of his father's estate in "Tatnuck so-called" (Worcester Co. Deeds, vol. 36, p. 379).



## Children, born at Worcester :

- i. CALEB,<sup>6</sup> b. 10 Jan. 1746.
- ii. JOHN, b. 31 Mar. 1748.
- 19. iii. JONATHAN, b. 27 Jan. 1750.
- iv. BEULAH, b. 18 Nov. 1751.
- v. MARY, b. 7 Jan. 1754.
- vi. AMOS, b. 13 Jan. 1756.

3. SOLOMON<sup>5</sup> JOHNSON (*Solomon*,<sup>4</sup> *Caleb*,<sup>3</sup> *Solomon*,<sup>2</sup> *Solomon*<sup>1</sup>), baptized at Sudbury 23 Oct. 1720, died at Worcester after 1776 (Worcester Co. Deeds, vol. 80, p. 417). He received from his father, 18 Oct. 1754, sixty acres of his land in Tatnuck. He married LAVINA ("Levinah," in Deed, vol. 85, p. 230) ———.

## Children, born at Worcester :

- i. ASHBEL,<sup>6</sup> } bapt. 15 July 1750.
- ii. ABIGAIL, }
- iii. URIAH, b. 28 June 1752.
- iv. ABEL, b. 24 June 1753.
- v. BETTY, b. 20 Apr. 1755.
- vi. ABEL, b. 7 Aug. 1757.
- vii. MOLLY, b. 18 Oct. 1761.
- viii. EPHRAIM, b. 1 Dec. 1765.
- ix. POLLY, b. 8 June 1766.
- x. ZACHEUS, b. 3 July 1768.

4. PETER<sup>5</sup> JOHNSON (*Solomon*,<sup>4</sup> *Caleb*,<sup>3</sup> *Solomon*,<sup>2</sup> *Solomon*<sup>1</sup>), baptized at Framingham 7 July 1723, died at Worcester in 1798. He married, 12 Oct. 1758, ABIGAIL PARKS. He was appointed guardian of his father, Solomon, in 1773 when he was adjudged *non compos*, and had not concluded administering that estate at the time of his death. His son Timothy<sup>6</sup> finished the administration, and also administered upon his father's estate (Worcester Co. Probate, no. 33611).

## Children, born at Worcester :

- i. PETER,<sup>6</sup> b. 1761; *non compos*.
- ii. THOMAS, b. 1764; m. SARAH EATON. Children, b. at Worcester : 1. *Thomas*,<sup>7</sup> b. 8 Sept. 1789. 2. *Lewis*, b. 19 June 1793. 3. *Sarah Eaton*, b. 6 Apr. 1796. 4. *Peter*, b. 20 July 1798. 5. *Mary*, b. 22 Mar. 1803. 6. *George*, b. 2 May 1806. 7. *Frederick*, b. 23 June 1808. 8. *James*, b. 13 Feb. 1811.
- iii. CALEB, bapt. 15 Dec. 1765.
- iv. TIMOTHY, b. 1 Apr. 1769; m. (1) 6 Mar. 1792, LUCINDA GOULDING, b. 3 Feb. 1774, dau. of Peter and Lucy (Brewer); m. (2) PATTY (GOULDING) JOHNSON, b. 1772, widow of Clark (no. 21), and sister of the first wife.
- v. ABIGAIL, b. 24 Dec. 1771.

15. DANIEL<sup>5</sup> JOHNSON (*Solomon*,<sup>4</sup> *Caleb*,<sup>3</sup> *Solomon*,<sup>2</sup> *Solomon*<sup>1</sup>), baptized at Framingham 1 Aug. 1725, died at Worcester in 1802. He married first at Hingham, 19 Nov. 1754, LUCY LANE, who was buried at Worcester 5 Dec. 1762; and secondly MRS. ABIGAIL (SPRING) BROWN,\* born at Weston 16 Jan. 1735, who survived him, daughter of Capt. Henry and Abigail (Chadwick), and widow

\* Abigail Spring m. 20 Feb. 1755, Benjamin Brown of Housatonic No. 1 (New Marlborough). Children, b. at Weston : *Abigail*, b. 30 Nov. 1755, and *Asenath*, b. 6 Aug. 1758. Benjamin Brown d. 30 Nov. 1758.

of Benjamin. He served in the Revolution in Capt. Gates's Co., Col. Bigelow's Regt. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, p. 820); and was a miller, and lived on that portion of the paternal estate formerly owned by his brother Joshua, on the corner of Pleasant and Mill Sts., Tatnuck village, where his son Clark, and afterward his grandson Clark, Jr., lived (the house still standing, 1910). His wife Abigail owned land in Princeton, dower from her first husband (Worcester Co. Deeds, vol. 71, p. 53). He suffered reverses (family tradition says through undersigning), and in 1784 "40 Acres with dwelling house, barn and grist mill thereon," with personal effects, were attached to satisfy a judgment issued to his brother Micah (Court of Common Pleas, June Term, 1784). His brother Peter and others also recovered judgments against him (Worcester Co. Deeds, vol. 83, p. 573; and vol. 91, pp. 592-5). In 1798 he was living with his son Benjamin, who administered his personal estate in 1802 (Worcester Co. Probate, no. 33321).

Children by first wife, all born at Worcester:

- i. WEALTHEAN<sup>6</sup> (Wealthy Ann?), bapt. 25 Jan. 1756.
- ii. DANIEL, bapt. 29 May 1757; served in the Revolution as matross in Capt. William Treadwell's Co., Apl. 1777 to Sept. 1777, reported died 11 Sept. 1777 (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, p. 820).
- iii. NATHAN, bapt. 14 Jan. 1759; served in the Revolution as matross in the same Co. as his brother Daniel, Apl. 1777 to 31 Dec. 1779 (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, p. 860).
20. iv. JOHN, bapt. 28 Dec. 1760.
- v. LUCY, } b. 29 Nov. 1762; "bapt. at ye mother's funeral, Dec. 5, 1762."
- vi. LYDIA, }

Children by second wife:

21. vii. CLARK, b. 17 May 1768.
  - viii. BENJAMIN, b. abt. 1771; m. 1796, LYDIA STEARNS.
  - ix. A SON (hypothesis from census of 1790), possibly another Daniel.
  22. x. CALEB, b. 9 Nov. 1779.
16. MICAH<sup>5</sup> JOHNSON (*Solomon*,<sup>4</sup> *Caleb*,<sup>3</sup> *Solomon*,<sup>2</sup> *Solomon*<sup>1</sup>), baptized as "Micajah," at Framingham 27 Aug. 1727, died at Worcester in 1802. He married, 8 May 1754, PHEBE MOORE, daughter of Isaac, who survived him. He settled on Mill St., south of Tatnuck village (Worcester Co. Deeds, vol. 33, p. 158), on an estate owned and occupied by descendants for several generations. He was a royalist, but recanted and saved his property from confiscation (Lovell's Worcester in the Revolution, p. 36). His will was probated in 1802 (Worcester Co. Probate, no. 33570). He appears to have been the wealthiest of the Tatnuck Johnsons.

Children, all born at Worcester:

- i. MICAH,<sup>6</sup> bapt. 30 Mar. 1755; m. (1) 13 Nov. 1776, SARAH WILLARD, dau. of Isaac; m. (2) MRS. ABIGAIL (DUDLEY) GLEASON (b. at Sutton, Mass., 15 June 1758?), "daughter of (David and Hannah (Sibley)?) Dudley and widow of Isaac Gleason of Auburn." "Children by first wife: 1. Willard,<sup>7</sup> b. 1 Dec. 1777. 2. Phebe, b. Dec. 1778. Children by second wife: 3. Jonas, b. 28 Oct. 1782. 4. Asa, b. 26 Feb. 1785. 5. Reuben, b. 19 Apr. 1787. 6. Rufus, b. 11 Sept. 1789. 7. David, b. 20 Jan. 1792. 8. Micah, b. 4 May 1794. 9. Hannah, b. 6 Aug. 1796. 10. Abigail, b. 21 Mar. 1799.
- ii. LYDIA, m. 25 Dec. 1777, SOLOMON WILLARD, son of Isaac; lived on the William Young estate on Mill St., west of her father.
- iii. ISAAC, bapt. 13 Nov. 1757.



- iv. ADAM, d. young.
- v. HANNAH, bapt. 22 Aug. 1762.
- vi. AARON, bapt. 10 Feb. 1765.
- vii. PHEBE, bapt. Mar. 1767.
- viii. DAVID, bapt. 14 Oct. 1770.

17. JOSHUA<sup>5</sup> JOHNSON (*Solomon*,<sup>4</sup> *Caleb*,<sup>3</sup> *Solomon*,<sup>2</sup> *Solomon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Worcester 1 Apr. 1734, married, 28 May 1758, LYDIA BROWN, daughter of James. In 1765 he received from his father twenty acres of the homestead (Worcester Co. Deeds, vol. 52, p. 44). He sided with the Royalists at the time of the Revolution. His wife, Lydia, received by will from his brother Micah (Micajah) the estate which descended to her as heir of James Brown (Worcester Co. Probate, no. 33570).

Children, all born at Worcester :

- i. ANNA,<sup>6</sup> b. 10 June 1760.
- ii. LEVI, b. 30 May 1762.
- iii. REBECKAH, b. 4 Apr. 1764.
- iv. SARAH, b. 24 Mar. 1766; m. ALPHEUS EATON, b. 10 Oct. 1764, son of Thomas and Susan (Rice); resided on the corner of Main and Austin Sts.
- v. LYDIA, b. 18 Mar. 1768; m. 8 Mar. 1786, her cousin JOHN JOHNSON (no. 20).
- vi. ACHSAH, b. 10 June 1770; m. 12 Nov. 1789, JACOB WASHBURN, JR., of Leicester.
- vii. JOSHUA, b. 12 July 1772.
- viii. JAMES BROWN, b. 10 July 1774.

18. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> JOHNSON (*Solomon*,<sup>4</sup> *Caleb*,<sup>3</sup> *Solomon*,<sup>2</sup> *Solomon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Worcester 21 Aug. 1738, died in 1789. He married, 14 Aug. 1760, MARY SPENCE, who died 7 Sept. 1820. In 1768 he received twenty acres of his father's homestead in Tatnuck (Worcester Co. Deeds, vol. 131, p. 341). He died intestate (Worcester Co. Probate, no. 33654).

Children, all born at Worcester :

- i. WILLIAM,<sup>6</sup> b. abt. 1761; d. 21 Jan. 1842, aged 81; m. SUSANNAH ———, who d. 10 Dec. 1840, aged 79. Children: 1. *Roxanna*,<sup>7</sup> b. 24 Dec. 1784. 2. *William*, b. 6 July 1786. 3. *Luther*, b. 4 May 1788. 4. *Gardner*, b. 27 Mar. 1790. 5. *Mary*, b. 10 May 1792. 6. *Anson*, b. 10 Sept. 1794. 7. *Harriet*, b. 14 Nov. 1796. 8. *Turall*, b. 10 Dec. 1798. 9. *Susannah*, b. 16 Mar. 1801. 10. *Elizabeth*, b. 2 Apr. 1804. 11. *Samuel*, b. 2 Mar. 1807.
- ii. SAMUEL, d. 1806; m. 22 Apr. 1789, EUNICE STEARNS, who d. 1808; a tanner and sometime owner of the old Exchange Hotel; estate probated in 1807 (Worcester Co., no. 33656). Children: 1. *Samuel*<sup>7</sup> (probably he whose estate was administered in 1814, Worcester Co., no. 33659), b. 7 Feb. 1792. 2. *Turall*, b. 1 Mar. 1794. 3. *Clarendon*, b. 22 Aug. 1797. 4. *Almira*, b. 21 Aug. 1802. 5. *Lamphire*, b. 8 Jan. 1805. 6. *Angelina*, b. 11 July 1806.
- iii. ELIZABETH ("Betsey").
- iv. GARDNER, d. 26 Aug. 1853; perhaps m. CHLOE JEFFERD; resided on Winter Hill.
- v. SARAH ("Sally") m. JOEL HAYDEN; residing at Fitzwilliam, N. H., in 1799 (Worcester Co. Deeds, vol. 185, p. 410).

19. JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> JOHNSON (*John*,<sup>5</sup> *Solomon*,<sup>4</sup> *Caleb*,<sup>3</sup> *Solomon*,<sup>2</sup> *Solomon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Worcester 27 Jan. 1750, died at Petersham 4 Dec. 1815. He married (intention published 21 Aug. 1773) RACHEL FELTON, who died at Petersham 15 June 1799, aged 44.

## Children, born at Petersham :

- i. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. 27 Jan. 1774.
- ii. AARON, b. 21 Oct. 1775.
- iii. JONATHAN, b. 14 Nov. 1777.
- iv. GEORGE, b. 9 Feb. 1780.
- v. AMOS, b. 13 Nov. 1782.
- vi. HENRY, b. 23 Mar. 1785; d. 14 Dec. 1846; m. ————; child:  
*Jonathan J.*,<sup>8</sup> of Greenfield.
- vii. WILLIAM, b. 4 Oct. 1787.
- viii. LEVI, b. 9 May 1790; d. 10 Dec. 1815.
- ix. DANIEL, b. 27 July 1792; d. 5 Nov. 1815.

20. JOHN<sup>6</sup> JOHNSON (*Daniel*,<sup>5</sup> *Solomon*,<sup>4</sup> *Caleb*,<sup>3</sup> *Solomon*,<sup>2</sup> *Solomon*<sup>1</sup>), baptized at Worcester 28 Dec. 1760, died 10 Sept. 1807. He married, 8 Mar. 1786, his cousin LYDIA JOHNSON (no. 17, v), born 18 Mar. 1768, died 15 Mar. 1847. He served in the Revolution in the same Company with his father, and also enlisted in 1779 and 1780 (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, pp. 845-6, 8). His widow Lydia was pensioned in 1838. He became involved in his father's losses in 1785 (Worcester Co. Deeds, vol. 97, p. 248), but later bought lands in and about Tatnuck Village (Worcester Co. Deeds, vol. 121, p. 382; vol. 123, p. 179; and vol. 176, p. 61). He died insolvent (Worcester Co. Probate, no. 33467).

## Children, born at Worcester :

- i. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. 25 Sept. 1787.
- ii. DANIEL, b. 31 Dec. 1788.
- iii. LYDIA, b. 17 Mar. 1790.
- iv. LUCY LANE, b. 24 Apr. 1792.
- v. SALLY, b. 12 Mar. 1794; d. 31 Aug. 1796.
- vi. ACKSAH WASHBURN, b. 20 Aug. 1797.
- vii. ELISHA, b. 17 Sept. 1799.
- viii. ALPHEUS, b. 10 Nov. 1800.
- ix. CHARLOTTE, b. 26 Mar. 1803.
- x. NANCY, b. 5 July 1805; d. May 1806.

21. CLARK<sup>6</sup> JOHNSON (*Daniel*,<sup>5</sup> *Solomon*,<sup>4</sup> *Caleb*,<sup>3</sup> *Solomon*,<sup>2</sup> *Solomon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Worcester 17 May 1768, died 7 Aug. 1824. He married, 26 Oct. 1791, PATTY GOULDING, born 11 Mar. 1772, died 11 Aug. 1838, daughter of Peter and Lucy (Brewer). She married secondly Capt. Timothy Johnson (no. 14, iv), who survived her. He built the house on the corner of Pleasant and Mill Sts., Tatnuck Village, where he died and his son Clark afterward lived. He died intestate (Worcester Co. Probate, no. 33313).

## Children, all born at Worcester :

- i. MARTHA,<sup>7</sup> b. 20 Apr. 1792; d. 22 Jan. 1871; m. SAMUEL WARFIELD of Milford, Mass. Children: 1. *Mariah*, m. Roland Clark of Milford. 2. *Louisa*, m. William Fales of Milford. 3. *Homer*, m. Dora Newman.
- ii. ABIGAIL, b. 28 Mar. 1794; d. 8 Aug. 1859; m. AARON BUTLER of Boston; no children.
- iii. ELI, b. 2 May 1797; d. 25 Apr. 1800.
- iv. SARAH, b. 26 May 1799; d. 21 Dec. 1879; m. DR. LYMAN CLARK of New York; no children.
- v. ZURVILLA G., b. 1 Mar. 1802; d. 19 May 1868; m. WASHINGTON MELLEN of Mendon, Mass. Children: 1. *George W.*, m. Addie Folk of Great Barrington, Mass. 2. *Addie*, m. Henry Wright of Great Barrington. 3. *Edward*, d. young.
- vi. CLARK, b. 2 Apr. 1804; d. 5 Apr. 1896; m. PHEBE ROGERS of Holden, Mass. Children: 1. *Levi L.*,<sup>8</sup> b. 22 Feb. 1827; d. 21 Jan. 1891;



m. Elizabeth Dowdall of Norwich, Conn. 2. *Abigail Butler*, b. 15 Aug. 1828; m. David Bemis of Leicester, Mass. 3. *Adaline Newton*, b. 30 Jan. 1831; d. Sept. 1910; m. 9 Oct. 1855, Samuel H. Fuller of Worcester. 4. *Lucy*, b. 13 Feb. 1833; d. unm. 14 Oct. 1888.

vii. ADALINE, b. 18 Apr. 1807; d. 28 Sept. 1838; m. NAHUM NEWTON of Shrewsbury. Child: *Edward C.*, lived at Columbus, Ohio.

viii. ELI, b. 22 Feb. 1809; d. 24 Jan. 1890; m. EMILY SOUTHWICK of Leicester; no children.

ix. LEVI, b. 3 Feb. 1811; d. 2 Dec. 1824.

x. DANIEL, b. 12 May 1813; d. 6 July 1886; m. LOVILLA CLARK of Milford, Mass.; no children.

xi. NATHAN, b. 23 Aug. 1817; d. 11 Mar. 1895; m. SILVIA BENNETT of Milford, Mass. Children: 1. *Josephine*,<sup>8</sup> m. Benjamin Warfield of Blackstone, Mass. 2. *Sarah*, m. Ransom Clark of Hopedale, Mass. 3. *Etta*, m. Irving Blanchard of Hopedale. 4. *George*, d. young. 5. *Nathan*, d. young. 6. *Willard*, d. young.

22. CALEB<sup>6</sup> JOHNSON (*Daniel*,<sup>5</sup> *Solomon*,<sup>4</sup> *Caleb*,<sup>3</sup> *Solomon*,<sup>2</sup> *Solomon*<sup>1</sup>), born at Worcester 9 Nov. 1779, died at Burton, Ohio, 5 Dec. 1846. He married at Rutland, N. Y., 10 June 1804, THIRZA TREADWAY, born at Halifax, Vt., 12 Apr. 1789, died at Burton, Ohio, 16 Apr. 1874, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Stacey). In 1802 he went to Jefferson Co., N. Y., and bought lands at Champion and Rutland. He also conducted a general store, and for some twenty years served as magistrate. He belonged to the Masonic lodge at Champion. In 1833 he sold out and went to Ohio, whither his sons Benjamin and Caleb had preceded him. He bought one hundred sixty acres at Burton, and settled there.

Children, all born at Rutland:

i. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. 16 Oct. 1806; d. 1 Aug. 1876; m. LINDA PIERCE; no children.

ii. BENJAMIN, b. 4 Dec. 1808; d. 21 Oct. 1843; m. OLIVE DUDLEY, b. Feb. 1810, d. 27 Mar. 1882, dau. of Timothy and Irene (Rose) of Hillsdale, Mich.; had three daughters.

iii. CALEB BURBANK, b. 16 May 1811; d. 18 Aug. 1883; m. (1) at Burton, Ohio, in 1834, SOPHIA JOHNSON, b. 10 June 1816, d. 21 Sept. 1864, dau. of Oron Datis and Betsey (Umberfield); m. (2) LOUISA LUTHER. Children: 1. *Orin*,<sup>8</sup> b. at Burton abt. 1837; m. Maria Tucker; six children. 2. *Nettie*, b. Nov. 1841; d. at Chicago in 1864; m. Portland Hyde of Laconia, N. H.; one child: George Hyde of Burton, Ohio.

iv. ANNA, b. 1 Oct. 1813; d. 4 Oct. 1838; m. at Rutland, DR. L. BUCKLEY; one child: Ann, m. Erwin T. Ramsdell of Adams, N. Y.

v. DANIEL, b. 10 Feb. 1816; d. 4 Aug. 1818.

vi. DANIEL, b. 21 July 1818; d. 29 Dec. 1887; m. at Burton, MINERVA BROWN; children: 1. *William*. 2. *Charles*, d. young.

vii. CLARK GERRY, b. 25 Nov. 1820; d. 3 Oct. 1843.

viii. HENRY SPRING, b. 21 Dec. 1823; d. at Kalamazoo, Mich., 11 Feb. 1897; m. at Burton, CORDELIA FOWLER, dau. of John L. and Jane (Frear); had one son, *James H.*,<sup>8</sup> b. at Burton 30 Aug. 1854; m. Emma Green of Kalamazoo, Mich., and had two daughters.

ix. CORNELIA, b. 3 May 1826; d. 5 Mar. 1856; m. PUTNAM SPERRY; had two daughters.

x. DEWITT CLINTON (twin), b. 16 Aug. 1829; d. 15 May 1901; m. at Burton, MARY CLEVELAND, dau. of James S. and Chloe (Butler); had one daughter.

xi. LEVI LINCOLN (twin), b. 16 Aug. 1829; d. 11 Feb. 1908; m. at Burton, 25 Sept. 1857, ARVILLA LOLA HAYES, b. 13 Sept. 1837, d. 25 Sept. 1910, dau. of Elijah and Sally Hotchkiss (Fowler); had six daughters, the second of whom contributes this partial genealogy.

xii. THIRZA MARIA, b. 24 Mar. 1833; d. 26 June 1909; m. at Burton, JOHN HOADLEY, son of Ira and Lovira (Brooks); had one daughter.

## GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Transcribed by Miss ELIZABETH FRENCH, and communicated by the Committee on English Research

[Continued from page 180]

## ROLFE

The Will of JOHN ROLF, 10 November 1519. To be buried in the churchyard of St. Lawrence of Donton [Downton, co. Wilts]. Mentions John Loke, William Gilbert, Thomas Skete, and Thomas Rolf, my brother. An obit to be said in Donton church for my soul and those of my parents. Executors: my daughter Agnes Rolfe and John Wilkyns. Witnesses: Richard Haserd, vicar of Donton, John Lanavad, Mathew Bisshopp. Proved 26 January 1519/20, by the oaths of Thomas Rolfe and Alexander Francklyn, commission being issued to the executors named. (P. C. C., Ayloff, 24.)

The Will of HENRY ROLFE the elder of Hamptworth in the parish of Downton, 12 October 1546. To be buried in the church lytten of Downton. To our lady church of Sarum 20d. To the high altar in Downton church 3s. 4d. To the reparation of Downton church a cow. To the reparation of salt lane 6s. 8d. To every of my brother John Rolffys children a noble apiece. To cousin William Rolfe a cow. I leave a cow and a hive of bees for the maintenance of an obit for me, Dennys my wife, and all my children and kindred, in Downton church yearly forever. All other my goods moveable and unmoveable not specified I give to my son Harry. To Richard Sander and Thomas Hussey a cow each, and I make them my executors, and they are to be overseers of my son Harry and his goods to eighteen years of age, and if he die before that time reversion to my daughter Jone. To my daughter Jone two kine and five hives of bees. To Jone Selwadde a peticoat. To my son Harry the barley that Jone Newman of the close in Charilton oweth me. To Katheryn Atrice a peticoat. Rychard Hobbes, overseer, and to him a bullock. Witnesses: Mr. Raph Lane, vicar, Richard Hoggs, William Luk, Harry Rolf, and Robert Pope, with others. Proved 26 March 1547, by the executors. (Archdeaconry of Sarum, vol. 2, ff. 29 and 43a.)

The Will of HENRY ROLFF thelder of Hamptworth in the parish of Downton, co. Wylts, husbandman, 5 May 1558. To be buried in the church lytten of St. Lawrence in Downton. To our lady church in Sarum 2d. To the reparation of my parish church in Downton 8d. To Alis Whytehere, my servant, a ewe and a lamb, my wife's petticoat, etc. To the children of my sister Margaret Blake of Playtford a ewe lamb among them. To Elisabeth Blaake my wife's black hat. To Agnes Saunders' children a bullock among them. To Agnes Bampton a frock. To William Hyckeman my best "hooses." To Dennys Husse a brass pot. To my son Richard Rolfe my great brass pot, a cupboard, etc., and he shall have three kine at fifteen years of age, to be delivered by Henry Rolfe the younger of Hamptworth or by his assigns, he being one of my overseers for the keeping of my said son Richard. To Margaret Rolfe, my daughter, all my wife's wearing gear unbequeathed, and at the age of fifteen years two kine to be



delivered to her by John Lyght of Hamptworth, he being the other of my overseers for the keeping of my said daughter Margaret. To my son Richard and my daughter Margaret all my instuff of household at fifteen years, equally divided; if both die, reversion to the children of Thomas Blaake, Thomas Husse, Agnes Sawnders, John Lyght, and Henry Rolfe the younger, equally divided, and if the said Henry have no children, then one part to him and his wife. The residue of my goods and chattels moveable and unmoveable to my overseers John Lyght and Henry Rolff the younger for the perfect bringing up of my children Richard and Margaret until the age of fifteen. Witnesses: Willm Marks, preist, and Thomas Husse. Proved 4 June 1558, by John Lyght and Henry Rolff Jun. (Archdeaconry of Sarum, vol. 3, fo. 97.)

Administration on the goods of RICHARD ROLFF, late of Hamptworth in the parish of Downton, was granted to Elizabeth Rolff, relict of the deceased, 28 August 1567. (Archdeaconry of Sarum, vol. 5, fo. 18.)

The Will of WILLIAM ROFFE of the parish of Plaitford [co. Wilts], husbandman, 22 March 1573/4. To John Spencer of Plaitford 12d. To father Botley 6d. To my godchild William Bevys a lamb. To goddaughter Johan Cosyn 12d. To Agnes Roffe, my brother Richard's daughter, a cow at marriage. To my cousin Robert Whiteyeare my black coat. Overseers: cousin Robert Whiteyeare and Robert Irelande, and to each 3s. 4d. The residue of my goods to my wife Agnes, whom I make my executrix. Witnesses: John Saunders, Curat, Nicholas Slackesteade, Robert Ireland, and William Botler. Proved 13 April 1574, by the executrix named. (Archdeaconry of Sarum, vol. 5, fo. 191.)

The Will of HENRY ROLFE of Hamptworth in the parish of Downton, husbandman, 9 April 1579. To be buried in the churchyard of Downton. To our lady church of Sarum 12d. To my parish church of Downton 12d. To my daughter's child Johan Overy at fourteen years of age two bullocks with yoke and chain, Alexander Walton to have the keeping of them until then. If she die before said age, reversion to my wife Thomasyn. To Stephen Stride, my brother-in-law, a colt, a heifer, and clothing. To my sister Margaret a heifer and a stall of bees. To Henry Sansome, my godchild, a heifer. To Mary Rofe, my goddaughter, a bullock. To Margaret Leceter a calf. To Arthure Leceter my old coat. The residue of my goods and moveables unbequeathed to my wife Thomasyn, whom I make sole executrix. Overseers: Robert Samson [*sic*] and Richard Ireland, and to each a sheep. Witnesses: John Moody and William Sandars, with others. Proved 2 May 1579, by the executrix named. (Archdeaconry of Sarum, vol. 5, fo. 336.)

The Will of RICHARD ROLFF of Hamptorethe [Hamptworth] in the parish of Downtone, 30 [ ] 1598. My body to be buried in the churchyard of Downtone. To our lady church of Sarome 6d. To the church of Downtone 6d. To the church of Lanvard [Landford] 6d. To Mary Moody a bullock [ ] of age. To my brothers-in-law Henry Rofe, Thomas Rofe [ ] two sheep. To my brother-in-law William [ ] and to his daughter Alse one sheep. To Jone Dirks and Agnes Leache one sheep each. To my sister's son William Hore one sheep. To John [ ] a jerkin and breeches. To my brother William Sanderes [ ] sheep. To my wife Agnes Rofe and my daughter

Honner and my daughter [Agn]es all the rest of my goods and chattels, and I make them my executres. If my wife do marry, my children to have their portions within one week thereafter, and if she do not, then at their ages of sixteen years. If my wife be with child, such child to have a portion with the rest of my children. My debts that I owe: to my father-in-law 20s., to my brother[in-law] Thomas Rofe £3, to my brother[in-law] John Rofe 20s., to Agnes Leache 20s., to my "onkele"\* John Rofe 10s. I give to my father-in-law William Sanderes, Thomas Light, and my uncle\* John Rofe 3s. 4d. each, and make them overseers. Witnesses: Roger Elkins, John Rolfe, John Coxe, and others. Proved 2 December 1598, by Agnes Rolfe, relict of the deceased, with power reserved for Honore and Agnes Rolfe, daughters and executrices named.

Bond dated 14 June 1606. John Ryce of Hamptworth in the parish of Downton, County Wilts, husbandman, Agnes Ryce his wife, before marriage Agnes Rolfe, executrix of the will of Richard Rolfe her first husband, Michael Cooper of East Grimstead in County Wilts, husbandman, and Robert Emmerly of Lanford, co. Wilts, husbandman, bound in the sum of £80. Agnes Rice *als* Rolff and Honor Rolff and Agnes Rolff her two daughters were appointed joint executors of the will of Richard Rolff and had bequeathed to them certain legacies. The said Agnes filed an account 9 June 1599, the portions of Honor and Agnes being found to be £19 5s. each, and the said John and Agnes Rice *als* Rolff bind themselves to pay the said sums to the said Honor and Agnes, their guardians or assigns at their several ages of sixteen and to bear the expenses of their education and bringing up until such age. [Signed] John Ryse, Signu' Agnes Ryce, Signu' Michis Cooper, Signu' Robte Emery. Witnesses: Ri: Greene and Gyles Batter. (Archdeaconry of Sarum, 1598, Original Will and Bond.)

The Will of ALIS ROLFE of Hamptworthe in the parish of Downtone in the county of Wilts, widow, 8 December 1604. My body to be buried in the parish churchyard of Downtone. I give to the parish church of Downtone 6d. To our lady church of Sarum 4d. To my son Thomas Rolfe a coverlet and other household goods. To my son John Rolfe my best heifer, three bushels of grain, and I forgive him 9s. which he oweth me. To his daughter Alis Rolfe a bullock, and to his son John Rolfe a sheep, and to his wife a gown. To my daughter Agnes Rice two ewes and a heifer, and to her daughter Honore Rolfe a heifer and a coffer, and to them both all my wearing apparel. To her daughter Agnes Rolfe a ewe, to her daughter Alis Rice a bullock, and to her daughter Marie Rice a ewe. To my maid servant Margaret Dyer a sheep. The residue of my goods and chattels I give to my sons Henrie Rolfe and Thomas Rolfe equally divided, and make them my executors. My well beloved friends Thomas Cousins and Robert Emmerie to be assistants to my executors, and to them 5s. each. Debts I owe: to my son Henrie Rolfe 40s. and to my son Thomas Rolfe £6 7s. Proved 26 January 1604/5, by the executors named. Inventory taken 8 December 1604, by two "nabours indifferent dealers herein Roger Webbe and John Raafe," £45 6s. 8d., exhibited 26 January 1604/5, by the executors. (Archdeaconry of Sarum, 1604, Original Will and Inventory.)

Bond dated 31 January 1617/18. Anna Rolph of Downton, co. Wilts, widow, and William Judd of Winterborne Chirborow, co. Wilts, husband-

\* Probably the uncle of Agnes Rolfe, wife of the testator.—J. G. BARTLETT.



man, bound in £40, the said Anna being administrator of the estate of Henry Rolph late of Downton. [Signed] Anna Rolph [mark] and William Judde. Witness: James Hill. Inventory on the estate of Hinrie Rolfe late of Hamptoreth [parish of Downton], co. Wilts, taken 6 February 1617/18, by Thomas Cossen and Rogger Webb, £18 10s. 3d. Witness: Thomas Hale. Exhibited 25 March 1618 at Salisbury. (Archdeaconry of Sarum, 1617, Original Administration Bond.)

Administration on the goods of EMANUELL ROLFE of Lauington [Lavington] forum in co. Wiltes was granted to Elizabeth, widow and relict, 26 July 1624. Inventory £82 10s. 4d. (Archdeaconry of Sarum, vol. 8, fo. 229.)

The Will of [JOHN ROLFE of Whiteparish]h in the county of Wilts, yeoman, [ ]ary 1624/5. To the church of [Whiteparish] 6d., to be used towards the reparation of the church by the church wardens of Whiteparish. Concerning my right and interest in certain leases of which I now stand possessed, after my decease my son [ ] Rolp]he shall have that messuage or tenement and close adjoining, and that close called long [ ] adjoining to Bushy lease, and that close called breach meade, and a parcel [ ] sometimes parcel of bushy lease and lying upon the lane called Rumsey [ ] containing fourteen "lugge," all being in Whiteparish, and also four [? pieces of] arable land containing ten acres called Webb [? close] with a messuage which I hold of the right [ ] William Stockman of Bereford, county Wilts, Esq., by virtue of a [? lease] dated 20 March 8 James I, to hold the said lease and premises until the full term of ninety nine years be ended, if myself, Henry Rolfe, my son, and John Rolfe the younger, my son, or any of us, live so long. Said closes of arable land and pasture containing ten acres sometime called Webb close, which I now hold of William Stockman by lease dated 10 January 8 James I for ninety nine years if my sons Henry and John or either of them live so long, I give to my son Henry for his life, and after his death my will is that Honor Rolfe, wife to the said Henry my son, if she survive her husband, shall hold the said premises during the time she remain a widow, and when my daughter-in-law Honor be married to any other husband or die, then my son John shall enjoy the residue of the time unexpired. My son John shall have the three acres of ground sometimes waste ground parcel of the Earldome lying between Langley wood\* and the round coppice,\* demised to me and my assigns by William Stockman Esq., during the term of [th]ree years, as appears by indenture dated 20 March 8 James I. To John, my younger son, the new chest, my best coffer, my iron bound cart, and £3. To Joane, the eldest daughter, and Hester, the youngest daughter of my son John, a brass pan, pewter platter, a hive of bees and 20s. each. To Joane, my grandchild, daughter of William Holloway, a hive of bees and 20s. at [ ] twenty-one years my will is that [ ] son John or the longer [ ] two kine and a mare which [ ] Item I give to my daughter [ ] coverlid and 26s. 8d. to [ ] ease. Itm I give to Richard Whiteer [ ] of money which money my executor [ ]taine to the age of twenty & six yeares [ ] ty shillings. And farther my will is that [ ] abovenamed shall have their twenty shillings apiece [ ] my

\* These pieces of woodland still bear these names.

decease: for which my abovenamed grand [? children shall give my] executor an acquittance and he shall accept of [ ] sonne John a coverlid which lyeth in my press [ ] piece if they shall require it within one year after [ ] aged men and women of Whiteparish the sum of [ ] at the discretion of my executor and the minister. [ ] the rest of my goods and chattels unbequeathed, my [? debts and legacies paid and funeral expenses disch]arged, I give and bequeath to my son Henry Rolfe and [? make him my] sole executor; and I give to Mr. Parks, minister of Whiteparish, [ ] My neighbors John Coles of Mort farme and William Morris of Newton [ ] field to be my overseers, and to each of them I give 10s. [ ] to see my will faithfully performed. [Signed] John Rolfe his marke. [Witnesses' names torn off.]

Codicil dated 29 May 1625. I give to be delivered by my life time which is no part of [ ] nor touching my last will, as witnesses John [ ] Willi]am Morris. Mary my daughter shall have 13s. [ ] of the £17. I give to my son John 30 [ ]nn pounds. I give to Mary my daughter a little barrell, etc., [ ] a stall of bees for Thomas\* her son, and unto Mary my daughter a gown. To Henry my son the silt and the powdering tub. To John my son my [ ]ake and the newest jerkin and hose. All the rest of my household stuff to be equally divided between Henry, my son and executor, and John, [? my you]ngest son. [Signed] the m'ke of John Rolfe the elder. Proved 8 October 1625, by the executor named. Inventory taken 6 October 1625, by John Coles, William Morris, and Thomas Rolfe, £113 1s. 4d., exhibited by the executor 8 October 1625. (Archdeaconry of Sarum, 1625, Original Will and Inventory.) [Brackets indicate the places where the foregoing will is mutilated or illegible.]

The Will of THOMAS ROFE of Whitpishe, 12 August 1629. My body to be buried in the church or churchyard of Whiteparish. To the church of Whiteparish 5s. To my brother John Rofe 20s. and all my wearing apparel. To my brother John Rofe's sons and to my brother Henry Rofe's sons now living 20s. each, and to each of the daughters of my said two brothers 10s. each. To Alice Cole, my servant, 10s. To John Ingram, my servant, 4s. My debts and legacies being paid, I give to Thomas Rofe, my son, half of my goods and chattels. My wife Mary to be my executrix, and if she marry she shall return to my son Thomas what portion of my goods shall come to her by this my will, and she is to give an inventory to my overseers of my son's and her portion of my goods and a bond for the return of them or their value to my son Thomas if she marry, and if she refuse, son Thomas to be executor. My cousin Nicholas Aldridge of Wellowd and my special friend Henry Short of Wellowd to be overseers, and to them 6s. 8d. each. [Signed] Thomas Rofe his m'ke. Witnesses: Thomas Turner, Margaret Whitier her marke, Nicholas Aldridge, and Henry Short. Proved 10 September 1629, by the executor named. (Archdeaconry of Sarum, 1629, Original Will.)

Bond dated 23 February 1640/1. Thomas Rolph of Whiteparish, co. Wilts, yeoman, and Nicholas Aldridge of Wellow, co. Wilts, yeoman, bound in £100, the said Thomas being son of Mary Rolph late of White

\* This is Thomas Whittier, who came to New England in 1638, with his uncle John Rolfe.



parish, widow, and administrator of her estate. [Signed] Thomas Rolfe and Michol [*sic*] Aldridge. Witness: Giles Hutchins. (Archdeaconry of Sarum, 1640, Original Bond.)

The Will of JOHN ROFE of Hamptworth in the parish of Downton, county of Wilts, husbandman, — March 1662. To be buried in the churchyard of Downton. My wife Alice to be executrix, and I give to her all my goods and the lease of my house, the goods to be equally divided between my two children at her death. Concerning my house and ground, at my wife's death my son John to have a room at the east end of the house next Stephen Cooper's, and my daughter Hester Rofe to have the room that I newly builded, and they to have the hall in common. If my daughter go away from the house and her brother, he to pay her 10s. [a year] for her part as long as she is away. Also to my daughter Hester one and a half acres of ground and half the fruit in the orchard and garden, and she to pay 1s. a year of the rent. The rest of my ground to my son John after his mother's death. [Signed] the marke of Jhon Rofe. Witnesses: Alice Doue (her marke) and John Light. Proved 5 July 1662, by the executrix. Inventory taken 2 May 1662, by William Jackman and Robert Rice, £13 11s. 8d., states that the deceased died 16 April 1662. Exhibited 5 July 1662. (Consistory of Sarum, 1662, Original Will and Inventory.)

ROLFE ENTRIES IN THE PARISH REGISTERS OF WHITEPARISH,  
WILTSHIRE, 1559-1655

*Baptisms\**

- 1579 Jone daughter of John Roffe 15 September.
- 1582 Mary daughter of John Rofe 16 July.
- 1585 "Christened the 5<sup>th</sup> of septemb: Henrye Rofe y<sup>e</sup> sonn of John Rofe."
- 1589 "Christened the 24<sup>th</sup> of aprill . . . & John Rofe the sonn of John Rofe."
- 1614 Joane daughter of John Rofe 18 September.
- 1616 Easter daughter of John Rolfe 2 April.
- 1617 Thomas son of Thomas Rolfe 8 June.
- 1640 Mary daughter of Thomas Rolfe.

*Marriages†*

- 1608 Richard Whyteer of Sar[um] and Mary Rofe of Whiteparish 23 January [1608/9].
- 1609 William Holloway of Dameram and Jone Rofe of Whiteparish 18 September.
- 1612 John Rofe and Joane Coles both of this parish 2 November.
- 1615 Thomas Rolfe and Mary Hurst widow 20 April.
- 1621 John‡ Rolfe and Honor Rolfe 28 May.

*Burials§*

- 1619 Honor wife of John Rolfe 8 July.
- 1625 Old father Rolf 12 September.
- 1629 Thomas Rolfe 18 August.

\* Missing, 1599 to 31 October 1604, inclusive.

† Missing, 1599 to 20 January 1604/5, inclusive.

‡ Doubtless an error in the Registers for *Henry*.

§ Missing, 1599 to 29 October 1604, inclusive.

ROLFE ENTRIES IN THE PARISH REGISTERS OF DOWNTON,  
WILTSHIRE, 1601-1640

*Baptisms*

- 1606 Thomas son of Henry Roof of Hamptworth 8 June.
- 1607 Alce daughter of Harry Roofo of Hamptworth 13 November.
- 1609 Susanne daughter of Harry Rofe of Hamptworth.
- 1611 Emme daughter of Harry Rofe of Hamptworth 12 January [1611/12]  
at Lanford.
- 1616 Mary daughter of Harry Rofe 24 August.
- 1620 Christiane daughter of John Rofe 10 September.
- 1623 Elinor daughter of John Rofe 20 April.
- 1631 Anne daughter of John Rolfe 5 June.
- 1633 Susanna daughter of Robert Rofe 26 April.
- 1634 Thomas son of Thomas Rof 1 May.
- 1637 Arthur son of Thomas and Alice Rofe 28 October.

*Marriages\**

- 1604 Henrye Roaff and Ann Judd 21 January [1604/5].
- 1614 John Wheeler and Elizabeth Rofe 6 November.
- 1625 John Rofe and Elizabeth Dolinge 27 June.

*Burials†*

- 1604 Widow Roaff of Hamptworth 10 December.
- 1605 Margrete daughter of John Roofo 26 October.
- 1610 Agnes Rofe widow of Radlinche 13 November.
- 1612 William Rofe of Radlinch 7 June.
- 1622 Dorothy wife of John Rofe 21 July.
- 1625 Judith wife of John Rofe Jun. 25 April.
- 1635 Susanna daughter of Robert Rofe 16 May.
- 1637 Mariane Rofe widow 28 October.
- 1638 John Rofe 26 August.

[The Rolfe family is of great antiquity in Wiltshire. At a manor-court at Urchfont, held 7 May 10 Richard II [1387], in a list of twenty-five tenants that delivered oaks from Coukwod, appears William Rolfe, credited with one trunk. (Wilts. Notes and Queries, vol. 4, p. 450.) Downton, Whiteparish, Plaitford, Landford, Redlinche, Wellow, etc., are close together in the extreme southeastern corner of Wiltshire, and about eight to ten miles southeast of Salisbury.

With only the data now at hand, all the persons in the foregoing wills and register entries cannot be grouped together; but it is certain that Henry Rolfe, baptized in 1585, and John Rolfe, baptized in 1589, sons of John Rolfe of Whiteparish, the testator of 1624/5, were the brothers who settled in New England about 1638; and it is also certain that their sister Mary Rolfe, wife of Richard Whittier of Sarum or Salisbury, England, was the mother of Thomas Whittier, who was born about 1620, came to New England in 1638 with his uncle John Rolfe, and became the progenitor of the Whittiers of America.

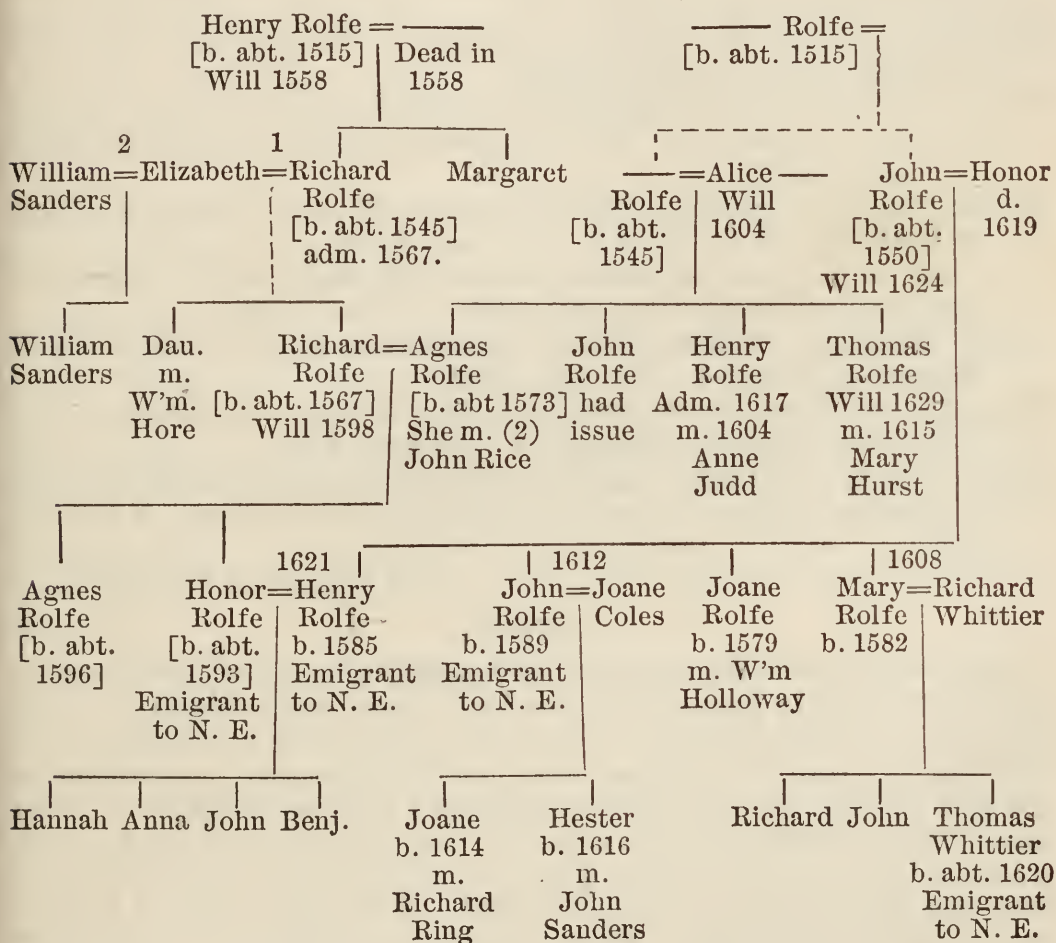
It is evident that it was Henry Rolfe, born in 1585 (and *not* John Rolfe, as erroneously recorded in the Whiteparish registers), who married in 1621 a kinswoman, Honor Rolfe; the latter was apparently the daughter of

\* Missing, 1633-1636.

† Missing, most of the burials for 1634.



Richard Rolfe of Downton, the testator of 1598, by his wife Agnes Rolfe (daughter of the widow Alice Rolfe, the testator of 1604). This Agnes Rolfe married (secondly) John Rice. Thomas Rolfe, the testator of 1629, and Henry Rolfe, whose estate was administered in 1617, were probably brothers of this Agnes Rolfe. It is clear that the mother of Richard Rolfe, the testator of 1598, married (secondly) William Sanders; perhaps this Richard Rolfe was son of the Richard Rolfe whose estate was administered in 1567, the latter being son of Henry Rolfe, the testator of 1558. The following tentative pedigree shows the connections as suggested above:



ROLFE ENTRIES IN THE PARISH REGISTERS OF ANDOVER,  
HAMPSHIRE, 1586-1650\*

*Baptisms*

1605 John son of John Rolph [torn] August.

1606 William son of John Rolph of Enham 7 February [1606/7].

*Marriages*

1605 John Rolph and ——— Golding 30 April.

1641 Anthony Rofft and ——— [date gone; between 31 May and 24 June].

\*From a manuscript copy of the Andover registers, in the Library of the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

## ROLFE ENTRIES IN THE SALISBURY MARRIAGE LICENCES, 1615-1634\*

Robert Rolfe of Lydiard Millicent, 40, and Joan Iles of same, widow, 30. 24 October 1616.

George Dier of Sherington, Wilts, yeoman, and Sara Rolfe of Steeple Langford. Bondsman, John Gerle of same, yeoman. 30 October 1616.

Hugh Rolfe of Amesbury, Wilts, yeoman, 40, and Joane Beckington of same, widow, 30. 21 December 1616.

Thomas Roffe, the younger, son of Thomas Roffe, of Alderton, Wilts, husbandman, 22, and Anne Eaton of Grittenham in Brinkworth, spinster, 18. 9 July 1621.

Edward Spring of Maddington, husbandman, 30, and Anne Roffe of Fittleton, 29. 4 March 1621/2.

William Rolf of West Lavington, blacksmith, 25, and Elizabeth Covell of Potterne, spinster, 23. Bondsman, Willm Guilbert of Sarum, tailor. 19 August 1628.

William Rolf of Compton in Enford, yeoman, 28, and Dorothy Phillipps of Little Hinton, spinster, 18. 11 June 1630.

John Rolf of Compton in Enford, yeoman, 32, and Elizabeth Bailey of Boreham in Warminster, spinster, 22. 1 June 1631.

Francis Tompson of Milton, Wilts, husbandman, 26, and Jane Roffe of Pewsey, spinster, 20. 4 August 1631.

Simon Rolf of Sarum, clothier, and Margaret Burges. Bondsman, James Elderton of South Newton, fuller. 20 April 1633.

William Slade of Steeple Langford, Wilts, husbandman, and Susan Rolf. Bondsman, Willm Hayman of the Close, Sarum, tailor. 3 October 1633.

—J. GARDNER BARTLETT.]

## WHITTIER

The Will of JOHN WHITEHEARE of Landford [co. Wilts], 22 December 1571. To our lady church of Sarum 4d. To my parish church of Landford 12d. To Roberte Whiteheare, my son, a cow and a bullock, and he shall have the lease of my house that I now dwell in after the decease of my wife Edithe. To my daughter Margery a cow and a bullock. To my sons John and William a cow each. To Henry Whytehear, my kinsman, a coat. All the residue of my goods to my wife Edith, sole executrix. Overseer, Richard Emery, and to him 20d. Witnesses: William Markes, parson, and Henry Ireland. Proved 22 January 1571/2, by the executrix named, in the person of Robert Whitehear. (Archdeaconry of Sarum, vol. 5, fo. 139.)

The Will of HENRY WHYTEAR of Landford, the unworthy servant of the Lord, 10 March 1583/4. To the parish church of Landford 12d. To my two younger sons John and William 20s. each, which shall remain in the hands of my son Richard Whytear until they shall be of the age of eighteen. If either die before such age, reversion to the survivor, and if both die, reversion to the rest of my children where most need shall be. To my daughter Phillis Whitear 20s., to remain in the hands of my son Henry to her use until eighteen. To my daughter Agnes Whyteyear 20s., and my son Henry to deliver to her a sheet or 4s., as she shall desire. To my son-in-law John Parker's three children, John, Jerome, and Christian,

\* The Genealogist, New Series, vols. 24-28.



5s. equally divided, to remain in the hands of my son Henry until they be of discretion to use it for themselves. To daughter Jone Parker 2s. To son Richard Whiteare's two children, John and Joane, 6s. 8d. equally divided, to remain in the hands of their father until their years of discretion. If either die, reversion to the survivor, and if both die, reversion to their father and mother. To my children John, William, and Phillis, a chest each, and my son Henry to deliver to them 40s. each when they reach the age of twenty years, according to a bond. My son Richard hath in his custody toward the discharge thereof 48s., my son Henry hath 44s., and I give toward the sum 3s. 4d. which John Barnes of Brooke oweth me and 3s. 3d. which Richard Downing oweth me. The residue of my goods, except what is included in my deed of gift to my son Henry, to my two sons Richard and Henry. Witnesses: William Hotchkyn, clerk, William Stokes, and William Hussye. Proved 22 August 1584, by Henry Whytear, son of the testator. (Archdeaconry of Sarum, vol. 6, fo. 125.)

Administration on the estate of JOHN WHITEAR of Pensworth in the parish of Downton was granted to Henry Whitear of Landford, brother of the deceased, 27 September 1593.

Bond dated 26 September 1593. Henry Whitear of Landford, co. Wilts, husbandman, brother of John Whitear deceased, late of Pensworth in the Parish of Downton, co. Wilts, and William Heath of Landford, bound in 20 marks for the said Henry, to administer the estate of the said John Whitear, to pay his debts, and to pay to Richard Whitear, William Whitear, Agnes Morrys als Whitear, and Fyllice Whitear such portion of goods of the said John Whitear, their said brother, as the Archdeacon of Sarum shall direct. [Signed] "his mark" [?Henry Whitear's] and Wyllyam Heath. (Archdeaconry of Sarum, 1593, Original Administration Act and Bond.)

The Will of JOHN WHITTIER of Whiteparish, County Wiltes, husbandman, 14 October 1601. My body to be buried in the churchyard of Whiteparish. To the Cathedral Church of Sarum 6d. To the parish church of Whiteparish 12d. To the poor people of Whiteparish 13s. 4d. To my sister Margery and her two sons 6s. 8d. each. To Robert Ireland my cutting knife. The residue of my goods unbequeathed to my brother William Whittier and Thomas Brexton, executors. Overseers: John Hurst and Andrew Smith. Witnesses: John Hurst, Andrew Smith, and Thomas Harvest, vicar. Proved 22 October 1601, by the executors, in the person of John Hurst their agent. Inventory taken 21 October 1601, by John Hurst, Andrew Smith, and Thomas Kent, £21 6s. 0d., exhibited 22 October 1601, by Thomas Brexton one of the executors. (Archdeaconry of Sarum, 1601, Original Will and Inventory.)

The Will of WILLIAM WHYTEER of Whitepish, co. Wiltes, wheler, 9 June 1603. To be buried in the churchyard of Whiteparish. To my parish church aforesaid 2s. To the Cathedral Church of Sarum 6d. To Wyllyam, son of Thomas Brexstone, £10. To my servant Jone Morrys a brass pot. To Steven Whitteer\* a cloak and 12d. To all my godchildren 4d. each. To John Brexstone and Jane Brexstone a lamb each. To Robert Soper's wife 12d. To Margaret, my daughter, £10, with rever-

\* A Steven Whiteare married Florence Barne 31 January 1585/6 at St. Thomas's, Salisbury.—J. GARDNER BARTLETT.

sion at her death to William, son of Thomas Brexstone. The residue of my goods and chattels to my daughters Margaret Whyteer and Alis Brexstone, whom I make my sole executors. [Signed] Wylllyam Whitteer m'cke. Overseers: Thomas Hurst and Rychard Hurst. Witnesses: Thomas Phillips als Harvest, vicar, and Thomas Brexstone. Proved 7 September 1603, by Margeret Whyteer and Alice Brexstone, executors, in the person of Thomas Brexstone, husband of the latter. Inventory taken 5 August 1603, by Markes Hurst, Robert Sellwinge, and Hewe Tallor, £52 13s. 0d., exhibited by Margaret Whyteer, the other executor, 7 September 1603. Bond dated 7 September 1603. Margaret Whiteer of Whiteparish in co. Wiltes, spinster, and Thomas Braxston of the same, butcher, bound in £100. [Signed] Margaret Whiteer [seal, a lion rampant] and Thomas Braxston. Witness: Ri. Greene. (Archdeaconry of Sarum, 1603, Original Will, Inventory, and Bond.)

The Will of AGNES WHITEYEARE of Lanford, 6 January 1607/8. To the Trinity Church of Winton 6d. To daughter Joane Jewell the lease of my greatest tenement in Lanford. To John Jewell, my son-in-law, all my household stuff in his house, and I acquit him of all reckonings between us. To John Jewell the younger, Edmund Jewell, and Henry Jewell, two yoke of oxen equally divided. To John Jewell, Edward [*sic*] Jewell, Henry Jewell, Alice Jewell, Joane Jewell and Elizabeth Jewell, children of my son-in-law John Jewell, seven kine and four bulls. To Thomas Hillary a cow to help him bring up his children. To Thomas Burtes children 40s. To Jeffery Burte 40s. The residue of my goods moveable and unmoveable to Joane Jewell the younger, sole executrix. Overseers: my friends in Christ John Rolph of Westwellow and John Lush of Lanford, and to them 3s. 4d. each. Witnesses: Thomas Hillary, Margerye Whitehead, John Rolph, and Katherine Whiteyeare. (Archdeaconry of Sarum, vol. 8, fo. 7.)

Bond dated 13 December 1627. Joan Whityere of Downton, co. Wilts, widow, John Mussellwhite of Downton, husbandman, and Robert Dyer of Downton, husbandman, bound in £30, the said Joane Whityere to administer the estate of her late husband John Whityere late of Downton. [Signed] Joane Whityere [mark], John Mussellwhit, and Robert Dyer. Witness: Robert Dawkins. Inventory of the goods of John Whiteyeare of Weeke in the parish of Downton, husbandman, taken 8 December 1627, by Richard Whiteyeere, John Saunders, John Musselwhite, and Robert Dyer, £32 0s. 10d., exhibited at Amesbury 13 October 1627. (Archdeaconry of Sarum, 1627, Original Administration Bond.)

The Will of MARGARETT WHITIER of Whiteparish, co. Wilts, spinster, 30 April 1630. To be buried in the churchyard of Whiteparish. To [ ] of Whiteparish 20s. To Thomas Braxstone, my brother-in-law, 20s., and to his now wife 12d. To Jacob, [J ]ld, and Anne, children of my said brother-in-law by his now wife, 2s. each, and to his son Symon by the same wife 5s. To William Hilgroue the lower stall of bees to Littlefeild's way, and to his sons Peter and John 12d. each. To Richard Phill, the widow Phill's son, 12d. To Thomas Turner of Whiteparish, clerk, a stall of bees. Executors: William Brextone and Thomas Brextone, my sister Alice's sons. Overseers: Thomas Foxe and William Rofe of Whiteparish. [Signed] Margaret Whiteer [mark]. Witnesses: Thomas Turner and William Hilgroue. Proved 25 September 1630, by the executors named. Inventory taken by Thomas Foxe, Thomas Broxston, and Gawen



Talbott, 22 September 1630, £85 14s. 5d., exhibited by Thomas Broxston 25 September 1630. (Archdeaconry of Sarum, 1630, Original Will and Inventory.) [Much injured by damp.]

Bond dated 18 October 1637. Catherine Whiteeere of East Tytherly, co. Southampton, widow, administrator of the estate of John Whiteeere, late of Whiteparish, co. Wilts, husbandman. Witnesses: Thomas Grif-finch, Fran. Robertds. [Signed] Catherine Whiteeere. Inventory taken 12 June 1637, by Mathias Freeman and John Cottwell, £3 4s. 2d., exhibited 18 October 1637, by Catherine the relict and administrator. (Arch-deaconry of Sarum, 1637, Original Inventory and Bond.)

WHITTIER ENTRIES IN THE PARISH REGISTERS OF WHITEPARISH,  
WILTSHIRE, 1559-1655

*Baptisms\**

- 1561 Jone daughter of William Whyteer 14 January [1561/2].
- 1569 Margaret daughter of William Whyteer 19 March [1569/70].
- 1571 John son of William Whiteer 27 December.
- 1577 Francis son of William Whiteer 29 November.
- 1597 William son of Richard Whyteer 7 October.
- 1608 John son of Walter Whiteer 29 March.
- 1610 Elisabeth daughter of Walter Whiteer 27 January [1610/11].
- 1613 Mary daughter of Walter Whyteer 17 December.
- 1617 Jane daughter of Walter Whyteer 22 June.
- 1623 Walter son of Walter Whyteer 5 October.
- 1626 William son of William Whiteer 4 June.
- 1630 Richard son of William Whyteer 18 April.
- 1631 Henry son of Henry Whiteeare 9 October.
- 1634 William son of Henry Whiteeare 7 September.
- 1636 Dorothy daughter of Henry Whiteeare 5 March [1636/7].

*Marriages†*

- 1607 Walter Whiteer and Margaret Bell 4 October.
- 1608 Richard Whiteer of Sar[um] and Mary Rofe of Whiteparish 23 January [1608/9].
- 1611 Roger Lufman and Jane Whiteer both of this parish 7 October.
- 1614 George Becham and Edith Whiteer 27 June.
- 1636 John Whiteeare and Catherine Conway 21 May.
- 1637 William Whiteeare and Mary Marshman widow 12 March [1637/8].

*Burials‡*

- 1564 A child of William Whyteer 1 July.
- 1586 Margery Whyteer 23 November.
- 1611 Allice wife of Richard Whiteer 15 September.
- 1613 Ould Stephen Whyttee 30 January [1613/14].
- 1622 Old mother Whiteer 13 November.
- 1630 Margaret Whiteeere 11 September.
- 1634 Richard Whiteeare 12 August.
- 1636 Allice wife of William Whiteeare of Langley Wood 12 June.
- 1655 Thomas son of Richard Whicher 20 April.

\* Missing, 1599 to 31 October 1604, inclusive.

† Missing, 1599 to 20 January 1604/5, inclusive.

‡ Missing, 1599 to 29 October 1604, inclusive.

WHITTIER ENTRIES IN THE PARISH REGISTERS OF DOWNTON,  
WILTSHIRE, 1601-1640

*Baptisms*

- 1605 Alce daughter of John Whiteir 30 August.  
 1609 Agnes daughter of John Whitier of Weeke 24 December.  
 1612 Eve daughter of John Whitier of Week 22 November.  
 1616 John son of John Whitier 1 April.  
 1616 John son of William Whittier 19 January [1616/17].  
 1617 John son of John Whitier 21 September.  
 1619 Raphe son of William Whitier 19 January [1619/20].  
 1621 Richard son of Thomas Whitier 16 September.  
 1622 Alexander son of John Whitier 8 December.  
 1622 Thomas son of William Whitier 12 February [1622/3].  
 1625 Edward and Mary son and daughter of William Whitier 10 March  
     [1625/6].  
 1627 John son of William Whitier 9 March [1627/8].  
 1629 Als daughter of Henry Whitier 6 January [1629/30].  
 1637 Thomas the reputed son of William Whitier and Joane Parsons 18  
     October.

*Marriages\**

- 1605 John Whiteer and Joane Outry 2 April.  
 1611 Richard Whitier and Elizabeth Bishop 30 January [1611/12].

*Burials†*

- 1626 Edward son of William Whitier 11 April.  
 1630 Ralphe son of William Whiteyer thelder 6 February [1630/1].  
 1634 ——— of John Whitier deceased 24 January [1634/5].  
 1636 Elizabeth Whitier widow 23 June.

[On pages 252-255 abstracts have been given of all the Whittier wills, administration acts, and administration bonds that are to be found in the Sarum (Salisbury) courts down to the time of the Commonwealth. There are no Whittier wills for this period in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury. The Whittier families in Downton, Landford, and Whiteparish, co. Wilts, were doubtless all closely connected with one another. Research among the wills at Winchester and an examination of the parish registers at Salisbury and of the transcripts for Landford (where the original registers do not extend farther back than 1671) would probably disclose the parentage of the Richard Whittier of Sarum (Salisbury) who married, 23 Jan. 1608/9, Mary, daughter of John Rolfe of Whiteparish, and was the father of Thomas Whittier, who came to New England in the *Confidence* in 1638, aged 18, as servant to his uncle John Rolfe. It is possible that Richard, father of the emigrant Thomas Whittier, was born about 1585 and was a son of that Richard who was a son of Henry Whittier of Landford, the testator of 1583/4.—E. F.]

[WHITTIER ENTRIES IN THE PARISH REGISTERS OF ANDOVER,  
HAMPSHIRE, 1586-1650‡

*Baptisms*

- 1606 William son of Will Whittier 2 June.

\* Missing, 1633-1636.

† Missing, most of the burials for 1634.

‡ From a manuscript copy of the Andover registers, in the Library of the New England Historic Genealogical Society.



1610 Robte son of Robte Whiteare 7 October.

1625 Richard son of John Whittler [*sic*] 25 September.

### *Marriages*

1599 Allixand Searell and Joan Whithear 9 [torn; after June and before October].

1601 William Whitting and Agnes Withers 10 December.

### *Burials*

1598 Elizabeth wife of Robert Whiteare 6 September.

1603 Nicholas Leach son-in-law of Robert Whittier 18 September.

1603 Widow Whittier 7 October.

1603 ——— of Widow Leach 9 October.

1603 Waltch Dain the servant of Robert Whittier 9 October.

1603 Steven Whittier 5 March [1603/4].

1603 Joane daughter of Steven Whittier 23 March [1603/4].

1604 William Whyther so' [*sic*] to Hugh Smith 20 April.

1612 Robt Whithear 31 August.

1631 Robert Whitteare 16 August.

### WHITTIER ENTRIES IN THE SALISBURY MARRIAGE LICENCES, 1615-1634\*

Nicholas Whittieare of Barford St. Martin's, husbandman, 26, and Joice Carpenter, of the same, spinster, 24. 24 May 1630.

John Humby of Pensworth in Downton, Wilts, husbandman, 30, and Ann Whiteare of Weeke in Downton, spinster, 23. 16 July 1631.

—HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT.]

### PIKE

The Will of ROBERT PYKE of Marton [in Great Bedwin] in the Diocese of Sarum and county of Wilts, 24 September 1557. To be buried in the church of West [now Great] Bedwyn. To the same church for my lay stone 6s. 8d. To the high altar of Bedwyn 12d. To our mother church of Sarum 6d. Toward the reparation of Titcombe church 12d. To my eldest son William Pyke £20 and certain household goods. To Robert Pyke 20 marks, and 40s. to pay his fine. To my daughter Mary her mother's harness girdle. I forgive John Randell 40s. he oweth me. To every one of my younger sons, Edmund, William, Thomas, and John, £7 each. To daughter Bridgett £10 and household goods. If my wife marry again, my son Edmund to have my farm at the discretion of my overseers, John Pyke the elder and Robert Woodroff. The residue to my wife Elizabeth, sole executrix. Witnesses: John Smythe the vicar, Edmund Pyke the elder, and Robert Woodrowff, with others. Proved 20 November 1557, by Elizabeth the relict and executrix. (P. C. C., Wrastle, 49.)

The Will of ELIZABETH PYKE, widow, of Marton in the parish of Westbedwyn, 24 December 1558. To be buried beside Robert Pyke my husband. To my parish church a heifer for the maintenance of wax tapers to be burned before the blessed sacrament. To the Cathedral Church of Sarum 2d. To the parish church of Tytcombe a bushel of wheat. To Christian Martyne and Elizabeth Perkyns a peticoat each. To Margaret Whitwey and Garrett's wife a kerchief each. To Bennett a

\* The Genealogist, New Series, vols. 24-28.

bushel of wheat, and to his wife a petticoat. To godchild John Rendle a sheep. To mother Griff of Titcombe a peck of wheat. To my husband's sons, William and Robert Pyke, a quarter of wheat each. To my daughter Bridgett my best wedding gown, the damask at Thomas Taylor's, etc. To my sons William Pyke the younger, Thomas Pyke, and John Pyke, to each 40s. If any of my said children, William the younger, Thomas, John, or Bridgett die, reversion to the survivors. My son Edmund Pyke to be my executor and to bring up his three brothers and sister Bridgett until eighteen years of age if they be not well placed or otherwise bestowed, and on this condition I give him the remainder of the term of the farm of Marten with my stock and goods. My brothers, John Androwes, and my cousin John Tutt, overseers. Witnesses: John Smyth, vicar of Bedwyn, Edward Foster, Clerke, John Androwes, John Tutt, Margaret Kemer, and others. Proved 13 February 1558/9, by Edmond Pyke the executor. (P. C. C., Welles, 39.)

The Will of THOMAS PYKE of the parish of Orcheson St. Mary in the county of Wilts, husbandman, 25 October 29 Elizabeth [1587]. To be buried in the churchyard of Orcheson St. Mary, near the north corner of the chancel. To our lady church of New Sarum 12d. To the church of Orcheson St. Mary 12d. To my son Nicholas Pyke £4 and a brass pot. To daughter Margaret £4 and a silver spoon at marriage. To daughter Anne £4 at marriage. To daughter Alice, son John, daughter Jone, and son Henry, to each £4 and a sheep at marriage. If my wife marry, she is to pay my legacies to my children, or to my overseers for them if they be not able to use it. The residue to my wife Elizabeth, sole executrix. Overseers: Thomas Cowper, William Ring, Mr. Richard Dawker, and John Palmer, and to each 5s. Witnesses: John Dugmor, Mr. Richard Dauker, and John Palmer, with others. Proved 21 November 1587, by the executrix named. (Archdeaconry of Sarum, vol. 7, fo. 110.)

The Will of PHILLIPP PIKE of the Borough of Marlborough in the County of Wilts, gent., 16 January 1594/5. To my son Richard and his heirs male all my lands in fee simple, the profits thereof to be received by my wife Margery during his minority toward his education and bringing up. If he die without male issue during the lifetime of my wife, reversion to my wife for life, and after her decease to Edmond Pike the younger, son of Edmond Pike the elder of Martin, gent., and his heirs male. The residue of all my goods to my son Richard and wife Margery, they to be executors. Overseers: Edmond Pike the elder of Martin, gent., and John Waiford of the Borough of Marlborough. [Signed] Phillipum Pike. Witnesses: Edmond Pike, Phillipp Francklyn, and Thomas Foxe. Proved 24 February 1594/5, by Margery Pike, with power reserved for Richard Pike, the son and other executor named. (P. C. C., Scott, 11.)

The Will of WALTER PYKE of Stowell in the parish of Wilcot, in the Diocese of Sarum, 10 April 1600. To the poor of Wilcot and Wootton Bassett, to each parish, 20s. To brother-in-law John Pryce of Marlborough 20s., and to Elizabeth and Johan, his daughters, 5s. each, and to the said Johan's children and to the son of Thomas Pryce 2s. each. My brother William Pyke owes me £4; I give him £1 thereof and the other £3 to his children equally divided. To my brother-in-law Robert Skeat 20s., and to each of his children 2s. To Dorothy, daughter of John Pairsons, 2s. To my sister Martha Pyke 40s. To the children of my brother-in-law



[? William] George 2s. To a son of William George who is my godchild 4s. To the vicar of Wilcot 6s. 8d. The residue to my wife Anne Pyke and my obedient son Robert, equally divided, and I make them executors. Brother William Pyke and Robert Skeet overseers. Witnesses: William Pye, Vicar of Wilcot, William Rawlins, John Church, and others. Proved 18 August 1600, by Edward Saye, notary public, agent of Anne the relict and one of the executors, and Robert Pyke the son and one of the executors. (P. C. C., Wallopp, 81.)

Bond dated 8 January 1618/19. Joane Pike of Whiteparish in the county of Wilts, widow, Simon Pike of the same, husbandman, and Thomas Pike of the same, tailor, bound in £500, the said Joane being relict and administrator of the goods of Richard Pike late of Whiteparish. [Signed] Joane Pike [mark], Simonis Pike [mark], and Thomas Pyke. Witnesses: James Hill and William Morris. Inventory taken 18 December 1618, by J. Lynche, John Thaine, and William Morrise, includes the goods of John Rous, gent., taken in satisfaction of a debt, and a lease made by William Kinge or Ringe, gent., for ninety years and the lives of three persons, of whom only one is living. (Archdeaconry of Sarum, 1618, Original Bond and Inventory.)

Bond dated 20 April 1625. Thorpe Pike of West Weeke in the parish of Pewsey, co. Wilts, yeoman, and Thomas Pike of Remscombe in the parish of North Newnton, co. Wilts, yeoman, bound in £100, said Thorpe Pike being administrator of the estate of John Pike of West Weeke. Inventory taken 22 April 1625, by Richard Smith, John Smith, and Thomas Pyke, £2 12s., exhibited 23 April 1625. (Consistory of Sarum, 1625, Original Bond and Inventory.)

The Will of THOMAS PIKE of Rudge in the parish of Chilmarke [co. Wilts], yeoman, 29 November 1626. To be buried in the church of Chilmarke. To the poor of Chilmarke 1s. To my son Thomas at twenty-one household goods and 30 bushels of corn. To daughters Ellen and Jone £16 at eighteen or marriage. To daughter Catherine, wife of John Dory, 5s. If all three die under age then to brother John Pike 2s. Wife Elizabeth executrix and residuary legatee. Overseers: my friends in Christ Richard Page and John Gerate, both of Chilmarke, and to each 1s. [Signed] Thomas Pike his mrke. Witnesses: John Moore, Thomas Barter [mark], and John Furnell. Proved 17 February 1626/7, by the executrix named. Inventory taken 1 January 1626/7, £79 3s. 2d., exhibited 17 February 1626/7. (Archdeaconry of Sarum, 1626, Original Will and Inventory.)

The Will of WILLIAM PIKE of Whiteprishe in the county of Wilts, husbandman. To be buried in the church or churchyard of Whiteparish. To the church of Whiteparish 12d. To the poor of Whiteparish 12d. To my wife Bridgat Pike 13s. 4d. To my mother Joane two coffers. To my brother Thomas Pike 20s. and my wearing apparel. To my sister Joane Dennis's three children 3s. To my brother Symon's children 12d. each. To brother Richard Jackeman a swam of bees, and to his children 12d. each. Executor, my brother Symon. [Signed] Willi Pike his marke. Witnesses: Ambrose Faissey, Richard Durman, Richard Jackman his mark. Proved 19 May 1635. Inventory taken 18 May 1635, by Thomas Fox, William Morris, and Thomas Pike, £12 5s., exhibited 19 May 1635. (Consistory of Sarum, 1635, Original Will and Inventory.)

The Will of ELIZABETH PIKE of Rudge in the parish of Chilmarke, widow, 10 February 1635/6. To be buried in the churchyard of Chilmarke. To my daughter Elnor £6, clothing, and pewter. To my daughter Catherine, wife of John Dorey, £2. To daughter Joane £10 in the hands of Walter Cantelo. To John Furnell, son of John Furnell and my daughter Jone his wife, £8 which is in his father's hands, at sixteen. To daughter Joane all residue, and I make her executrix. John Furnell of Chilmarke Sen. and Walter Cantelow of Tisbury, overseers. [Signed] Elizabeth Pike her marke. Witnesses: John Moore Sen., John Furnell, and Walter Cantloe. Proved 19 March 1635/6, by the executrix. Inventory £38 3s. 6d. (Archdeaconry of Sarum, vol. 10, fo. 102.)

The Will of SYMON PIKE of Wootten Revers, county of Wilts, yeoman, 2 July 1654. Wife Katherine, eldest son Henry Pike, second son Thomas Pike, third son Symon Pike. Land in Pewsey and Marlborough. Youngest son John Pike at ten years of age. My six daughters, unmarried, and my three youngest sons to be maintained by my wife and my executor Henry Pike, and my eldest daughter and my daughters Mary and Jane to be brought up by my wife. Overseers: my brother Thorpe Pike and my friends Stephen Hide, Henry Pike, Thomas Pike, and William Scott of Heddington. Codicil dated 2 July 1654. Proved 20 November 1654, by Henry Pike the executor named in the will. (P. C. C., Alchin, 418.)

PIKE ENTRIES IN THE PARISH REGISTERS OF WHITEPARISH,  
WILTSHIRE, 1559-1640

*Baptisms\**

- 1613 "John the sonn of John Pike was baptised the 8<sup>th</sup> of Novemb:."
- 1628 Richard son of Simon Pike 9 November.
- 1630 Simon son of Simon Pike [date gone, but between 27 March and 12 April].
- 1632 Jonah son of Simon Pike 3 April.
- 1632 Alice daughter of Simon Pike 4 March [1632/3].
- 1638 Joane daughter of Simon Pike 14 May.

*Marriages†*

- 1612 "John Pike and Dorothy Day of Landford" 17 January [1612/13].
- 1621 Gyles Dennis and Joane Pike 28 February [1621/2].
- 1636 Simon Pike and Anne Burton widow 15 December.

*Burials‡*

- 1618 Richard Pike 17 December.
- 1627 Henry son of Simon Pike 18 January [1627/8].
- 1632 Jonah son of Simon Pike 21 April.
- 1633 William Pike 4 January [1633/4].
- 1635 William Pike 10 May.
- 1635 Avis wife of Simon Pike 21 July.
- 1636 Simon son of Simon Pike.
- 1638 Simon Pike 20 December.

There are no Pike entries in the Parish Registers of Downton.

\* Missing, 1599 to 31 October, 1604, inclusive.

† Missing, 1599 to 20 January 1604/5, inclusive.

‡ Missing, 1599 to 29 October 1604, inclusive.



PIKE ENTRY IN THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF SALISBURY CATHEDRAL  
1611 Henry Pike and Elioner Sanders 20 May.

[Great Bedwin, Wilcot, Pewsey, Tidcomb, and Wooton Rivers are in eastern Wilts near Marlborough and about twenty-five to thirty miles north of Whiteparish and Landford; Tisbury and Chilmark are about twenty miles west of the latter.

The John Pike who married Dorothy Day at Whiteparish, 17 Jan. 1612/13, and had a son John baptized there 8 Nov. 1613, was certainly the emigrant of that name who came to New England in 1635 and settled at Newbury, Mass. His other children were baptized probably at Landford, where the registers before 1671 are lost. The Pike wills in the P. C. C. and in the Sarum courts fail to show his parentage; perhaps he was from the adjoining county of Hants, for which there are wills at Winchester.—E. F.]

[PIKE ENTRIES IN THE SALISBURY MARRIAGE LICENCES, 1615-1634\*  
Thomas Pike of Weeke in Pewsey, Wilts, son of Henry Pike, 28, and Agnes Hide, daughter of Dorothy Hide, widow, of Milton, 29. 8 October 1616.  
Thomas Pike of Chitterne, Wilts, husbandman, 30, and Elinor Weekes of Warminster, spinster, 20. 3 June 1628.  
William Pike of Stowell in Wilcot, Wilts, husbandman, widower, and Joane Alexander of Fifield, spinster, 27. Bondsmen, Thomas Alexander of Fifield and Willm Alexander of Wilcot. 16 July 1630.  
Thwarpe Pike of Weeke in Pewsey, yeoman, 35, and Margery Benger of Wilcot, spinster, 29. 13 January 1630/1.  
James Pike, B.A., curate of Rollestone, Wilts, 25, and Joane Mason of same, spinster, 19. 22 September 1632.  
Richard Bachelor of Pewsey, Wilts, miller, and Mary Pike. Bondsman, none. 5 May 1633.

—CHARLES EDWARDS BANKS.]

[To be continued]

## DIARY OF JEREMIAH WEARE, JR., OF YORK, ME.

Transcribed by SAMUEL G. WEBBER, M.D., of Boston

[Continued from page 160]

[p. 57]

May 7th 1824 mr John Bowden Departed this Life small pox aged between fifty & 60 he was the husband to Eunice that died on the 5th and father to Abraham that died April 21st May 9th James Bowden Departed this life aged about 22 years small pox, wife and one child May 15th the widow margery Lord Departed this Life small pox aged about 65 She was a sister to Eunice and anne Booden above May 18 1824 mr Robert moody Departed this life with the small pox he was the father of Capt gorde [gorge] moody father about the 22nd one of mr abats children died May about the 27th 1824 Samuell Bowden Departed this life small pox May 30 about the 30th one of mr abats children died small pox

\*The Genealogist, New Series, vols. 24-28.

[p. 58]

June 1824 we heard of the Death of Jotham Webber who died may 2nd aged 73 he had been a Christian more than 30 years about the last of may 1824 Andrew Freeman Departed this life July 21st 1824 Israel mahona July 27th 1824 Norton Philips died July 31st 1824 Mrs Ester Daves Departed this life aged about 80 1824 Sept 1st about midnight colonel Josiah Chase Departed this life aged 78 1824 Sept 16th mr David Cane Departed this Life aged 1824 Sept 26th Robert Avary Departed this life aged 20 years & about 11 months the sd was converted april 1823 and had lived a Christian life and Dyed happy in the Lord, often times in his life he warned the youth 1824 Sept 25th mr Joseph moody Departed this life aged -9 Nov 8th 1824 mrs Sarah avary the wife of Robert Departed this Life left the world praising the Lord

[p. 59]

Dec about the 5th 1824 aunt Lyda preble the widow mr Esias preble Departed this life aged about 80 Dec 13th 1824 Mrs Susanna Gooden departed this life being in her 90 th year Dec 31st 1824 Clarisy Ramsdell Departed this life March 16th 1825 the widow mary Ramsdell Departed this Life aged 82 april 15th 1825 John Littlefield Departed this Life aged 29 years the 24 march Last he was converted about 5 years and had Lived a christian Life a sudden Death the piece fell from under his feet that was on the strict cill of the mill and was Drowned Saturday between 2 & 3 of the o clock in the morning the 7th Day of may 1825 Shirman Departed this Life aged about 80 he was an Ethiopen he was a christoan for many years and had a good Deal of gods presence often praising god and left the world in peace with a good report

[p. 60]

may 21st 1825 John Kimbell Departed this Life aged he had been Converted about 18 or 19 years and had lived a Christian life and was a preacher of the gospel July 29th 1825, oliver Preble Departed this Life october 23d 1825 benjamin Eades Departed this life about this time the honorable David Sewall Departed this life being about ninety one years of age January 6th 1826 Mrs Martha willson the widow of mr noah willson Jan 6th 1826 Jere Preble had a daughter about ten years old died February 3d 1826 Hannah Webber the daughter of Theodore Departed this Life converted on her sick bed. Hannah morton the widow of John william Norton & Lucy Sevey the wife of Eliakim died march 1826 persilar perkins Departed this life Sept aged 69—1826 the wife of Joseph Hannah perkins the wife of Jerediah Departed this life October 31 1826 she was a living christian

[p. 61]

A D 1826 this season the Aged widow darcis Littlefield Departed this Life. Polly Ramsdell and gorge Ramsdell on or about the twentieth of may 1827 the aged widow mary Jacobs Departed this life on the 28th Day 1827 Anne Weare the wife of gorge Weare Departed this life thought to have found mercy before She left the world, left 5 children may 30th 1827 Susanna Littlefield Departed this life Aged 99 and about 11 months the above Susanna age is on certain July 28th 1827 mr [or mrs] Daniel Crosby Departed this life aged 71 January last the 6th Day George Webber was married the 4th of July, and Departed this life August the 5th 1827 aged 25 nov last he dyed in about two hours after taken on well—it was thought he was piosned Y on the 15th four Doctors with the Select men of the town he was taken up and Examined the Said gorge was



thought to be converted a number of years and become a praying soul mr Timothy Ramsdell Departed this life august 15th 1827

[p. 62]

Nov 13th 1827 mr Job Avarell Departed this Life this Life on the 11th Day of September 1829 We heard of the Death Cornel William Webber of Penobscott aged 83 come oct next the 26th Day—he was Born oct 26th 1746 Febuary 25th 1820 Joseph Weare Departed this Life aged 95 years Nov last Abigail Weare the widow to said Joseph died about one month after her Deceased husband aged between 80 & 90 years about march 1820 mr george Simpson Departed this life aged between 80 & 90 years may 16th 1820 theodore weare departed this life with the Consumsion aged 70 years Sept the 7 Day last. he was confined to his house about 7 months he left a hope of his well fare

[p. 63]

A D 1831 April 2nd mr gerediah perkins Departed this Life aged 75 years Feb. last we heard of the Death of Andrew Webber which was on April 24 1831 A D 1831—october Sarah widow Littlefield Departed this Life aged about 80 years—had been a christian more than 27 years 1832 February Enoch hutchings Departed this life aged 74 years 1832 about the month of April Ruth perkins Departed this Life had been a christian about 20 years 1832 Elmira moody the wife of gorg Departed this life a few days after she got to bed and her child

[p. 64]

1831 about December olive weare the wife of Joseph departed this life was converted on her sick bed Narcissus Littlefield first and only Child was born august 27th 1831 this woman the daughter of Theodore Weare and her husband Name is Ebenezer littlefield Departed this life 1832 aged 32 years may 3d she was born october 1794 she had been converted a number of years She had a long confinement consunsion and fell asleep happy in the lord 1832 august the 15th Hannah Norton Departed this life aged 38 years had been converted a number of years lived a christian life and left a good report Sept 28 1832 Eliza Norton the wife of gorge departed this life Said to have been converted on her sick bed

[p. 65]

Anno Donimi 1804 about the month of May Betsey Weare was Converted aged sixteen years march before Anno Donimi 1804 theodosia weare was Converted

[p. 66]

A D 1832 october 31st Lyda Norton the wife of Daniel Departed life She had been Converted a number of years 1832 – November the 3d Ruben Witham Departed this life aged 36 years Said to be converted on his sick bed 1832 November 20th mr Daniel gooden departed this life aged 88 years 1833 october 17th Mrs Betsey Webber Departed this life aged about 65 years sd to take cold by paring apples the wife of samuel 1833 october 30th Jotham Benet with a fever departed this life aged 33 years he was Converted in the year 1819 and had lived a christain life he left a wife and five small children his wife has lost a loving father and the church a loving Brother and his mother a loving son and only one

[p. 67]

A D 1833 December the 2nd miriam Sawyer the wife of Samuel departed this life aged 32 She was said to be converted 3 or 4 years the child died a little before its mother A D 1834 march 19th Sopha Webber the

wife of John departed this life aged 42 february last left a young child about a week old April about 29th 1834 Nathaniel Freeman deacon of the congregational church departed this life aged 92 on the 7th inst May about 16th Barak Ramsdell Departed this life drowned fell from the mill brow into the pond Sarah Weare the daughter of Samuel Departed this life She was a christian for a number of years very pleasant She was confined to her chamber about 4 months and left the world in peace on the 24 of may 1834

[p. 68]

march about the first 1836 Samuel Preble departed this aged about 25 years measols July 17th 1836 the solom death of mrs Porlina talpy the wife of James. She was found in the pig sty with a string wrapt around her neck and she dead She was thought to be a vertious woman for a number of years about one month past lost a daughter it is said she set her heart upon that child drove her beyound her reason August about 12th 1836 mr william Welch departed this life aged said to be about 82 or 3 years August 26th 1836 mrs mary Hutchings widow to Joseph Hutchings deceased aged about 65 She was converted about 32 years and left the world in peace September 30th 1836 mrs Welch the widow of William Wellh aged between 70 & 80

[p. 69]

June 30th 1836 avery on comon dark Day the air seemed full of sulphur & smoke with a yellow collar it was reported it was the same in Boston and very clear the next day. it had a resemblance of the dark day in the year 1780 may 19th 1835 - hay about \$16- or 18 Dollars per ton 1836 - abundance of hay - corn very little. frost sept 6th potatoes very good November 20th 1857\* Joseph Weare Departed this life November 12th 1851 Samuel Weare Departed this life about this Edward philips

[p. 70]

A D June 9th 1834 Betsey Weare was taken with a violent fever it struck her left arm being in the night with deathly pain Doctor Ames was sent for he came. he tried bleeding then a blister plaster on her shoulder the pane continues the use of the arm is gon violent pane Doctor moore is sent for. he comes he says it is like a broken bone fever March the 4—1858 Theodosia wilson Departed this life

[p. 71]

November 4th 1836 mrs abigail Weare the widow of Daniel weare departed this life aged about 82 years she left 4 children James, phebe, gorge, naby Nov 10th 1836—mr Nathaniel Person aged about 82 departed this Nov 10th 1836—mrs joanna Bennett departed this life aged 81 she was a widow to John Bennett Mr Steven Freeman had a child died about this time Nov about the 16th 1836 Abraham Bowden had a boy 4 or 5 years old burnt and died in a short time cotton clothes Jeremiah Perkins lost a boy 4 or 5 years old Feb 15 1837 Lyda littlefield departed this life aged about 18 years She was a daughter to Theodore Littlefield February about the 18th 1837 mrs mary Talpy departed this life aged about 85 years She was a church member about 30 years She was a widow to Henry talpy october 19th 1837 the widow dorithy Adams the widow to Ezekiel Adams aged 78 She had been converted about 30 years lived a christian life and left the world in peace choosing rather to go than to stay

\* This by another hand.



[p. 72]

July 26 — 1842\* jeremiahweare Departed this life September 1845  
Joseph persons Departed this life 1846 July 30th I was taken with a fever  
which lasted A month

[p. 73]

July 2nd 1819 at this time early in the Evening about North a Star with  
a blaze as it appeared perpendicular the full of thirty feet and set about 9  
o clock after this the star sets later and later by degrees and falls to the  
North the writer see the star through through the month of July tho  
looked for and didnt understand that any person did see the star after  
Anno Donimi 1827 Aug 28th about 11 o clock at night about like a rain  
bow about three times as big which crossed the whole horizon E S E to  
W N W—which Divided the world into two parts

[p. 74]

Feb 21st 1821 on this Evening a star appeared with a Blaze about 2 or  
3 feet above the star. this star is about west and at 7 o clock about one  
hour & half high on the last of this month the blaze appeared 8 or 10 feet  
high, in the first week in march the blaze appeared about 20 or 30 feet not  
seen many Days after this or nights Sept 10th 1825—blazing star appeared  
about one o clock in the morning on the south hand and on the south of  
the seven stars and continued tell about the middle of october Jeremiah  
Weare the [later part?] of February 1828 and [was confined?] about three  
months

[p. 75]

Hannah November the 5th 1820 the aged widow littlefield of peter De-  
ceased aged 84 Mary Weare the widow to Capt John aged 83 years  
Deceased November 9th 1820 march 17th 1821 Ruth holt Departed this  
life aged about 70 march 24th 1821 Esther Freeman the wife of John  
Daughter to Samuel Webber Departed this life aged about 84 April 30th  
1821 widow anne Sevey aged — Departed this this life may 1st 1821  
Jeseoph Welch Departed this life Drownded in Theodore Webbers mill  
pond in the night by trying to save his oxen fell of the bridge oct 27th  
1821 Darces Welch the widow of Joseph Welch Departed this life

[p. 76]

May 4th 1821 Jeremiah Weare Departed this life aged 92 on the 28th  
Day of march last may 23d 1821 the aged widow Kinsley Departed this  
Life July 1821 Capt David Stover Being in the West Indiss Departed  
this life August 7th 1821 Ebenezer Weare Being in Boston Departed  
this life by the part of a brick house fell on him he was the son of Daniel  
August 27th 1821 Josiah gunnison Departed this Life Oct 21st 1822  
maryan Sezer a black garl Departed this life She confessed to be converted  
June 1819

[p. 77]

July 5th 1835 about 9 o clock in the morning Susanna Norton Departed  
aged being the wife of oliver Norton the daughter of Samuel Weare  
left four children all sons she had been converted more than one year  
She was a beautiful woman in every thing and much admired lived well  
fell asleep happy in the lord Oct 20 - 1835 Theodore Webber Departed  
this life aged 73 and five months he made mention of religion thought  
though he had been converted a number of years ago

[To be concluded]

\* This page in another hand.

## SIMON STONE THE SOLDIER AT EXETER

By Hon. EZRA SCOLLAY STEARNS, A.M., of Fitchburg, Mass.

THE statement has appeared in print that the Simon Stone who was severely wounded in the attack upon Exeter, N. H., on July 5, 1690, was he of the name who settled at Groton, Mass., but the following from a document in the Massachusetts Archives, vol. 72, pages 468-469, establishes the identity of the man :

Province of the }  
Massachusetts Bay }

To His Excellency Jonathan Belcher Esqr  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> & Gov<sup>r</sup> in chiefe The Hon<sup>ble</sup>  
Councill & House of Rep<sup>tives</sup> in Generall  
Court Assembled at Boston Nov<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1738

The petition of Simon Stone of Shrewsbury In the  
County of Worcester Most humbly Shews

That on y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of July AD; 16     your Petitioner being a Soldier in the Service of this province in the Eastern parts thereof was drawn of in a Detachment Comanded by Lieu<sup>t</sup> Bancroft to Relieve Cap<sup>t</sup> Hiltons Garrison Then Invested by the Indian Enemy and After a very Smart engagement the Garrison was Relieved, and the enemy beat of

That dureing the fight your petitioner had the misfortune to Receive Nine of the enemys Shot in Severall parts of body and was given up for Dead for a Considerable time

That after s<sup>d</sup> fight was over a party of Indians making a discovery of what persons were Slain happened up on your Petitioner and perceiving Life in him as he has been Informed Gave him Two very Greivous wounds in his head with a Hatchett, but y<sup>e</sup> English being near had not time to Scalp your Petitioner.

That Notwithstanding all his wounds through the good providence of God your Petitioner after great Smart & pain was Cured of his wounds To y<sup>e</sup> admiration of all the beholders, for the Truth of which your petitioner would Referr him self To y<sup>e</sup> History of Those times wrote by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Cotton Mather herewith humbly presented

That, for all his Services & Sufferings Loss of time & Smart he has never Rec<sup>d</sup> one peny to which he is ready to make oath

That by reason of the wounds he then Rec<sup>d</sup> accompanied with the Infirmitys of old Age your petitioner is Almost wholly incapable of Laboring for his Support, And being poor & needy humbly approaches your Excellency & Hon<sup>rs</sup> and Intreats your Just & Compassionate Consideration of his most peculiar Case & of your Abundant goodness Grant him Relief either by making him a Grant of land or Otherwise as may be Consistent with your Excellencys & Hon<sup>rs</sup> wisdom, and as in Duty bound shall Ever Pray, &c

SIMON STONE

P. S.    your Petitioner has | four Sons, neither himself | or any of them have ever | had any Grant of Land on | any Acco<sup>t</sup>

The "History of Those times wrote by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Cotton Mather herewith humbly presented," as mentioned in the preceding petition, was the Magnalia, in the 1820 edition of which, in vol. 2,



pages 525-526, appears the following :

"But the day following [July 5, 1690] the enemy set upon Capt. *Hilton's* garrison in Exeter, which Lieutenant *Bancroft* then posted at Exeter, with the loss of a few of his men relieved. At this time there happened a remarkable thing. . . . one *Simon Stone* being here wounded with shot in *nine* several places, lay for *dead* (as it was time!) among the *dead*. The Indians coming to strip him, attempted with *two* several blows of an hatchet at his *neck* to cut off his *head*, which blows added, you may be sure, more enormous wounds unto those *port-holes* of *death*, at which the *life* of the poor man was already running out as fast as it could. Being charged hard by Lieut. *Bancroft*, they left the man without *scalping* him; and the English now coming to bury the dead, one of the soldiers perceived this poor man to fetch a gasp; whereupon an Irish fellow then present, advised 'em to give him another dab with an hatchet, and so bury him with the rest. The English detesting this barbarous advice, lifted up the wounded man, and poured a little *fair water* into his mouth, at which he coughed; then they poured a little *strong water* after it, at which he opened his eyes. . . . But *Simon Stone* was thoroughly cured, and is at *this day* a very lusty man; and as he was born with *two thumbs* on one hand, his neighbors have thought him to have at least as many *hearts* as *thumbs*! . . . that nothing may be despaired of, remember *Simon Stone*.

Simon Stone, son of Hugh and Hannah (Foster) Stone, was born at Andover Oct. 8, 1671. His youth was grievous in sorrow and grewsome in the tragedy of bereavement. His father murdered his mother Apr. 20, 1689, and was executed. His grandmother Ann, wife of Andrew Foster, senior, was accused of witchcraft and escaped execution by death in jail. In 1690 he was a soldier in the company commanded by Lieut. Bancroft which was engaged with the Indians at Exeter.

In 1716 he married at Andover his cousin Esther Foster, born at Andover Jan. 14, 1680, daughter of Andrew, Jr., and Mary (Russ) Foster. Five children were born at Andover :

- i. Daniel, b. Feb. 14, 1717/8.
- ii. Abiel, b. June 28, 1719.
- iii. Sarah, b. Mar. 16, 1720/21.
- iv. John, bapt. May 5, 1723.
- v. A son.

Immediately preceding 1730, he purchased and removed to house-lot No. 39 in Shrewsbury. Subsequently this lot was found to be partly in Lancaster as the towns then existed. This accounts for the fact that the family is sometimes called of Shrewsbury and sometimes of Lancaster.

On his petition, the General Court granted to Simon Stone of Shrewsbury two hundred acres of unappropriated land, "on account of service in the Indian wars and the dangerous wounds received from the enemy." The date of the grant is Dec. 9, 1738, and the survey was returned and the grant confirmed Jan. 4, 1739/40. (Acts and Resolves of Mass., vol. xii, pp. 516 and 636.)

Simon Stone died in 1747. The widow, Esther, was appointed administratrix, and the sons Daniel and Abiel were sureties on her bond. The homestead, appraised at £250, is described as about one hundred acres part in Shrewsbury and part in Lancaster. (Worcester Probate Records, Case 56,933 A.)

After the death of Simon Stone, it was alleged that the grant of two hundred acres was located by error partly in Leominster. The General Court vacated the grant, and Jan. 17, 1750/51, made a grant of the same area to "Esther Stone of Lancaster, widow and administratrix of the estate of Simon Stone deceased." This grant was located in a tract of unappropriated land bounded by Leominster, Princeton, Westminster, and Fitchburg, and distinguished as Notown. The grant was confirmed May 30, 1752.

The thrilling narrative of the wounds of Simon Stone and his escape from death, as told by Mather, has been quoted in several publications, but without it the briefest narrative of the wounded soldier would be incomplete. The petition of Simon Stone is in harmony with Mather's statement, and it affords proof that it was Simon Stone of Andover and Shrewsbury who was at Exeter in 1690.

---

## SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOEL JENKINS OF BRAINTREE AND MALDEN, MASS.

By C. HAROLD FLOYD, S.B., LL.B., A.M., of New York, N. Y.

1. JOEL<sup>1</sup> JENKINS was one of several early emigrants of that surname who settled in different parts of New England. The records, however, have failed to show any connection between him and the others. Neither can he be connected with any place or family in Great Britain. He was living at Braintree, Mass., as early as 1640, when his eldest child was born. That same year he was before the General Court (Mass. Colony Records, vol. 1, p. 298, and vol. 2, p. 294), and on 6 May 1646 he was made a freeman. He appears to have been living in Boston in 1649, when his son Ezekiel was baptized there as being from the church of Braintree; but he soon removed to Malden, where records concerning the family are found as early as 1657, and where he settled permanently. In 1675 he was the owner of a grant of one hundred acres which had been confirmed and registered, and in 1680 he was one of the seven Malden tithingmen. He is called "planter" in deeds recorded at Cambridge, and from the same source we learn that his wife's name was SARAH, but nothing more is known about her.

In his will, dated 4 July and proved 2 Nov. 1688 (Suffolk Co. Probate, vol. 10, p. 395), he bequeathed to his son Lemuel the dwelling house and land which Lemuel was then occupying; to his son Ezekiel his own dwelling house and all his remaining land in Malden; to his son Obadiah a dwelling house and one hundred acres in Reading, for life, with remainder



to the latter's son Joel; to his daughter Lydia, wife of John Paul, one hundred acres in Reading; to his grandchildren Lemuel and Ezekiel, sons of Lemuel, twenty-five acres in Reading; and to his daughters Hannah, wife of Joseph Parker, and Sarah, wife of Joseph Merriam, twenty shillings each "besides what they have already had." His son Ezekiel was the sole executor, and the executor's account, dated 12 June 1705, mentions a legacy paid to Robert Blood (Middlesex Co. Probate, vol. 11, p. 12).\*

Children :

- i. LYDIA,<sup>2</sup> b. 13 Oct. 1640; m. 3 May 1657; JOHN PAUL of Malden. Children: 1. *John*, b. 25 Aug. 1658; d. 14 Sept. 1658. 2. *Lydia*, b. 9 Mar. 1659/60. 3. *Elizabeth*, b. Dec. 1668. 4. *Joel*, b. Oct. 1676; d. Nov. 1676.
  - ii. THEOPHILUS, b. 7 Apr. 1642; d. 15 July 1660.
  - iii. LEMUEL, b. abt. 1643.
  - iv. EZEKIEL, bapt. 16 Sept. 1649.
  - v. OBADIAH, bapt. 13 Oct. 1650.
  - vi. SARAH, m. 19 Aug. 1675, JOSEPH MERRIAM of Lynn, who d. 21 Oct. 1702. Children: 1. *Joseph*, b. 10 July 1676. 2. *Benjamin*, b. 23 Apr. 1678; d. young. 3. *Sarah*, b. 21 Feb. 1680/1. 4. *Elizabeth*, b. 2 July 1683. 5. *Ebenezer*, b. 11 Feb. 1685/6. 6. *Theophilus*, b. 16 July 1688. 7. *Mary*.
  - vii. HANNAH, m. JOSEPH PARKER, possibly of Groton.
2. LEMUEL<sup>2</sup> JENKINS (*Joel*<sup>1</sup>), born about 1643, died at Malden 20 Dec. 1713, aged 70. He married first, 12 July 1670, ELIZABETH OAKES, born 26 May 1650, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth of Cambridge, and first cousin of Urian Oakes, President of Harvard College; and married secondly, 11 June 1694, Mrs. MERCY (TUFTS) WAITE, who died 19 July 1736, daughter of Peter and Mary (Pierce) of Charlestown, and widow of Joseph, Jr. He was a farmer, and resided all his life at Malden, where he was one of the proprietors in the sixth division of land, and was made a freeman 15 Dec. 1674. On 14 June 1714, the widow Mercy and "two of his Sons by a former venter," Ezekiel and Lemuel, were made administrators of his estate. Two thirds of the real estate were "set over" to Lemuel Jenkins, eldest son, he to make certain payments to the other children, viz.: Ezekiel, Nathaniel, Joseph, and Sarah.
- Children by first wife :
5. i. LEMUEL,<sup>3</sup> b. Mar. 1671/2.
  6. ii. EZEKIEL.
- Children by second wife :
7. iii. NATHANIEL, b. 9 Mar. 1695.
  - iv. ELIZABETH, b. 1 Oct. 1696; d. 16 Feb. 1697.
  - v. ELIZABETH, b. 22 June 1699; d. 11 Mar. 1713/4.
  8. vi. JOSEPH, b. 11 Nov. 1701.
  - vii. ABIGAIL, b. 2 Nov. 1703; d. 15 Mar. 1713/14.
  - viii. SARAH, b. 21 Oct. 1707.
3. EZEKIEL JENKINS (*Joel*<sup>1</sup>), baptized at Boston 16 Sept. 1649, from the church of Braintree, died 30 July 1705, aged 57. He married SARAH ———, and resided at Malden, where he was the earliest schoolmaster named on the records, holding that position in 1691 and again from 1703 until his death. His gravestone at Sandy

\* The probate records of this estate are scattered between two counties.

Bank, Malden, bears this inscription: "Mauldens Late School Master From a Painfull Life is Gone to Take His Rest His Lord Hath Called Him<sup>me</sup> Who<sup>me</sup>." In his will, dated 5 July 1703, proved 16 Aug. 1705, is a lengthy tribute to his wife Sarah for "her great Love & Condescending in accepting my pson being then & still am, and like so to continue whilst I live under a Solemn Providentiall Dispensacion of God, that I cannot go nor stand upon my Legs . . . . . and also her due respects and great care towards my aged father in his long time of Weakness before his Death." It mentions his daughter Margaret Cole, and makes his wife Sarah sole executrix.

Child:

1. MARGARET,<sup>3</sup> m. ——— COLE.

4. OBADIAH<sup>2</sup> JENKINS (*Joel*<sup>1</sup>), baptized 13 Aug. 1650, a resident of Malden, married, 11 Jan. 1676/7, Mrs. MARY (JONES) LEWIS, daughter of Robert and Anne (Bibble) of Hull, and widow of Joseph, who was killed by Indians 24 June 1675 in the Swansea massacre. Her grandmother was Sibyl ———, who married first John Bibble, secondly Miles Nutt, and thirdly John Doolittle of Rumney Marsh. The latter, who died 24 Sept. 1681, left a legacy to his wife's descendants, the children of Mary wife of Obadiah Jenkins. Sibyl Doolittle in her will, dated 1683, proved 1690, also mentions Obadiah and Mary Jenkins, and makes her grandson Obadiah Jenkins executor. Both Obadiah and Mary his wife were dead 1 Apr. 1720, when their eldest son Joel was appointed administrator of the father's estate. The heirs, who drew up an agreement, allowed by the Court 24 May 1721, for the division of the estate and of the legacy from John Doolittle, were Joel Jenkins, Obadiah Jenkins who received the homestead, and their sisters, Mary wife of Zachariah Howard, Anna wife of Benjamin Teel, Lydia wife of Noah Upham, Sarah Jenkins single woman, and Sibella wife of Samuel Howard. The last named was a half sister, the daughter of Joseph and Mary (Jones) Lewis, born 18 Mar. 1674, who shared in the Doolittle bequest (see Lewis Genealogy, Essex Inst. Coll., vol. 43).

Children:

9. i. JOEL,<sup>3</sup>
- ii. SARAH, b. 9 Mar. 1685; d. bef. 12 Apr. 1768; m. ——— TAYLOR.  
Child: *Sarah*.
- iii. ANNA, b. 29 Oct. 1687; d. 1 Feb. 1749/50; m. 31 Dec. 1712, BENJAMIN TEEL of Medford. Children: 1. *John*. 2. *Benjamin*. 3. *Samuel*. 4. *Aaron*. 5. *Anna*. 6. *Mary*. 7. *Sarah*. 8. *Rachel*.
10. iv. OBADIAH, b. 4 Apr. 1690.
- v. MARY, d. bef. 12 Apr. 1768; m. 27 Dec. 1710, ZACHARY, or ZACHARIAH, HOWARD. Children: 1. *Zachariah*. 2. *Mary*. 3. *Lydia*.
- vi. LYDIA, d. 14 Oct. 1762; m. NOAH UPHAM of Malden, Mass., and Pomfret, Ct. Children: 1. *Noah*, b. 1720. 2. *Benjamin*, b. 10 Apr. 1723. 3. *Lydia*, b. 3 Jan. 1725. 4. *Mary*, b. 22 Oct. 1730.
5. LEMUEL<sup>3</sup> JENKINS (*Lemuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Joel*<sup>1</sup>), born at Malden Mar. 1671/2, where he was a farmer, died 24 Jan. 1745/6. He married, 30 May 1699, MERCY (or MARY) CHADWICK. Administration on his estate was granted 3 Feb. 1745 to his daughter Mary Chadwick of Malden, widow.



## Child :

- i. MARY,<sup>4</sup> b. 2 Oct. 1702; m. 2 Nov. 1732, JOSEPH CHADWICK of Falmouth. Children, recorded at Malden: 1. *Lemuel*, b. 19 Mar. 1734; d. 8 Nov. 1756. 2. *Joseph*, b. 27 July 1735; d. 10 Jan. 1757. 3. *Daniel*, b. 30 Apr. 1738. 4. *Martha*, b. 26 Feb. 1740/1; d. 30 Aug. 1743. 5. *Mary*, b. 4 Apr. 1743; d. 17 Jan. 1758. 6. *Martha*, b. 28 Sept. 1744; d. 27 Jan. 1809.

6. EZEKIEL<sup>3</sup> JENKINS (*Lemuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Joel*<sup>1</sup>), whose birth is not recorded, died at Malden 1 Oct. 1752. He married MARGARET ———, who died 30 Nov. 1766. He is called yeoman and farmer in the records, and resided at Malden. In his will, dated 10 Mar. 1751/2, proved 4 Dec. 1752, he mentions his wife Margaret, only son Ezekiel, who was to be executor, and daughter Margaret Floyd.

## Children :

- i. MARGARET,<sup>4</sup> b. 7 Dec. 1706; d. 19 Apr. 1768; m. 7 Feb. 1726/7, DANIEL FLOYD of Malden, b. 8 Dec. 1702, d. 1 May 1748. Children: 1. *Daniel*, b. 2 May 1728; d. 15 Dec. 1766. 2. *Ezekiel*, b. 18 July 1730; d. in the Ticonderoga Expedition, 28 Oct. 1758. 3. *Joseph*, b. 6 July 1732; d. 9 July 1736. 4. *Margaret*, b. 27 Apr. 1737; m. 11 June 1762, Ezekiel Jenkins (no. 20). 5. *Mary*, b. 1 June 1740. 6. *Joseph*, b. 11 Oct. 1742; d. 17 Feb. 1808. 7. *Ezra*, b. 19 Jan. 1744/5.
11. ii. EZEKIEL, b. 5 July 1709.
7. NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup> JENKINS (*Lemuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Joel*<sup>1</sup>), born at Malden 9 Mar. 1695, died before 21 June 1776. He married first SARAH ———, who died 15 May 1745; and married secondly, 19 June 1747, CATHERINE GRANT, who died 24 Oct. 1773. He was a yeoman, and resided at Malden, where he served seven years as selectman. In his will, dated 16 Apr. 1774, proved 21 June 1776, he mentions his sons Nathaniel, John, Thomas, and Lemuel, and daughter Elizabeth Floid. His son John was executor.

## Children by first wife :

12. i. NATHANIEL,<sup>4</sup> b. 4 May 1721.  
 ii. LEMUEL, b. 7 Mar. 1724; d. 20 Dec. 1727.
13. iii. THOMAS, b. 6 June 1727.  
 iv. ELIZABETH, b. 9 May 1730; d. 27 Jan. 1799; m. 4 Oct. 1751, DANIEL FLOYD of Malden, b. 2 May 1728, d. 15 Dec. 1766. Children: 1. *Daniel*, b. 20 Aug. 1760. 2. *Elizabeth*, b. 5 Sept. 1763. 3. *Ezra*, b. 7 Aug. 1765; d. 1823. 4. *Mary*, b. 6 July 1767.  
 v. SARAH, b. 4 Sept. 1733; d. 10 Oct. 1736.
14. vi. LEMUEL, b. 12 June 1736.  
 15. vii. JOHN, b. 30 July 1740.
8. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> JENKINS (*Lemuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Joel*<sup>1</sup>), born at Malden 11 Nov. 1701, married, 7 May 1730, JEMIMA SPRAGUE, daughter of Edward and Dorothy (Lane) of Malden. He was with Capt. Michael Brigden in the Fort William Henry Alarm, Aug. 1757; and also enlisted, at the age of 56, 2 May 1758, in the company of Capt. Ebenezer Marrow; dying in the service, at Fort William Henry, 27 Aug. 1758 (see Corey's Hist. of Malden, page 707). He was a resident of Malden.

## Children :

16. i. JOSEPH,<sup>4</sup> b. 29 Mar. 1732.  
 ii. JEMIMA, b. 2 July 1734; d. 2 Mar. 1740/1.  
 iii. JEMIMA (twin), b. 7 Mar. 1740; unm. in 1794, when she sold to her brother Joseph all her interest in their father's estate.  
 v. ABIGAIL (twin), b. 7 Mar. 1740.

9. JOEL<sup>3</sup> JENKINS (*Obadiah*,<sup>2</sup> *Joel*<sup>1</sup>), whose birth is not recorded, married, in 1704, MARY CHADWICK, born 2 Nov. 1685, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Stocker) of Reading. He inherited from his grandfather Joel<sup>1</sup> Jenkins a dwelling house and one hundred acres in Reading, to which town he moved from Malden. The greater part of his farm was in that section of Reading which was included in the new town of Wilmington, and he is generally called of the latter place after its incorporation in 1730. By deed, dated 4 May 1750, he transferred to his son Joseph half the homestead and much of his other real estate in Wilmington. Administration on his estate was granted 21 Feb. 1754 to Chadwallader Ford, the widow refusing to serve. A deed dated 22 Sept. 1756 (Middlesex Co. Deeds, vol. 63, p. 195) names the following as his children: Samuel Jenkins of Andover, Obadiah Jenkins of Groton, Joseph Jenkins of Wilmington, Chadwallador and Mary Ford, Samuel and Sarah Killim, Ebenezer and Hepzibah Temple, Ezra and Lydia Carter, and William and Rebecca Jones. The widow married secondly Samuel Graves of Reading.

Children: \*

- i. MARY,<sup>4</sup> b. 1705; d. 29 May 1789; m. CADWALLADER FORD. Children: 1. *Mary*, b. 25 Sept. 1726. 2. *Samuel*, b. 21 July 1728. 3. *Sarah*, b. 2 Mar. 1731. 4. *Elizabeth*, b. 7 Mar. 1733; d. Feb. 1740. 5. *Hannah*, d. 28 June 1736. 6. *Hannah*, b. 27 May 1738. 7. *Elizabeth*, b. 8 June 1740. 8. *Cadwallader*, b. 27 Nov. 1743; d. 15 Oct. 1804; captain of the Wilmington Company in the Revolution. 9. *Francis*, b. 20 Mar. 1746.
  - ii. JOEL, b. 1707; d. 29 Jan. 1748; m. (int. rec. 28 Jan. 1720/1) MARY HARNET of Malden. By will, dated 27 Jan. and proved 27 Feb. 1748, he left certain land and all movables and £100 to his wife Mary, the remainder to be equally divided between his brothers and sisters. He was possibly father of: 1. *Benjamin*,<sup>5</sup> bapt. 1730.
  17. iii. SAMUEL, b. 1709.
    - iv. ELIZABETH, bapt. 31 Oct. 1714; probably d. young.
    - v. SARAH, bapt. 31 Oct. 1714; m. SAMUEL KILLAM of Wilmington.
  18. vi. OBADIAH, bapt. 8 June 1718.
    - vii. HEPZIBAH, bapt. 8 June 1718; m. EBENEZER TEMPLE, b. 1716; moved to Tewksbury. Children: 1. *Hepzibah*, m. 30 Apr. 1761, Peter Cornell, Jr. 2. *Ebenezer*, b. 16 Sept. 1744. 3. *Benjamin*, b. 23 Aug. 1746. 4. *Phebe*, m. Jonathan Foster. The first and last named children are mentioned in the will of the widow, Hepzibah Temple of Ashby, dated 11 Mar. 1786, proved 21 Oct. 1800.
  19. viii. JOSEPH, b. 17 Mar. 1725.
    - ix. LYDIA, bapt. 29 Aug. 1725; m. 5 Sept. 1745, EZRA CARTER of Wilmington. Children: 1. *Ezra*, b. 26 Feb. 1745/6; d. 11 Feb. 1827. 2. *Benjamin*, b. 11 Jan. 1747/8. 3. *Joel*, b. 28 Apr. 1749; m. 26 Dec. 1771, Sarah Jenkins (no. 19, ii). 4. *Joseph* (twin), b. 24 June 1753. 5. *William* (twin), b. 24 June 1753. 6. *Lydia*, b. 21 Sept. 1755. 7. *Benjamin*, b. 21 Dec. 1759. 8. *James*, b. 28 Nov. 1761. 9. *John*, b. 23 June 1763; d. 19 June 1849. 10. *Moses*, b. 27 July 1767.
    - x. REBECCA, bapt. 1728; m. 25 Mar. 1745, WILLIAM JONES of Andover, Mass., and Monson, N. H. Children: 1. *William*, b. 30 Oct. 1745. 2. *Rebecca*, b. 11 May 1752.
10. OBADIAH<sup>3</sup> JENKINS (*Obadiah*,<sup>2</sup> *Joel*<sup>1</sup>), born at Malden 4 Apr. 1690, died there 4 Feb. 1762. He married, 5 Jan. 1720/1, MARY

\*Previous to the incorporation of Wilmington, the family attended the Reading Church, now in Wakefield. The early baptisms are therefore from the Wakefield Church records.



GROVER, who died 10 Dec. 1767. In his will, dated 3 Feb. and proved 8 Feb. 1762, he left his whole estate, real and personal, to his wife Mary for life, with certain bequests to friends and kinsmen to be paid after her death. There was no provision, however, for the descent of the real property when the widow's life estate had terminated, and it was therefore decreed by the Court, 12 Apr. 1768, that Joseph<sup>4</sup> Jenkins of Wilmington, son of Joel<sup>3</sup> the brother of the deceased, should receive all the real property, he to make certain payments to the other heirs, viz.: Samuel, Obadiah, Mary, Sarah, "Hephziath," Lydia, and Rebecca, children of the deceased's brother Joel; Zachariah, Mary, and Lydia, children of the deceased's sister Mary; John, Benjamin, Samuel, Aaron, Anna, Mary, Sarah, and Rachel, children of the deceased's sister Anna; Sarah, child of the deceased's sister Sarah; Benjamin and Lydia, children of the deceased's sister Lydia; Benjamin, Joseph, and Abigail, children of the deceased's brother Joseph; and Samuel and Sibella, children of the deceased's sister Sibella. Of these, Joseph and Sibella were brother and sister of the half blood, the children of Joseph Lewis by his wife Mary who later married Obadiah Jenkins, Sr.

Child:

- i. BENJAMIN,<sup>4</sup> b. 21 Dec. 1721; d. young.

11. EZEKIEL<sup>4</sup> JENKINS (*Ezekiel*,<sup>3</sup> *Lemuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Joel*<sup>1</sup>), born at Malden 5 July 1709, died 20 Mar. 1790. He married, 3 Aug. 1732, PHEBE SPRAGUE, born 17 Nov. 1709, daughter of Edward and Dorothy (Lane) of Malden. He is called yeoman and husbandman in deeds, and resided at Malden, where he was selectman from 1772 to 1775 inclusive. With his two sons Ezekiel and Edward he served in Capt. Blaney's Company during the Lexington Alarm, 1775. His will, dated 27 Sept. 1783, proved 5 May 1790, gave to his son Edward and daughter Margaret one half of the estate, and to his daughters Mary Rand and Phebe Jenkins the other half, all subject to certain specific legacies to the children of his son Ezekiel, deceased. His kinsman Mr. Joseph Floyd (son of his sister Margaret) was sole executor.

Children:

- i. PHEBE,<sup>5</sup> b. 21 June 1733; d. 21 May 1753.
- ii. MARGARET, b. 28 Aug. 1734; d. May 1785.
20. iii. EZEKIEL, b. 17 Oct. 1736.
- iv. MARY, b. 25 Oct. 1738; d. 16 Feb. 1811; m. 11 Apr. 1771, EDMUND RAND, weaver, of Malden, b. abt. 1746, d. 14 Nov. 1801. Children:
  1. *Ezekiel Jenkins*, b. 5 July 1776.
  2. *Edmund*, b. 26 Apr. 1778.
  3. *Ezra*, b. 21 Sept. 1779.
- v. EDWARD, b. 19 June 1740; d. 4 Dec. 1796. His heirs were his brothers and sisters, according to deeds on record.
- vi. DOROTHY, b. 4 Sept. 1742; possibly m. 14 Dec. 1769, STEPHEN WELLMAN; not mentioned as an heir of her father or brother.
- vii. LOIS, b. 2 July 1744.
- viii. EZRA, b. 21 Mar. 1746/7; d. 15 Oct. 1769.
- ix. PHEBE, b. 9 Apr. 1753; d. 23 Sept. 1817; m. as his second wife, 9 Mar. 1784, JOSEPH FLOYD of Malden, b. 11 Oct. 1742, d. 17 Feb. 1808. Children:
  1. *Ezra*, b. 28 Sept. 1784.
  2. *Samuel*, b. 17 Nov. 1786.
  3. *Mary*, b. 11 Aug. 1791.
  4. *Susanna*, b. 1 Nov. 1793.
  5. *Joseph*, b. 25 June 1797.

[To be concluded]

# EXTRACTS FROM THE JOURNAL OF ELDER PHINEHAS PILLSBURY OF NOBLEBORO, ME.

From a copy in possession of this Society

[Continued from Vol. 64, page 375]

[106]

Granfather Pillsbury died 1786. Gran. M. d. Feb. 22, 1784.

Brother Paul's family. He m. 1 Elizabeth Frink b. May 30, 1788. He was b. 1780. Ch. Paul b. July 2, 1812. Sarah b. May 12, 1816. Oliver b. Dec. 30, 1817. Enoch b. Ap. 4, 1819. Parker b. Ap. 1, 1821, Andrew Jackson b. Ap. 4, 1824. Sam. b. Sep. 8, 1826. Tappan Persons b. Jan. 12, 1828. His Wife E. F. d. Jan. 8, 1829. He m. 2d Wife. Sarah Pike A Widow b. Jan. 28, 1786.

Br. Oliver's family He was b. 1783. He m. Anna Smith b. July 2, 1785. Ch. Parker b. Sep. 22, 1809. Josiah W [Webster] b. March 20, 1811. Gilbert b. Feb. 23, 1813. Oliver 1. b. March 22, 1815, d. Ap. 15, 1816, Oliver 2. b. Feb. 16, 1817. Eliza. An. b. March 12, 1819. Harriet N [Newell] b. May 25, 1821. Mary Smith b. Feb. 28, 1823. Enoch b. June 28, 1825, d. May 28, 1846. Moses Foster b. Ap. 3, 1827. Wm. Henry b. May 14, 1830, d. Ap. 10, 1833.

Br. Sam. family. He was b. June 12, 1786. m. Mehit. H. Palmer. b. Nov. 16, 1816, m. Jan. 3, 1832. Ch. Mary Jane b. June 19, 1832. Martha An. b. May 26, 1834. Caroline b. Octo. 2, 1837, d. July 29, 1844.

Br. John's family. He was b. May 29, 1795. m. Sarah Eastman. Ch. Lucretia An. b. March 30, 1827. Sister Sally b. Dec. 14, 1789, m. Benj. Smith May 2, 1850. He was b. July 20, 1787, his Ch. Emiline b. Ap. 2, 1837. Mary Jane b. Feb. 16, 1841.

Br. Enoch. b. May 9, 1788, m. Mary Tenny Nov. 2, 1815. She was b. June 1, 1785. He d. Feb. 15, 1818. Ch. Eliz. Jane b. 1816

[107]

Uncle Samuel Jaques b. 1728, d. June 24, 1824 a 95½. Benj. J. b. 1734, d. 1823, aged 89. Parker J. b. 1743, d. Feb. 8, 1819, aged 77. Moses J. b. 1749 [d. 1825, a. 76]. Mary [Grenough] b. 1736, d. 1780. Deborah [Adams] b. 1738. d. 1837 a. 99. Apphia b. 1741. d. 1769. Elizabeth b. 1747 [d. 1837, a. 90]. Ednah b. 1752. d. Feb. 12, 1832. Uncle Moses first & Second Wife was killed in a Cider mill. Sarah Woodman Died March 5, 1780. Her Child Sally.

Abigail Hale Died March 10, 1790. Ch. Moses and Moody. Moses b. Ap. 15, 1783. Moody b. March 12, 1789.

Br. Paul's Family. Paul b. July 2, 1812. Sarah b. May 12, 1816. Oliver Dec. 30, 1817. Enoch b. Ap. 14, 1819. Parker b. Ap. 1, 1821. Jackson b. Ap. 4, 1824. Samuel b. Sept. 8, 1826. Tappan Persons b. Jan. 12, 1828. Paul's 1st Wife. b. May 30, 1788, died Jan. 8, 1829. Present Wife Sarah Pike b. Jan. 23, 1786. . . .

[108]

Paul Jr. b. July 2, 1812. his Wife Sarah George Born July 20, 1787. b. Nov. 18, 1824, m. Nov. 26, 1850. . . . My mother died April 13, 1826.



Jbs. John Calvin P. was b. July 17, 1805 his Wife Elizabeth Grush b. Feb. 15, 1810. her brother John who m. John's Sister Sarah J. was b. July 4, 1812. . . .

## [109]

Uncle Moses died July 17, 1825. Parker J. died Feb. 8, 1819, his Wife died Nov. 6, 1817. Ednah d. Feb. 12, 1832. Elizabeth d. Nov. 13, 1837. Jacob. d. Dec. 18, 1832, Moses' Son Charles d. Octo. 13, 1838. Rebecker d. Dec. 12, 1849, aged 32. Cynthia d. Sep. 6, 1850, aged 28. Sarah d. Nov. 25, 1850, aged 44.

My Br. Moses' family. Moses was b. Feb. 12, 1769. died March 13, 1831, he m. Martha Hale she died April 21, 1830. Joseph Hopkins Pillsbury b. Nov. 22, 1798. d. 1826. Moses Hale P. b. June 12, 1800, died March 13, 1849. David Jaques P. b. July 7, 1803. d. Ap. 12, 1830 [John Calvin b. July 17, 1805] . . Sarah Jewit b. July 20, 1807. d. Nov. 3, 1837. Nath<sup>l</sup> Emmons b. June 1, 1810, d. March 9, 1811. Martin Luther b. June 14, 1812. d. unknown. Wm. Tennent b. Ap. 1, 1815, is in the Insane Hospital [Salem, Mass.]. Moses Hale m. Lucy McIntyre. Ch. John died in Boston. Lucy Ann. b. Dec. 9, 1829. Sarah b. Dec. 1831 or Jn. 1832. Moses Henry b. March 3, 1835. David b. Dec. 25, 1839. John Ch. John Hale b. July 6, 1834. Edward Payson b. May 8, 1836. died Dec. 13, 1838. Martha E. b. Aug. 18, 1838, Hannah Maria b. Jan. 25, 1841. Edward P. b. Aug. 8, 1842, d. Aug. 24, the same month. Sarah Jane b. Aug. 5, 1843.

## [110]

Benj. Jaques b. 1702, d. 1782. aged 80. Mary N. Jaques b. 1711, d. 1805, aged 94. . . Jacob J. Benj. Son b. 1760. d. 1832, aged 72. Parkers J. Wife, died Nov. 6, 1817. . . .

1852. Sister Furbush's Son John fell fr. the yard arm in New Bedford harbor, he lived 12 hours & died & was put in a Tomb in 26 of Feb. and was brot to Green buried in our burying ground the 18<sup>th</sup> of March. . . .

## [111]

Benj. m. 2 Wife Mary Noyes. Ch. Sam. b. 1728, d. June 24, 1824, aged 95½. . . Sam. had a nu. of children. In June 1851 were all dead but his youngest whose name was Judith. Benj. had a number and were

## [114]

All dead but 2 at that time, Joseph & Judith. Mary had a number and that time were all dead but one, Olive Morse a Widow of four scores & 11. App. had 2 Phinehas b. Feb. 1769 & Moses b. Feb. 12, 1769. d. March 2, 1830. Deb. had one Mary b. 1782. Parker had none. he m. Sarah Adams. She d. Nov. 6, 1817. Eliza. never m. Moses m. Sarah Woodman She died May 5, 1780. left one child Sally when she was a small girl was killed in a Cider Mill. He m. 2 wife Abigail Hale She d. March 10, 1790 leaving 2 Children Moses b. Ap. 15, 1783, Moody b. March 12, 1789. Ednah never m. Moses Jr. m. a Miss. Chase. Ch. Sarah b. 1808, d. Nov. 25, 1850 aged 42. Charles b. 1770, d. Oct. 13, 1838 [*sic*] aged 28. Cynthia d. Sep. 6, 1850. Rebecker b. 1817 d. Dec. 22, 1849. They have a number now living. Moody b. March 12, 1789, m. His wife d. left one child. a Male. Mary Adams m. David Adams they have one ch. they call Deborah. She is m. to the Rev. Mr. Pike of Rowley. born 1783. Edith Hinkley born Aug. 3, 1766, Nehemiah her Husband he died Octo. 22, 1837, aged 75. Eben H. died Jan. 30, 1842,

aged 80. Asa Clough died Feb. 1, 1851, aged 87. Han. Nor. died Feb. 6, 1852, aged 51. Jon. Darland Jr. born Octo. 17, 1765. Eld. J. Roundy b. Ap. 27, 1771. Ruth Roundy b. Ap. 3, 1766. Gran. Holt d. March 16, 17[98]. James Candage d. Ap. 29, 1788. John Roundy d. 1799. Josiah Dodge d. Mar. 8, 1788, aged 96. Jeded. Holt died Aug. 8, 1847. Sarah T. Holt died Jan. 15, 1836, aged 85. His age 94. 1798. . . . .

## [115]

Sam. & William. Moses m. Bettsy Parker. Ch. Edmund. who settled in Northwood N. H. where he had a family he was first a Bap. preacher & Preached that about 20 years I have been told & then turned a Universalist & preached that the rest of his life while he pr. anything he d. an Old man. Parker m. Apphia Jaques for his first wife she d. Nov. 10, 1769 & left 2 Children Phinehas & Moses. Phinehas b. Feb. 18, 1767. m. for his first wife Phebe Wood Octo. 21, 1788. Ch. . . . .

## [116]

Phinehas son Moses [b. Octo. 23, 1789] m. Abigail Stover. She was b. May 24, 1797. m. Octo. 1819. Ch. Parker b. Feb. 1, 1822. Mariah A. June 4, 182-, George A. b. Feb. 4, 1827, John, Jan. 15, 1830. d. May 1830. Herriet An. b. May 17, 1834. [she b. June 3, 1798.]

His son Phinehas m. Sally Hawks Dec. 27, 1821. one child Mary Jane b. Feb. 1, 1823. His son Nathan m. Susan Ross. Sept. 10, 1818. He had 2 children he & wife & both children died between 1819 & —24, John C. m. Elsey Winslow Feb. 18, 1830. one child David b. May 2, 1830. Thomas G. m. Elizabeth Dunbar one child James Edwards b. Feb. 6, 1840. Phebe W. m. Cyrus M. Pratt July 23, 1843. Ch. one Clara Sophia b. Octo. 13, 1849. Josiah m. Zenilda E. Berry Ch. George Lar. b. Sept. 25, 1843, d. 29 same month.

## [117]

Thomas Moor b. Octo. 16, 1844, d. Sept. 6, 1845. Josiah Dixon b. Jan. 19, 1846. d. July 31, 1847. Mary Susan b. Dec. 3, 1847. d. Octo. 5, 1849. One not yet named b. Sep. 8, 1850. . . . . Sarah Jewit m. John Grush who was b. July 4, 1812 They had one child. Parker Pillsbury m. for his 2d wife Sarah Dickenson who was b. May 10, 1751. He d. Feb. 21, 1821 aged 79. she d. Ap. 13, 1826. a. 75. Ch. Bettsy b. May 9, 1775, d. June 13, 1776. Apphia b. Jan. 6, 1777, d. Aug. 31, 1807. Parker b. July 23, 1778, d. Octo. 20, 1801. Paul b. June 6, 1780. Sam. 1. b. March 28, 1782. d. Aug. 18, 1784. Oliver b. Octo. 29, 1783. Sam. 2. b. June 12, 1786. Enoch b. May 9, 1788, d. Feb. 15, 1818, Sally b. Dec. 14, 1789, John 1 b. Sep. 25, 1792, d. Nov. 9, 1793. John 2. b. May 29, 1795, . . . . .

## [118]

My Grand. Ch. living. Parker K. Pillsbury born Feb. 4, 1822. George A. P. born Feb. 4, 1827. Harriet A. Pill. born May 17, 1834, Mose's ch. Mary Jane P. b. Feb. 1, 1823, Phineha's Child. David Pills. born May 2, 1830, Calvin's Son. James Ed. born Feb. 6, 1840. Thomas G. Son. Clara Sophia Pratt born Octo. 13, 1849 Phebe's Ch. Keith Pills. born Sept. 8, 1850. Josiah's Son. Sarah Elizabeth born Aug. 23, 1853, Thomas' daughter.

## [119]

Moses' Sara J. m. John Grush b. July 4, 1812 one child b. March 11, 1836, d. Sep. 8, 1837, 6 months old.



Oliver's Son Parker was born in Hamilton Mass. Sep. 22, 1809, was married to Sarah H. Sargent Jan. 1, 1840. She was born Aug. 10, 1817. Ch. Helen P. was born June 14, 1843. in Loudon N. H.

The 23 of Nov. 1851 Lydia Jane Coburn died the daughter of Mr. Eliphalet and Polly Coburn of Greene. Her age 18 Sep. 26, 1858. died his only daughter age 18.

#### My Son Moses' family.

Moses was b. 1789, Octo. 23. His wife Abigail Stover was b. May 24, 1797. m. Octo. 1819. Ch. Parker. He was b. Feb. 4, 1822. m. to Christiana age 28. in the year 1845 one child they call Abby Mary. b. in 1850. Mary Abigail was b. June 4, 1824. Mar. to A. Mr. Closson first who was lost at sea. Mar. 2 time to Mr. Leonard Green. His age 30 no ch. yet 1851. Mar. Dec. 1849. George A. b. Feb. 4, 1827. unmarried. Herriet A. was b. May 17, 1834. Mar. Sept. 1846, last Jan. 1847.

[120]

#### A record of Eld. Wm. Allen's family.

Eld. Wm. Allen was b. April 8, 1771, m. Miss Sarah Bickford Octo. 4, 1809. She was b. July 15, 1780. Louiza Allen was b. Aug. 19, 1810. Lorenzo B. was b. June 14, 1812. Aurelia b. Octo. 12, 1813. Herriet N. b. Aug. 18, 1815. Elizabeth C. was b. Octo. 19, 1817. Wm. P. b. Aug. 2, 1820. Sarah Ann b. Jan. 20, 1824.

Eld. Allen d. Ap. 10, 1836. Wm. P. d. Jan. 7, 1836. Eliza Clough d. July 15, 1851.

Adelaide Richardson taken sick Ap. 20, 1850 d. the 27<sup>th</sup> aged 5 years 4 months 12 days. Amanda R. taken sick Ap. 26, d. Ap. 28, 1850. aged 3 years 5 m. 7 days. Marshall Richardson was taken sick Apr. 27, d. May 13, 1850, aged 1 year 9 months 12 days. These children's Parents were Albert Richardson son of Mr. Justice Richardson & Mary Ann Bond All of Jefferson, Maine. . . . .

[121]

Phinehas' Widow m. to John Johnson Feb. 5, 1826. He was b. Jan. 14, 1801. She was b. Nov. 1793. Chh. Mary Jane Pillsbury b. Feb. 1, 1823. Pillsbury Johnson b. Jan. 5, 1827. Jacob b. July 27, 1829, Sally b. Jan. 19, 1830. John b. Ap. 16, 1832. Helen M. b. Jan. 24, 1834. Maria b. Feb. 27, 1836. Rosanah K. b. May 29, 1838. Gorham b. March 29, 1840. died Ap. 9, 1841. Herriet E. b. Octo. 31, 1841.

[122]

#### A record of Thomas G. Pillsbury.

Thomas P. was b. Sep. 1, 1814, and was mar. to Elizabeth Dunbar May 17, 1838. She was born Nov. 4, 1815. ch. James Edwards was b. Feb. 6, 1840. Sarah Eliza was born August 23, 1853.

[123]

John Moody b. Feb. 2, 1786. Jane b. Jan. 20, 1788. d. Sept. 3, 1837. Nancy b. Dec. 18, 1790. d. March 14, 1837. Abigail b. Feb. 3, 1793. Margret b. June 8, 1798. Wm. b. Feb. 2: 1800. Henry b. Aug. 10, 1801. d. Nov. 29, 1834. Thad. b. Sept. 1, 1803.

Alexander Kennedy b. Nov. 4, 1791. d. Aug. 8, 1851. Alex. Jr. b. May 14, 1823, d. Sep. 18, 1826. Wm. b. May 20, 1825. d. April 15, 1845. Herriet b. June 20, 1829. Henr. b. Dec. 14, 1834.

Moses' family as now are Parker K. b. Feb. 4, 1822. mar. to Christiana Gray, 1845. George A. b. Feb. 4, 1827, Harritt A. b. May 17, 1834.

## [124]

Uncle Moses Jaques' family.

He was born 1749. died 1825 aged 76. His first wife was Sarah Woodman died March 5, 1780 leaving one child called Sarah born when its mother died. She li. to be a little girl and killed in a Cider mill. His 2d wife was Abigail Hale. She died March 10, 1790. leaving 2 children Moses and Moody. Moses was born April 15, 1783, was married to Miss Hannah Chase Nov. 15, 1804. she was born Dec. 23, 1786. Children Abigail born Feb. 17, 1805. Emma born Aug. 3, 1806. Sarah W. born Aug. 27, 1808. Charles M. born Sept. 8, 1810. Susan born Dec. 17, 1812. Mary N. born Feb. 20, 1815. Hannah Eliza was born Dec. 16, 1816. Rebeckah A. born Dec. 4, 1818. Harriet H. was born Nov. 30, 1820. Bettesy E. born Feb. 16, 1823. Joseph C. born Nov. 27, 1824. Romulus was born Dec. 2, 1827. Cynthia was born Feb. 28, 1830. Abigail mar. Mr. Isaac M. Heath Octo. 20, 1829. Emma mar. Mr. Isaac Heath April 9, 1839. He was born Feb. 17, 1805. Children, Mary Ellen H. was born June 14, 1840. Charles Moody Heath born Octo. 30, 1842. Isaac Wm. born July 3, 1846. Sarah W. mar. Mr. Jacob Erbine Nov. 15, 1832. He was born Octo. 10, 1808. Children John Dana born Sep. 10, 1833. Martha Ann born Jan. 19, 1835, and died June 30, 1845. Joseph Chase born Aug. 7, 1837. Hannah Eliza b. July 28, 1841. Sarah Ellen b. Aug. 12, 1843. Jacob Henery born May 1, 1846, and died Apr. 22, 1847. Clara Ann born March 22, 1848. Mary N. mar. Mr. Wm. Giddings Aug. 19, 1846. He was born June 18, 1805 Child John Wm. born June 9, 1847. Dean Robinson born Marc. 26, 1849. Charles Moses born Apr. 22, 1851. Rebeckah A. Died Nov. 25, 1850. He died Octo. 13, 1838. She Han. d. May 16, 1848.

## [125]

[Han.] mar. Mr. John B. Richardson Nov. 25, 1843. He b. Octo. 2, 1819. Ch. Wm. Tenny born Nov. 27, 1847. Herriet H. mar. Mr. George S. Walker Dec. 20, 1842. He was born Feb. 3, 1821. Child Clara Isabella born Dec. 5, 1845. Bettsey E. mar. Mr. Nathl. G. Kimball Nov. 30, 1848. He was born July 27, 1820. child. Cynthia Elizabeth born Feb. 6, 1851. Moody Jaques was born March 12, 1789, mar. Miss. Maria Goodrich July 13, 1819. She was born May 28, 1798, and died Dec. 20, 1827, leaving one child born Octo. 27, 1820, his name is Alonzo P. on. Octo. 30, 1842. mar. Miss Ann Bartlett, born Aug. 22, 1819. One child Ellen Maria born Octo. 19, 1843, Thus stands the family March 22, 1852. Moses Jaques children Abigail, Emma, Sarah, Charles, Susan, Mary, Hannah, Rebeckah, Harriet, Betsey, Joseph, Romulus, Cynthia, Isaac M. Heath, Isaac Heath, Jacob Erbing, Wm. Giddings, John B. Richardson, George Walker, Nath. Kimball. Abigail is 47 years old. Emma is 46 in Aug. next. Sarah 42 when she died. Charles 28 when he died. Susan is 40. Mary is 37. Hannah was 35 and 5 months when she died. Reb. was 31 at her Death. Herriet 31 last Nov. Betsey is 29. Joseph is 28 and 5 m. Romulus is 25 and 4 months. Cynthia was 20 and 7 ms. at her Death. 13 Children All lived to grow up. 16 Grand Ch. 14 living March 22, 1852. Sarah d. Nov. 25, 1850 aged 42. Charles d. Octo. 13, 1838, aged 28. Han. d. May 6, 1838. aged 32 & 5 months. Reb. d. Dec. 22, 1849, aged 31. Cynthia d. Sep. 6, 1850, aged 20, 7 months. Grand. Jacob Erb. d. Ap. 22, 1847. first died was Hannah May 16, 1838, 2 Charles died Octo. 13, 1838, 3 Reb. died Dec. 22, 1849, 4 Cynthia died



Sep. 6, 1850. 5 Sarah died Nov. 25, 1850. Their Son in law Rich. died Jan. 3, 1852. Grand. Martha An Erbing June 30, 1845. Cynthia died Sept. 6, 1850. Mr. John B. Rich. died Jan. 3, 1852. Rebeckah died Dec. 22, 1849. . . . .

[130]

1810 Octo. Mond. 8. Called to attend the funeral of Mr. Jesse Hodgdon who died with the consumption. . . . .

[133]

My Uncles & Aunts on my mother's side their births deaths & ages as far as I know. Uncle Samuel was b. in 1728 and died in June 24, 1824 aged 95½. Uncle Benjamin was born in 1734 & died in 1823 aged 89. Uncle Parker was born in 1743 & died in 1819 aged 77. Uncle Moses was born in 1749 and died in 1825, aged 76. Aunt Mary Greenough was born in 1736 and died in 1780 aged 44. Aunt Deborah Adams was born in 1738 and died in 1837 aged 99. My mother Appia Pillsbury was b. in 1741, and died Nov. 10, 1769 aged 28. Aunt Bettsey was born in 1745 and died in 1837, aged 90. Aunt Ednah was b. in 1752, died, 1832, aged 80. . . . .

[135]

Sister Stevens was born August 13, 1764. . . . .  
My own Mother died Nov. 10, 1769 aged 28, born 1741.  
Father Wood died Nov. 13, 1800, aged 56, born 1744.  
Mother Larrabe died May 18, 1815, aged 60, born 1755.  
Father Larrabe died May 28, 1815, aged 65, born 1749.  
My own Father died Feb. 21, 1821, aged 79, born 1742.  
My step mother died April 13, 1826, aged 75, born 1755.  
Mother Wood died Feb. 12, 1831, aged 79, born 1752.

[4]

Tuesd. 18 (Dec. 1804) I pr. a funeral ser. at a Mr. Parker's who had lost a child. . . . .

[6]

Wed. 23 (Jan. 1805) Attended a conference meeting in Readfield six offered themselves for Baptism and we repaired to a place where there was much water and I Baptized them. Benj. Packard, Jacob Ring, Mrs. Nancy Gilman, Hannah Whiting, Nancy Richards, Sally Smith. . . . .

[9]

Lord 19 (May 1805) . . . heard Eld. Brown preach a funeral ser. at Mr. Benj. Dier's. . . . .

[12]

Sat. June 1 (1805) Pr. a funeral Sermon at the buriel of Mr. Levi Merrills' child. . . . .

[13]

Mond. 24 (June 1805) pr. at the funeral of Br. Thomas Daggett. . . . .  
Lord 30 (June 1805) . . I then Bap. Thomas Recards, Elisha Recards, John Reckards, Jacob Cumins, Bettsey Rec. Alice Stafford, Betsey Briggs. . . . .  
Wed 10 (July 1805) had a Fun. to attend a Mr. Cobb's child. . . . .  
Frid 26 (July 1805) ret. to Greene pr. at Mr. Elijah Brigg's . . I then Bap. his daughter Penelope. . . . .

[16]

Tuesd. 15 (Octo. 1805) . . Gran. Mother was gone. She died 31 of last March, aged 94. . . .

[20]

Thur. 9 (Jan. 1806) Eld. Francis pr. old Mr. Phillips fune. . . .

[22]

Tuesd. 14 (March 1806) . . Bap. Br. Aaron Griffin. . . .

[23]

Mond. 7. (April 1806) Aunt Elinor Wood was buried. . . . Sat. 19 (April 1806) pr. Mr. James Simson's Wife's funeral ser. . . .

[23]

Tuesd. 20 (May 1806) The funeral of Sister Day was attended . . .

[29]

Wed. 22. (Octo. 1806) I was married by Esq. Morrill to Miss. Sarah Larrabee of Green. . . .

[32]

Thurs. 8 (Jan. 1807) . . had news that my son Parker was no more, he died at Bluehill Dec. 16, in his 8<sup>th</sup> year. . . .

[33]

Sat. 31 (Jan. 1807) I pr. a funeral ser. at the buri. of a Sister Holmes (in Jefferson) . . .

(34)

Wed. 18 (Feb. 1807) . . rode home with Br. Mason, his mother died this night, aged 70 nearly (in Craftsbury) . . . Wed. 4 (March 1807) . . rode 10 miles to Esq. French in Hardwick to attend the funeral of a little Gran Child of his. . . .

[35]

Tuesd. 7. (April 1807) rode 8 miles & preached a funeral ser. at Mr. John Wilson's on the death of his child (in Canada) . . . .

[36]

Wed. 13 (May 1807) rode to the funeral of a Mr. Adams. . . .

[37]

Lord 24 (May 1807) . . I then Bap. Br. Adam Shook & his wife in fellowship of Bastard Chh. . . .

[40]

Lord 9 (Aug. 1807) . . . I then Bap. Ruth Philip & Phebe Godfrey. . . .

[43]

Mond. 12 (Octo. 1807) I was called to attend the fun. of Old Mr. Hiscock who died at Son Wm. at the age of 86 and over. . . .

[46]

Mond. 28 (Dec. 1807) we attended Eunic Dennis' funeral. . . .

[47]

Tuesd. 29 (Dec. 1807) pr. at Mr. Elp. Reed's a funeral ser. of his child. . . .



[48]

Tuesd. 26 (Jan. 1808) pr. a funeral ser. at Mrs. Ben. Watts' . . on the death of a brother who died fr. home. . . . Sat. 13 (Feb. 1808) heard Mr. Belden pr. Esq. Dennis' Son funeral ser. . . .

[49]

Sat 12 (March, 1808) I was called to a funeral ser. at Mr. Daniel Hall, on the death of his Infant child. . . .

[52]

Thurs. 16 (June 1808) . . E. Case then Bap. 12 persons. Abiather Richardson, Richard Brann, John Kennedy, Thom Kennedy, Wm. Kennedy, Ichabod Rollings, Richard Holbrook, Arch Robinson, Benj. Reed, Han. Ken. Thomas Dow, Sarah Ring, Ten.[?] Gilpartrick. (in Jefferson) . . . . Frid. 17 (June, 1808) I rode to Br. James Shephards' to marry his daug. Martha to Mr. David Glidden of Whitefield. . . . Thur. 23 (June, 1808) I married Mr. Benj. Chap. to Miss. Marjary Chap. both of N. . . .

[To be continued]

---

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

By JOHN ALBREE, Recording Secretary

*Boston, Massachusetts, 6 March, 1912.* A stated meeting of the Society was held at Pilgrim Hall, 14 Beacon Street, at 2.30 P.M., President Baxter presiding.

The minutes of the February meeting were read and approved, and the reports of the Librarian and Historian were accepted for the files.

The death was announced of Hon. John Taggard Blodgett, Vice-President of the Society for Rhode Island, and the following were appointed a committee to prepare a minute for the records: Mrs. T. A. Lawton, Newport, R. I., Miss Caroline Hazard, Santa Barbara, Cal., George C. Nightingale, Providence, R. I., and Miss Edith M. Tilley, Providence, R. I.

The Council reported a recommendation that chapter III, article 1, of the By-laws be amended, by substituting for the "last Wednesday in January" the words "first Wednesday in February," so that the article as amended will read: "The Annual Meeting of the Corporation shall be held on the first Wednesday in February of each year in Boston, notice of which shall be sent to Resident and Life Members by the Recording Secretary one week in advance."

The President appointed the following as a special committee to report thereon: Messrs. Charles Francis Dorr Belden, Robert Dickson Weston, and William Sumner Appleton.

Nineteen resident members were elected by ballot.

Rev. William Harman van Allen, S.T.D., Rector of the Church of the Advent, Boston, spoke on *Walcheren: the Land of the Swimming Lion*, using as illustrations slides that he had taken. Dr. van Allen has frequently visited the home of his ancestors in Holland, particularly Walcheren in Zeeland, and of this place, its history and its people, and especially of the child life, he told many incidents.

It was

*Voted*,—That the Society express its appreciation of the pleasure Dr. van Allen has given in the address of the afternoon, and its thanks to him for the time that he has so cordially spared from his busy life.

For the Committee on Finance Mr. Charles Irving Thayer gave notice that at the meeting in April a vote would be submitted authorizing the placing of a mortgage on the property of the Society.

After adjournment refreshments were served.

As a matter of record it is here stated that this was the largest meeting in the history of the Society, three hundred and forty being present.

3 April, 1912. A stated meeting of the Society was held at Pilgrim Hall, 14 Beacon Street, at 2.30 P.M., President Baxter presiding.

The minutes of the March meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted.

Twenty-six resident members were elected by ballot.

The paper of the afternoon was by Frederick Jackson Turner, Professor of History, Harvard University, on *The New England Frontier about 1700*, in which were given in detail the experiences of certain "out towns and frontiers" such as Amesbury, Groton, Deerfield, and others, which by an act of the General Court in 1694 could not be "broken up or voluntarily deserted" without "allowance had and obtained" from the Governor and Council. It was shown that the frontier was a step in the process of development, and that the qualities of independence and freedom from restraint, which in later years were characteristic of the western frontier, appeared in this eastern frontier two centuries before.

It was

*Voted*,—That the Society express to Professor Turner its enjoyment of the paper and its appreciation of the store of original material that he has so ably and interestingly presented in illustrating the theme.

The report of the Committee to Amend the By-Laws, "approving both the substance and form of the amendment" proposed, was accepted.

It was unanimously

*Voted*,—That the Society authorize the President and the Treasurer to borrow on behalf of the Society a sum not exceeding \$85,000, and to give the note of the Society therefor, payable in not more than ten (10) years, with interest thereon at a rate not exceeding 5 per cent. per annum, and to execute, acknowledge and deliver in the name and behalf of the Society a power-of-sale mortgage, with such special provisions, if any, as they may deem expedient, of the real estate of the Society now numbered 9 on Ashburton Place, and 3, 5, and 7 Allston Place in said Boston.

At 4.45 it was voted to adjourn, after which refreshments were served.

---

## NOTES

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 18 Somerset Street, Boston.

The Committee on English Research desires to state, however, that although the Society has no official representative in England the Committee is employing Miss French for a part of her time as a record searcher there along special lines for the benefit of the REGISTER.

---

ALLEN.—In the REGISTER for January 1893, there appeared a short article upon Hope Allen of Boston, by Orrin P. Allen, Esq., of Palmer, Mass., followed by several queries about his family. Had Mr. Allen examined the REGISTER, vol. xxix, p. 47, he would have seen a note by Mr. Waters showing that Hannah, the third wife of Hope Allen, was the widow of Thomas Hull of Boston and the daughter of William and Hannah (Penn) Townsend of Boston.

Hope Allen resided in Wing's Lane, now Elm Street, near Dock Square.

As regards the other queries of Mr. Allen, concerning the subsequent history of his sons Jacob and Benjamin, Mr. Waters informed me several years ago



that he had discovered in the Salem Court, among the papers in a case of Jacob Allen vs John Conney in 1676, the apprenticeship indenture of Jacob Allen to Conney, in which he is described as the son of Hope Allen. This Jacob Allen is of course the cooper and mariner of Salem, who married the daughter of John Clifford. He removed to South Carolina and died there, while his children remained in Salem. One of his daughters, Elizabeth, was the wife of Dr. Johan von Kroninschelt and the ancestress of all the Crowninshelds; another, Rachel, was the wife of Joseph Hilliard of Salem and mother of Martha Hilliard who married her first cousin, Clifford Crowninsheld.

Benjamin Allen, brother of Jacob Allen, the other missing son of Hope Allen, was also a mariner of Salem, and from an entry in the Notarial Book in the Essex Court we learn that he died abroad, and left two daughters to whom a guardian was appointed in Salem.

Now as regards the daughter of Hope Allen, I have found several interesting documents in the Suffolk deeds. I find that Rev. Deodat Lawson and Deborah his wife joined with two other children of Hope Allen in selling his property on Dec. 14, 1691. This is of course Deborah Allen, born 26 March 1674, bp. 29: 1 mo.: 1674.

I also find a Power of Attorney, dated 13 May 1671, among the Suffolk Deeds, from William Shute of the Island of Jamaica and Rachel, his wife, to their father, Hope Allen, currier, and their friend John Saffin, merchant, both of Boston. This is Rachel, bapt. 16: 7: 1666, evidently as an adult. She probably died before May 16, 1676, as Hope Allen had another daughter Rachel born May 16, 1676.

Thus we find Hope Allen was the progenitor of the Crowninsheld and Hilliard families of Salem through his son Jacob, and the father-in-law of the famous Deodat Lawson.

I am glad to be thus able to account for the two missing sons of Hope Allen, namely Jacob and Benjamin. I shall be very glad to learn who Rachel — the first wife of Hope Allen was, and where in England he came from.

Newport, R. I.

G. A. MORIARTY.

DAM.—REGISTER, vol. 65, p. 213: No. 5, Moses<sup>3</sup> Dam married, 22 July 1714, in the North Church, Portsmouth, N. H. (see N. H. Gen. Rec., vol. 5, p. 42), Abigail<sup>2</sup> Huntress, born at Newington, N. H., about 1695, daughter of George<sup>1</sup> and Mary ( ).

60 Wall St., New York City.

HENRY W. HARDON.

HENRY SEWALL OF NEWBURY AND ROWLEY, MASS.—The career in England of this founder of a distinguished New England family has been obscure. From a letter written in 1720 by his grandson Judge Samuel Sewall (b. 1652, d. 1730), and from researches by the late Col. Chester and by Mr. Henry F. Waters, it has been known that he was baptized at Coventry, England, 8 Apr. 1576, the eldest son of Henry Sewall, a wealthy draper and Mayor of that city, by his wife Margaret Grazebrook; that he married Anne Hunt, by whom he had an only child, Henry Sewall, born about 1615; that he came to New England with a wife Ellen in 1635; and that he lived at Newbury and, finally, at Rowley, where he died in 1657. From the wills of his parents it is clear he had caused them much tribulation, and his conduct in New England indicates that he was subject to periodical insanity. (See 5 Mass. Hist. Soc. Colls., vol. 5, pp. xi-xviii; Waters's Gleanings, pp. 153-6, and 1415-16.) In Essex Co. Court Files is a deposition, made 10 Apr. 1679, by Robert Walker of Boston, aged about 72 years,\* that about 56 years since [in 1623] he lived with his father in Manchester, England, and that one Henry Sewall then lived there on the same street, and said Sewall later came to New England, etc. (REGISTER, vol. 7, p. 46.)

The following records show that Henry<sup>1</sup> Sewall lived at Manchester probably all the time from his first marriage, about 1614, until his emigration to America in 1635, and also furnish the baptism of his only child, the burial of his first wife, his marriage to his second wife, and her baptism and former marriage, and the burial of her first husband:

\* Robert, son of Thomas Walker of Ardwick, baptized 21 Feb. 1607/8 (Registers of Manchester Cathedral).

## REGISTERS OF MANCHESTER CATHEDRAL

- Cristened. Henrye son to Henrye Sewell of Manch<sup>r</sup>, 25 June 1615.  
 Elline daughter to Anthonie Mosley, 9 Julie 1587.  
 Weddings. Water Newgent and Elline Mosley, 13 November 1606.  
 Burials. Anne wife of Henrye Sewall, Gen<sup>r</sup>., 1 Julie 1615.  
 Walter Nugent of Manchestr, Mercer, 10 Marche 1613-14.

## MARRIAGE LICENSES, BISHOP OF CHESTER

Dec. 16, 1615. Henry Seawall and Ellen Nugent, widow, both of parish of Manchester. Bondsman, Ottiwell Weigham. To be married at Ashton-on-Mersey, Cheshire, or Didsbury, Lancashire.

In Chetham Soc. Collections, New Ser., vol. 47, is an excellent account of the Mosley family of Manchester, compiled by Ernest Axon, Esq., of Manchester. In this account, Mr. Axon gives the two marriages of Ellen Mosley and states that she is mentioned as the wife of Henry Shewell of Tetlow\* in the will of Mrs. Margaret Nugent in 1630. He also states that in the "Family Memoirs" by Sir Oswald Mosley, the latter speaks of the unhappy marriage of his kinswoman Ellen Mosley; this doubtless refers to her second marriage with the erratic Henry Sewell, as Mr. Axon says he finds no evidence of such a condition with her first husband Walter Nugent.

In Chetham Soc. Collections, 1st Ser., vol. 42, pp. 140-5, is the will of Dame Elizabeth Mosley, widow of Sir Nicholas Mosley, Knt., dated 4 May 1617, in which she mentions children of Anthony Mosley, brother of her husband, as "my cousins Ellen Shewell, Alice Cudworth, Anne, Francis, Edward, Richard, and Rowland Mosley."

The Mosley family of Manchester were armorial, became wealthy as merchants, and were prominent in that city for several generations. Their arms were *Sable, a chevron between 3 battle-axes argent.*

9 Ware St., Dorchester, Mass.

J. GARDNER BARTLETT.

A "MAYFLOWER" LINE IN THE ELY FAMILY.—In the "Ely Ancestry" (New York, 1902), p. 51, it is stated that No. 14, Maj. Daniel Ely of Lyme, Ct., born 1693, by his fourth wife, Ruhama Turner, born 1704, died 1788, had five children, numbered 8 to 12 inclusive, whose descendants are traced through several generations.

Not long since, Mr. A. A. Aspinwall, Historian of the District of Columbia Society of Mayflower Descendants, told me that, according to some notes of his, Ruhama Arnold of New London married an Ely, and that possibly the name of the fourth wife of Maj. Daniel was Ruhama *Arnold* and not *Turner*, but that he was unable to tell where he obtained the information. I took up the matter at his suggestion, and submit the following, which conclusively proves the wife to have been Ruhama<sup>5</sup> Arnold of New London (Mercy<sup>4</sup> (Pickett) Fosdick Arnold, Ruth<sup>3</sup> (Brewster) Pickett, Jonathan<sup>2</sup> Brewster, William<sup>1</sup>).

Mercy<sup>4</sup> Pickett's lineage is well known, the Brewster Genealogy, pp. 17-18, stating that she married first at New London, Nov. 1, 1682, Capt. Samuel Fosdick, who died Aug. 27, 1702, and married secondly, Dec. 6, 1703, John Arnold, who died at New London Aug., 1725, aged 73. It is also stated on page 18 that there were two Arnold children.

Caulkins's History of New London, pp. 343-344, confirms this, and on page 368 gives the children of John Arnold as "Ruhamah, who married an Ely, of Lyme, and Lucretia, who became the second wife of John Proctor, A.M.," evidently Mr. Aspinwall's authority which he could not recall. The index of the Ely Ancestry is very complete, but the name Ruhama *Arnold* does not appear therein although she married an Ely of Lyme. Per contra, although the New London Turner families have been the subject of considerable investigation, no Ruhama *Turner* of about that date can be found among them.

Savage, vol. i, p. 65, informs us that "in 1700" John Arnold "went to New London, there was an anchor smith, m. 6 Dec. 1703, Mercy, wid. of Samuel Fosdick, had Ruhamah, b. 7 Sept. 1704; and Lucretia, 26 Aug. 1706," etc., and names no other children. The year of birth given by Savage for Ruhama Arnold is therefore identical with that given for Ruhama Turner in the Ely Ancestry, and in itself is almost conclusive if considered with the preceding

\* Tetlow is a hamlet two miles northwest of Manchester.



data. An examination of the Fosdick genealogy discloses nothing in any way inconsistent with the conclusion herein arrived at.

In Joshua Hempstead's Diary, in New London Co. Hist. Soc. Colls., vol. 1, p. 204, under date of Nov. 3, 1728, we read: "Elisha Turnner and Aminthami Arnold published"; and in Bailey's Early Conn. Marriages, vol. 2, p. 14, from records of the First Congregational Church, New London: "Elisha Turner of Scituate and Ruhamah Arnold, [married] Dec. 19, 1728."

Caulkins's History of New London, p. 347, informs us that Elisha Turner, supposed to have come from the Scituate family, settled in the town after 1720, but makes no mention of posterity.

At least two children were born, as shown by the following from the Hempstead Diary: Sunday, Jan. 25, 1729/30, "3 Infants Babtized . . . Elisha Turner 1 Arnold" (p. 217); Sunday, Feb. 16, 1734/5, "RuAmali Turner a Child Babtized Elizabeth" (p. 285). (See also, Later Hist. of the First Church, New London, pp. 491-497.) The latter was just after the death of her husband Elisha, as shown by the following item (p. 284) under date of Jan. 20, 1734/5: "The Male[n]cholly News of the Death of Elisha Turnner Jno Gove & Job Taber. the sd Turnner was mt of a Small Scooner belonging to the Newlondon Society had been to North Carolina & Returned home to Road Island & disposed of her Pitch & Tarr he was coming home in the Storm & Run on the Rocks in fishers Island Sound near Masons Island & there perished with the Cold & wet. 2 men saved Hez Beebee & the Mate. Sd Beebee & Taber were passengers from Rhoad Island."

Again, the Hempstead Diary (p. 311), under date of Sunday, Oct. 31, 1736, says: "Abraham Morgan & Eliza Beckwith publisht and Daniel Ely of Lyme unto Amy Turner of N. L."; and from Bailey, vol. 2, p. 17, at the First Church, New London: "Daniel Ely of Lyme and Ruhamah Turner, [married] Nov. 10, 1736."

Now as to the daughter Lucretia, in Hempstead's Diary, under date of Sunday, Feb. 11, 1732/3, is the statement: "Nath Saltonstall & Lucretia Arnold publisht" (p. 256); and in Bailey, vol. 2, p. 16, at New London: "Nathaniel Saltonstall & Mrs. Lucretia Arnold, [married] March 1, 1733."

The Saltonstall Genealogy, p. 34, states that Nathaniel, son of Gov. Gurdon Saltonstall of New London, born July 1, 1707, married, in 1733, Lucretia Arnold, and removed to one of the Southern colonies, giving no information as to their descendants, and making no mention of John Proctor. Caulkins (p. 318) states that Lydia Richards married John Proctor of Boston. If he ever married Lucretia Arnold it was probably after the death of Nathaniel Saltonstall. Proctor was not a graduate of either Yale or Harvard, and thus far I find nothing concerning him, except the following from the Hempstead Diary (p. 218), under date of Feb. 4, 1729-30, which I assume relates to him: "A Child of John Proctors about a year old Died yesterday was buried."

In the Ely Ancestry, p. 52, we find this: "We make the following extracts from the 'Public Records of Connecticut' regarding Mr. Daniel Ely": "On petition to the General Assembly in May, 1740, of Thomas Fosdick, Nathaniel Saltonstall and Lucretia, his wife, in right of Lucretia, all of New London, and Daniel Ely of Lyme, and Ruhamah, his wife, in right of Ruhamah, all of the County of New London, against Ralph Stoddard, Junr., of Groton in said County, a certain judgment of the Superior Court held at New London in September, 1739, relative to two certain tracts of land, was declared null and void, and a new trial ordered. (1735-1743, page 313)." This identifies Ruhama, wife of Daniel Ely of Lyme, and Lucretia, wife of Nathaniel Saltonstall of New London, as the two daughters, Ruhama and Lucretia, of Mercy<sup>4</sup> (Pickett), Fosdick Arnold by her second husband, John Arnold, and shows that Ruhama Arnold married first Elisha Turner, and secondly Daniel Ely of Lyme. Thomas Fosdick, who joined in the petition, was their half brother, Dea. Thomas<sup>2</sup> of New London, and the only one of Mercy Pickett's children by Samuel<sup>1</sup> Fosdick then living there. Samuel<sup>2</sup> had removed to Oyster Bay, L. I.; Mercy,<sup>2</sup> the widow of Thomas Jiggles of Boston, had married Thomas Morris in 1708; Ruth<sup>2</sup> was the wife of James Tilley of New York; Anna<sup>2</sup> was the wife of Thomas Latham of Groton; John<sup>2</sup> was living in Guilford; and Mary<sup>2</sup> was the wife of Richard Sutton of Charlestown. (See Caulkins, p. 344; and Fosdick Genealogy, pp. 43-44; also Bailey's Early Conn. Marriages, vol. 2, pp. 10, 14.)

The importance of the proof lies in the fact that it establishes a Brewster ancestry for a considerable number of Ely descendants in Connecticut, New

York, and elsewhere, including the ancestors of the well-known Colt and Goodrich families of Hartford and Berlin, Ct.

EDWIN A. HILL.\*

Washington, D. C.

#### HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE

**GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION.**—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

*Chubbuck.*—Thomas of Hingham, Mass., who died 9 Dec. 1676, by Mrs. E. C. Turner, Arlington, Mass.

*Connet.*—James, who died, probably in New Jersey, subsequent to 1702, by Alfred Connet, Murray, Harper Co., Okla.

*Heydon.*—Thomas de, who died about 1250 at Heydon, co. Norfolk, England, by Edward R. Heyden, 6 Harvard Street, Lowell, Mass.

*Meacham.*—Capt. Isaac of Enfield, Conn., by Idah Meacham Strobbridge, 231 East Avenue Forty-one, Los Angeles, Cal.

*Turner.*—Humphrey, of Scituate, Mass., who died in 1673, by Miss Ella Turner Bates, North Scituate, Mass.

#### RECENT BOOKS

[THE editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the REGISTER to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

#### GENEALOGICAL

**Barney and Hosmer genealogies.** Barney 1634—Hosmer 1635. [By William Frederick Adams] Springfield, Mass., privately printed, 1912. 133 p. por. pl. map. 8° Price \$2.50. Address W. F. Adams, Springfield, Mass.

The descendants of Jacob Barney of Salem, Mass., and James Hosmer of Concord, Mass., are here recorded.

**Butterfield and Butterworth coats-of-arms.** The arms of the Butterfield and Butterworth families. New York City, Martin & Allardyce, 1912. 8 p. il. 12°

**Clements genealogy.** Robert Clements of Haverhill, Mass., and some of his descendants. By Maj. Gen. A[dolphus] W[ashington] Greely, U. S. Army. Salem, Mass., Essex Institute, 1911. 16 p. 8° Price 50 cts. Address the author, 1914 G St., N. W., Washington, D. C. Reprint from Historical Collections of the Essex Institute, vol. 47.

**Copeland genealogy.** [Records of the family of Rev. Jonathan Copeland.] By Charles Finney Copeland. n. p. 1911. 24 p. 16°

**Flint genealogy.** The Flint genealogy [descendants of Thomas]. By J[ames] Lawrence Bass. Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa., Martin & Allardyce, 1912. 9 p. 12° Rewritten from Mr. Bass's Flint genealogy in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register of 1860.

**Follin genealogy.** A genealogical history of the Follin family [descendants of John] in America. By Gabriel Edmonston. Washington, D. C., published by

\* Historian of the Connecticut Society of Mayflower Descendants.



G. Edmonston, 1911. 142 p. fcs. pl. por. 8° Price \$5.00 buckram; \$8.00 full morocco. Address the author, 1128 Twelfth St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

**Forney genealogy.** Sketches of the Forney family [of Penn.]. By H[oward] O[liver] F[olker]. For private circulation. Philadelphia, Pa., printed for the author by Harper & Brothers Co., 1911. 129 p. il. por. 8° Price \$3.00, postage 11 cts. Address the author, 2501 N. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

**Grubb genealogy.** Grubb families of America. John Grubb of Tennessee. By George F. P. Wanger. Pottstown, Pa., 1911. Chart, blueprint.

**Grubb genealogy.** Grubb families of America. Thomas Grubb of Virginia. By George F. P. Wanger. Pottstown, Pa., 1911. Chart, blueprint.

**Hampton genealogy.** Hampton history, an account of the Pennsylvania Hamptons in America in the line of John Hampton, Jr., of Wrightstown, with an appendix treating of some other branches. By John Hampton Doan. Milton, Ky., published by Dr. Solomon E. Hampton, 1911. 199 p. 8° Price \$1.00. Address the publisher, Milton, Ky.

**Hosmer genealogy.** James Hosmer, Cambridge, 1635, settled in Concord, Mass., soon after. [By William Frederick Adams] Springfield, Mass., privately printed, 1911. 63 p. fcs. il. pl. por. 8° Price \$1.50. Address W. F. Adams, Springfield, Mass.

Chapter 6, 7, and 8 of the genealogy contain the records of the family of Harriet Hosmer (dau. of Joel) who married Jairus Sidney Barney.

**Howland Homestead.** Bulletin, vol. 1, no. 2, Oct. 1911. Boston, Mass., published by the Society of the Descendants of the Pilgrim John Howland of the Ship Mayflower, 1911. 12 p. il. 8°

**Knapp genealogy.** History of the chief English families bearing the name of Knapp. By Oswald Greenway Knapp, M.A. London, Eng., 34 Norfolk St., Strand, W. C., printed for the author by The St. Catherine Press, 1911. 10+288 p. pl. por. 4°

**Lane genealogy.** Capt. Daniel Lane and his wife Molly Woodman [genealogical notes and his military record. By Ellis Baker Usher, 2d. Milwaukee, Wis., 1912]. 8 p. il. 12°

**Mast genealogy.** A brief history of Bp. Jacob Mast and other Mast pioneers and a complete genealogical family register and those related by inter-marriage, with biographies of their descendants from the earliest available records to the present time. By Christian K. Mast. Elverson, Pa. [c' 1911]. 822 p. fcs. il. pl. por. 8° Price \$2.50 cloth; half leather \$3.00; full black morocco \$3.75, postage 25 cts. extra. Address C. Z. Mast, R. R. No. 3, Elverson, Pa.

**Mott genealogy.** James Mott of Dutchess County, N. Y., and his descendants. By Edward Doubleday Harris. New York, N. Y., press of Tobias A. Wright, 1911. 4+58 p. O

**Muhlenberg genealogy.** Muhlenberg album. n. p. 1910. [72 p.] fcs. pl. por. 4°

Reproductions of portraits of Rev. Dr. Henry Melchoir Muhlenberg, his children and grandchildren, with portraits of Conrad and Anna Eve Weiser, Mrs. Muhlenberg's parents, as well as copies of various heirlooms of the earlier generations of the family in America.

**Muhlenberg genealogy.** The descendants of Henry Melchoir Muhlenberg. Additions and corrections by J. C. Schwab. New Haven, Conn., 1911. Chart.

**Page genealogy.** English ancestry of Robert Page of Hampton, N. H. By George Walter Chamberlain, M.S. 4 p. 8° Reprint from REGISTER for April, 1912.

**Page genealogy.** History and genealogy of the Page family from the year 1257 to the present. With brief history and genealogy of the allied families, Nash and Peck. By Charles Nash Page. Des Moines, Iowa, published by the author, 1911. 141+15 p. il. pl. por. 12°

**Pike, Halley, Stuart, and Parry genealogies.** Romance of genealogy. By Eugene F[airfield] McPike. [Chicago, Ill., 1912.] 21 p. Q. Price \$1.00.

The author gives a brief account of the Pike or Pyke, Halley, Stuart, Freeman, Day, and Parry families in England.

**Reynolds Family Association.** Nineteenth annual reunion of the Reynolds Family Association held at Providence, R. I., Aug. 18, 1910. Twentieth annual reunion of the Reynolds Family Association held at Bristol, R. I., Aug. 16, 1911. Middleton, Conn., Pelton & King, 1912. 46 p. 8°

**Sell genealogy.** Descendants of Andoni Sell of Pennsylvania. By William Drumm Seil. Charlestown, W. Va., 1912. Chart, blueprint.

**Tower Genealogical Society.** Report of the 3d annual reunion of the descendants of John Tower at Cohasset, Mass., Sept. 2, 1911, and the 3d annual meeting of the Tower Genealogical Society at Hingham, Mass., Sept. 1, 1911. 28 p. fcs. il. por. 8°

**Wilson genealogy.** Wilson family [descendants of Samuel, b. 1760. By John H. Nelson. Washington, D. C., 1911]. 50 p. 12°

**Wright genealogy.** The Wright family [descendants of Thomas of Weathersfield, Conn.]. By S[ebastian] V[isscher] Talcott. Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa., re-arranged and published by Martyn & Allardyce, 1912. 20 p. 12°

### BIOGRAPHICAL

**Avery, Walter Titus, memoir.** By J[ennie] M[aria] Arms Sheldon. Greenfield, Mass., T. Morey & Son [1912]. 12 p. 8° [Reprint from Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Association, vol. 5, proceedings, 1912.]

**Chandler, Amariah, memoir.** [Rev.] Amariah Chandler [D.D.], minister of the 1st Congregational church in Greenfield, Mass. By Judge Francis M. Thompson. Greenfield, Mass., T. Morey & Son, n. d. 34 p. 8°

**Deane, John Frederick, memoir.** Unconscious influence. In memoriam to John Frederick Deane, A.M., Bowdoin, 1854. n. p. n. d. 10 p. por. 8°

**Sheldon, John, memoir.** John Sheldon and the Old Indian House Homestead. A paper read before the Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Association at its field meeting, August 22, 1911. By Jennie Maria Arms Sheldon. Greenfield, Mass., T. Morey & Son [1912]. 21 p. 8°

**Smith, Gov. Benjamin.** Presentation of portrait of Gov. Benjamin Smith to the State of North Carolina in the Hall of the House of Representatives, at Raleigh, Nov. 15, 1911, by the North Carolina Society of the Sons of the Revolution. Address by Collier Cobb. n. p. n. d. 14 p. il. 8°

**Bowdoin College.** Obituary record of the graduates of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine for the year ending June 1, 1910. [Brunswick, Me., The Record Press.] 67 p. 12°

**Massachusetts Institute of Technology.** Class of '77 M. I. T. 1877-1910. Boston, Mass., Edward W. Davis, '77, Puritan Press, n. d. 6+168 p. il. pl. O

**Yale College, Class of 1870.** The biographical record of the class of 1870, Yale College, 1870-1911. By Lewis Wilder Hicks, Class Secretary. Boston, Mass., Thomas Ford Co., 1911. 5+403 p. pl. por. F°

### HISTORICAL

#### (a) GENERAL

**Magazine of History, extra number 18.** A journal of a young man of Massachusetts. By Benjamin Waterhouse, M.D. (1754-1846). Boston, Rowe & Hooker, 1816. Reprinted. New York, William Abbatt, 1911. 272 p. pl. 4°

**Massachusetts General Court manual.** The Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Manual for the use of the General Court containing the rules of the two branches, together with the constitution of the Commonwealth and that of the United States, and a list of the executive, legislative, and judicial departments of the state government, state institutions and their officers, and other statistical information. By Henry D. Coolidge and James W. Kimball. Boston, Mass., Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1912. 12+676 p. pl. 16°

**Spain, history and genealogy.** Revista de Historia y Genealogia Espanola. Vol. 1, nos. 1 and 2. Madrid, Spain, 1912. p. 1-96 il. pl. por. 8°



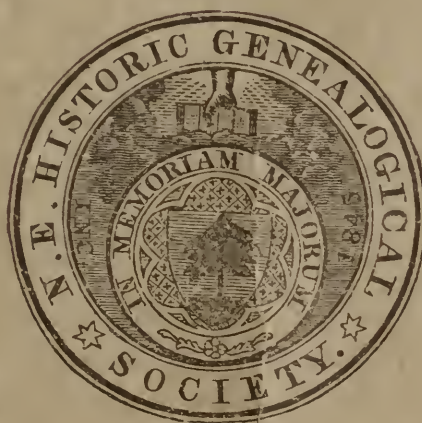
N 136 ✓  
\$4.00 per Year

\$1.00 per Number

THE  
NEW ENGLAND  
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL  
REGISTER

VOL. LXVI. OCTOBER, 1912

WHOLE NUMBER, 264



BOSTON  
PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY THE  
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

1912

Editor  
F. APTHORP FOSTER

Associate Editor  
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B.

---

## CONTENTS—OCTOBER, 1912


---

*Illustration:*

Portrait of GEORGE AUGUSTUS GORDON (to face page 291)

I.	MEMOIR OF GEORGE AUGUSTUS GORDON, A.M. By <i>Samuel Merrill, A.B., LL.B.</i>	291
II.	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, MARRIAGES, AND BAPTISMS ON THE ISLES OF SHOALS IN THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY ( <i>Concluded</i> ). Com. by <i>Joseph W. Warren, M.D.</i>	294
III.	PASSENGER LISTS TO AMERICA ( <i>Continued</i> ). Com. by <i>Gerald Fothergill</i>	306
IV.	NOTES ON NEW HAVEN FAMILIES. By <i>Donald Lines Jacobus, M.A.</i>	308
V.	DIARY OF JEREMIAH WEARE, JR., OF YORK, ME. ( <i>Concluded</i> ). Com. by <i>Samuel G. Webber, M.D.</i>	311
VI.	SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOEL JENKINS OF BRAINTREE AND MALDEN, MASS. ( <i>Concluded</i> ). By <i>C. Harold Floyd, S.B., LL.B., A.M.</i>	315
VII.	THE EARLY ENGLISH SHERMANS. By <i>Thomas Townsend Sherman</i>	322
VIII.	THE HOTCHKISS FAMILY. By <i>Donald Lines Jacobus, M.A.</i>	327
IX.	SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOHN RIDGWAY. By <i>Mrs. Lillian A. Hall</i>	332
X.	RECORD OF BREAKNECK HILL CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, KILLINGLY, CONN. Com. by <i>Miss Mary Kingsbury Talcott</i>	337
XI.	THE MATERNAL ANCESTRY OF GOVERNOR THOMAS DUDLEY. By <i>Miss Mary Kingsbury Talcott</i>	340
XII.	GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND ( <i>Continued</i> ). Com. by the Committee on English Research	344
XIII.	EXTRACTS FROM THE JOURNAL OF ELDER PHINEHAS PILLSBURY OF NOBLEBORO, ME. ( <i>Concluded</i> ).	359
XIV.	NOTES: <i>Notes.</i> —Green-Fiske, 366; Ramsden-Savory, 367. <i>Historical Intelligence.</i> —Genealogies in Preparation, 367	366-367
XV.	RECENT BOOKS	368

---

 Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail-matter

---

### Committee on Publication

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER  
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT  
HOSEA STARR BALLOU

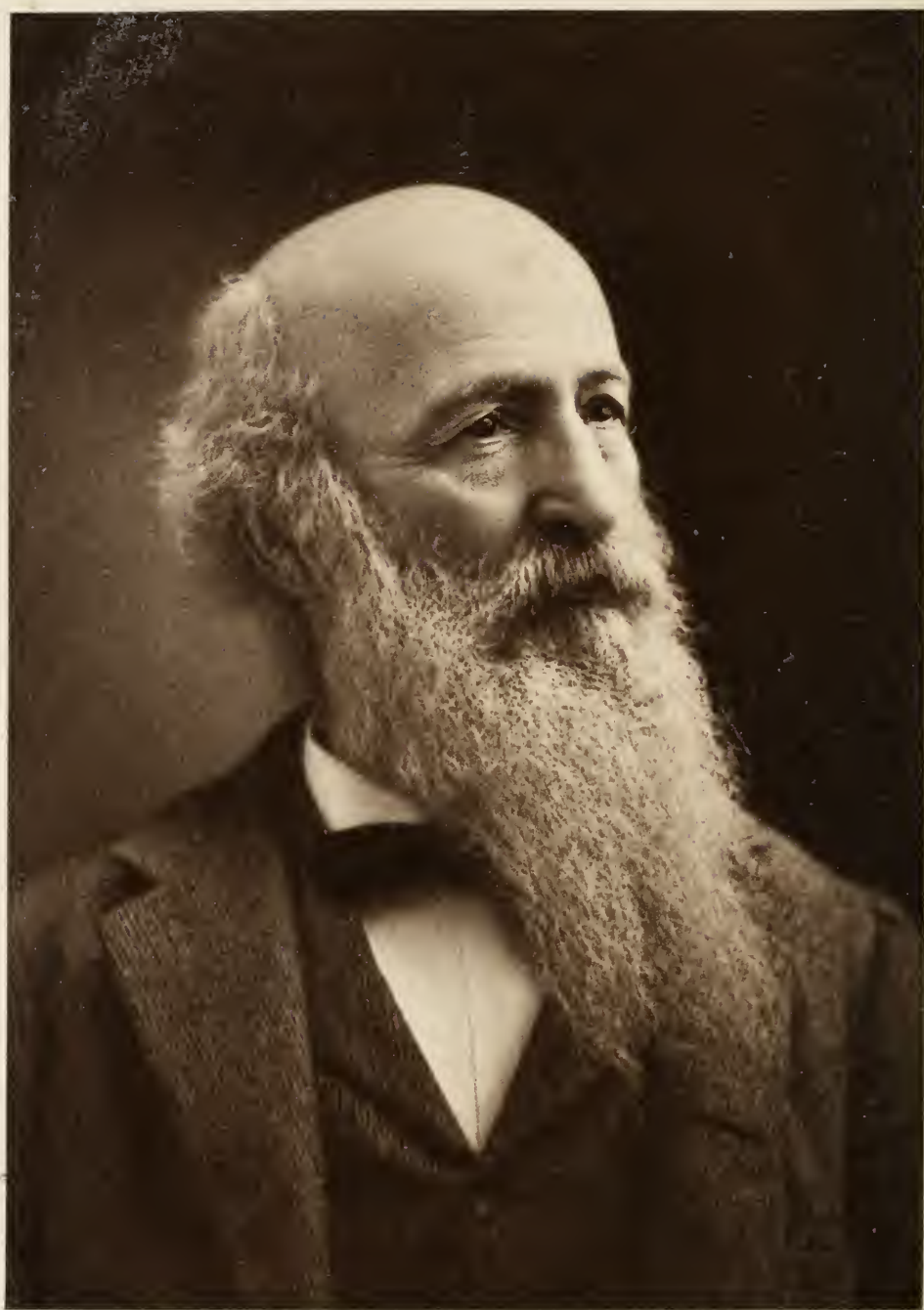
F. APTHORP FOSTER



✓  
N136

---

Oct. 1912



*Geo. B. Gordon*



# THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

---

OCTOBER, 1912

---

GEORGE AUGUSTUS GORDON, A.M.

By SAMUEL MERRILL, A.B., LL.B., of Cambridge, Mass.

GEORGE AUGUSTUS GORDON, for seventeen years prior to 1910 recording secretary of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, and chosen a member of the Council for 1910, 1911, and 1912, died May 3, 1912. His age was 84 years. In 1908 the infirmities of age became apparent. His visits to the Society's house, which had long been as regular as the calls of the letter carrier, became intermittent. His step was uncertain, as evidence of Parkinson's disease became manifest, and on May 21, 1909, he visited the house for the last time, though his thoughts were still of the Society, its work, and those with whom he had been associated in Somerset street for so many years.

Capt. Gordon was a genealogist from boyhood. In 1843, when still in his teens, he began collecting records of the New England Gordons, and as an octogenarian he was conscious, as so many others in similar circumstances have been, that his work was unfinished, though prosecuted through all the intervening years. His parents were Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> Gordon, born Feb. 28, 1797, in Newbury, Mass., and Sophronia (Anderson) Gordon, born Feb. 28, 1807, in Freeport, Me. Their residence was in Dover, N. H., where George Augustus<sup>6</sup> was born July 17, 1827. The ancestral line is through Timothy,<sup>4</sup> born 1757 in Brentwood, N. H.; Timothy,<sup>3</sup> born 1716 in Exeter, N. H.; Thomas,<sup>2</sup> born 1678 in Exeter, and Alexander.<sup>1</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup> Gordon, a native of the Scotch Highlands, was a soldier in Gen. Monk's army, supporting the cause of Charles I. He fell into the hands of Cromwell, and was sent to New England as a prisoner of war in 1651. He settled in Exeter in 1654, married Mary Lysson there, and had six sons and two daughters.

In his marriage Capt. Gordon found a stimulus for further research in the family history. His wife, who survives him, and to whom he was married Oct. 16, 1857, was Miss Ann Farley<sup>6</sup> Gordon. She was born in Mansfield, Mass., a daughter of Nathaniel Bachiler<sup>5</sup> Gordon, who was a native of Exeter. Nathaniel Bachiler<sup>5</sup> Gordon was descended through John<sup>4</sup> and Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> from Thomas,<sup>2</sup> the

ancestor of Capt. Gordon. Of the eight children of Capt. Gordon five survive,—Agnes of Somerville, Lysson of Medford (bursar of Simmons College), Harry of New York, Margaret of Somerville, and Huntlie of Cambridge.

In a country school at the foot of Gordon Hill in Exeter the captain began his education. He continued it in public schools in Newbury, Mass., Farmington, Me., and Dover, N. H., and in August, 1843, entered Dartmouth College as a sophomore, receiving his A.B. in 1846, and his A.M. in 1849.

His first active employment was early in 1847, when he became engaged as a civil engineer in the construction of the cotton mills and boarding houses of the Atlantic Corporation in Lawrence. An interval of railroad survey work was followed by a brief season of theological study, and in April, 1850, he became a civil engineer employed on construction work by the Amoskeag Company at Manchester.

For more than three years following April, 1851, Capt. Gordon was resident civil engineer for the Lewiston Water Power Co. During this time, and under his direction, canals, locks, and three mills, besides many boarding houses, were built, and many streets laid out. His employment on the Androscoggin was terminated by reason of his strong political opinions. He successfully organized a bolt at the State election in 1853, which resulted in the defeat of the Whig candidate for representative, the candidate's abolitionism being the chief ground of the opposition to him. The agent of the water power company and the resident engineer were in different political camps, and the latter sought a new field.

After a year in the practice of his profession with the Detroit Locomotive Works, Capt. Gordon purchased the Lawrence, Mass., *Sentinel*. This was a Democratic newspaper, and those of us who ever knew the editor can easily imagine the vigor of the editorials in which he bore his part in the prosecution of the exciting and successful political campaign of 1856, which ended in the election of Buchanan.

From 1857 until July, 1860, Capt. Gordon was assistant editor of the Charleston, S. C., *Mercury*. The transfer of his interests and activities to the South involved no violence to his sympathies or to his principles. "I began life," he wrote in 1876, "as a Union-Saving Webster Whig. Since 1854 I have been, and still am, a hard-shell, hard money, free trade, pro-slavery, states rights Democrat." Capt. Gordon's opinions were his own, and they were the logical conclusion of facts as he understood them. He was upright and downright in his convictions. His positiveness was not that of inertia, blind and unreasoning; it was an active force, and had to be reckoned with, and whether one agreed with him or not, everyone knew that his opinions were sincere, and were not dictated by motives of expediency.



A subordinate position on a political newspaper would be likely to prove irksome to one of Capt. Gordon's temperament. At all events, in August, 1860, he abandoned journalism and accepted the superintendency of the Southern Gold Co., a Boston concern with mines in northern Georgia. The work was successful, but the outbreak of war soon attracted the miners into military service.

The mines were shut down, but in 1862 the captain resumed mining in North Carolina. In February, 1863, however, he too enlisted in a Georgia regiment in the Confederate army. The war was a political issue, and his enlistment was fully consistent with his political beliefs. His command went at once to the defence of Savannah, and thence to Charleston. Two months after his enlistment he was commissioned lieutenant in the quartermaster's department, and in September of the same year was assigned to the staff of Gen. Wayne, who was charged with the task of keeping the Atlantic & Western Railroad open for military traffic. In the summer of 1864 he was transferred to the Governor's general staff, and served in the transportation department. He was soon promoted captain, and served in north-western Georgia in the distribution of breadstuffs to the inhabitants made destitute by the presence of the contending armies of Sherman and Johnston. His military service was terminated by the seizure of his train equipage by United States army officers in June, 1865.

The war having ended, he returned to his home in Dahlonega, Ga., and then for two years was active again in mining engineering in the Southern states, his work being largely at the Gold Belt mine, on the Rappahannock and Rapidan rivers, in northern Virginia.

Returning north the Gordons took up their residence in Lawrence, and later in Lowell, where Capt. Gordon was in charge of the advertising department of the J. C. Ayer Company. The last twenty-eight years he lived in Somerville. A portion of the time he was connected with the *Somerville Journal*, but he was giving more and more of his time to genealogical work, and finally this was his only employment.

The results of his painstaking work are seen in many published genealogies. "The Ipswich Emersons, 1636-1900," is an example. His work was always conscientious and thorough. It was directed by intelligence of a high order, and aided by an unusual memory, which could quickly supply a required fact or a source of authority which had been met in the course of his wide study of genealogies, histories, and public records. The same care was devoted to the records of the Society, and at the time of his retirement as recording secretary, after seventeen years' service, this resolution was passed:

"While the records he has kept with such painstaking carefulness will in themselves ever bear full evidence of their accuracy, and hence of the value to the Society of Capt. Gordon's labors, still at this annual meeting, he first from which he has been absent in the long years of his services,

we must especially acknowledge our debt to that clear mind, the strength and vigor of which even age has not abated."

Capt. Gordon became a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in December, 1876. He was an active member of the South Carolina Historical Society, a corresponding member of the New Hampshire, Maine, and Wisconsin Historical Societies, and a member of similar local organizations in Lowell, Somerville, and Dover. He belonged also to the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New Hampshire, and was for many years genealogist for that society as well as for the Colonial Dames of Massachusetts and New Hampshire. Capt. Gordon became a churchman shortly after leaving college. He was made a member of the corporation of Emmanuel Episcopal parish in Somerville in 1885, was chosen junior warden in 1889, and senior warden in 1897, retaining the latter office until 1911. He was active in Masonry for sixty years.

## CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, MARRIAGES, AND BAPTISMS ON THE ISLES OF SHOALS IN THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY

Contributed by JOSEPH W. WARREN, M.D., of Bryn Mawr, Pa.

[Concluded from page 225]

April 20 <sup>th</sup> 1766.	James, Son of Jn <sup>o</sup> Newton & of Sarah His Wife, was Baptized.
April 27 <sup>th</sup> 1766	Henry, Son of W <sup>m</sup> Allard & of Joanna His Wife, was Baptized.
June 1 <sup>st</sup> 1766.	Deborah, } Twin Dau't <sup>rs</sup> of Joseph Muchmore & of & Molly, } Mary His Wife, were Baptized.
Sept <sup>r</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup> 1766.	James, Son of W <sup>m</sup> Holbrook & of Eliz <sup>th</sup> His Wife, W <sup>m</sup> Son of Rich <sup>d</sup> Randal & of Eliz <sup>th</sup> His Wife, Mary, Dau't <sup>r</sup> of Amos Horn & of Abigail His Wife, } were Baptized.
Sept <sup>r</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup> 1766.	Rachel, Dau't <sup>r</sup> of Edw <sup>d</sup> Voudey & of Sarah His Wife, was Baptized.
Oct <sup>r</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup> 1766.	Deborah, Dau't <sup>r</sup> of Sam <sup>l</sup> Matthews Deceased & of Eliz <sup>th</sup> His Wife, was Baptized.
Oct <sup>r</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup> 1766.	Rich <sup>d</sup> son of Jn <sup>o</sup> Robison & of Eliz <sup>th</sup> His Wife, Joseph, Son of Solomon Downe & of Mercy His Wife, } were Baptized.
Dece <sup>r</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup> 1766.	W <sup>m</sup> Rug, } Twin Sons of Martha Downe, were Bap- & Jacob, } tized.
March 15 <sup>th</sup> 1767.	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Dau't <sup>r</sup> of Luke Power & of Sarah His Wife, was Baptized.




- May 24<sup>th</sup> 1767. Betty, Dau't'r of Rich<sup>d</sup> Perkins & of Mercy His Wife, was Baptized.
- May 31<sup>st</sup> 1767. Benj<sup>n</sup> Carter, Son of Henry Shapley & of Eliz<sup>th</sup> His Wife, was Baptized.  
Jn<sup>o</sup>, Son of Jeremy Lord & of Eliz<sup>th</sup> His Wife, was Baptized.
- June 28<sup>th</sup> 1767. Jn<sup>o</sup>, Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Haley & of Mary His Wife, was Baptized.
- July 12<sup>th</sup> 1767. Jn<sup>o</sup>, Son } of Abr<sup>m</sup> Ellenwood & of Anne  
& Hannah, Dau't'r } His Wife, were Baptized.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1767. Rebecca, Dau't'r of Benj<sup>n</sup> Muchmore & of Tamesin His Wife, was Baptized.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1767. George Walpey, Son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Perkins & of Sarah His Wife, }  
Edw<sup>d</sup> Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> How & of Anne His Wife, } were Baptized.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1767. Rachel, Dau't'r of Rob<sup>t</sup> Kearswell & of Eliz<sup>th</sup> His Wife, was Baptized.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1767. Sarah, Dau't'r of George Randal & of Sarah His Wife, was Baptized.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1767. Molly, Dau't'r of Amos Kearswell & of Rebecca His Wife, was Baptized.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1767. Jn<sup>o</sup>, Son of Abr<sup>m</sup> Ellenwood & of Anne His Wife, }  
W<sup>m</sup>, Son of Pelatiah Kearswell & of Anne His Wife, } were Baptized.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1767. Molly, Dau't'r of Joseph Muchmore & of Mary His Wife, was Baptized.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1767. Henry, Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Brag & of Han- nan His Wife }  
Rob<sup>t</sup>, Son of W<sup>m</sup> Bickham & of Sarah His Wife } were Baptized.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1767. Betty, & } Twin Dau't'rs of W<sup>m</sup> Rug & of Mary His Eleanor, } Wife, were Baptized.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1767. Arthur, Son of Arthur Randal Jun<sup>r</sup> & of Ruth His Wife, }  
David, Son of David Avery & of Sarah His Wife, } were Baptized.
- Dece<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1767. Jn<sup>o</sup>, Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Beal & of Abigail His Wife, }  
Sam<sup>l</sup>, Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Downe Jun<sup>r</sup> & of Margery His Wife, } were Baptized.  
Sam<sup>l</sup>, Son of Benj<sup>n</sup> Parsons & of Lucy His Wife, }
- March 6<sup>th</sup> 1768. Betty, Dau't'r } of Henry Carter Shapley & of Judith  
& Henry, Son } His Wife, were Baptized.
- April 17<sup>th</sup> 1768. Joanna, Dau't'r of Jn<sup>o</sup> Kearswell & of Joanna His Wife, was Baptized.
- May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1768. Jn<sup>o</sup>, Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Currier Jun<sup>r</sup> & of Mary His Wife, was Baptized.
- June 26<sup>th</sup> 1768. Jacob Clark, Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Horn & of Eliz<sup>th</sup> His Wife, was Baptiz'd.


July 3 <sup>d</sup> 1768.	Jn <sup>o</sup> Mobbs, Son of Joseph Dammerrill & of Tabitha His Wife, was Baptiz'd.	
July 24 <sup>th</sup> 1768.	Henry, Son of W <sup>m</sup> Allard & of Joanna His Wife, was Baptiz'd.	
Aug <sup>st</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup> 1768.	Hannah, Dau't <sup>r</sup> of Rich <sup>d</sup> Randall & of Eliz <sup>th</sup> His Wife,	} were Baptized.
	Richard, Son of Jn <sup>o</sup> Robinson & of Eliz <sup>th</sup> His Wife,	
Sept <sup>r</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup> 1768.	Sarah, Dau't <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Holbrook & of Eliz <sup>th</sup> His Wife,	} were Baptized.
	Comfort, Dau't <sup>r</sup> of Solomon Downe & of Mercy His Wife,	
Nov <sup>r</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup> 1768.	Mary, Dau't <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Sanderson & of Mary His Wife, was Baptized.	
Jan <sup>y</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup> 1769.	Jn <sup>o</sup> Tucke, Son of M <sup>r</sup> Jeffry Muchmore & of M <sup>rs</sup> Love His Wife, was Baptized.*	
Feb <sup>y</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup> 1769.	Edward, Son of Edward Voudey & of Sarah His Wife, was Baptized.	
Feb <sup>y</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup> 1769.	Betty, Dau't <sup>r</sup> of James Allard & of Sarah His Wife, was Baptized.	
Feb <sup>y</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup> 1769.	Mary Sanders, Dau't <sup>r</sup> of Henry Shapley & of Eliz <sup>th</sup> His Wife, was Baptized.	
April 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1769.	Molly, Dau't <sup>r</sup> of Luke Power & of Sarah His Wife,	} were Baptized.
	Amos, Son of Amos Horn & of Abigail His Wife,	
	Sarah, Dau't <sup>r</sup> of Pelatiah Kearswell & of Anne His Wife,	
	W <sup>m</sup> Blackstone, Son of Rich <sup>d</sup> How & of Anne His Wife, was Baptized.	
May. 7 <sup>th</sup> 1769.	Phebe, Dau't <sup>r</sup> of Samuel Webber & of Eliz <sup>th</sup> His Wife,	} were Baptized.
	Samuel, Son of Amos Kearswell & of Rebecca His Wife	
June. 18 <sup>th</sup> 1769.	Tamesin, Dau't <sup>r</sup> of Sam <sup>l</sup> Haley & of Mary His Wife, was Baptized.	
July. 9 <sup>th</sup> 1769.	Betty, Dau't <sup>r</sup> of Jn <sup>o</sup> Crocket & of Mary His wife, was Baptized.	
Sept <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup> 1769.	Henry, Son of Jn <sup>o</sup> Bragg & of Hannah His Wife,	} were Baptized.
	Ruth, Dau't <sup>r</sup> of George Randall & of Sarah His Wife,	
Sept <sup>r</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup> 1769.	John, Son of Sam <sup>l</sup> Varrell Jun <sup>r</sup> & of Patience His Wife	} were Baptized.
	Samuel, Son of Henry Muchmore & of Tryphena His Wife	
Oct <sup>r</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup> 1769.	Benj <sup>n</sup> Son of Benj <sup>n</sup> Randall & of Eliz <sup>th</sup> His Wife,	} were Baptized.
	Eliz <sup>th</sup> , Dau't <sup>r</sup> of James Hickey & of Betty His Wife,	
Oct <sup>r</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup> 1769.	Ruth, Dau't <sup>r</sup> of Arthur Randal Jun <sup>r</sup> & of Ruth His Wife, was Baptized.	

\* Mr. Tucke makes some delicate social distinctions in thus recording the baptism of his grandson.




- Decer 10<sup>th</sup> 1769. Jn<sup>o</sup>, Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Bragg Jun<sup>r</sup> & of Mary His Wife, was Baptized.
- Feb<sup>y</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1770. Joanna, Dau't<sup>r</sup> of Benj<sup>a</sup> Parsons & of Luce His Wife, was Baptized.
- March. 4<sup>th</sup> 1770. Eliz<sup>th</sup>, Dau't<sup>r</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Downe & of Margery His Wife, was Baptized.
- April 8<sup>th</sup> 1770. Sarah, Dau't<sup>r</sup> of Edw<sup>d</sup> Currier & of Sarah His Wife, was Baptized.
- May 27<sup>th</sup> 1770. Tamesin, Dau't<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Muchmore & of Tamesin His Wife, was Baptized.
- June 3<sup>d</sup> 1770. Mark, Son of M<sup>r</sup> Mark Walton & }  
of M<sup>rs</sup> Mary\* His Wife, }  
Joanna, Dau't<sup>r</sup> of Rich<sup>d</sup> Perkins & } were Baptized.  
of Mercy His Wife, }
- June. 15<sup>th</sup> 1770. Elisha, Son of David Avery & of Sarah His Wife, was Baptized.
- July 1<sup>st</sup> 1770.  *This Child was Baptiz'd in Private.*  
Joanna, Dau't<sup>r</sup> of Michael Downe & of Mary His Wife, was Baptized.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1770. Joseph, Son of Joseph Muchmore & }  
of Mary His Wife, }  
Patty, Dau't<sup>r</sup> of Arthur Randall & } were Baptized.  
of Lydia His Wife, }
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1770. Abigail, Dau't<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Kiswell & of Eliz<sup>th</sup> His Wife, was Baptized.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1770. Tryphena, Dau't<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Kearswell & of Joanna His Wife, was Baptized.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1770. William Bradbury, Son of W<sup>m</sup> Bickham & of Sarah His Wife, was Baptized.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1770. Sarah, Dau't<sup>r</sup> of Abr<sup>m</sup> Ellenwood & of Anne His Wife was Baptized.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1770. Phebe, Dau't<sup>r</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Webber & of }  
Eliz<sup>th</sup> His Wife, }  
Robert, Son of Solomon Downe & } were Baptized.  
of Mercy His Wife, }  
Betty, Dau't<sup>r</sup> of Pelatiah Kiswell & }  
of Anne His Wife }
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1770. Sam<sup>l</sup>, Son of W<sup>m</sup> Allard & of Joanna His Wife, was Baptized.
- Decer 9<sup>th</sup> 1770. Sarah, Dau't<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> Horn & of Eliz<sup>th</sup> His Wife, was Baptized.
- Feb<sup>y</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1771. Love, Dau't<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Holbrook & of }  
Eliz<sup>th</sup> His Wife, }  
W<sup>m</sup>, Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Robison & of Eliz<sup>th</sup> } were Baptized.  
His Wife, }
- March 17<sup>th</sup> 1771. Richard, Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Randal & of Eliz<sup>th</sup> His Wife, was Baptized.
- April 14<sup>th</sup> 1771. Elisha, Son of Samuel Haley & of Mary His Wife, was Baptized.
- May 19<sup>th</sup> 1771. Mercy, Dau't<sup>r</sup> of Richard Currier & of Mary His Wife, was Baptized.

\* Another daughter of Mr. Tucke.

- May 26<sup>th</sup> 1771. W<sup>m</sup>, Son of W<sup>m</sup> Randal & of Abigail His Wife, was Baptized.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1771. Benjamin, Son of Joseph Dammerrill & of Tabitha His Wife, was Baptized.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1771. Molly, Dau't<sup>r</sup> of Luke Poor & of Sarah His Wife, Elizabeth, Dau't<sup>r</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Varrell & of Patience His Wife, } were Baptized.
- Sep<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1771. John, Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Varrell Jun<sup>r</sup> & of Mary His Wife, was Baptized.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1771. Olive, Dau't<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Bragg & of Hannah His Wife, was Baptized.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1771. Samuel, Son of Henry Shapley & of Eliz<sup>th</sup> His Wife Rebecca, Dauter of Amos Kisswell & of Rebec<sup>a</sup> His Wife } were Baptized.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1772. Samuel, Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Downe Jun<sup>r</sup> & of Dorcas His Wife, was Baptized.
- March. 22<sup>nd</sup> 1772. Joseph, Son of Benjamin Randal & of Eliz<sup>th</sup> His Wife, was Baptized.
- April 19<sup>th</sup> 1772. Esther, Dau't<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Crocket & of Mary His Wife, was Baptized.
- May. 17<sup>th</sup> 1772. Joseph, Son of Joseph Muchmore & of Mary His Wife, Olive, Dau't<sup>r</sup> of David Avery & of Sarah His Wife, } were Baptized.
- May 31<sup>st</sup> 1772. Molly, Dau't<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Rugg & of Mary His Wife, was Baptized.
- July 5<sup>th</sup> 1772. Jn<sup>o</sup>, Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Bragg Jun<sup>r</sup> & of Mary His Wife, was Baptized.
- July 19<sup>th</sup> 1772. Abigail, Dau't<sup>r</sup> of Rich<sup>d</sup> How & of Anne His Wife, was Baptized.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1772. James, Son of Amos Horn & of Abigail His Wife, was Baptized.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1772. Sarah, Dau't<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Randal & of Abigail His Wife, was Baptized.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1772. John, Son of Michael Downe & of Mary His Wife, was Baptized.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1772.  *This Child was Baptiz'd in Private.* George, Son of George Randal & of Sarah His Wife, was Baptized.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1772. W<sup>m</sup>, Son of Benj<sup>a</sup> Muchmore & of Tamesin His Wife, was Baptized.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1772. Josiah, Son of Josiah Varrell & of Eliz<sup>th</sup> His Wife, Peter, Son of Stephen Pierce, Deceased & of Eliz<sup>th</sup> His Wife, } were Baptized.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1772. Abigail, Dau't<sup>r</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Downe & of Margery His Wife, was Baptized.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1772. Ithamar Frost, Son of Arthur Randal Jun<sup>r</sup> & of Ruth His Wife, was Baptized.
- Dece<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1772. Susanna, Dau't<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan Perkins & of Love His Wife, was Baptized.



- Decer 13<sup>th</sup> 1772. Elias, Son of Edward Voudey & of }  
                                 Sarah His Wife, } were Baptiz'd.  
                                 Jn<sup>o</sup> Tucke, Son of M<sup>r</sup> Mark Walton }  
                                 & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary His Wife, }
- Decer 20<sup>th</sup> 1772. Deborah, Dau't<sup>r</sup> of Ambrose Perkins & of Sarah His  
                                 Wife, was Baptized.
- March 17<sup>th</sup> 1773. Lydia Voudey, Dau't<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Walpey & of Susanna  
                                 His Wife, was Baptized.
- May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1773.  *This Child was Baptiz'd in Private.*  
                                 Henry, Son of Henry Muchmore & of Tryphena  
                                 His Wife, was Baptized.
- May 9<sup>th</sup> 1773. Dolly, Dau't<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Ellenwood & of Luce His  
                                 Wife, was Baptized.
- May 23<sup>d</sup> 1773. Benjamin, Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Haley & of Mary His Wife,  
                                 was Baptized.
- July 11<sup>th</sup> 1773. Ruth, Dau't<sup>r</sup> of Edward Currier & }  
                                 of Sarah His Wife, } were Baptized.  
                                 Susanna, Dau't<sup>r</sup> of Solomon Downe }  
                                 & of Mercy His Wife, }  
                                 Nanny, Dau't<sup>r</sup> of Pelatiah Kisswell }  
                                 & of Anne His Wife, }
- July 25<sup>th</sup> 1773. Lemuel Muchmore, Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Kisswell & of Joanna  
                                 His Wife, was Baptized.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1773. Abigail & } Twin Dau't<sup>rs</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Robison & of Eliz<sup>th</sup>  
                                 Agnes } His Wife, were Baptized.\*
- Sept. 5. [1773]. Peggy y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Brag & Hannah His  
                                 Wife was Baptizd y<sup>e</sup> Sabbath after (?)† died
- [Sept.] 19. [1773]. John y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Varrell Jun<sup>r</sup> & Mary His Wife  
                                 was Baptizd.
- [Sept.] 21. [1773]. Samuella Down Son of Samuella Down & Dorcas His  
                                 Wife Baptizd in Private.
- Oct. 17. [1773]. { John Tucke Son of Geffry Muchmore & Love his  
                                 Wife w<sup>s</sup> Baptizd.  
                                 James Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Allard & Joanna his Wife was  
                                 Baptizd.  
                                 Rebecca Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Bickham & Sarah his  
                                 Wife was Baptizd.
- [Oct.] 24. [1773]. William the Son of Stephen Pierce & of Elizabeth  
                                 his Wife w<sup>s</sup> Baptizd.

\*To this point all the entries of baptisms appear to be in the handwriting of Mr. Tucke. The slight variations that occur are mostly such as may be explained by variations in the condition of quills or possibly of health. The last entry, of the daughters of John Robinson, is distinctly characteristic and has special interest because it makes it quite evident that Mr. Tucke did *not* die Aug. 12, 1773, as stated by Morse in his "Description of the Isles of Shoals," and also cut in the tombstone on Star Island, both of these being records made nearly thirty years after the event. The same date is also given in a random entry in the Records of the Town of Gosport, but this entry is out of place and much open to suspicion. The notice of his death appears in the New Hampshire Gazette (of Portsmouth, N. H.) of 3 Sept. 1773 as a recent event without an exact date. Mr. Tucke may have died as late as the day preceding this notice.

† At this place there is a scrawl much cramped and twisted. It certainly does not fit the name of either parent. This and the records down to and including Oct. 24 are in the same hand, and my guess is that it is the hand of the younger Tucke, who was at the Shoals as late as Oct. 21, when he signed a receipt as administrator of the estate of his father. I am inclined to read the scrawl "Pastor" or "Pater," i.e. the Sunday after the death of Mr. Tucke. "She" rewritten is a possible reading.

- Henry the Son of Henry Walker & Rachel his Wife  
w<sup>s</sup> Baptizd.\*
1774. Sept 21. Henry } the Children of W<sup>m</sup> Down & Hannah w<sup>s</sup>  
Benj<sup>a</sup> } Baptizd in Private she Owing [i.e re-  
William } newing?] her Cov<sup>nt</sup> the Last being at the  
Hannah } point of deth.
- Sept. 25 Jacob y<sup>e</sup> Son of Amos Caswell & Rebecca his Wife  
was Baptizd.

(End of the Record of Baptisms at Gosport.)

Mr. Tucke apparently tried to collect records from other churches where Shoalers had been baptized or married, etc., and entered them in the book of the Church of Gosport. These memoranda seem to include families living on the Shoals at about the time of his ordination, but no records of the churches in Portsmouth or Kittery are given. The entries fill three pages (149-151) as follows:

"A Record of Baptisms, Admissions, Dismissions, &c., by y<sup>e</sup> Neighbouring Ministers." †

P. 149. A Copy of y<sup>e</sup> Baptisms &c. of those belonging to y<sup>e</sup> Isle of Shoales as they stand in y<sup>e</sup> C<sup>h</sup> Records at New Castle.

Those with y<sup>e</sup> Mark X against y<sup>r</sup> Names, it is not known whether ever y<sup>r</sup> were such Persons belonging to y<sup>e</sup> Isle of Shoales.

AD. Baptized

- |  |                                    |
|--|------------------------------------|
| 1713. May. 10 <sup>th</sup>              | William Fox                        |
| Aug <sup>st</sup> 30                     | A child of M <sup>r</sup> Carters‡ |
| 1714. Aug <sup>st</sup> 1                | Mary Kiswell                       |
|  | Sarah Kiswell                      |
|  | Robert Kiswell                     |
| 1715. Sep <sup>t</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup>   | Samuel Down                        |
|  | Daniel Grindal                     |
|  | Agnis Down                         |
|  | Abraham Lahah                      |
|  | Dorothy Currier                    |
|  | Mary Sanderson                     |
| 1716. Aug <sup>st</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup> | Mary Randal                        |
| Sept <sup>r</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup>        | Mary Down                          |
| 1717. June 23 <sup>d</sup>               | Elizabeth Carter                   |
| Oct <sup>r</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup>        | John Cain                          |
| 1719. April. 19 <sup>th</sup>            | One of Jn <sup>o</sup> Salters     |
| May 10 <sup>th</sup>                     | Love Kelley                        |
|  | Margaret Kelley                    |
|  | Susannah Kelley                    |
|  | Hannah Kelley                      |
|  | Elizabeth Sanderson                |
| Sept <sup>r</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup>       | Deborah Goold X                    |
| 1720. July. 24 <sup>th</sup>             | Katherine Hockrin                  |

\* Probably Henry Walker Andross is meant. His son William was baptized in October 1761. The name Walker does not appear in the annals of the Shoals so far as I know them. I take it that, by a custom which was very common in the next century, Andross was ordinarily called "Henry Walker," and the clergyman quite naturally supposed that to be his whole name.

† It is not unlikely that some of these baptisms were performed at the Shoals although entered in the church record of another place.

‡ Probably Mr. John Carter (d. 1726) is meant.



Aug <sup>st</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup>	Martha Salter
1722. March 18 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Moodey
	Titus Salter
	Hannah Yetton
	Ann Yetton
	Henry Muchemore
	Samuel Lewis ×
	Abigail Muchemore
	Hannah Pain
	Jane Leah
1723. Sept <sup>r</sup> 22 <sup>nd</sup>	Joseph Henderson
1724. March. 7 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Kiswel
1725. May 9 <sup>th</sup>	George Lunt
	Sam <sup>l</sup> Sanderson
	John Down
	James Shapley
	John Bragg
	Elizabeth Perkins
	Mary Grindal
	Hannah Miller
1726. June 19 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Hockrin
Sept <sup>r</sup> [?]	Arthur Randle
	William Cooper ×
	Joshua Cooper ×
1727. April 14 <sup>th</sup>	Hannah Mace
July. 14 <sup>th</sup>	One of Sarah Matthews
Sept <sup>r</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup>	Johannah Hockrin
1728. May. 4	One of ——— Emeries*
1729. April. 5 <sup>th</sup>	Charles Miller

---

Owened their Covenant.

A.D. 1714. Aug <sup>st</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	Mary Kiswell
1716. Aug <sup>st</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup>	Rebecca Randal
Sept <sup>r</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup>	John Down
1717. Oct <sup>r</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup>	Judith Cain
1719. May. 10 <sup>th</sup>	Susannah Kelley
Sept <sup>r</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup>	Deborah Goold ×
1726. Sept <sup>r</sup> [?]	Jane Cooper ×
1727. July. 14 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah Matthews

---

Admitted to Full Communion

1727. Nov. 3 <sup>d</sup>	the ——— ——— Wife of John Muchemore.
---------------------------	-------------------------------------

---

Baptisms, etc., from the Rye Church Records.

1727. May 28 <sup>th</sup>	John S. of Charles Miller
	Job S. of Samuel Lunt
	Tho <sup>s</sup> S. of Tho <sup>s</sup> Horn
	John S. of Israel Beckman Thompson†
	Mary D. of John Ashley
	Eliz <sup>th</sup> D. of Robert Sanders

\* Probably a child of Samuel Emery.

† This family appears elsewhere in the records above as "Beckman."

	Nath <sup>l</sup> S. of John Clark
	Eliz <sup>th</sup> D. of Richard Currier
	Geo. S. of Geo. Perkins.
	Henry S. of Reuben Shaply.
— Oct <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> S. of W <sup>m</sup> Tucker.
	Eliz <sup>th</sup> D. of Benj <sup>n</sup> Yetton.
	Rebecca D. of Nat <sup>l</sup> Adams.
1728. May 19 <sup>th</sup>	Abigail D. of John Muchemore.
	Richard S. of W <sup>m</sup> Muchemore.
	Sam <sup>l</sup> S. of W <sup>m</sup> Down.
	Mary D. of John Bickford.
	Abraham S. of John Ellinwood.
	Martha D. of Geo. Perkins.
	Esther D. of Tho <sup>s</sup> Meldrom.
	Joannah D. of Jos Dammeril.
	Abraham S. of Abraham Crocket.
1728. Aug <sup>st</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup>	Levi S. of Andrew Mace.
	Catherine D. of Sam <sup>l</sup> Yetten.
— Oct <sup>r</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup>	Richard Yetten Adult.
	Sam <sup>l</sup> S. son of Jeffrey Currier.
	Sam <sup>l</sup> S. of Sam <sup>l</sup> Matthews
	Charles S. of Charles Randle.
	Abigail D. of Robert Down.
— Dec <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	Daniel Randle & } Adults
	Jos. Dammeril }
*1729. June 26 <sup>th</sup>	John & Eliz <sup>th</sup> S. & D. of Arthur Randle.
	Hannah D. of Rob <sup>t</sup> Sanders.
†— June 29 <sup>th</sup>	Jn <sup>o</sup> Barten } Adults.
	Mary Neighbour }
	Margaret Carman }
	Eliz <sup>th</sup> D. of Francis Neighbour.
	Jn <sup>o</sup> & Henry S <sup>s</sup> of Jn <sup>o</sup> Pain.
	Ithamar S. of John Mace.
	Benj <sup>n</sup> S. of Jn <sup>o</sup> Dammeril.
	Richard S. of Sam <sup>l</sup> Currier.
	Ann D. of Rich <sup>d</sup> Currier.
	Sarah D. of W <sup>m</sup> Sanderson.
1729. Aug <sup>st</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup>	Benj <sup>n</sup> Dammeril Adult.
1729/30. March 1 <sup>st</sup>	Rachel D. of Jos. Mace.
1730. April 12 <sup>th</sup>	Barten S. of Peter & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Robey.‡
1730. May	[Mr. Tucke leaves a considerable space here without explanation]
1731. Oct <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	Sarah D. of Tho <sup>s</sup> Currier.
	Mary D. of Sam <sup>l</sup> Currier
	W <sup>m</sup> S. of Edward Currier.
	Peter S. of Peter Bragg.
	Joannah D. of Daniel Randle.
	Priscilla D. of Tho <sup>s</sup> Perkins.
	Welthen D. of Geo. Perkins.

\* The day of the formation of the Church of Gosport. As Mr. Morrill was on Star Island at the time, these persons were presumably baptized there.

† The day of the formal acknowledgment of the church covenant. It was observed as a day of fasting and prayer. Mr. Morrill was still at Gosport.

‡ Probably a mistake for Obey (Oby, Obee), as written in other records.



- Jos. S. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Bickford.  
 Mary D. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Down.  
 Ruth D. of Reuben Shapley.  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> & Jos. S<sup>s</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Dammeril.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> S. of Jos. Mace  
 Horten S. of Joseph Mitchel.  
 Amos S. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Pain  
 1731/32. Jan<sup>y</sup> 30 Robert S. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Mace  
 Timothy S. of Dennis Condrey.  
 1732. April 12<sup>th</sup> Sarah D. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Goudey.  
 Elias S. of Matthew Voudey.  
 Peter S. of Arthur Randle.  
 Nicholas S. of Martha Simmons.  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> D. of Geo. Collins.  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> D. of Jos. Hall.  
 Susannah D. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Currier.  
 Noah S. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Down.  
 July 9<sup>th</sup> Moses S. of Jos. Dammeril.  
 Moses S. of Nat<sup>l</sup> Adams.  
 Francis S. of Thomas Carman.  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> S. of Charles Miller.
- 
- 1728\* Dec<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Muchemore & } were Receivd to ful Com<sup>n</sup>  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Emmery }
- 1728† June 26 Arthur Randle & his Wife Own'd y<sup>e</sup> Cov<sup>t</sup>  
 Rebecca Randle } Were Receivd to ful Com<sup>n</sup> w<sup>n</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
 Marcy Currier } C<sup>hh</sup> was Gatherd.  
 Mary Meldrom }
1729. Sept. 4<sup>th</sup> Dorothy Currier was Receivd to ful Com<sup>n</sup>  
 1730. April 5<sup>th</sup> Mary Mace Wife of Jos. Mace was Receivd to ful  
 Communion
- April 12<sup>th</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> Wife of Peter Robey‡ Own'd y<sup>e</sup> Covenant.  
 1732. April 2<sup>nd</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Goudey & Sarah his Wife } Own'd y<sup>e</sup> Cov<sup>t</sup>  
 & Martha Simmons }  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Pain & Sarah Currier } were married June  
 Joseph Hall & Mary Merryfield } 29<sup>th</sup> 1729.  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Clary & Martha Sanderson were married Oct<sup>r</sup>  
 4<sup>th</sup> 1731.

A Copy of Baptisms Comen<sup>ts</sup> [*sic*, covenants was apparently meant] & Marriages belonging to the Isle of Shoals as Appears by Rye C<sup>hh</sup> Records Attest Nat<sup>l</sup> Morrill Past<sup>r</sup> of the C<sup>hh</sup> of Rye.

#### Other Baptisms at New Castle.

1709. June. 5. John S of Jn<sup>o</sup> Frost  
 Abraham S. }  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> S. } of Jos. Crocket of Kittery  
 Anne D. }  
 Sarah D. }

p [per] M<sup>r</sup> Cushing.

\* 8 is written over 7.

† As the Church of Gosport was formed in 1729 there is evidently a mistake in this record. The next names appear among the signers of the Covenant June 26, 1729.

‡ That is Obey, as before.

— July. 3.	Katherine D. of Geo Goudey p Mr Wells.
Sept. 4.	W <sup>m</sup> S. of Fox [ <i>sic</i> ] of y <sup>e</sup> Sholes p Mr Odlin.
— Dec. 11.	Abraham S. of Reuben Mace. p Mr Pike.
1710 May. 14	Eliz <sup>th</sup> D. of Tho <sup>s</sup> Mannering } Philip S. of Ithamar Frost } Sholes Mary D. of Sam <sup>l</sup> Frost } W <sup>m</sup> S. of Michael Cruse p Mr Cushing.

The above mentioned Persons were Baptized at New Castle by y<sup>e</sup> afore-said Ministers (y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Jn<sup>o</sup> Emmerson being in Old England) as Appears by a Record in y<sup>e</sup> Hands of y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Nat<sup>l</sup> Gookin of Hampton He Supplying Mr Emmersons Pulpit during y<sup>e</sup> said time.

On page 163 begins "A Record of such Persons as have either Own'd or Renewed y<sup>e</sup> Cov<sup>nt</sup> before" Mr. Tucke. In the list below those who owned the covenant are marked (O), all others being renewals.\*

Sep <sup>t</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup> 1732.	Francis Combs.
Feb <sup>y</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup> 1732/33.	Henry Carter.
April 8 <sup>th</sup> 1733.	Martha Cleary.
Aug <sup>st</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup> 1733.	Elizabeth Dammeril Wife of Benjamin Dammeril. (O)
Dece <sup>r</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> 1733.	Martha Wife of Capt <sup>n</sup> Robert Down.
Dece <sup>r</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup> 1733.	Philip Brock (O) & Dorothy His Wife.
March 3 <sup>d</sup> 1733/34.	Mary Swain.
March 10 <sup>th</sup> 1733/34.	Agnes Robinson.
Oct <sup>r</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup> 1734.	Mary Robinson.
March 16 <sup>th</sup> 1734/35.	Caleb Currier
May 18 <sup>th</sup> 1735.	Nath <sup>l</sup> Rand of Rye, at Rye.
April 18 <sup>th</sup> 1736.	Richard Tolpey.
Aug <sup>st</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup> 1736.	William Fox
Nov <sup>r</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup> 1736.	Robert Casewell & Martha His Wife.
Dece <sup>r</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup> 1736.	Mercy Roberts (O).
Oct <sup>r</sup> 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1737.	Daniel Driskil.
March 18 <sup>th</sup> 1738/39.	W <sup>m</sup> Kerswell & His Wife.
April 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1739.	Rachel Varrel.
June. 17 <sup>th</sup> 1739.	Robert Dammeril.
Sept <sup>r</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> 1739.	Anne Muchamore.
Nov <sup>r</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup> 1739.	Margery Andras.
Nov <sup>r</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup> 1739.	Jn <sup>o</sup> Currier & His Wife.
Jan: 6 <sup>th</sup> 1739/40.	Samuel Grindel & His Wife.
June. 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1740.	James Robison & His Wife.
Oct <sup>r</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup> 1740.	Tobias Allen (O) & His Wife.
Nov <sup>r</sup> 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1740.	W <sup>m</sup> Robison & His Wife.
Aug <sup>st</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup> 1741.	Sarah Allard Wife of James Allard Jun <sup>r</sup> .
Jan <sup>y</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup> 1741/42.	Elizabeth Varrel Wife of Samuel Varrel.
April 3 <sup>d</sup> 1743.	John Crosbey. (O).
June. 19 <sup>th</sup> 1743.	John Dammeril. (O).
July 24 <sup>th</sup> 1743.	James Allard Sen <sup>r</sup> (O).
Sept <sup>r</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup> 1743.	Ruth Muchamore.

\* Down to Nov. 1739 all renewing the covenant were first written as owning it, "Owned" being scratched off and "Renewed" written above.



Sept <sup>r</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup> 1743.	Samuel Muchamore.
Sept <sup>r</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup> 1744.	Mary Beckman.
Sept <sup>r</sup> 23 <sup>d</sup> 1744.	Israel Beckman.
July. 14 <sup>th</sup> 1745.	Abigail Robison.
Oct <sup>r</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup> 1745.	Abigail White.
June. 15 <sup>th</sup> 1746.	Sarah Ward.
Sept <sup>r</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup> 1747.	Hannah Brag.
Sept <sup>r</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup> 1747.	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Studley.
April 3 <sup>d</sup> 1748.	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Shapley.
Dece <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> 1748.	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Sanderson. (O).
April. 9 <sup>th</sup> 1749.	Arthur Randel Jun <sup>r</sup> & Lydia His Wife.
Oct <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> 1749.	Sarah Wife of W <sup>m</sup> Down Jun <sup>r</sup> .
Nov <sup>r</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup> 1749.	Sarah Wife of Jn <sup>o</sup> Newton.
Sept <sup>r</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup> 1750.	Anne Ellenwood.
Aug <sup>st</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup> 1751.	Elizabeth Horn & Ruth Ayers.
Sept <sup>r</sup> 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1751.	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Barter Jun <sup>r</sup> .
Oct <sup>r</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup> 1751.	Rebecca Down.
March. 29 <sup>th</sup> 1752.	Molly, Wife of Nat <sup>l</sup> Down, (O).
May. 17 <sup>th</sup> 1752.	Margery Down.
July. 15 <sup>th</sup> 1753.	Sarah Bickham.
Nov <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> 1753.	Jeremiah Lord.
Nov <sup>r</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> 1753.	Deborah Carter, before a Few of y <sup>e</sup> C <sup>h</sup> in Private.
Jan <sup>y</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup> 1754.	Elizabeth Lord Jun <sup>r</sup> .
Aug <sup>st</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup> 1754.	Elizabeth Mace.
Oct <sup>r</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup> 1754.	Rich <sup>d</sup> Currier tertius & His Wife.
Oct <sup>r</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup> 1754.	Mary Haly.
Dece <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> 1754.	Mary, Wife of Michael Downe.
May. 11 <sup>th</sup> 1755.	Sarah, Wife of George Sanders.
July 20 <sup>th</sup> 1755.	Esther Tate.
April. 11 <sup>th</sup> 1756.	Abigail Chappell.
July. 18 <sup>th</sup> 1756.	Ambrose Perkins & Elizabeth Downe.
Aug <sup>st</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup> 1756.	Abigail Eliot.
July. 17 <sup>th</sup> 1757.	Abigail Mace.
Nov <sup>r</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup> 1757.	Mary Crocket & Elizabeth Pierce.
Jan <sup>y</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> 1758.	Tamesin Horn.
Sept <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup> 1758.	Anne, Wife of Joseph Currier.
Nov. 26 <sup>th</sup> 1758.	Widow Rachel Carter.
Sept <sup>r</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup> 1759.	Nanny Shapley.
July 20 <sup>th</sup> 1760.	Ruth Randal.
Dece <sup>r</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup> 1760.	Elizabeth Casswell.
March. 1 <sup>st</sup> 1761.	Abigail Horn.
Aug <sup>st</sup> 23 <sup>d</sup> 1761.	Sarah Voudey.
Oct <sup>r</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup> 1761.	Rachel Andrass.
Oct <sup>r</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup> 1762.	Isabella Parsons.
May 15 <sup>th</sup> 1763.	Elizabeth Randal.
Sept <sup>r</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup> 1763.	Anne Downe.
*Sept <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> 1763 ( <i>sic</i> ).	Lucy Parsons.
Oct <sup>r</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup> 1763.	Joanna Allard.
Nov <sup>r</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup> 1763.	Joanna Casswell.
June. 10 <sup>th</sup> 1764.	Tabitha Dammerrill.
July 29 <sup>th</sup> 1764.	Elizabeth Robinson.

\* The entry is misplaced or belated.

May. 12 <sup>th</sup> 1765.	Mercy Perkins.
June. 9 <sup>th</sup> 1765.	Sarah Avery.
June. 23 <sup>d</sup> 1765.	Tamesin Muchmore.
July 14 <sup>th</sup> 1765.	Sarah Mace.
Nov <sup>r</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup> 1765.	James Hickey.
Oct <sup>r</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup> 1766.	Mercy Downe.
Dece <sup>r</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup> 1766.	Martha Downe.
May 24 <sup>th</sup> 1767.	Sarah, Wife of Edw <sup>d</sup> Perkins.
Aug <sup>st</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup> 1767.	Sarah Randal and Rebecca Kearswell.
Aug <sup>st</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup> 1767.	Mary Rugg.
Sept <sup>r</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup> 1767.	Anne Kearswell.
Dece <sup>r</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup> 1767.	Abigail Beal.
Jan. 17 <sup>th</sup> 1768.	Judith Shapley.
Nov <sup>r</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup> 1768.	Mary, Wife of W <sup>m</sup> Sanderson.
July 30 <sup>th</sup> 1769.	Patience Varrell.
Aug <sup>st</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup> 1769.	Tryphena Muchmore
Aug <sup>st</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup> 1769.	Elizabeth Randall Jun <sup>r</sup>
Dece <sup>r</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup> 1769.	Mary, Wife of Jn <sup>o</sup> Bragg Jun <sup>r</sup>
Sept <sup>r</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup> 1771.	Mary, Wife of Jn <sup>o</sup> Varrell Jun <sup>r</sup>
Jan <sup>y</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup> 1772.	Dorcas, Wife of Sam <sup>l</sup> Downe Jun <sup>r</sup>
Sept <sup>r</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup> 1772.	Love Perkins.
Feb <sup>y</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup> 1773.	Joseph Walpey.

## PASSENGER LISTS TO AMERICA

Communicated by GERALD FOTHERGILL of New Wandsworth, London, England

[Continued from page 32]

PASSENGERS Engaged to Sail on Board the American Brig *Atlantic*, Robert Askins, Master, burden 196 tons, for Boston. Sworn at Dublin 19 June 1804.

Sydenham Davis of Summerhill, Kilkenny, age 20, height 5-2, dark, farmer.

Ralph Morgan of Raheen, Kilkenny, aged 20, height 5-11, sallow, labourer.

Mich<sup>l</sup> Ryan of Thomastown, Kilkenny, age 22, height 5-7, fair, labourer.

John O'Hara of Kilmurray, Kilkenny, age 31, height 5-3, dark, labourer.

Hugh Hefferman of Clonsart, Kings Co., age 22, height 5-6, dark, labourer.

Walter Madigan of Thomastown, Kilkenny, age 35, height 6, fair, labourer.

Catherine Madigan of Thomastown, Kilkenny, age 28, his wife.

And<sup>w</sup> Shortell of Thomastown, Kilkenny, age 21, height 5, dark, labourer.

Danl Nowlan of Tullow, Carlow, age 21, height 5-10, dark, clerk.

John Boulger of Dublin, age 36, height 5-5, dark, labourer.

Catherine Boulger of Dublin, age 36, his wife.

Saml Duke of Thomastown, Kilkenny, age 21, height 5-5, dark, labourer.

Martin Switzer of Navan, Meath, age 28, height 5-10, fair, labourer.

James Maxwell of Dublin, age 20, height 5-8, dark, labourer.

William Gorman of Dublin, age 32, height 5-10, dark, clerk.

Additional Passengers engaged to Sail on Board the Brig *Atlantic*, Robert Askins, Master, for Boston. Sworn 26 June 1804.



Wm O'Brien of Dublin, age 20, height 5-6, dark, clerk.  
 Michael Kane of Dublin, age 25, height 5-6, fair, clerk.  
 Michael Mallon of Dungannon, Tyrone, age 33, height 5-6, dark, brewer.  
 \*Henry Bowerman, age 40, height 5-8, fair, Lieut. Novascotia Inf'y.  
 Anthony Kearns of Dunleer, Louth, age 23, height 5-7, dark, labourer.  
 Andrew Melvin of Bray, Wicklow, age 25, height 5-9, dark, clerk.  
 Thomas Reynolds of Klena, Longford, age 22, height 5-6, fair, clerk.

List of Passengers for New York on the Ship *Eagle*, Charles Thompson, Master, sworn at Belfast 4 Aug. 1804.

Wm Biggem, farmer, Bushmills. His name was sent in by the High Sheriff, who does not know his age.  
 Alex Beggs, age 30, height 5-9, farmer, Ballyroban, pale faced.  
 Margt Beggs, age 30, height 5-9, spinstress, Ballyroban, fair faced, his wife.  
 Thos Clyde, age 21, height 5-9, farmer, Ballyroban, fair faced.  
 Wm McQueen, age 39, height 5-8, farmer, Bangor, pockpitted.  
 Jane McQueen, age 36, height 5-2, spinstress, Bangor, dark colored, his wife.  
 Jane Robinson, age 26, height 5-5, spinstress, Belfast, fair faced.  
 John Searight, age 30, height 5-9, farmer, Banbridge, fair faced.  
 Jane Searight, age 30, height 5-5, spinstress, Banbridge, fair faced.  
 John Henry, age 18, height 5-6, farmer, Banbridge, fair faced.  
 Jas Anderson, age 28, height 5-6, farmer, Banbridge, fair faced.  
 Tho. Norris, age 56, height 5-10, farmer, Belfast, sallow.  
 Jas. Warden, age 21, height 5-9, labourer, Randalstown, brown.  
 Robt McCroy, age 30, height 5-7, labourer, Randalstown, fair.  
 Hu Liddy, age 20, height 5-6, labourer, Randalstown, brown.  
 David Bell, age 47, height 5-7, farmer, Banbridge, brown.  
 Patience Bell, age 45, height 5-5, spinstress, Banbridge, brown, his wife, & their child  
 George Bell, age 16, height 5-3, Banbridge, brown }  
 Thos. Bell, age 14, height 5-0, Banbridge, brown } their sons  
 Alex<sup>r</sup> Ellis, age 36, height 5-8, farmer, Ballymena, pitted  
 Margt. Ellis, age 30, height 5-6, spinstress, Ballymena, fair faced, his wife  
 Jno. Crothers, age 44, height 5-8, farmer, Randalstown, brown  
 Laifanny Crothers, aged 32, height 5-4, spinstress, Randalstown, fair, his wife  
 Jenny Crothers, age 68, Randalstown.  
 Nanny Acheson, age 21, height 5-4, spinstress, Randalstown, fair  
 Jane Wilson, age 30, height 5-5, spinstress, Randalstown, brown, servant to Lafanny Carrothers  
 Joseph Warden, age 26, height 5-8, farmer, Randalstown, pitted  
 James Warden, age 22, height 5-8, farmer, Randalstown, brown.  
 Robt. Carrothers, age 35, height 5-8, farmer, Randalstown, brown, brother to John Carrothers  
 William Carrothers, age 29, height 5-7, farmer, Randalstown, brown, brother of John Carrothers  
 Eliza Carrol, age 22, height 5-4, spinstress, Randalstown, brown, servant to Jenny Carrothers.

\* This line has been crossed out in the MS.

Isaiah Young, age 28, height 5-6, farmer, Monaghan, fair.

Henry Hose, age 25, height 5-7, Merchant, a Citizen of the United States of America.

## NOTES ON NEW HAVEN FAMILIES

By DONALD LINES JACOBUS, M.A., of New Haven, Conn.

### MANSFIELD

1. RICHARD<sup>1</sup> MANSFIELD, of New Haven, married at St. Mary Archer, Exeter, England, 10 Aug. 1636, GILLIAN DRAKE, and died at New Haven 10 Jan. 1665. His widow married secondly Alexander Field, and died in 1669.

2. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> MANSFIELD (*Richard*<sup>1</sup>), the elder of his two sons, was born about 1638, and died 15 Nov. 1692. He married MARY POTTER, daughter of William and Frances (REGISTER, vol. 54, p. 24). In Mansfield's "Descendants of Richard and Gillian Mansfield," published in 1885, is a very incomplete account of Joseph's family, and it says of his daughters Mary and Elizabeth that they "probably died unmarried." An entry in the New Haven County Court Records (vol. 1, p. 210), dated 14 June, 1693, mentions Joseph's widow Mary and his children, Mary Tirhan, Martha Sperry, Marcy Bristow, Silence Wilcocks, Elizabeth Johnson, Comfort Benham, Joseph Mansfield, Ebenezer Mansfield, and Japhet Mansfield.

#### Children:

3. i. MARY,<sup>3</sup> b. 6 Apr. 1658.
  - ii. MARTHA, b. 18 Apr. 1660; m. RICHARD SPERRY, b. 20 Jan. 1652, d. 1734.
  - iii. MERCY, b. 26 July 1662; d. after 1734; m. JOHN BRISTOL, b. 4 Sept. 1659, d. at Newtown, Conn., abt. 1735.
  4. iv. SILENCE, b. 24 Oct. 1664.
  - v. ELIZABETH, b. 20 Sept. 1666; m. Lieut. WILLIAM JOHNSON, son of William and Sarah (Hall), b. 5 Sept. 1665, d. 1742. William and Elizabeth Johnson of New Haven, she being daughter of Joseph Mansfield, dec., acknowledged receipt of their portion from their uncle, Nathaniel Potter, Sr., he being brother to their mother, Mary Mansfield, dec. (New Haven Deeds, vol. 5, p. 131, recorded 1718).
  - vi. COMFORT, b. 6 Dec. 1668; m. JOHN BENHAM, b. 15 Sept. 1664, d. 1744.
  - vii. JOHN, b. 8 Apr. 1671; d. 22 Dec. 1690.
  - viii. JOSEPH, b. 27 Dec. 1673; d. 8 Oct. 1739; m. ELIZABETH THOMAS, b. abt. 1677, d. 4 Mar. 1763.
  - ix. EBENEZER, b. 6 Feb. 1677; d. 3 Aug. 1745; m. 20 Apr. 1710, HANNAH BASSETT, who d. 22 Jan. 1766.
  - x. JAPHET, b. 8 July 1681; d. 1745; m. 16 Jan. 1703, HANNAH BRADLEY, who d. 27 Oct. 1768.
3. MARY<sup>3</sup> MANSFIELD (*Joseph*<sup>2</sup> *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Apr. 1658. In the County Court record referred to above, her married name is given as Tirhan, a variant for Turhand. The only man in the vicinity bearing this uncommon name, who could be her husband, was Thomas Tirhan of Guilford, Conn., who died in 1696, leaving



a widow Mary and children Henry, Samuel, and Abigail (New Haven County Court Records, vol. 1, p. 241). But Mary had been married before, as administration on the estate of Henry Wise of Guilford, deceased, was granted, 11 June 1684, to his widow Mary (County Court Records, vol. 1, p. 147), and in June 1686, there is further record of this estate, mentioning the widow Mary, Thomas Terhan present husband to the relict, and two children, unnamed (County Court Records, vol. 1, p. 160). John Hill of New Haven, who was born 10 Jan. 1650, and died 1710, married for his second wife, Aug. 1703, Mary Turhan. Consequently Mary married first HENRY WISE of Guilford; secondly THOMAS TURHAND of Guilford; and thirdly JOHN HILL of New Haven. In 1712, administration on the estate of Mary Hill of New Haven, deceased, was granted to Henry Turhand of Wallingford; and the estate was distributed to her son Henry, daughter Mary wife of Israel Barnes, and the heirs of her daughter Sarah Wright, deceased (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 4, pp. 55, 89).

Children by first husband:

- i. SARAH<sup>4</sup> WISE, m. ——— WRIGHT.
- ii. MARY WISE, d. after 1756; m. 31 Dec. 1707, ISRAEL BARNES of New Haven, b. 22 Apr. 1680, d. 1751.

Children by second husband:

- iii. HENRY TURHAND, of Wallingford; m. 7 Nov. 1712, ELIZABETH MERRIMAN, b. 4 May 1693.
- iv. SAMUEL TURHAND, not named in the distribution of his mother's estate.
- v. ABIGAIL TURHAND, not named in the distribution of her mother's estate.

4. SILENCE<sup>3</sup> MANSFIELD (*Joseph*,<sup>2</sup> *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Oct. 1664. The Mansfield Genealogy says she married a Chatfield, and there is plenty of evidence to prove that her second husband was a CHATFIELD; but the County Court record previously mentioned gives her name, in 1693, as Wilcocks. The Wilcox and Wilcoxson families of Connecticut descend from William Wilcoxson of Stratford, one of whose sons, Obadiah, settled in East Guilford, and died in 1714, leaving widow Silence. The comparative infrequency of the name Silence, together with the fact that Silence Mansfield's sister Mary married two Guilford men, make it probable that OBADIAH WILCOXSON was her husband; and furthermore, Obadiah's daughter Jemima married Rev. John Merriman of Southington, and had a grandson Norman Mansfield Merriman, whose name helps to substantiate the theory; but the following would seem absolute proof. In 1750, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Mansfield (Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>) died without issue, and his estate, excepting the widow's dower, reverted to his uncles and aunts (of whom Silence was one) or their representatives. On 22 May 1753, John Merriman and his wife Jemima of Farmington, and Mindwell Hill and Thankful Norton, widows, of Guilford, deeded to Joel Bradley of New Haven one-fifth part of land that was Samuel Mansfield's, deceased (New Haven Deeds, vol. 17, p. 358). As Jemima, Thankful, and Mindwell were daughters of Obadiah Wilcoxson by his wife Silence, and as this deed proves them to be heirs of Samuel Mansfield, their mother must have been this Silence Mansfield

whose name in 1693 is given as Wilcocks. She was Obadiah's third wife, and considerably younger than he. By his first wife, Mary ———, he probably had Ephraim and Janna (cf. Savage's "Genealogical Dictionary," and Wilcox's "The Descendants of William Wilcoxson," published in 1893); and according to Savage, his second wife was Lydia ———. She was Lydia Alling of New Haven, daughter of John and Ellen (Bradley), born 2 Aug. 1656, an identification which is proved by the fact that John Alling, in his will of 6 May 1689, names his grandchildren Ebenezer and Mary Wilcocks (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 2, p. 80). By Lydia, Obadiah had: Mary, born 1676, married Thomas Munson of New Haven; Lydia, born 1678, died young; Obadiah, born 1679, died young; Ebenezer, born 1682. By Silence, Obadiah had

Children:

- i. TIMOTHY<sup>4</sup> WILCOXSON, b. 15 Nov. 1690; d. before his father, without issue (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 4, p. 295).
- ii. JOHN WILCOXSON, b. 9 Nov. 1692; d. 1 May 1753; m. 11 Jan. 1719, DEBORAH PARMELEE.
- iii. JOSEPH WILCOXSON, b. abt. 1694; d. 15 July 1770; m. 1722, HANNAH GOODALE.
- iv. MINDWELL WILCOXSON, m. 20 Apr. 1714, DANIEL HILL of Guilford.
- v. JEMIMA WILCOXSON, b. 30 Oct. 1699; m. at Wallingford, 24 Feb. 1726, Rev. JOHN MERRIMAN of Southington, b. 16 Oct. 1691, d. 17 Feb. 1784.
- vi. THANKFUL WILCOXSON, b. 4 Apr. 1702; m. 6 Sept. 1722, SAMUEL NORTON of Guilford.
- vii. SILENCE (?) WILCOXSON, for whose existence Savage is authority.

#### MUNSON-FERNS

SAMUEL<sup>8</sup> MUNSON, son of Samuel<sup>2</sup> and Martha (Bradley), and grandson of Capt. Thomas<sup>1</sup> and Joanna, was born 28 Feb. 1669, resided in Wallingford, Conn., and died 23 Nov. 1741. According to Munson's "The Munson Record" (p. 90), his first wife was MARTHA ———, who died 7 Jan. 1707, leaving eight children. The following facts shed some light on this lady's identity, which has hitherto remained a mystery. In May 1704, administration on the estate of Samuel Ferns, Sr., of New Haven, deceased, was granted to Thomas Sperry. Later in the same year, an agreement was made by Thomas Sperie and Sam<sup>11</sup> Munson, sons-in-law to Samuel Ferns of New Haven, deceased, providing for the disposal of his estate and for the maintenance of Samuel Ferns [Jr.] (New Haven County Court Records, vol. 2, pp. 152, 173). Since Samuel Munson's first wife, Martha, was living at this time, it seems certain that she was a daughter of Samuel Ferns. Her birth and marriage are not recorded in the vital records, where we find the births of three of his children: Samuel, Elizabeth, and John. As Samuel, Jr., had to be maintained by his brother-in-law, it is likely that he was an invalid or an imbecile. Although he was heir to some property, he executed no deeds, and there is no probate of his estate. Probably it went to Thomas Sperry in return for maintenance. As for the son John, he seems to have died in his father's lifetime. In 1705, Widow Sackett and her son John were appointed guardians to John, son of John Ferns, deceased (New Haven County Court Records, vol. 2, p. 202). On 26 June 1712, James Ferns, minor child of John Ferns, late resident at Woodbury, deceased, chose Serj<sup>t</sup> Samuel Mundson of Wallingford to be his guardian (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 4, p. 54). In 1724, on the death of James Ferns of Milford, some dispute arose as to whether his



estate should go to his uncle, Samuel Ferns of New Haven, or to John Olmstead of Norwalk, whose wife was sister of the half blood to the deceased (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 5, pp. 200, 216). As the court decided in favor of the uncle, it is assumed that the estate came from the father's side, and that Olmstead's wife was half-sister on the mother's side; and this is substantiated by the Norwalk records, which show that John Olmstead's wife was Mary, daughter of Robert Small, "transient, sometime of Norwalk." From these facts and conjectures it is possible to construct this pedigree of the family:

1. SAMUEL<sup>1</sup> FERNS, of New Haven, died in 1704.

Children:

- i. SAMUEL,<sup>2</sup> b. 2 July 1663; living in 1724; probably d. unm.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. 7 Dec. 1665; d. 22 Apr. 1718; m. 18 Nov. 1684, THOMAS SPERRY, b. 13 July 1658, d. 1722.
2. iii. JOHN, b. 3 Mar. 1668.
- iv. MARTHA, b. abt. 1670; d. 7 Jan. 1707; m. abt. 1688, SAMUEL MUNSON of Wallingford, b. 28 Feb. 1669, d. 23 Nov. 1741.

2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> FERNS (*Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), born 3 Mar. 1668, died before 1705, and probably before his father. He lived at Woodbury, Conn., and married the widow of Robert Small, who, by her former husband, had a daughter Mary Small, who married, 29 Feb. 1718, John Olmstead of Norwalk, Conn.

Children:

- i. JOHN,<sup>3</sup> must have d. unm. before his brother, unless his name, which appears only in the modern copy of the court records, be a clerical error for James.
- ii. JAMES, of Milford, Conn., d. unm. 1724.

## DIARY OF JEREMIAH WEARE, JR., OF YORK, ME.

Transcribed by SAMUEL G. WEBBER, M.D., of Boston

[Concluded from page 265]

[p. 77, cont'd]

march the 4th 1836 mrs olive Webber the widow to THEodore Departed this life aged about 70 years She was troubled many years it was thought she died well march 9th 1836 mrs betsey gooden the widow to Daniel Departed this life aged about 80

[p. 78]

Wednesday the 30th of may 1821 Elder hobs & Elder parcken [Parchen] visited us with contempt and had a meeting in the School house on the 31st & mrs Lucy Weare being present she said she heard Elder hobs say he rejected the people that was with Elder Applebee again & again Repeated the word regeet a number of time it may be that Elder hobs were Ignorant of the people that were with Elder epplebee by name of apostolical baptist more than ten years

[p. 79]

A D 1836 may the 8th mr Norton Philips departed this life said to be aged about 83 he was a soldier with me gen Weare in the year 1776

during that whole year and was a mess mate and when one of us was sick the other took care of him we lived in great harmony with out crossing one word as I remember I am the last that is living of the mess — now this is sixty years mr. Philips it was said was converted about twenty years ago and died a christian. mr Roberson tended his funeral June 28th 1836 mrs Mary Sevey the wife of Elikam Sevey he was her fifth husband her maiden name was mary Brown her first husband wakefield 2nd wash-man 3d mr Joseph Persons 4th Daniel Crosby aged about -7 Departed this life aged about 70 march A D 1828 mr Samuel Webber Departed this life aged about 70 years mr francis L. Staples departed this life aged about 57(?) in march A D 1838

[p. 80]

April 12th 1824 William Weare Broke his leg — he laid on bed until 12th of may then he could Bare no wait on neither foot he had 2 watches for 35 days January 25th 1837 — Extraordinary Night wonders seen in the horizon pillars of smoke Red like Blood from the north west to the East around the Western bord to the East its appearance was about four or five hours A D 1838 June the widow Simpson of gorge Departed this life aged 95 Anne Clarke the widow of Samuel Departed this life aged 87 July A D 1838 Betsey gooden the wife of Daniel gooden She being the mother of eight sons Died happy in the Lord A D 1838 September 25th Stover perkins Departed this life November the 8th 1838 the widow mrs Hutchins departed this life aged 78 years the widow of Enoch She Professed religion 30 years

[p. 81]

on the 4th Day of November 1827 Moses Weare was taken with the Cramps in his stomach and died the Seventh was on the 9th his remains were in tomb No 23 Stone Chaple Burying Ground — aged thirty seven years the tenth Day of March last — he left a wife and two children gorge and Coorline in Boston the place of his residence A D 1836 December about about the 16th with the dropsy and gravil complaint Sent for Doctor moor about the 20th of sd month the 20th of sd month he could do him no good September 13th 1846\* Lucy Weare Departed this Life aged She was born April 10th 1754

[p. 82]

Oct 18th 1849† Charles Weare Departed this life October 19th 1849 Sarah Littlefield Departed this life october 28th 1849 Hannah adams the wife of Samuel Adams Departed this life July the 5 1858 Jeremiah Weare Departed this life

[p. 83]

Aug 185[8] Ebenezer Littlefield

[p. 84]

September 1849 John perkins Departed this life March 9th 1850 Samuel perkins Departed this life Febu 1850 Francis Staples house was burnt May the 16th 1860 Samuel Sawyer Departed this life

[p. 85]

the children of Jeremiah Weare who was Born march 28th 1729 and Sarah his wife who was the Daughter of Joseph Preble She was born about the year 1731 it was said her first child Died when Born a son

\* This in a different hand.

† This and pages 83-84 are in a different hand.



the 2nd was Jeremiah Born June 3d 1757 — the 3th theodore Born Sept 7th 1759 — the 4th mary may 20th 1762 = the 5th timothy 1764 Aug 4th = the 6th John June 29th 1766 7th Samuel Born June 7th 1768 8th Sarah Born Sept 28th 1770 9th mary Born Sept 26th 1773

[p. 86]

the children of William weare and Sarah his wife the Daughter of theodore Weare their first child Died about 2nd Steven Born Sept 29th 1817 3d Narcissus Born Feb 25th 1820 4th Hannah ann Born Dec 8th 1821 5 Henrietta December 5th 1823 6 theodosia Born Jan 21 1826 7th a son william born march 21. 1828 8th a son Born on sabbath evening about ten o clock on the 27 1829 September Jeremiah Bradbury December 23 1832 the 9 child a son Isaiah November the 6th 1834 the tenth child a son named Alexander February 24th 1837 the eleventh child a son — Named George Moses

[p. 87]

June 3d 1818 Jer<sup>h</sup> Weare Juner Rode to Berwick in Chase Delivered his Declaration of the Revolutionary war before Judge Green he received the same Nov 16th 1830 I sent a pition July 23d 1832 I rode to kenebunk Barnabus Parlmer Esq maid out my declaration of my serving in the revolutionary war Judge Ware adminis June 15th 1833 I received \$126 paid Esq Parlmer \$15 — william weare 81 — paid Esq wilson H Seaver \$109 — Sept 1833 Esq mcintire Did my business I received about \$30 march 1834 Esq Mc intire did my business I received about \$30

[p. 88]

Sept 1834 Alexander Mc intire Esq Did my business for to draw my Pinson about \$30-00 March 1835 Esq mc intire did my business — \$30-00 September 1835 Esq mc intire did my business about 30-00 March 1836 Charles Emerson Esq did my Business about \$30-41 Sept 10th 1836 Esq mc intire did my business Esq Joseph tompson got my money and brought it to sd weare \$31-16 March 7th 1837 Esq mc intire Did my business I received \$30-00 September 1837 Esq mc intire did my business Joseph tompson Esq got my money about 31-00 March A D 1838 Esq mc intire did my business 30-00

[p. 89]

A D 1821 Jeremiah Weare Departed this life aged 92 he was born march 28th 1729 the son of Joseph & his mother Mary Webber She lived with sd Joseph Weare 50 years save seven Days died with the small pox in the year of 1778 Said Joseph died 1791 Said Jeremiah wife name was Sarah preble the daughter of Joseph she died in may 1801 December 12th 1833 — I — Jeremiah Weare was taken very sick but got better in about 2 week December 28 1833 Lucy Weare the wife of sd Jeremiah was taken sick hurt her side and was very sick all most all winter She travels no more from house to house nor from village to village warning the people to flee from the wrath to come A D 1809 mr[s] Lucy Weare first traviled out and continued travilling and warning the people tell Dec 28 1833

[p. 90]

May 19th 1819 Josiah Webber the son of samuelli an aprentice to Jerh Weare Jun Deserted his master January 31st 1826 tuesday this day is said to be three degrees Colder than Ever could be remembered A D 1827 a very cold winter and on comon deep snow — a very forward Spring a very great rain on the 24th of april caried away mr chase Cotton Dam

fulling mill, coln Samuel Webbers gris mill and fulling mill — broke the old mill Dam, and mr Nortons mill Dam, and carried away all the bridges on the river and a great part of them were carried into the sea and Nathaniel Webbers Carding mill

[p. 91]

Jere Weare September 4th 1819 I gave Jeremiah Bradbury Esq power to Receive my pinshon for me. Left with him my Certificate and power in presence of Alexander Mc Intire after this said Bradbury Returned without the money the papers not being legial then fillt the papees. Right which papers must appear that I was alive after the 4 of Sept 1819 on the 1st of october Received my pinchon to the 4th of September \$120-53

[p. 92]

June 3d 1818 Jerch Weare Jun went to Berwick and Left his Declaration with Judge Green and made Conformation that he Needed his pinchon July 8th 1818 said Weare went to Berwick and proved his declaration — Witnesses David cane & Joseph hilton April 21st 1819 the Hon Judge green told me he had received my Certificate for my pinchon Which is to commence on the 3d of June 1818 annually first payment to be September 4th 1819 Sept 4th 1819 I made oath to my certificate that I was the person Before Alexan Mc Intire Acknowledged the same

[p. 93]

A D 1830 Feb the 6th Meriam Webber the daughter of David Webber Departed this Life May 18-1830 William Stover Departed this life July 8th 1830 Martha ann Freeman living about 12 years old Departed this life by thunder in the school house between 12 & one oclock the thunder & lightening on this Day was very shocking Nov 2nd 1830 mr John Trafton Departed this life aged 42 he was one that loved the lord and tried to keep his commands he left a wife & — 6 — children a great loos indeed Nov 6th 1830 James bragdon Departed this life one of the silect men of the town left a wife & — 6 — children

[p. 94]

Spring 1816 cold & backward May 31st a frost night kills corn June 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th these Days are colder than can be rembered by the oldest people for the season a frost 8th 9th 10th kills corn beens pumkins &c on the 15th the apple trees are mostly out of bloom yet their are some apple trees that appear in their bloom on the 17th the ground much killed with the winter their is not more than good feed in the in the fields on the 17th Some snow on the 6th the 18th pleasant rain 19th clear of warm the first summer weather 20th the trees just clear of their Blossoms We have the account of the snow on the 6th here a little None to lay very cold on common cold Never the like Remebered by the oldest people

[p. 95]

on the 6th of June 1816 the snow I mentioned we have the perticular account in public print in the back contary 50 or 60 or 70 miles North it snowed the 7th 8th 9th the snow was 12 inches when held up the snow lays on the ground or mountains 3 days the ground is said to be frozen 3 inches in the Back contary this cold seems to chill Every growing thing on the earth about the 20th the things begins to revive part of July very Dry but some warm Weather august the first part very warm the 12th the corn Begins to Band out very warm tell the 21st at night a frost kills potatoes on swampy ground may about half crop English grain very good on lomy land — corn backward cut by frost



[p. 96]

Nov 1816 hay \$18-00 ton corn \$1.67 bushel January 1817 corn \$2.00 open wether tell aboue 15th Feb very cold—the 14th colder than had been for 37 years viz sence 1780 by the glasses December 1818 warm & pleasant about 6 inches of snow all went of January 1819 about 2 inches of snow all went of warm & pleasant all the month february a fue inches of snow warm and pleasant it is said there has not been so warm march the 8th comes a snow about 12 inches very high wind on the 15th comes snow & on the 16th said to be Between 2 & 3 feet on the 17th all the Roads are filled with snow Feb 8th 1852 Betsey Littlefield died

[p. 97]

July 15th 1817 the President of the united States mr monro passed by bound East accompanied with militia officers & troops in uniform about one hundred Lucy Weare & mercy mack Saluted them with a hymn called the millinium December 12th 1833 I was taken sick December 28th 1833 mrs Weare was taken sick and remained sick now it is the 24 of march Mrs Lucy Weare began to Departed this life January\* the sixteenth 1848 William Weare aged 65 June 2 1853 Rufus Weare Departed this Life

## SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOEL JENKINS OF BRAINTREE AND MALDEN, MASS.

[Concluded from page 273]

By C. HAROLD FLOYD, S.B., LL.B., A.M., of New York, N. Y.

12. NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup> JENKINS (*Nathaniel*,<sup>3</sup> *Lemuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Joel*<sup>1</sup>), born at Malden 4 May 1721, died 19 Mar. 1776. He married, 1 May 1746, ABIGAIL BALDWIN, born about 1720, died 17 Nov. (gravestone, 17 Oct.) 1779, daughter of Joseph and Sarah of Malden. In early life he was a shoemaker, but being of feeble constitution and unable to stand the work, the selectmen induced him to become the Malden schoolmaster. After a year of study under the Rev. Mr. Emerson, in 1781 he reluctantly entered upon his new duties, and continued in the position until his death. He seems to have had a natural aptitude for this work, but his strict discipline and ready rod were remembered long after he had passed away. He also was town clerk. A sketch of his life is given in Corey's History of Malden, page 625. (See also Drake's Middlesex County, vol. 2, page 120.) Administration on his estate was granted 2 Sept. 1776, to Jonathan Porter, gent.; and on 1 Dec. 1784, Samuel Waite was appointed administrator de bonis non. His sons appear to have removed from Malden, and one, at least, went to New York State.

### Children:

- i. NATHANIEL,<sup>5</sup> b. 21 Aug. 1750.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. 12 Dec. 1751.
- iii. SARAH, b. 25 Aug. 1754.
- iv. ABIGAIL, b. 9 Mar. 1756.
- v. PHEBE, b. 30 July 1757; d. 1 Feb. 1826; m. 24 Oct. 1776, JACOB PRATT of Malden, b. abt. 1754, d. 22 May 1844. Children: 1. *Phebe*, b. 30 Apr. 1777. 2. *Abigail*, b. 16 Aug. 1778. 3. *Thomas*, b. 23

\* In another hand.

- Jan. 1780. 4. *Jacob*, b. 14 May 1781. 5. *Obed*, b. 5 June 1782. 6. *William*, b. 12 Sept. 1783. 7. *Nathaniel*, b. 29 Jan. 1785. 8. *Abigail*, b. 15 June 1786; d. Oct. 1791. 9. *Adoniram*, b. 22 Jan. 1788. 10. *Sarah*, b. 29 July 1789. 11. *Mary*, b. 21 Oct. 1790; d. 12 Oct. 1837. 12. *Abigail*, b. 10 Mar. 1792. 13. *Asa*, b. 1 Mar. 1794. 14. *Jesse*, b. 6 Jan. 1798; d. 25 Jan. 1798. 15. *Elijah*, b. 5 Mar. 1800. 16. *Lydia*, b. 22 July 1802.
- vi. OBADIAH, b. 21 Dec. 1758; served in the Revolution in Capt. Naler Hatch's Company, for eight months in 1775; served in Rhode Island, May to July, 1777; enlisted "for the war" 21 Dec. 1779, and served in the light company of the 8th Mass. Regt.
- vii. WILLIAM, b. 6 Sept. 1761.
- viii. ENOCH, b. 16 Aug., abt. 1763; d. at Java, N. Y., 5 Jan. 1846; served in the Revolution, enlisting in 1777 at the age of 14, and again "for the war" 21 Dec. 1779. On one occasion he attracted the attention of Baron Steuben, who warmly commended him for his soldierly bearing. (For an interesting account of the episode, see Gen. La Fayette's *Memoirs* (Hartford, 1825), p. 164, quoted in Corey's *Hist. of Malden*, p. 819.)
13. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JENKINS (*Nathaniel*,<sup>8</sup> *Lemuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Joel*<sup>1</sup>), born at Malden 6 June 1727, married, 5 Apr. 1753, JEMIMA SMITH, born in 1726, daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth (Pierce) of Reading. He resided at Malden, and later at Reading, and was possibly the Thomas who was lost on the armed brigantine *Massachusetts* in 1778. It is difficult to distinguish him from another of the same name who came from Boston and appears at least once on the Malden records.
- Children :
- i. JEMIMA,<sup>5</sup> b. 27 Jan. 1754.
- ii. THOMAS, b. 31 May 1755.
- iii. STEPHEN, b. 20 Feb. 1757.
14. LEMUEL<sup>4</sup> JENKINS (*Nathaniel*,<sup>8</sup> *Lemuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Joel*<sup>1</sup>), born at Malden 12 June 1736, died at Townsend, Mass., 14 Sept. 1798 (gravestone, aged 63). He married, 20 Dec. 1757, SARAH WESSON of Reading, who died at Townsend 28 Feb. 1807, aged 79. He removed from Malden to Reading previous to his marriage. He was a joiner by occupation, and a soldier in Capt. Eaton's Troop in the French and Indian War. On 12 Dec. 1766, while a resident of Reading, he joined William Wesson of Billerica in the purchase of land at Townsend, where he afterwards resided. In his will, dated 1 June and proved 16 Oct. 1798, he mentions wife Sarah, sons Lemuel and Samuel, and daughters Sarah Knight, Ruth Walker, and Susanna Jenkins.
- Children, the first five born at Reading, the others at Townsend :
- i. SARAH,<sup>5</sup> b. 9 Oct. 1758; m. 18 Feb. 1796, EDWARD KNIGHT of Worcester.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. 18 Jan. 1761; d. 27 Sept. 1784.
- iii. RUTH, b. 11 Jan. 1763; m. 25 May 1791, JOSEPH WALKER of Ashby.
- iv. SUSANNA, b. 6 May 1765; m. 7 Mar. 1805, JONATHAN HOLD of Townsend.
21. v. LEMUEL, b. 19 Feb. 1767.
22. vi. SAMUEL, b. 11 Aug. 1769.
- vii. JOHN, b. 13 Dec. 1773; d. 16 Sept. 1777.
15. JOHN<sup>4</sup> JENKINS (*Nathaniel*,<sup>8</sup> *Lemuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Joel*<sup>1</sup>), born at Malden 30 July 1740, died 2 Mar. 1809. He married, 27 Mar. 1765, HANNAH MONK of Lynn, who died 21 Oct. 1828, aged 87. He resided at Malden, was in the company of Capt. Thomas Cheever at Fort



Cumberland, Mar. 1759 to Nov. 1760, and served in the companies of Capt. Blaney and Capt. Dana in the Revolution. He was also on the Committee of Correspondence, 1779-80.

Child:

23. i. JOHN,<sup>5</sup> b. 13 Jan. 1766.

16. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> JENKINS (*Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Lemuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Joel*<sup>1</sup>), born at Malden 29 Mar. 1732, died there 18 Dec. (gravestone, 9 Dec.) 1797. He married, 28 Mar. 1779, PHEBE NEWHALL, born about 1748, died 19 Jan. 1814, who married secondly, 6 Mar. 1800, Jabez Lynde of Malden. He resided at Malden, and served in the Revolution on the Lexington Alarm in 1775, with Capt. Blaney at Point Shirley in 1776, and afterwards in the lines at Boston.

Child:

i. NANCY,<sup>5</sup> b. 4 Nov. 1779; d. 29 June 1812; m. 30 Jan. 1798, JOHN LYNDE of Malden. Children: 1. *John*, b. 4 Mar. 1799. 2. *Joseph*, b. 27 Sept. 1800. 3. *Nancy*, b. 12 July 1802. 4. *Jacob Perkins*, b. 10 Sept. 1804. 5. *Amos Porter*, b. 26 Oct. 1806. 6. *William*, b. 13 Sept. 1808. 7. *Mary*, b. 15 Dec. 1811.

17. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> JENKINS (*Joel*,<sup>3</sup> *Obadiah*,<sup>2</sup> *Joel*<sup>1</sup>), born at Reading in 1709 (Eaton's History of Reading), was buried there 9 Mar. 1787, aged 78. He married REBECCA ———, who was buried 5 Dec. 1789, aged about 71. He was called of Andover in 1745, when he bought a part of Peter Osgood's farm in that town, and again in 1750 and 1756 when he joined with his brothers and sisters, "heirs to our hon'd Father Joel Jenkins" of Wilmington, in the sale of land at Wilmington and Chelsea. He was a husbandman or yeoman. In his will, dated 12 Oct. 1785, proved 2 Apr. 1787, he mentions his wife Rebekah, sons Joel and Benjamin, the children of his deceased son Samuel, daughter Lydia, the children of his daughter Mary Jones, and his grandson Samuel.

Children:

- 24. i. SAMUEL,<sup>5</sup> b. 20 Sept. 1743.
- ii. REBEKAH, b. 5. Jan. 1744/5.
- iii. LYDIA, b. 9 Nov. 1746; m. 17 Oct. 1765, JOSIAH BLANCHARD, Jr.
- iv. A DAUGHTER, b. 26 Mar. 1748.
- v. MARY (possibly the above), m. ——— JONES.
- vi. JOEL, b. 29 Apr. 1751; d. 24 Sept. 1753.
- vii. BENJAMIN, b. 15 Aug. 1752 (recorded "Ginkins"); d. 26 Sept. 1753.
- 25. viii. JOEL, b. 4 June 1754.
- 26. ix. BENJAMIN, b. 7 Dec. 1756.

18. OBADIAH<sup>4</sup> JENKINS (*Joel*,<sup>3</sup> *Obadiah*,<sup>2</sup> *Joel*<sup>1</sup>), baptized at Reading (Wakefield Church records) 8 June 1718, married LYDIA ———. In a deed dated 1754 he is called of Wilmington, but was living at Groton in 1756, when he joined with the other heirs of his father in the sale of land at Chelsea. On the day of the Battle of Lexington he turned out with four of his sons, in Capt. Farwell's Company of Col. Prescott's Regiment. He is styled yeoman in deeds.

Children, the first seven born at Wilmington, the others at Groton:

- i. OBADIAH,<sup>5</sup> b. 19 May 1739; d. young.
- ii. LYDIA, b. 6 Sept. 1741; d. 5 July 1829; m. 26 May 1760, JOSEPH SAWTELLE of Groton, b. abt. 1738, d. Mar. 1822. Children: 1. *Zachariah*, b. 26 Feb. 1761. 2. *Joseph*, b. 8 May 1764. 3. *Jesse*, b. 29 Feb. 1767. 4. *Lydia*, b. 18 Feb. 1773.

- iii. ELIZABETH, b. 28 Mar. 1744.
  - iv. SUSANNA, b. 20 Aug. 1746; m. 6 Jan. 1767, JAMES ADAMS.
  - v. MARY, b. 15 July 1749.
  - vi. OBADIAH, b. 14 May 1751; m. 28 Jan. 1773, LUCY PARKER; a soldier in the Revolution, serving in Capt. Farwell's Company on the Lexington Alarm, at Bunker Hill, and in other companies elsewhere; removed to Stoddard, N. H.
  - vii. JONATHAN, b. 5 July 1753; served in Capt. Farwell's Company from the Lexington Alarm until the Battle of Bunker Hill, where he was killed 17 June 1775; recorded on one of the bronze tablets in Winthrop Square, Charlestown, erected in memory of those killed in the battle.
  - viii. JOEL, b. 12 Sept. 1756; served with his brothers in Capt. Farwell's Company, as fifer.
  - ix. DAVID, b. 4 Mar. 1758; served in the Revolution in Capt. Farwell's and other companies. The pension rolls give David Jenkins, aged 82 in 1840, of Stoddard, N. H.
  - x. LEMUEL, b. 1 Aug. 1763; probably served in the Revolution; undoubtedly the Lemuel Jenkins taxed at Stoddard, N. H., in 1784, but apparently soon removed from that town. The pension rolls give Lemuel Jenkins, aged 76 in 1840, of Clinton, Kennebec County, Maine.
19. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> JENKINS (*Joel*,<sup>3</sup> *Obadiah*,<sup>2</sup> *Joel*<sup>1</sup>), born at Reading 17 Mar. 1725, died 8 Jan. 1808. He married, 16 Nov. 1749, SARAH BARRON, born in 1726, died 7 Mar. 1810, daughter of Timothy and Hannah of Westford. He inherited land in Malden from his uncle Obadiah Jenkins, which he sold to E. Willis by deed dated 12 Apr. 1768, is called yeoman in the many deeds in which he was a party, resided at Wilmington, and was a soldier in the Revolution. In his will, dated 3 Aug. 1805, proved 26 Apr. 1808, he mentions his wife Sarah; three sons Joel, Joseph, and Benjamin, who were to have all the real estate, except that Benjamin was to have only a life interest in his share, with remainder to "his legal heirs"; daughters Mary wife of William Hathorne, Sarah wife of Joel Carter, Lydia wife of Ebenezer Beard, Dorothea wife of John Foster, and Elizabeth wife of Joseph Peabody; and grandson Jesse Butters, son of his daughter Rebecca. To his son-in-law Caleb Eames he gave one dollar "as an acknowledgment of the connection that once subsisted between him & my family."
- Children:
- i. MARY,<sup>5</sup> b. 29 Nov. 1751; m. 30 Mar. 1780, WILLIAM HATHORNE of Woolwich.
  - ii. SARAH, b. 10 Apr. 1753; m. 26 Dec. 1771, her cousin JOEL CARTER, b. 28 Apr. 1749, son of Joel and Lydia (Jenkins) Carter (no. 9, ix, 3). Children: 1. *Joel*, b. 7 Apr. 1774. 2. *Sarah*, b. 17 May 1776. 3. *Lydia*, b. 5 July 1778. 4. *Dolly*, b. 9 Jan. 1781. 5. *Joseph*, b. 25 Jan. 1783. 6. *Hannah*, b. 22 Apr. 1785. 7. *William*, b. 18 Apr. 1787. 8. *Rebecca*, b. 14 May 1789. 9. *Amaziah*, b. 15 Feb. 1792. 10. *Mary*, b. 20 Apr. 1796. 11. *James*, b. 15 Dec. 1797.
  - iii. LYDIA, b. 11 July 1754; m. 26 Sept. 1782, EBENEZER BEARD, Jr., of Wilmington, b. 12 Feb. 1752. Children: 1. *Abigail*, b. 16 Oct. 1783. 2. *Ebenezer*, b. 2 Mar. 1785.
  - iv. DOROTHY, b. 14 Dec. 1755; m. 15 June 1775, JOHN FOSTER of Reading.
27. v. JOEL, b. 23 Sept. 1757.
- vi. REBECCA, b. 12 Aug. 1759; d. 10 June 1762.
  - vii. JOSEPH, b. 5 Apr. 1761; a soldier in the Revolution.
  - viii. REBECCA, b. 28 Dec. 1762; d. 1784; m. 1782, Lieut. JESSE BUTTERS of Wilmington, b. 21 Nov. 1761. Child: *Jesse*, b. 9 Sept. 1783.



ix. HANNAH, b. 20 May 1764; m. 22 Nov. 1792, CALEB EAMES, Jr., of Wilmington, and probably d. soon, as he appears to have m. again before 1797.

x. ELIZABETH, b. 13 Dec. 1765; m. 17 Nov. 1796, JOSEPH PEABODY.

28. xi. BENJAMIN, b. 1 Nov. 1767.

20. EZEKIEL<sup>5</sup> JENKINS (*Ezekiel*,<sup>4</sup> *Ezekiel*,<sup>3</sup> *Lemuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Joel*<sup>1</sup>), born at Malden 17 Oct. 1736, married, 11 June 1762, MARGARET FLOYD, born 27 Apr. 1737, daughter of Daniel and Margaret (Jenkins) (no. 6, i, 4) of Malden. He lived at Malden, was a soldier in the Revolution, and died before 27 Sept. 1783, as he is mentioned as being deceased in his father's will of that date. His children, viz.: Margaret wife of Robert Oliver, Mary wife of Joseph Rand, Lois Jenkins, and Susanna Jenkins, claimed to be heirs of their aunt Margaret Jenkins, in 1792 (Middlesex Co. Deeds, vol. 115, p. 248). His widow, Margaret, was living as late as 12 July 1805.

Children:

i. MARGARET,<sup>6</sup> b. 25 Apr. 1763; m. 28 Nov. 1783, ROBERT OLIVER.

ii. MARY, b. 25 July 1765; m. 11 Jan. 1787, JOSEPH RAND of Medford.

iii. LOIS, b. 2 Aug. 1767; m. 2 Aug. 1797, BENJAMIN HOVEY.

iv. EZRA, b. abt. 1770; d. 30 Oct. 1773.

v. SUSANNA, b. 31 May 1773.

vi. ELIZABETH, b. 2 July 1775; d. young.

21. LEMUEL<sup>5</sup> JENKINS (*Lemuel*,<sup>4</sup> *Nathaniel*,<sup>3</sup> *Lemuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Joel*<sup>1</sup>), born at Reading 19 Feb. 1767, married, Mar. 1798, REBECCA TAINTER of Leominster. He removed with his father to Townsend, where he was a yeoman.

Children, born at Townsend:

i. POLLY,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 1800; probably d. 30 Nov. 1841.

ii. PALMER, b. 8. Dec. 1803.

22. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> JENKINS (*Lemuel*,<sup>4</sup> *Nathaniel*,<sup>3</sup> *Lemuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Joel*<sup>1</sup>), born at Townsend 11 Aug. 1769, died there 1 Dec. 1852. He married, 14 Feb. 1792, ELIZABETH SANDERS of Townsend, who died 6 Apr. 1859, aged 86 years, 5 months. He resided all his life at Townsend, judging from the records.

Children:

i. ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> b. 2 Sept. 1792.

ii. SAMUEL, b. 14 Oct. 1795.

iii. SALLY, b. 1 Aug. 1797; d. 6 Nov. 1800.

iv. JOHN, b. 10 Apr. 1799.

v. SALLY, b. 20 Mar. 1801.

vi. ASA, b. 23 Oct. 1803.

vii. JOEL, b. 24 Dec. 1807.

viii. MARY, b. 26 Nov. 1809.

23. JOHN<sup>5</sup> JENKINS (*John*,<sup>4</sup> *Nathaniel*,<sup>3</sup> *Lemuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Joel*<sup>1</sup>), born at Malden 13 Jan. 1766, married, 9 Apr. 1789, ELIZABETH SMITH. He sold land at Malden 30 May 1812, the deed describing him as son and sole heir of John Jenkins of Malden. His father's widow, Hannah, and his own wife, Elizabeth, released all rights in this property. He was possibly identical with Dea. John Jenkins of Malden, "a worthy and pious member of the Baptist church," who died 26 Dec. 1828, aged 53, leaving as his widow and sole heirs Elizabeth Jenkins, Elizabeth Waitt, and Ezra Waitt, 2nd. The age given, however, does not correspond with his birth record, but neither does it

correspond with that of any other John Jenkins so far discovered, and is possibly a mistake.

Child:

- i. BETSEY,<sup>6</sup> b. abt. 1792; d. 26 Mar. 1797, aged 5.
- ii. ELIZABETH (possibly), m. 27 Apr. 1815, EZRA WAIT, JR.

24. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> JENKINS (*Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *Joel*,<sup>3</sup> *Obadiah*,<sup>2</sup> *Joel*<sup>1</sup>), born 20 Sept. 1743, married, 3 Jan. 1766, ANNA UPTON, born 20 Apr. 1746, buried 14 May 1806 (age given as 62), daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Goodell) of North Reading (see Upton Genealogy, p. 73). He served in the Revolution as Sergeant and 2nd Lieutenant in an Andover Company, and was undoubtedly the "Lt. Jenkins" who, according to the Andover South Parish Church records,\* was buried at Reading in 1777. He resided in Andover South Parish, and in his father's will, dated 12 Oct. 1785, was mentioned as deceased.

Children:

- i. ANNA,<sup>6</sup> b. 17 Dec. 1766; m. 17 Dec. 1789, JOSEPH BATCHELDER of Reading.
- ii. MOLLY, b. 23 July 1768; d. 22 Jan. 1853; m. 29 May 1788, ABIEL UPTON of Andover, b. 20 Oct. 1755, d. 15 Aug. 1831.
- iii. SARAH, b. 21 Oct. 1770; d. 21 Apr. 1847.
- iv. REBECCA, b. 23 Feb. 1773.
- v. SAMUEL, b. 3 Jan. 1775.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. 23 Jan. 1777; m. 14 Jan. 1802, AMOS BLANCHARD, JR.

25. JOEL<sup>5</sup> JENKINS (*Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *Joel*,<sup>3</sup> *Obadiah*,<sup>2</sup> *Joel*<sup>1</sup>), born at Andover 4 June 1754, married, 12 Dec. 1776, MARTHA CARTER of Wilmington. He was a private in Capt. Henry Abbot's Company which marched on the Lexington Alarm in 1775, and saw other Revolutionary service later. He lived at Andover, near the Reading (now North Reading) line, and part of his homestead was in the latter town.

Children, recorded as of Joel and Patty:

- i. PATTY,<sup>6</sup> b. 26 June 1777; d. 10 Dec. 1836; m. 29 Mar. 1798, JACOB BURT of Wilmington.
- ii. NABBY, b. 26 Nov. 1778; m. 29 Nov. 1798, WILLIAM LAMBERT KIDDER of Reading, who d. 8 Jan. 1824, aged 54.
- iii. JOEL, b. 23 Oct. 1780; m. 3 Jan. 1806, PHEBE GRAY.
- iv. JONATHAN, b. 4 June 1782; m. (int. rec. 9 Jan. 1808) REBECCA PRATT of Reading.
- v. LYDIA, b. 2 Nov. 1783; m. (int. rec. 24 May 1812) CORNELIUS GOULD of Boxford.
- vi. MICAH, b. 26 July 1786; m. BETSEY ———.
- vii. HANNAH, b. 3 ——— (bapt. 1 Oct.) 1787; m. 4 Oct. 1807, JACOB JONES, Jr.
- viii. NATHAN, b. 7 Oct. 1789.
- ix. POLLY, b. 24 Apr. 1791.
- x. ELIAB, b. 11 Jan. 1793.

- 26 BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> JENKINS (*Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *Joel*,<sup>3</sup> *Obadiah*,<sup>2</sup> *Joel*<sup>1</sup>), born at Andover 7 Dec. 1756, married first, 11 Feb. 1779, PEGGY FLINT, born about 1760, died 21 Mar. 1804, daughter of Lieut. Benjamin and Peggy (Sawyer) of North Reading; and married secondly, 19 Nov. 1805, widow SARAH THOMPSON of Charlestown. He is called

\* The Andover branch of the Jenkins family appears to have lived close by the Reading (now North Reading) line. Several of the family were baptized in the North Reading church, and the burials recorded as at Reading probably took place in this parish.



Captain, Colonel, and gentleman in the records, resided at Andover, and died there (being found dead in his bed) 12 Sept. 1834. In his will, dated 25 Dec. 1818, proved 21 Oct. 1834, he mentions his wife Sally, and sons Benjamin, Samuel, and William.

Children by first wife :

- i. BENJAMIN,<sup>6</sup> b. 4 Apr. 1786; d. 2 May 1835; m. (1) 1 Dec. 1808, NAOMI KENDALL CARTER of Wilmington, who d. 10 Feb. 1821, aged 32; m. (2) 27 Sept. 1821, ELIZABETH BERRY of Andover, who survived him.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. 4 June 1790.
- iii. WILLIAM, b. 30 June 1795; m. 21 May 1818, POLLY S. FARNUM of Andover.

27. JOEL<sup>5</sup> JENKINS (*Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Joel*,<sup>3</sup> *Obadiah*,<sup>2</sup> *Joel*<sup>1</sup>), born at Wilmington 23 Sept. 1757, married first, 13 June 1784, ELIZABETH WALKER, born 15 Feb. 1763, died 3 May 1813, daughter of Timothy and Eunice of Wilmington; and married secondly, 2 Aug. 1814, DOROTHY MORRILL of Wilmington. He was in Col. Thomas Poor's Regiment in the Revolution, from 7 July 1778 to 18 Feb. 1779, and is credited with several shorter terms of service. Administration on his estate was granted 22 Aug. 1821 to the widow Dorothy, and to Timothy W. Jenkins. On 23 Apr. 1822, Timothy Foster of Wilmington, gent., was appointed guardian of Joel Jenkins and Thomas Jefferson Jenkins, minors above the age of fourteen and children of Joel Jenkins, late of Wilmington, deceased, intestate. He resided at Wilmington near "the principal branch" of the Ipswich River.

Children by first wife :

- i. EUNICE,<sup>6</sup> b. 30 Aug. 1784; d. 25 Oct. 1825; m. 14 Aug. 1806, TIMOTHY FOSTER of Wilmington, b. 1782, d. 25. Mar. 1827.
- ii. WILLIAM WILLIAMS, b. 22 June 1787; m. 12 Oct. 1813, SARAH BELL.
- iii. ELIZABETH, d. 13 Aug. 1796.
- iv. HANNAH, b. 14 July 1795.
- v. TIMOTHY WALKER, b. 2 Oct. 1797; of Wilmington, in a deed of 1839.
- vi. JOEL, a minor, aged above 14 in 1822; m. 30 June 1831, SARAH M. STEELE of Wilmington; of Lowell, in a deed of 1839.
- vii. THOMAS JEFFERSON, a minor, aged above 14 in 1822; of Concord, in a deed of 1839.

28. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> JENKINS (*Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Joel*,<sup>3</sup> *Obadiah*,<sup>2</sup> *Joel*<sup>1</sup>), born at Wilmington 1 Nov. 1767, married, 20 Feb. 1793, ELIZABETH PEARSON of Andover. He had a life interest in one third of his father's real estate at Wilmington, at the termination of which the property was to go to his legal heirs. The four children named below moved to Vermont, and in 1824 and 1825 sold all or part of their interest in this land, stating in the deeds that it was bequeathed by their grandfather Joseph Jenkins, of Wilmington, to the children of his son Benjamin.

Children :

- i. SAMUEL FLINT, bapt. 14 Feb. 1796; of Woodstock, Vt., in 1824.
- ii. SARAH BARNES, bapt. 25 Nov. 1798; m. HEZEKIAH S. ALEXANDER; they were of Hartland, Vt., in 1825.
- iii. MARIAH, of Hartland, Vt., in 1824.
- iv. JOSEPH, b. 10 Jan. 1802; of Hartland, Vt., in 1824.

## THE EARLY ENGLISH SHERMANS

By THOMAS TOWNSEND SHERMAN of New York City

IN the REGISTER (July 1897), vol. 51, page 309, is an article on the "Ancestry of Rev. John Sherman and Capt. John Sherman, by a Descendant of Capt. John Sherman," with a tabular Sherman pedigree. The author, who has since died, was Charles A. White, Esq., of New Haven, Conn., an experienced and reliable genealogist. His article was mainly based upon the then recently published Gleanings of Mr. Waters. Mr. White, in the REGISTER for 1900 (vol. 54, pp. 62 and 152), published abstracts of many early English Sherman wills, and an interesting commentary thereon. Since these publications, I have been engaged, with the assistance of Messrs. J. Henry Lea and J. R. Hutchinson, in the examination of English records, and the preparation of a pedigree of the early Shermans which I hope to publish some day. In these investigations I have found, I think, the records of the baptisms of Capt. John Sherman and his brother Richard, and of the burial of John Sherman, their father, in the Parish Register of Great Horkesley, Essex, which place is about six miles west of Dedham, where so many of the Shermans lived and carried on the manufacture of woolen goods. I published in the REGISTER for 1905 (vol. 59, p. 397) an abstract of the will of Thomas Sherman of Diss, Norfolk (formerly of Yaxley, Suffolk), proved in 1493, and also Sherman extracts from the Parish Registers of Yaxley, Diss, and other neighboring places. The following will is probably that of a member of the same family:

Will of JOHN SHERMAN of Yaxle, dated 20 Aug. 1465. To be buried in Yaxle churchyard. To Margaret my wife 10s. yearly for life, and one acre of wheat and one of barley for a year. To the high altar (of Yaxley), for tithes forgotten, 12d. To Robert my son the tenement formerly Robert Sherman's, containing eight acres of land. To my godson Richard eight acres of land called Fyveacre and Ly Herne. To my wife Margaret a garden called Bukksyerde. A trental of St. Gregory to be said for my soul and the souls of my father and mother. A churchale to be held in Yaxley church. Executors: Robert Sherman my son, and his son William. Witnesses: None. Proved 2 Oct. 1466, by the executors. (Bury St. Edmunds Wills. Archdeaconry of Sudbury, Bk. II, fo. 384.)

A trental is thirty successive daily requiem masses, and a churchale is a festival at which ale is used.

The garden called "Bukksyerde," that is Bukks Yard, mentioned in this will, was doubtless the same or part of the same property mentioned in the will of Thomas Sherman of Yaxley, dated 20 Jan. 1551 (REGISTER, vol. 54, p. 153), as his messuages and closes called "Bukkys Lede," that is, Bukkys Tenement. The will of



John Sherman of Yaxley, proved in 1504 (REGISTER, vol. 54, p. 152), mentions his son Thomas and his daughter Margery. The will of this son Thomas, proved in 1551 (REGISTER, vol. 54, p. 153), mentions his sister Lokwood. She was Margery Sherman who married Robert Lockwood of Eye in Suffolk, situated about two miles east of Yaxley, whose will is as follows:

Will of ROBERT LOCKWOOD of Eye, dated 25 May 1558. To be buried in the Churchyard of Eye. To the restoration of the Church of Eye 6s. 8d. To the poor of Eye 10s. Towards the making of the organs 2s. To my daughter Marie, now wife of John Ward, £6 13s. 4d. on condition that her husband do make her a jointure of a piece of land according to agreement betwixt him and me. To daughter Ann, now wife of Anthony Barker, 40s. and household stuff. To Margerie my wife all my plate for the term of her life, and after her death Thomas Sherman the younger shall have my silver goblet, and Marie my daughter my silver spoons. To Marie Wolman, Margerie Tuck, and William Wolman, 20s. each. To my daughter Mary's sister, dwelling beyond Donkaster, 40s. My meadow purchased of Robert Byrce of Eye, and my barn, yard and garden purchased of Morres, shall be sold, and yf my nevie Thomas Sherman have them I will he pay for them but £17 6s. 8d. To Thomas Sherman one of my coffers of Waynskott. To Ann Chappell a chair. To Fraunces Sherman 6s. 8d., James Sherman 6s. 8d., and Anthony Sherman 6s. 8d. To Robert Chappell a dublet of ruffells, friend Mr. Robert Bate a coffer, Robert Chappell my bay mare with ye fole by her side, my wife Margerie my gray mare, and William Hearing a coffer. Residuary legatee and executrix, my wife Margerie. Witnesses: Thomas Sherman, Thomas Rypys, Richard Thyrkettle, vicar. Proved 19 Jan. 1558/9. (Bury St. Edmunds Wills, 1558, fo. 461.)

Thomas Sherman, Fraunces Sherman, James Sherman, and Anthony Sherman, mentioned in this will, were sons of Thomas Sherman of Yaxley, and nephews of Margery, the wife of Robert Lockwood. Thomas Sherman, the younger, was the son of Thomas Sherman, the nephew of Mrs. Lockwood. Robert Lockwood, the testator, was perhaps the son of Robert Lockwood whose will, undated, was proved 30 Apr. 1540. He mentioned his wife Isabell, his sons Francis, John, Robert, Edward, Thomas, Richard, and George, his mother Parbrad, and property called Andrews and Stobbyng. Executors: John Lockwood of Wethersett, and Isabell, the testator's wife. (Bury St. Edmunds Wills, 1537/41, fo. 206.)

The Parish Register of Great Horkesley, Essex, has the following entries:

*Baptisms*

1612 John Sherman 3 Sept.

1614 Richard Sherman 7 Aug.

*Burial*

1615/16 John Sherman 24 Jan.

These are the baptisms of Capt. John Sherman and his brother Richard, and the burial of their father, John Sherman. In the Ded-

ham Parish Register is the entry of the baptism, on 16 Nov. 1617, of Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Rogers. This is the half sister of Capt. John Sherman. Mr. White shows (REGISTER, vol. 51, p. 310) that John<sup>3</sup> Sherman (Henry,<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>), the father of Capt. John Sherman, married Grace Makin prior to 14 May 1610, the date of the will of her father Tobias Makin of Fingrinhoe, Essex (REGISTER, vol. 50, p. 286), who mentions Grace Sherman, his daughter; that she had two sons John and Richard Sherman; that prior to 2 Sept. 1625, the date of the will of her cousin Ann (Sherman) Anger (REGISTER, vol. 50, p. 402), Grace (Makin) Sherman had married Thomas Rogers; and that she had a daughter Elizabeth by Thomas Rogers. The Dedham Parish Register gives the baptism of Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Rogers, on 16 Nov. 1617. This shows that Grace (Makin) Sherman, whose first husband, John Sherman, was buried at Great Horkesley on 24 Jan. 1616, as shown above, must have married Thomas Rogers within about a year thereafter, and that they were probably living at or near Dedham when their daughter Elizabeth was baptized.

Mr. and Mrs. Rogers came to Watertown, Mass., about 1630, with Capt. John Sherman and Elizabeth Rogers, who afterwards married Daniel Smith. Richard Sherman remained in England.

Many entries in the Dedham Parish Register are given by Mr. Waters in the REGISTER (vol. 50, p. 415). I have, however, recently had this parish register examined by Messrs. Lea and Hutchinson, and some of the entries therein found by them, and not mentioned by Mr. Waters, are given below. These show that the daughter of Henry Sherman of Colchester (will proved 1590, REGISTER, vol. 50, p. 281), who married Nicholas Fynce or Fince, was named Alice, that she died in 1580, and was buried at Dedham on 20 Oct. 1580. William Petfield married another daughter of Henry Sherman.

#### DEDHAM PARISH REGISTER

##### *Baptisms*

- 1564, Dec. 5, Nicholas, son of Nicholas Fince.
- 1566, Nov. 15, Judeth, dau. " " "
- 1567, Nov. 2, Susan, dau. of William Petfyld.
- 1569, Mch. 6, Nicholas, son of Nicholas Fince.
- 1569, Dec. 5, Mathew, son of William Petfyld.
- 1572, Jan. 27, Anne, dau. of Nicholas Fynce.
- 1573, Mch. 23, Samuel, son of Nicholas and Alice Fynce.
- 1573, Nov. 1, Richard, son of William and Judeth Pettfyld.
- 1576, May 20, Elizabeth, dau. of William and Judeth Pettfyld.
- 1578, Apl. 27, Alce, dau. of Nicholas and Alce Fynce.
- 1583, Aug. 11, Deborah, dau. of William Pettfild.
- 1587, June 5, Judeth, dau. of William Aunger.
- 1587, July 4, Sarah, dau. of Edmund Sharman.
- 1587, July 25, Ezechiell, son of Henry Sharman.



- 1591, Feb. 17, Sarah, dau. of Edmund and Anne Sharman and Susan, dau. of Symond and Phebe Fenne together.  
 1592, Mch. 28, Mary, dau. of William Anger.  
 1592, Oct. 1,           dau. of Simon Fenn.  
 1597, Aug. 28, Henry, son of Symon Fenne.  
 1598, Jan. 15, Susan, dau. of William Anger.  
 1599, Aug. 7, Symon, son of Symon Fenne.  
 1601, May 5, Edmund, son of William Anger.  
 1601, Nov. 30,           dau. of Anthony Whiting.  
 1601, Aug. 14,           dau. of Simon Fenn.  
 1601, Nov. 30,           dau. of Anthony Whiting.  
 1603, Feby. 2, Clement, son of Simon Fenn.  
 1603, Mch. 15, Susan, dau. of           Finch.  
 1603, Sept. 13, Susan, dau. of Anthony Whiting.  
 1604, Feb. 14, Elizabeth, dau. of William Anger the elder.  
 1604, Oct. 26, Samuel, son of Simon and Phebe Fenn.  
 1606, Sept. 3, Simon and Pheby, children of Anthony Whiting.  
 1608, July 25, Gilbert, son of Gilbert Hills.  
 1612, Mch. 17, John, son of Anthony Whiting.  
 1612, Mch. 31, Edmund, son of John Ainger.  
 1612, Dec. 20, John, son of Gilbert Hillis.  
 1614, Jan. 4, John, son of Edmund Sherman.  
 1616, May 31, John, son of Goodman Pettfield.  
 1617, Nov. 5,           dau. of John Angger.  
 1617, Nov. 16, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Rogers.  
 1618, April 12, Anne, dau. of Ezekiel Sherman.  
 1639, Jany. 6, Samuel, son of Robert and Martha Makin.  
 1642, Feby. 20, Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth Sherman.  
 1643, Apl. 2, Daniel, son of Robert and Martha Makin.  
 1643, June 23, Anne, dau. of Bezaleel and Anne Anger.  
 1646, June 7, Martha, dau. of Ezekiell and Martha Sherman.  
 1646, June 14, Martha, dau. of Richard and Martha Sherman.  
 1646, Oct. 18, Martha, dau. of Robert and Martha Makin.  
 1648, Feb. 13, Edward, son of Edward and Martha Sherman.

*Burials*

- 1563, March 6, Elizabeth Fince, dau. of Nicholas.  
 1564, Dec. 15, Nicholas Fince, son of Nicholas.  
 1569, Mch. 25, Richard Hills.  
 1572, Apl. 2, Anne Fynce, dau. of Nicholas.  
 1572, July 27, William Pettfyld, son of William.  
 1573, Feby. 3, Nicholas Fynce, son of Nicholas.  
 1574, May 6, Matthew Pettfyld.  
 1578, Nov. 21, son of William Pettfyld..  
 1579, Feby. 4, child of Edmund and Anne Sherman born and buried.  
 1580, Oct. 20, Alice, wife of Nicholas Fince.  
 1581, Aug. 22, Man child of William Petfyld.  
 1583, May 27, Paul Cooper, servant to Henry Sherman.  
 1583, Aug. 22, Deborah, dau. of William Pettfyld.  
 1583, Nov. 27, Samuel, son of Nicholas Fince.  
 1586, Jany. 25, James Makyn.  
 1594, Feby. 28, Nicholas Finche.  
 1601, Apl. 9, Judith, wife of William Petfyld.

- 1602, Aug. 28, William, son of John Anger.
- 1610, Aug. 25, John, son of Anthony Whiting.
- 1610, Aug. 28, Henry Sharman, the elder.
- 1610, Sept. 13, Henry Sharman, his wife.
- 1612, Dec. 5, Sara, dau. of Samuel and Philip Sharman.
- 1641, May 21, Mary, wife of Thomas Makin.
- 1641, July 30, Robert, son of Thomas Makin.
- 1641, Sept. 30, Mary Hills, widow.
- 1643, Feb. 7, Henry Sherman.
- 1644, May 27, Daniel, son of Robert Makin.
- 1644, Sept. 4, Bezaleel, son of John Sherman.
- 1644, Oct. 30, Samuel Sherman.
- 1645, June 7, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Makin.
- 1646, Feby. 4, Thomas Makin.
- 1646, Aug. 23, Hester Sherman, widow.
- 1647, Jany. 3, Martha, dau. of Robert Makin.
- 1647, Nov. 3, Anne, dau. of Benjamin Sherman.
- 1647, Nov. 8, Elizabeth Hills.
- 1648, Feb. 3, Elizabeth, wife of Henry Reynolds.
- 1648, Aug. 23, Henry, son of Henry Sherman.
- 1649, July 1, John, son of Daniel Sherman.
- 1649, Dec. 1, Alice Makin, widow.

#### *Marriages*

- 1563, April 6, Edmund Willson and Marion Smyth.
- 1569, April 25, Edmund Sharman and Anne Pellat.
- 1581, June 5, Henry Sharman, widower and Maryan Willson, widow.
- 1591, July 6, William Anger, widower and Joyce Hedg, single woman.
- 1601, Jan. 26, Thomas Willson and Margaret Aldertun, widow.
- 1610, May 3, Richard Backler and Anna Sherman.
- 1647, Mch. 25, Henry Fenne and Hester Sherman, both single and of this parish.

I have also many extracts from Manor Court Rolls, records of Proceedings in Chancery and other Courts, including Court of Star Chamber, Court of Augmentations, Court of Common Pleas, Court of Wards and Court of Kings Bench, and De Banco Plea Rolls, giving interesting facts about the Shermans brought out in their litigations among themselves and with others.

The following extract from the De Banco Plea Rolls just obtained shows that the Shermans were at Yaxley before 1395, and that Henry Sherman, who died in or prior to that year, owned land there in which, in May 1395, Johan his widow claimed dower against Thomas Sherman, who may have been a son, and others (Roll 538 : 182—Trinity, 18—19 Richard II. [May, 1395]) :

*Suffolk* Roger Glendale and Johan his wife, by William Bathe their attorney, proffer themselves the 4th day against John Wrenne of Yaxlee, John Dune, Thomas Sharman, Thomas Cokke and Thomas Attehowe of a plea of the third part of twelve acres of land with appurtenances in Yaxlee which they claim in dower, of the dowering of *Henry Sharman*, formerly her [i. e., Johan's] husband. The Sheriff is ordered to seize the aforesaid third part into the hands of the king.



## THE HOTCHKISS FAMILY

By DONALD LINES JACOBUS, M.A., of New Haven, Conn.

1. SAMUEL<sup>1</sup> HOTCHKISS, who appeared very early in New Haven, Conn., is traditionally supposed to have been a native of County Essex, England, but no proof of this has been found. He married, 7 Sept. 1642, ELIZABETH CLEVERLY, and died 28 Dec. 1663.

## Children :

2. i. JOHN,<sup>2</sup> b. abt. 1643.
3. ii. SAMUEL, b. abt. 1645.
- iii. SARAH, m. JEREMIAH JOHNSON of Derby. He and Joshua Hotchkiss are called brothers in Court records.
4. iv. JOSHUA, b. 16 Sept. 1651.
5. v. THOMAS, b. 31 Aug. 1654.
6. vi. DANIEL, b. 8 June 1657.

2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> HOTCHKISS (*Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), born about 1643, died at New Haven in 1689. He married, 4 Dec. 1672, ELIZABETH PECK, born 16 Mar. 1649, died before 1732, daughter of Henry and Joan.

## Children :

7. i. JOHN,<sup>3</sup> b. 11 Oct. 1673.
8. ii. JOSHUA, b. abt. 1675.
9. iii. JOSEPH, b. 8 June 1678.
10. iv. JOSIAH, b. 24 Jan. 1680.
- v. A DAUGHTER. I have been unable to locate her.
11. vi. CALEB, b. 18 Oct. 1684.
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. 18 Jan. 1686; d. unm. 13 Sept. 1723.
- viii. RUTH, b. abt. 1688; d. 24 Mar. 1773; m. (1) 12 Mar. 1718, JONATHAN SACKETT, b. 6 June 1655, d. 4 Feb. 1727; m. (2) 11 Dec. 1728, BENJAMIN DORMAN, b. 15 Oct. 1673, d. 1748.

3. SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> HOTCHKISS (*Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), born about 1645, died 29 Dec. 1705. He resided at East Haven, founding that branch of the family. He married first, in 1678, SARAH TALMADGE, daughter of Robert and Sarah (Nash); and secondly HANNAH ———, who died 19 Jan. 1712.

## Children by first wife :

- i. MARY,<sup>3</sup> b. 1 Jan. 1679; d. 12 Nov. 1723; m. 1 Mar. 1699, CALEB TUTTLE, b. 29 Aug. 1674, d. 1751.
- ii. SARAH, b. 7 Apr. 1681; m. ——— ———.
12. iii. SAMUEL, b. 6 Mar. 1683.
- iv. JAMES, b. 8 Dec. 1684.
- v. ABIGAIL, b. 12 Feb. 1686.
13. vi. EBENEZER, bapt. 16 Dec. 1688.

4. JOSHUA<sup>2</sup> HOTCHKISS (*Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), born 16 Sept. 1651, died 22 Dec. 1722. He was Ensign, Sheriff, and a man of prominence in New Haven. He married first, 29 Nov. 1677, MARY PARDEE, who died about 1684; secondly, about 1685, HANNAH TUTTLE, born 24 Feb. 1662, died 17 Feb. 1719; and thirdly, about 1719, MARY ASHBUN of Milford.

## Children by first wife :

- i. MARY,<sup>3</sup> b. 30 Apr. 1679; d. after 1730.
14. ii. STEPHEN, b. 25 Aug. 1681.
- iii. MARTHA, b. 14 Dec. 1683; m. 25 Mar. 1702, THOMAS BROOKS of Wallingford.

## Children by second wife:

- iv. HANNAH, b. abt. 1686; d. 3 Aug. 1723; m. 10 May 1709, EBENEZER PECK.
- v. PRISCILLA, b. 30 Dec. 1688; m. JOHN SPERRY of Woodbridge, b. 3 Mar. 1684, d. 1754.
- 15. vi. ABRAHAM, b. abt. 1691.
- vii. ABIGAIL, b. 12 Oct. 1695; d. 30 Aug. 1735; m. 7 Jan. 1722, DANIEL WINSTON, b. 18 Aug. 1690, d. 17 Jan. 1780.
- viii. DESIRE, b. abt. 1698; d. Oct. 1702.
- 16. ix. ISAAC, b. June 1701.
- 17. x. JACOB, b. Feb. 1704.

5. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> HOTCHKISS (*Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), called Sergeant, appears to have owned lands in Hamden and Woodbridge. He was born 31 Aug. 1654, and died 27 Dec. 1711. He married, 27 Nov. 1677, SARAH WILMOT, who was born 8 Mar. 1663, and died in 1731, having married secondly, about 1713, Lieut. Daniel Sperry.

## Children:

- 18. i. SAMUEL,<sup>3</sup> b. 7 Sept. 1680.
  - ii. SARAH, b. 13 Feb. 1683; m. 3 Feb. 1709, JOSEPH TURNER, b. 13 Nov. 1672, d. 11 Oct. 1759.
  - iii. ANNA, b. 12 Dec. 1684; m. 13 Dec. 1705, SAMUEL JOHNSON (see New Haven County Court Records, vol. ii, p. 245), b. 3 Sept. 1678, d. 1755.
  - iv. WILLIAM, d. unm. 1731.
  - 19. v. ABRAHAM.
  - vi. DORCAS, d. 17 Mar. 1744; m. JOHN YOUNGS of Southold.
  - vii. LYDIA, m. (1) EBENEZER JOHNSON of Wallingford, b. 15 Apr. 1688, d. 18 Apr. 1732; m. (2) 15 Sept. 1736, NATHANIEL HALL.
6. DANIEL<sup>2</sup> HOTCHKISS (*Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), called Sergeant, born 8 June 1657, died 10 Mar. 1712. He married, 21 June 1683, ESTHER SPERRY, born Sept. 1654. She married secondly Stephen Pierson.

## Children:

- i. ELIZABETH,<sup>3</sup> b. 30 Aug. 1684; m. 13 Jan. 1702, CALEB MATTHEWS.
  - 20. ii. DANIEL, b. Aug. 1687.
  - 21. iii. OBADIAH, b. 20 Mar. 1690.
  - iv. ESTHER, b. 25 Nov. 1693.
  - v. REBECEA, b. 14 Feb. 1697; m. (1) 15 Nov. 1720, THOMAS IVES of Wallingford; m. (2) 1 Dec. 1748, Ens. EDWARD PARKER.
  - vi. JEMIMA, b. 26 Nov. 1702; m. 11 Apr. 1727, JONATHAN ANDREWS of Wallingford.
7. JOHN<sup>3</sup> HOTCHKISS (*John*,<sup>2</sup> *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), born 11 Oct. 1673, died 17 Apr. 1732. He was called Captain, and founded the first Cheshire branch of the family. He married MARY CHATTERTON, born 29 Nov. 1673, died 26 July 1744, daughter of William and Mary (Clark).

## Children:

- 22. i. JOHN,<sup>4</sup> b. 27 June 1694.
  - ii. LYDIA, b. 31 Aug. 1697; m. 12 Sept. 1716, STEPHEN CLARK.
  - iii. MARY, b. 1 Apr. 1701; d. 13 Nov. 1787; m. 26 Aug. 1732, JOSHUA HOTCHKISS.
  - 23. iv. AMOS, b. 27 June 1704.
  - 24. v. JAMES, b. 24 Nov. 1706.
  - vi. ROBERT, b. 12 May 1709; d. 23 Apr. 1732.
  - vii. MIRIAM, b. 20 Feb. 1712; m. 4 June 1730, ABEL SPERRY.
  - 25. viii. HENRY, b. 1 Apr. 1715.
  - ix. BENJAMIN, b. 10 May 1718; d. young.
8. JOSHUA<sup>3</sup> HOTCHKISS (*John*,<sup>2</sup> *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), born about 1675, resided at New Haven, and died 14 Aug. 1741. He married SUSANNAH CHAT-



TERTON, born 17 Sept. 1678, daughter of William and Mary (Clark). She married secondly Abraham Dickerman.

Children :

- i. THANKFUL,<sup>4</sup> b. 15 June 1701; m. (1) 10 June 1725 JAMES GILBERT, b. 18 Sept. 1700, d. 1728; m. (2) 30 Dec. 1731, CALEB BRADLEY.
26. ii. CALEB, b. 27 July 1703.
27. iii. JOSHUA, b. 22 Dec. 1707.
- iv. RUTH, b. 16 Mar. 1712; d. 30 Mar. 1773; m. THOMAS GILBERT, b. 14 Feb. 1709, d. 19 Oct. 1775.

9. JOSEPH<sup>8</sup> HOTCHKISS (*John*,<sup>2</sup> *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), founder of the Guilford branch of the family, was born 8 June 1678. He married, Apr. 1699, HANNAH CRUTTENDEN.

Children :

28. i. JOSEPH,<sup>4</sup> b. 3 Sept. 1700.
- ii. ISAAC, b. 25 Dec. 1702; d. 17 Sept. 1752; m. 8 July 1724, ELIZABETH AVERED. The male line became extinct in the next generation (see REGISTER, vol. 58, p. 284).
- iii. WAIT, b. 18 Jan. 1704; m. 2 Nov. 1731, SARAH BISHOP. He was founder of the Wolcott branch of the family (see REGISTER, vol. 58, p. 284).
- iv. HANNAH, b. 13 Sept. 1707; d. 20 July 1793; m. 7 Jan. 1730, JOSEPH STONE.
- v. DEBORAH, b. 18 Jan. 1710; d. young.
- vi. MILES, b. 28 July 1712; d. young.
- vii. MARK, b. 1 July 1714; d. 19 Nov. 1775; m. (1) 25 Dec. 1739, MARGARET CRAWFORD; m. (2) 8 Jan. 1751, MIRIAM LEE (see REGISTER, vol. 58, p. 284).

10. JOSIAH<sup>8</sup> HOTCHKISS (*John*,<sup>2</sup> *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), founder of the second Cheshire branch of the family, born 24 Jan. 1680, died May 1732. He married, 8 Dec. 1715, ABIGAIL PARKER, who, with her husband and child, died in the Wallingford epidemic of May 1732.

Children :

- i. JOSIAH,<sup>4</sup> b. 13 Oct. 1716; d. young.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. 25 Jan. 1718. Probably she m. 11 Aug. 1742, EBENEZER BISHOP of Woodbridge, b. 29 July 1710, d. 1778.
29. iii. JOSIAH, b. 3 Apr. 1720.
- iv. LUDWICK, b. 13 Jan. 1723; d. 1803; m. three times. He founded the New Britain branch of the family (see *History of New Britain*, p. 413).
30. v. LENT, b. 2 June 1726.
- vi. TRYAL, b. 20 Mar. 1728; d. 1732.

11. CALEB<sup>8</sup> HOTCHKISS (*John*,<sup>2</sup> *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), born 18 Oct. 1684, resided at New Haven, and died 4 Apr. 1763. He married first, 14 Feb. 1706, MEHITABEL CRUTTENDEN, who died 30 Nov. 1750, aged 68; and secondly ———, who died 23 Aug. 1759.

Children by first wife :

- i. MEHITABEL,<sup>4</sup> b. 20 Nov. 1706; d. 2 Nov. 1725.
- ii. RACHEL, b. 26 Oct. 1709; m. (1) EBENEZER WOLCOTT, who d. 1729; m. (2) 28 Oct. 1731, THOMAS HUMPHREVILLE, b. 8 Feb. 1705, d. 16 Sept. 1738; m. (3) 7 Nov. 1745, SAMUEL PARDEE.
31. iii. CALEB, b. 6 June 1712.
- iv. ELIPHALET, b. 28 June 1714; d. 31 Mar. 1726.
32. v. JOEL, b. 18 Mar. 1716.
33. vi. NEHEMIAH, b. 20 Apr. 1719.

12. SAMUEL<sup>8</sup> HOTCHKISS (*Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), born 6 Mar. 1683, resided at East Haven, and died 22 Dec. 1740. He did not, as most pub-

lished accounts assert, marry Sarah Bradley, who was wife of his cousin Samuel (no. 18), but married MARY ———. She married secondly Henry Tolles.

Children :

- i. JAMES,<sup>4</sup> b. 11 Feb. 1707; d. young.
- ii. JAMES, b. 17 Mar. 1711; d. 10 May 17—.
- iii. SARAH, b. 12 Mar. 1713; d. 17 Sept. 1773; m. (1) THOMAS SHEPARD; m. (2) 26 May 1757, CALEB HITCHCOCK.
34. iv. SAMUEL, b. 5 Jan. 1715.
- v. MARY, b. 5 Mar. 1718; m. SAMUEL GOODSSELL.
- vi. ABIGAIL, b. 27 Feb. 1721; d. 3 Sept. 1743; m. NATHANIEL BARNES, b. 11 Jan. 1707, d. 10 Dec. 1798.
- vii. JOSEPH, b. 15 Feb. 1725; d. 27 Apr. 1776; m. ESTHER RUSSELL, b. 1729, d. 14 Sept. 1788 (for descendants, see *Tuttle Genealogy*, p. 174).
- viii. JAMES, b. 13 Jan. 1728.
- ix. ENOS, b. 13 May 1731; m. 5 Feb. 1756, ELIZABETH SHEPARD. Children: 1. *Enos*,<sup>5</sup> b. 1757; d. young. 2. *Enos*. 3. *Stephen*. 4. *Hannah*, m. Jonathan Finch. 5. *Samuel*, b. 1778.
13. EBENEZER<sup>8</sup> HOTCHKISS (*Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), baptized 16 Dec. 1688, removed to New Milford. In 1743, Ebenezer Hotchkiss of New Milford deeded to Samuel Hotchkiss and the rest of the heirs of Samuel Hotchkiss, Jr., deceased, all his right to the estate of Lieut. Samuel, deceased, and of Samuel, Jr., deceased (New Haven Deeds, vol. 12, p. 24). He was probably father of the Dea. Ebenezer of New Milford who died in 1796, and whose descendants are given in Orcutt's *History of New Milford*. He married ——— ———. Child:
  - i. DEA. EBENEZER<sup>4</sup> (probably).
14. STEPHEN<sup>8</sup> HOTCHKISS (*Joshua*,<sup>2</sup> *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), born 25 Aug. 1681, removed to Wallingford, probably to that part of the town which is now Cheshire, founding the third Cheshire branch of the family. He married, 12 Dec. 1704, ELIZABETH SPERRY, born 17 Jan. 1683, died 17 May 1760, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Post). He died 5 Mar. 1755.
 

Children :

  35. i. JOSHUA,<sup>4</sup> b. 26 Aug. 1705.
  - ii. MARY, b. 1 Jan. 1708; d. 15 Aug. 1764; m. (1) 27 Feb. 1735, ABRAHAM BARNES, b. 1710, d. 1742; m. (2) 30 May 1745, JOSEPH IVES, b. 10 Dec. 1709, d. 29 Mar. 1766.
  - iii. HANNAH, b. 10 Jan. 1710; d. young.
  - iv. ESTHER, b. 18 Feb. 1712; d. 22 July 1732, without issue; m. 11 June 1731, EPHRAIM TUTTLE, b. 10 Apr. 1710, d. 2 Feb. 1773.
  - v. ELIZABETH, b. 25 Aug. 1714; d. 19 Apr. 1733.
  36. vi. GIDEON, b. 5 Dec. 1716.
  37. vii. STEPHEN, b. 1 Dec. 1718.
  38. viii. SILAS, b. 20 Dec. 1719.
  - ix. HANNAH, b. 23 Feb. 1722; m. 23 Feb. 1744, STEPHEN ATWATER.
  - x. BATHSHEBA, b. 1 Sept. 1726; m. RALPH LINES of Cheshire, b. 23 May 1716, d. 27 Feb. 1781.
  39. xi. BENJAMIN, b. 1 Feb. 1728.
  - xii. NOAH, b. 24 Mar. 1730; d. 13 Jan. 1760.
15. ABRAHAM<sup>8</sup> HOTCHKISS (*Joshua*,<sup>2</sup> *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), born about 1691, resided at Bethany, and owned lands at Farmington, afterwards deeded away by his children and their heirs. He married DEBORAH THOMAS, baptized 27 May 1694, died after 1762, daughter of Joseph



and Abigail (Preston). He died in 1725, and his widow married secondly Dr. John Carrington.

Children :

- i. MABEL,<sup>4</sup> b. abt. 1719; d. 19 Feb. 1798; m. 6 Apr. 1738, ISAAC BEECHER, b. abt. 1716, d. 28 Oct. 1801.
- ii. HANNAH, b. abt. 1721; d. before 1748; m. 1 Sept. 1743, JAMES SHERMAN, b. 24 Jan. 1716.
- iii. DEBORAH, b. abt. 1723; m. 29 Mar. 1743, Capt. JOHN LINES, b. 13 Mar. 1720.
- iv. DORCAS, b. 1725; d. unm. 1790.

16. ISAAC<sup>3</sup> HOTCHKISS (*Joshua*,<sup>2</sup> *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), born June 1701, resided in Bethany, where he died in Sept. or Oct. 1750. He married, 22 Apr. 1725, RACHEL CARNES, daughter of Thomas and Anna.

Children :

- i. ABRAHAM,<sup>4</sup> d. young.
40. ii. ISAAC.
- iii. MARTHA, m. 26 Oct. 1749, JOSIAH LOUNSBURY.
- iv. RACHEL.
41. v. JACOB, b. abt. 1736.
- vi. JOSEPH, m. at Woodbridge, 10 June 1760, ELIZABETH BROOKS of Glastonbury. The birth of their daughter *Lois*<sup>5</sup> is recorded at Milford 8 June 1761.
- vii. ABIGAIL, bapt. 11 Mar. 1744.
- viii. ABIGAIL, bapt. at Cheshire Apr. 1746.
- ix. REUBEN (twin), bapt. at Cheshire May 1749.
- x. LOIS (twin), bapt. at Cheshire May 1749.

17. JACOB<sup>3</sup> HOTCHKISS (*Joshua*,<sup>2</sup> *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 1704, married, 30 Apr. 1729, ELIZABETH DICKERMAN, born 12 June 1706. This family lived at Bethany.

Children :

42. i. JABEZ,<sup>4</sup> b. 4 Aug. 1729.
- ii. TIMOTHY, b. 11 Apr. 1731; d. 1776, without issue.
43. iii. ELIJAH, b. 13 May 1733.
- iv. MARTHA, b. 26 June 1735; m. 18 Oct. 1758, TIMOTHY LEEK, who d. 1820.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. 9 Apr. 1738.
- vi. HANNAH, b. 18 Apr. 1740.
44. vii. ABRAHAM, b. 9 Feb. 1743.
- viii. MARY, b. 30 Mar. 1745.
- ix. JACOB, b. 2 June 1747.
- x. ABIGAIL, b. 7 May 1750.

18. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> HOTCHKISS (*Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), born 7 Sept. 1680, married, 10 Jan. 1705, SARAH BRADLEY, born 7 Jan. 1680, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Thompson). He lived presumably at Hamden, and died in 1730.

Children :

- i. THOMAS,<sup>4</sup> m. 3 Dec. 1730, LYDIA DORMAN, b. 2 Aug. 1706, dau. of Benjamin and Ruth (Johnson). They had a son *Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> b. 7 July 1732, but shortly after they removed to parts unknown.
- ii. DESIRE, m. DANIEL REXFORD, b. 27 May 1711. They removed to Berkhamsted.
- iii. WILLIAM, d. unm. 1745. His uncle Caleb Bradley was his guardian.
45. iv. JOSEPH.
- v. SARAH, d. 26 Jan. 1759; m. 16 Mar. 1732, NATHANIEL TURNER, b. 4 Aug. 1708.

19. ABRAHAM<sup>3</sup> HOTCHKISS (*Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>) married ELIZABETH JOHNSON, born 10 May 1685, daughter of William and Sarah (Hall).

This family evidently lived at Hamden, but the identity of Abraham's children can only be established by late Hamden deeds.

Children:

- \* i. ABIGAIL,<sup>4</sup> d. 1792; m. 50 Sept. 1737, EBENEZER MUNSON, b. 16 June 1717.
- 46. ii. DAVID, b. 19 Aug. 1724.
- iii. ELIZABETH, d. 7 Feb. 1802; m. 8 Feb. 1745, GEORGE PRICHARD of Waterbury, b. 5 Oct. 1724, d. 21 Oct. 1820.
- 20. DANIEL<sup>3</sup> HOTCHKISS (*Daniel*,<sup>2</sup> *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 1687, married SUSANNAH BRADLEY, born 10 July 1684, died 25 July 1751, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Thompson). He died in 1733, and she married secondly John Blakslee.

Children:

- 47. i. DANIEL.<sup>4</sup>
- 48. ii. SOLOMON.
- 49. iii. ELIPHALET, b. 1 Nov. 1727.
- 50. iv. OBADIAH, b. 9 Apr. 1731.
- 21. OBADIAH<sup>3</sup> HOTCHKISS (*Daniel*,<sup>2</sup> *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), born 20 Mar. 1690, removed to Cheshire, where he married, Jan. 1716, EUNICE BEACH.

Child:

- i. LOIS,<sup>4</sup> b. 11 Jan. 1717; m. 20 July 1735, ABNER MATTHEWS.

[To be continued]

## SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOHN RIDGWAY

By Mrs. LILLIAN A. HALL of Boston, Mass.

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> RIDGWAY,\* whose parentage and ancestry are unknown, first appears in Boston as a witness 23 Jan. 1648 (Boston Recs., vol. 32, p. 222). His name appears also on the early court records of Suffolk and Middlesex Counties from 1651 to 1655, as plaintiff in an action to recover damages from Robert Jordan, his partner in the fishing business. He lived at Charlestown, Malden, and Pemaquid, Me.

He married Mary Brackenbury, daughter of William and Alice (———), of Charlestown, who was baptized 29 June 1634, and died 24 Dec. 1670 (gravestone at Malden). She was admitted to the First Church in Charlestown 27 Nov. 1652.

Children, the last four baptized at Charlestown:

- 2. i. JOHN,<sup>2</sup> b. abt. 1652.
- ii. ALICE, bapt. 27 Nov. 1667.
- iii. JAMES, bapt. 18 Nov. 1668.
- iv. HANNAH, bapt. 18 Nov. 1668.
- v. SARAH, bapt. 12 Mar. 1671.
- 2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> RIDGWAY (*John*<sup>1</sup>), born about 1652, died 10 Nov. 1721, aged 68. He is called "fisherman of Pemaquid" in a deed in 1725, when he sold his dwelling house and land in Malden to John Starkey. In his will, dated at Charlestown 3 Nov. and probated 4 Dec. 1721, he devised to his wife ANNA, son John, and three other children, and also to his grandchildren John and Mary Pratt.

\* Wyman adds: "æ. 32 in 1655."



He married HANNAH or ANNA ———.\*

Children, the first born at Boston, the others at Charlestown:

- i. HANNAH,<sup>3</sup> b. 12 Feb. 1688.
- ii. MARY, b. 14 Apr. 1691; d. 14 June 1714, aged 23 y. 2 m. (gravestone at Malden).
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. 23 Dec. 1693; m. 23 Nov. 1719, WILLIAM COX
3. iv. JOHN, b. 14 Jan. (?) 1693/4.
4. v. JAMES, b. 13 Oct. 1698.
6. vi. SAMUEL, b. 13 Nov. 1700.

3. JOHN<sup>3</sup> RIDGWAY (*John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 14 Jan. (?) 1693/4, died in 1761.

He married first, 6 Dec. 1717, MARY (intention reads REBECCA†) KNAPP; and married secondly, 2 Jan. 1737, SARAH COWLING.

Children, baptized in Brattle Street Church, Boston:

- i. JOHN,<sup>4</sup> bapt. 30 Nov. 1718; d. previous to 1761. ‡
6. ii. JAMES, bapt. 2 Oct. 1720.
- iii. REBECCA, bapt. 3 Mar. 1723; m. (int. rec. 10 Mar. 1746) JOHN BEARS.
- iv. HANNAH, bapt. 7 Mar. 1725; m. 11 Aug. 1747, PERKINS INGERSOL.
- v. ISAAC, bapt. 12 May 1727; d. young.
7. vi. ISAAC, bapt. 16 Mar. 1729.
8. vii. JACOB, bapt. 7 Mar. 1731.
- viii. MARY, bapt. 17 Mar. 1734; m. ——— BROWN, and had a son *John* mentioned in her father's will in 1761.
- ix. EBENEZER, bapt. 8 Aug. 1736; not mentioned in his father's will in 1761.

4. JAMES<sup>3</sup> RIDGWAY (*John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), a housewright, born 13 Oct. 1698, died at Boston 20 Feb. 1772.

He married first, 31 May 1721, HANNAH MERRIT, who died 16 Oct. 1721; and married secondly (intention recorded at Boston. 10 Feb. 1724) MEHITABLE HINCHLEY, who died 10 July 1774, aged 75.

Children, all born at Charlestown:

9. i. JAMES,<sup>4</sup> b. 4 Jan. 1725.
- ii. MEHITABLE, b. 30 Dec. 1727; m. 26 June 1760, ALEXANDER YOUNG. She was a widow in 1772.
- iii. JOHN, b. 12 Mar. 1729; was blind for several years before his death in Dec. 1796.
- iv. MARY, b. 24 June 1731; m. (int. rec. 7 Feb. 1750) WILLIAM HOMER.
- v. GEORGE, b. 1733; d. 1799; m. 24 Feb. 1757, SARAH CURTIS.
10. vi. JOSEPH, b. 4 Apr. 1735.
- vii. SARAH, m. 21 Apr. 1757, TIMOTHY CURTIS of Boston.

5. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> RIDGWAY (*John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 13 Nov. 1700, died — Oct. 1773. He is called cabinet-maker in early deeds.

He married, 14 Jan. 1724, NAOMI REYNOLDS.

Children, born at Boston:

11. i. SAMUEL,<sup>4</sup> b. 2 Jan. 1726.
- ii. NATHANIEL, b. 10 May 1729; m. (int. rec. 8 Aug. 1754) REBECCA GOODING, b. abt. 1734, dau. of Thomas and Rebecca (Jarvis).
- iii. NAOMI, b. 7 Jan. 1730; m. (1) (int. rec. at Boston 18 Jan. 1753) BARTHOLOMEW GEDNEY, Jr.; m. (2) ——— WASSTEEL.

\*Charlestown Recs. give all the children to John and *Hannah*. John and *Anna* sold land in Charlestown, 1699/1700. Gravestone at Malden: "Mary dau. of John and *Anna*, 23 y. 2 m., June 14, 1714."

† Called Rebecca in deeds.

‡ He may have been the John Ridgway who m. 12 Nov. 1740, Elizabeth De Saint Croix, and had: John, bapt. 8 Nov. 1741; Rebecca, b. 30 Sept. 1743; Sarah, bapt. 23 July 1745; and Elizabeth, b. 27 July 1749.

- iv. MARY, b. 1 Mar. 1732.
  - v. ELIZABETH, b. 4 Jan. 1734; m. NATHANIEL WARNER.
  - vi. SARAH, b. 4 June 1737; m. STEPHEN MEARS.
  - 12. vii. EBENEZER, bapt. 9 Sept. 1739.
  - viii. PHILIP, b. 29 Feb. 1743; m. 18 Dec. 1778, ABIGAIL VOSE of Milton.
  - ix. RUTH.
  - x. BENJAMIN, bapt. 5 Oct. 1746.
6. JAMES<sup>4</sup> RIDGWAY (*John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), a bricklayer, baptized 2 Oct. 1720, died in 1763.  
 He married, 16 Feb. 1743, MARY BRAZIER of Charlestown, baptized 19 Feb. 1720/21, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Webb).  
 Children:
- i. HANNAH,<sup>5</sup> over 14 yrs. of age in 1766.\*
  - ii. JAMES, under 14 yrs. of age in 1766; a goldsmith; m. 27 Jan. 1791, "KATA" STIMPSON of Reading.
  - iii. THOMAS, under 14 yrs. of age in 1766; m. 19 Sept. 1776, LYDIA DYER.
  - iv. MARY, m. as his second wife, JOSEPH RIDGWAY (no. 10).
7. ISAAC<sup>4</sup> RIDGWAY (*John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), a caulker, baptized 16 Mar. 1729, died in 1767.  
 He married, 30 Mar. 1749, BRIDGET WYMAN.  
 Children, born at Boston:
- i. SARAH,<sup>5</sup> bapt. 5 Aug. 1750.
  - ii. ELIZABETH, bapt. 24 Sept. 1752.
  - iii. HANNAH, b. 6 June 1754.
  - iv. ISAAC, b. 27 May 1758.
  - v. THOMAS CHAUNCEY, b. 26 Mar. 1760.
  - vi. MARY, b. 21 Sept. 1761.
  - vii. JOHN, b. 18 Nov. 1762.
  - viii. BRIDGET, b. 12 May 1764.
  - ix. JAMES, b. 30 Dec. 1765.
8. JACOB<sup>4</sup> RIDGWAY (*John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), a tailor, was baptized 7 Mar. 1731. His name appears on a list of persons who lost property in the Boston fire in 1760: "Mr. Jacob Ridgway, Milk St., and Battery March" (REGISTER, vol. 34, p. 291).  
 He married, 18 Jan. 1753, MARY DONHAM.  
 Children, born at Boston:
- i. JOHN,<sup>5</sup> bapt. 25 Nov. 1753.
  - ii. MARY, bapt. 4 Jan. 1758.
  - iii. REBECCA, bapt. 9 Apr. 1758.
  - iv. ELIZA, bapt. 16 Aug. 1761.
9. JAMES<sup>4</sup> RIDGWAY (*James*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), a housewright, born 4 Jan. 1725, died in 1767.  
 He married, 9 Sept. 1751, ELIZABETH TIPING of Boston.  
 Children, born at Boston:
- i. JAMES,<sup>5</sup> a housewright.†
  - ii. MEHITABLE, bapt. 8 Feb. 1756.
10. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> RIDGWAY (*James*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), a retailer, born 4 Apr. 1735, died 24 Apr. 1815.  
 He married first, 27 Aug. 1761, ABIGAIL BELL, daughter of Daniel and Desire (——); and married secondly, 18 Oct. 1794,

\* Suffolk Co. Prob. Recs.

† Is this the James who m. Sarah Coburn in 1774, and had a son James who m. Faithy Stowell in 1802? Their dau. Harriet Antoinette Ridgway, b. 1818, m. in 1838, John Ridgway (no. 18).



MARY RIDGWAY, daughter of James<sup>4</sup> (no. 6).

Children, born at Boston :

- i. ABIGAIL,<sup>5</sup> b. 5 Oct. 1762 ; probably d. young.
- ii. DESIRE, bapt. 5 Aug. 1764.
- iii. JOSEPH, bapt. 8 Dec. 1765 ; d. young.
13. iv. JOSEPH, bapt. 24 Jan. 1768.
- v. JAMES, bapt. 18 Mar. 1770 ; a painter ; d. 11 Sept. 1850, aged 82 ; m.  
SARAH ———.
- vi. DANIEL. Will probated 27 Oct. 1834.
- vii. WILLIAM.
- viii. GEORGE.
14. ix. JOHN, b. 1780.

11. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> RIDGWAY (*Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 2 Jan. 1726, will probated 11 June 1799.

He married first (intention recorded at Boston 13 June 1751 ELIZABETH GEDNEY, born 9 Aug. 1728, daughter of Bartholomew and Sarah (———) ; married secondly (intention recorded at Boston 3 July 1755) ELIZABETH HOW ; married thirdly, 29 Dec. 1763, MARY PAINE, who died Aug. 1792 ; and married fourthly, 31 Jan. 1793, SARAH (STANDBRIDGE) GREATON, daughter of Henry, and widow of John of Roxbury.

Children :

- i. ELIZABETH,<sup>5</sup> b. 16 May 1752 ; m. 17 Oct. 1771, JOHN MILLER ; had a son *Samuel Ridgway*.
  - ii. SAMUEL, b. 3 Aug. 1754.
  - iii. MARY, m. 17 Jan. 1793, JONATHAN WILD ; had a son *Samuel Ridgway*.
  12. EBENEZER<sup>4</sup> RIDGWAY (*Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), baptized 9 Sept. 1739, married, 2 Sept. 1762, MARY WEST.
- Children, baptized in the New North Church, Boston :
- i. MARY,<sup>5</sup> bapt. 20 May 1764.
  - ii. JOHN, bapt. 30 Mar. 1766.
  - iii. EBENEZER, bapt. 31 Jan. 1768 ; d. Feb. 1794.
  - iv. ELIZA, bapt. 17 Sept. 1769.
  - v. SUSANNA, bapt. 12 May 1771.
  - vi. JOHN WEST, bapt. 24 Oct. 1773.
  - vii. SARAH, bapt. 19 Mar. 1775.
  - viii. PHILIP REYNOLDS, bapt. 6 Apr. 1777.
  - ix. SAMUEL, bapt. 22 Oct. 1780.
  - x. WILLIAM, bapt. 24 Nov. 1782.

13. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> RIDGWAY (*Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), baptized 24 Jan. 1768, died 8 May 1802.

He married at Newbury, 22 Dec. 1794, ELIZABETH MOODY.

Children, born at Newbury :

15. i. JOSEPH,<sup>6</sup> b. 23 May 1795.
16. ii. JAMES, b. 20 May 1798.
17. iii. MOSES, b. 21 Mar. 1800.
14. JOHN<sup>5</sup> RIDGWAY (*Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born in 1780, died at Boston 15 Mar. 1851.

He married, 31 Dec. 1807, BETSEY STOWELL of Worcester, born 4 July 1786, died at Boston 7 July 1852, daughter of Abel and Relief (Jennison), and granddaughter of Cornelius and Sevilla (Golding) Stowell.

Children, born at Boston :

- i. BETSEY CORNELIA STOWELL,<sup>6</sup> b. 6 Oct. 1808.
- ii. MARY ANN, b. 8 Dec. 1810 ; d. 1872.

18. iii. JOHN, b. 23 Feb. 1813.  
 iv. SUSANNAH SUMNER, bapt. 7 Sept. 1823; m. WILLIAM H. WEAVER.  
 v. ELIZA CORNELIA, bapt. 7 Sept. 1823; m. 14 Feb. 1856, THOMAS H. GRENVILLE.
15. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> RIDGWAY (*Joseph*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born at Newbury 23 May 1795.  
 He married first CLARA BICKNELL of Quincy; and married secondly at Medina, Ohio, 13 June 1837, MARY P. GUNN of Suffield, Conn.  
 Children, born at St. Louis, Mo. :  
 i. ELIZABETH MOODY,<sup>7</sup> b. 10 June 1838.  
 ii. JAMES PHELPS, b. 16 Aug. 1839.  
 iii. CLARA BICKNELL, b. 1 Feb. 1842.
16. JAMES<sup>6</sup> RIDGWAY (*Joseph*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 20 May 1798, married JANE PUGSLEY of Ithaca or Caroline, Tompkins Co., N. Y.  
 Child :  
 i. FREDERICK A. B.,<sup>7</sup> b. at Caroline, N. Y.; m. MARY DAVIS of Philadelphia, Pa. Children, b. at Caroline, N. Y. : *Joseph D.*,<sup>8</sup> *Edward G.*, *Hugh*, *Mary*, and *Walter*.
17. MOSES<sup>6</sup> RIDGWAY (*Joseph*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 21 Mar. 1800, married, 6 Jan. 1834, SARAH LOCK of Seabrook, N. H.  
 Children, born at West Newbury :  
 i. JOSEPH,<sup>7</sup> b. 17 Feb. 1835; m. 24 Nov. 1870, MARY JANE FOLLANSBEE of Amesbury. Children, b. at Haverhill : *Alice Moody*,<sup>8</sup> and *George*.  
 ii. JAMES LOCK, b. 30 Apr. 1837.  
 iii. SARAH MARIA, b. 10 Mar. 1840.  
 iv. MARY ANN, b. 19 July 1843.  
 v. MOSES MOODY, b. 24 Dec. 1845.  
 vi. JANE ELIZA, b. 17 Apr. 1851.
18. JOHN<sup>6</sup> RIDGWAY (*John*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 23 Feb. 1813, died at Boston 3 Aug. 1869. He was the inventor of the first disappearing cannon, in 1862, a model of which, made by his own hands, may be seen at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology.  
 He married, 13 Sept. 1838, HARRIET ANTOINETTE RIDGWAY, born at Worcester 22 Feb. 1818, died 10 Mar. 1897, daughter of James and Faithey (Stowell),\* and granddaughter of Abel and Relief (Jennison) Stowell. Mrs. Ridgway's mother, Faithey (Stowell), was a sister of Betsey, wife of John Ridgway (no. 14).  
 Children, born at Boston :  
 i. HARRIET ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. 6 July 1839; m. JAMES HENRY COMLEY, b. at Buckingham, Eng., 29 May 1835, son of John and Jane (———). Children : *James Henry Ridgway*, *Antoinette Jane*, *Joseph Charles*, *Harriet Elizabeth*, *John Ridgway*, and *Norris Fines*.  
 ii. JOHN JAMES, b. 28 Jan. 1841.  
 iii. CHARLES LOWELL, b. 24 June 1844; m. 25 Apr. 1865, HARRIET ELIZA CROSS, b. 3 Oct. 1847, dau. of Joseph and Eliza M. (Field), whose mother, Eliza M., was the dau. of Charles and Henrietta (von Hagen) Field (b. in New York in 1793, educated at Duxbury Seminary, Mass., and m. Charles Field of Quincy in 1812), and gr.-dau. of Peter A. and Elizabeth (———) von Hagen, he the noted organist of King's and Trinity Chapels, Boston, during Revolutionary times. Children, born at Boston : *Charles Joseph*,<sup>8</sup> *John*, and *Herbert Newell*.  
 iv. JOSEPH BELL, b. 24 Feb. 1847; d. 5 Nov. 1853.

\* See note on p. 334.



# RECORDS OF BREAKNECK HILL CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, KILLINGLY, CONN.\*

FROM A COPY IN THE POSSESSION OF THE CONNECTICUT SOCIETY OF COLONIAL DAMES

Communicated by Miss MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT of Hartford, Conn.

## ADMISSIONS AND BAPTISMS

### *List of Church Members Breakneck Congregational Church*

1746 March 30	David Barrel, Jr.
" April 30	Esther Leavens. -
" May 11	Nathaniel Draper.
" June 8	Margaret Carpenter
" Nov. 6	John Robbins.
1746	{ Nathaniel Blanchard, letter from Pomfret, Conn. Edwin Draper Jr., letter from Mortlake. Silas Huchens, letter from Mortlake. Nathaniel Aspinwall } from 1st. Ch. Woodstock, - Conn.
month not given	
1747	
	Elisabeth Aspinwall } wife of Nathaniel Aspinwall. -
	Elizabeth Barker wife Nath <sup>l</sup> Barker from 1 <sup>st</sup> church Woodstock.
1749	Benjamin Huchens from Ch. in Plainfield
	Judith Huchens, wife of Benjamin Huchens.
1750	Richard Whittemore, from Cong. Ch. Chelsea, Mass.
1752 Jan <sup>y</sup> 12	Thomas Day.
" Jan <sup>y</sup> 12	Abigail Robbins, wife of John Robbins.
" July	Eleazer Warren -
1752 month not given	Anna Russel, wife of David Russel, Jr.
	Zerna Whitney, wife of Cornelius Whitney from ch. in Mortlake.
1754 April 20	Priscilla Stearns, wife of Oliver Stearns.
" Nov <sup>r</sup> 15	Nathan Starkweather.
1755 Nov. 4	Sarah Chilton.
" Dec <sup>r</sup> 4	Olive Warren, wife of Eleazer Warren -
" month not given	Daniel Davis.
1755 month not given	{ Tamer Davis, wife of Daniel Davis, from Cong. Ch. Oxford Mass. Peter Adams
Between	
1746 and	Mark Eames
1755 date	Samuel Gould
not given	Jeremiah Gould
	John Baker
	Nathaniel Barnes
	Robert Barnes
	Asa Spaulding
	Benajah Spaulding.
	James Cleveland.

Rev. Nehemiah Barker the 1<sup>st</sup> Pastor of the Breakneck Church went to Mattituck N. Y. (Long Island), in 1756, and died there March 10, 1772

\* See REGISTER *ante*, p. 129.

in the 52<sup>nd</sup> year of his Age. Inscribed on his tombstone is:—

His life uprightness did commend,  
And mark how peaceful was his end.

His daughter Elizabeth was born in Woodstock, Conn., Sept. 16, 1755 and married Joseph Prince in 1776

Daughters born in Mattituck

Bethiah, 1758-1773

Mary, 1760

Hannah, 1766

His widow Elizabeth married the Rev. John Davenport, his successor in Mattituck Dec. 28, 1775.

*List of Infant Baptisms in the Breakneck Church (Congregational)*

1745 Summer	Isaac, Son of Samuel & Rachel Knight.
1746 March 2 <sup>d</sup>	Ephraim, Son of Ephraim Whittemore and Elizabeth his wife
“ March 28 <sup>th</sup>	Ruth, daughter of Nathaniel Patten & Anne his wife.
“ April 30 <sup>th</sup>	James, Son of James Day and Mary his wife.
“ April 30 <sup>th</sup>	David, Son of David Russel and Anna his wife.
“ May 25 <sup>th</sup>	Mary, Daughter of David Waters and Marjorie his wife.
“ June 8 <sup>th</sup>	Zipporah-Danielson; Negro Maid for Cap <sup>t</sup> Danielson.
“ June 15 <sup>th</sup>	Richard, Son of Richard Whittemore
“ June 18 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah, Daughter of Boaz Stearns.
“ July	———, a Son of Joseph Gary.
“ August	Amos, Son of David Day & Bathsheba his wife.
“ Nov. 16 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah, Daughter of Samuel Knight and Rachel his wife.
“ Nov.	Calvin, Son of Thomas Bateman.
1747 March	Mathias, Son of Mathias Whitney and Alice his wife.
“ May	Samuel, Son of Samuel Lawrence.
“ “	Elizabeth, Daughter of Nathaniel Aspinwall and Mary his Wife.
“ May	Samuel, Son of John Robbins and Abigail.
“ June	Priscilla, Daughter of Anthony Eames and Anne his Wife.
X “ Sept <sup>r</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup>	Amasa, Son of Joseph Huchins and Zerviah his wife.
“ Fall	Ebenezer, Son of Deac. Boaz Stearns.
1748, Jan <sup>y</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup>	Caty, Daughter of Ephraim Robbins.
“ April	——— a Son of James and Mary Day.
“ July 9 <sup>th</sup>	Ruth, Daughter of Silas Huchens and his Wife.
“ “	Mehitabel, Daughter of Benajah Adams.
1749 Febr <sup>y</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup>	Amos, Son of David Day & Bathsheba his wife.
“ June 12 <sup>th</sup>	Rhoda, Daughter of John Robbins and Abigail his Wife.
“ June 12 <sup>th</sup>	William, Son of William Read.
“ Aug <sup>t</sup>	Rachel, Daughter of Samuel Knight and Rachel his Wife.
“ Sept <sup>r</sup>	
1750 Aug <sup>st</sup>	Shepherd, Son of Dea <sup>n</sup> Boaz Stearns.
“ Aug <sup>st</sup>	Samuel, Son of Samuel Stearns and Anna his Wife.
“ Nov <sup>r</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup>	Elias, Son of James Day and Mary his wife.



1751 May 5 <sup>th</sup>	Joanna, Daughter of Stephen Brown and Sarah his Wife.
“ May 5 <sup>th</sup>	Cloe, Daughter of John Priest & Peggy his Wife.
“ July 15 <sup>th</sup>	Susy, Daughter of Deacon Nathaniel Patten
“ July 21 <sup>st</sup>	Abigail, Daughter of Jonah Hewlett.
“ Fall	Joseph, Son of Thomas Baker.
1752 Jan <sup>y</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup>	Whitney, Son of Lebbeus Graves.
“ Jan <sup>ry</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup>	Mary, Daughter of Ephraim Warren.
“ Feb <sup>y</sup>	Noah, Son of Silas Huchens.
“ Sabbath	Sarah, Daughter of John Robbins and Abigail his wife.
“ March 2 <sup>nd</sup>	
“ April 14 <sup>th</sup>	Jesse                    } Twins. { Children of Barnabas Cady & Margaret                    } Margaret his wife
“ April 20 <sup>th</sup>	Anna, Daughter of Abijah Adams.
“ June	Hannah, Daughter of Samuel Knight and Rachel his Wife.
“ June	Joshua, Son of Matthais Whitney and Alice his Wife
“ Septemb <sup>r</sup>	Isaac, Son of Joseph Barritt & Thankful his wife.
“ Sept <sup>r</sup>	Sarah, Daughter of Daniel Davis & Tamer his wife.
“ Octob <sup>r</sup>	John, Son of David Russel and Anna his wife, presented by his mother.
1753 March 20 <sup>th</sup>	James, Son of Nathaniel Walker and Patience.
“ May 6 <sup>th</sup>	Prudence, Daughter of Benjamin Huchins and Judith his Wife.
“ May 13 <sup>th</sup>	Silas, Son of Silas Huchins & Sarah his wife.
“ May 20 <sup>th</sup>	Mary, Daughter of James Day & Mary his Wife.
“ June 3 <sup>d</sup>	Luther, Son of William Read and Sarah his Wife.
“ Sept <sup>r</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup>	Isaac, Son of Thomas Bateman and Priscilla his Wife.
“ Oct <sup>r</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup>	Willard, Son of Ephraim Robbins.
“ Nov <sup>r</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup>	David Waters
	Benjamin                    } Children of William Chilson and Sarah Abigail                    } his Wife.
	Sarah
1754 Feb <sup>y</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup>	Olive, Daughter of Jonathan Day and Olive his wife, presented by her step-father Eleazer Warren, and her mother.
“ Feb <sup>y</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup>	Zerviah, Daughter of John Robbins and Abigail his Wife.
“ March 26 <sup>th</sup>	Robert, Son of David Day & Bathsheba his Wife.
“ April 3 <sup>d</sup>	Nathaniel, Son of Dea <sup>n</sup> Nathaniel Patten and Anna his Wife.
“ May 19 <sup>th</sup>	Huldah, Daughter of Daniel Davis & Tamer his Wife.
“ May 19 <sup>th</sup>	Waitstill, Child of John Dickerman. John Dickerman of the South Church.
“ May 25 <sup>th</sup>	Abigaill, Daughter of James Leavens.—
“ July 21 <sup>st</sup>	Rhoda, Daughter of Stephen Brown and Sarah his Wife.
“ Octob <sup>r</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup>	Abigail, Daughter of Ephraim Warren, by M <sup>r</sup> Brown of Middle Parish North Killingly.
“ Octob <sup>r</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup>	Mary, Daughter of Eben Adams, by M <sup>r</sup> Brown of Middle Parish, North Killingly.
“ Nov <sup>r</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup>	Boaz, Son of Samuel Stearns & Anna his Wife.

1754 Dec <sup>r</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup>	Levina, Daughter of William Pearl and Sarah his Wife.
“ Dec <sup>r</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup>	Abel, Son of ——— Gates, presented by Benjamin Barrett, who had charge of his education.
1755 Jan <sup>ry</sup>	Asa } Son and Daughter of Nathan Starkweather.
“ May 1 <sup>st</sup>	Mary }
	Sarah, Daughter of Barnabas Cady and Margaret his Wife.
1757 May 5 <sup>th</sup>	Calvin, Son of William Read.

## THE MATERNAL ANCESTRY OF GOVERNOR THOMAS DUDLEY

By Miss MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT of Hartford, Conn.

IN the REGISTER, vol. 65, p. 189, attention was called to the discovery of the record of the baptism of Governor Thomas Dudley, which had been announced in the Stokes Records, vol. 1, p. 93, privately printed in 1910. As this discovery was accompanied by the finding of evidence which established beyond any doubt the parentage of Thomas Dudley's mother, it seems advisable to tell the complete story of what has been found.\*

Among the entries in the parish register of Yardley Hastings, co. Northampton, is that of the baptism of Thomas Dudley, 12 October 1576, the year in which his baptism would be likely to be recorded, if the statement that has been handed down about his age at death is correct. In the same register is found also the record of the baptism of "Mary Dudley daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Dudley" 16 October 1580. The father's Christian name is not given in the baptismal record of either of the children, but the title "M<sup>r</sup>" given in the record of Mary Dudley's baptism was bestowed at that period only on men of rank and position. Cotton Mather wrote that Thomas Dudley's father was "Capt. Roger Dudley, who was slain in the wars, when this, his son, and one only daughter were very young," and the Mary Dudley whose baptism is recorded in the register of Yardley Hastings was undoubtedly this "one only daughter" of Capt. Roger Dudley. As Yardley Hastings is only eight miles from Northampton, Cotton Mather's statement that Thomas Dudley "was born in the town of Northampton" is proved to be substantially true.

Another important discovery was that of the will of Thomas Dorne, or Thorne, of Yardley Hastings, an abstract of which follows.

The Will of THOMAS DORNE of Yardley Hastings, Gent., 29 October 1588. To the reparaçons of the Church of Yardley 20s. Towards the

\* The credit for the discoveries described in this article belongs to Miss Talcott.—EDITOR.



reparaçons of the Church of Syersham 20s. To the poore and most needye in Yeardlie 20s. To the poore and most needye in Syersham 15s. To the poore and most needye of Olney 10s. To the poore of Easton Mauditt 3s. 4d. To the poore and most needie of Frendon 3s. 4d. To the poore of Ashbie David [Castle Ashby] 3s. 4d. To the poore of Denton 2s. 6d. To Mary Dorne, my loving wiffe, £10 of English money to be paid to her out of the manor of Syresham aforesaid, the whole linnen in my house at her discretion to dispose of, the use of all the furniture of my house, my windmill, and the Dorne [?] house which I have of Raynold Hull of Yeardley, during her naturall life, on condition that the said Marye shall give a bond of £10 that she will not give away the said furniture, etc., but give it all to the children and heires of the said Thomas; also to the said Marye the wholle furniture of my Chambre where I do now lye to her owne use, and to Dispose that at her owne pleasure to whom she seeth it good. If my sonne Robert Dorne should come home, my said wiffe shall suffer him to have a convenient chambre within my said house, and also to have meat and Drink for himself, and sufficient Keeping for his horse, on condition that he shall be obedient unto his Mother in everything during her naturall life. To the Children of Edward Dorne, my Sonne, £3 11s. 8d. To the Children of Paul Strelley likewise £3 11s. 8d. To the Children of my Sonne Pender [?] likewise £3 11s. 8d. To Margery Lawe, daughter of Basill Lawe, my Sonne-in-Law, £10. To the Children of Andrew Plume [?] as before £3 11s. 8d. To the Children of Frauncis Worsley £3 11s. 8d. To the Children of Arthur Dorn £3 11s. 8. To the Children of Susan Dudley, my Daughter, widow, £10, to be equally divided. To Mr Leonard Brothers, my nephew, 20s. in gold, to make him a ring of remembraunce. To Willm Dorne thelder 20s. in gold, to make him a ring of remembraunce. To every one of my servants one quarters wages. To every one of my Godchildren 12d. To Thomas Strelley, my Godsonne, towards his Exhibition in the Universitie of Cambridge, £3 11s. 8d. To my sonne Arthur Dorne all mine apparelle and all mine artillery, one Crosbow excepted, which I doe give to my sonne Robert Dorne. After all legacies are paid and all debts, all the remainder to Edward Dorne and Arthur Dorne, my sonnes, and they to be Executors. Paule Strelley and William Thorn, Gent., overseers. Proved 9 May 1589. (Northampton Registry of Wills, Book 5, pp. 328-330.)

Additional information about the Thorne, or Dorne, family is derived from the following entries in the parish register of Yardley Hastings:

- 1550 Anna filia Thomae Dorne bapt. ———.
- 1551 Katherina Dorne bapt. 11 September.
- 1552 Arthuris Dorne bapt. 15 May.
- 1558 Willm Dorne bapt. 6 December.
- 1559 Susanna Dorne bapt. 5 March [1559/60].
- 1560 Robt Dorne bapt. 3 May.
- 1561 Isabell Thorne bapt. 3 June.
- 1582 Basill Law and Isabell Thorne maryed 14 January [1582/3].
- 1588 Thomas Dorne gent buried 9 November.

Cotton Mather's statement, that Thomas Dudley was aided in obtaining his education by Mrs. Purefoy, "a gentlewoman famed in the parts about Northampton for wisdom, piety and works of charity," and also by Judge Nichols, "being his kinsman also, by

the mother's side," together with the mention of a Thomas Dudley in the will of John Purefoy, 1579 (REGISTER, vol. 49, p. 507), had already been regarded as pointing to a connection between the Purefoys and the Dudleys.\* It was known also that Mary Purefoy, sister of the above-mentioned John Purefoy, was the wife of Thomas Thorne of Yardley Hastings, and that Thomas and Mary (Purefoy) Thorne had four sons, Anthony [*sic*], Edward, Robert and Thorney, and two daughters, of whom Katherine married Francis Worsley and Susanna, according to the printed pedigrees of the Purefoy family, married a Rogers. (See note by Dean Dudley in REGISTER, vol. 49, pp. 507-508, where his account of the Purefoy family is based on Nicholls's History of Leicestershire, and on the Visitation of Leicestershire in the Publications of the Harleian Society, vol. 2.) But an examination of the original Purefoy pedigree in the British Museum (Harleian MS. 1189, fols. 18, 19) shows that Susanna Thorne married Roger ———, a very different statement from that of the printed pedigree, which gives to her a husband surnamed Rogers and omits his Christian name. The will of Thomas Dorne, or Thorne, supplies the surname that is missing in the Harleian MS., and proves that the husband of Susanna Thorne was Roger Dudley. It is evident, therefore, that Thomas Dudley was descended from the Purefoys through his mother, Susanna Thorne, who was a daughter of Mary (Purefoy) Thorne, and was baptized at Yardley Hastings 5 March 1559/60.

Since Susanna (Thorne) Dudley was already a widow on 29 October 1588, the date of her father's will, her husband Roger Dudley could not have fallen in the battle of Ivry, 14 March 1590, as some writers have asserted. (Dean Dudley's Supplement to the History of the Dudley Family, p. 8; Stokes Records, vol. 1, p. 93.)

The arms of the family of Thorne, *alias* Dorne, "de Com. Northton, nuper de Brylowe," are inserted at the end of Harleian MS. 1467, fol. 69, in the British Museum. In Metcalfe's Visitations of Northamptonshire, p. 168, they are given, quartered with Brudenell of Deane, as *Sable, three fusills in fess argent*. A William Thorne was patron of the living of Yardley Hastings in 1531 (Bridges's Northamptonshire, vol. 1, p. 398), and Bridges says that this was probably during the minority of Peter Compton, son of Sir William Compton, who died 20 Hen. VIII. A William Thorne of Yardley Hastings, probably the man of that name mentioned by Bridges, made his will 8 March 1537, as follows:

To be buried in the church "before the rood." To wife Alys certain lands. To son Thomas all my other lands, my copyhold in Yardley, and

\* Judge Nicholls, or Nicolls (Sir Augustine Nicolls), a distinguished lawyer and one of the justices of the Court of Common Pleas in the reign of James I, was a son of Thomas Nicolls, a sergeant at law of the Middle Temple, by his wife Anne Pell, daughter of John Pell of Eltington, co. Northampton, Esq. She married for her second husband Richard Purefoy, brother of the testator of 1579, and was the Mrs. Purefoy mentioned by Cotton Mather. A pedigree of Nicholls of Hardwick is printed in Metcalfe's Visitations of Northamptonshire, p. 119.



also in Syersham and other places. To youngest son George £10. To daughter M[torn] 20s. My wife Alys to be executrix. "To my ghostly father, Thomas Smyth, 2s. to pray for me." Witnesses: brother Nicholas Thorne and Thomas Smyth, parson of Yardley.

The Purefoys were of gentle blood, their pedigree going back to William Purefoy of Misterton, co. Leicester, who was living in the reign of Henry III, and they intermarried with prominent families. (See Purefoy pedigrees in the Visitation of Leicestershire and in the Visitation of Buckinghamshire, Publications of the Harleian Society, vol. 2, pp. 32 ff., and vol. 58, p. 199; and also Lipscomb's County History of Bucks.) Edward Purefoy of Shaldeston, father of Mary (Purefoy) Thorne, was born at Effield 13 January 1494, and died in 1558. Anne Phettiplace, or Fettiplace, his wife, daughter of Richard Phettiplace, or Fettiplace, of Besselsleigh, co. Berks, was born at Shelford Parva 16 July 1496, and died 3 August 1558. She belonged to an ancient family whose pedigrees may be found in vol. 1 of the Visitations of Berkshire. (Publications of the Harleian Society, vol. 56.) Thomas Dudley was a page in the family of Lord Compton, afterwards Earl of Northampton, and only the sons of men of good family were accepted as pages in the households of noblemen. The gates of the beautiful park of Castle Ashby, the seat of Lord Compton, and now owned by his descendant, the Marquis of Northampton, open into the quaint little village of Yardley Hastings, and it was certainly most natural that a boy living in the immediate vicinity, the son of an officer who had fallen fighting for his country, should be received into the household at the Castle. Dudley was probably of good descent on his father's side, as well as on his mother's side. The fact that he used the arms of the barons of Dudley implies that he claimed descent from that family, and Adlard (*The Sutton-Dudleys*, Pedigree D) may be right in tracing his ancestry to Edward, second Baron Dudley.

Thomas Dudley lived in Northampton as a young man, and raised a company of soldiers to join the forces sent by Queen Elizabeth to aid King Henry IV of France and, more especially, to serve at the siege of Amiens. After his return he took up the practice of law and the cares of a family. He married at Hardingstone, near Northampton, 25 April 1603, Dorothy, daughter of Edmund Yorke\* of Cotton End, co. Northampton, yeoman, a man of good family, who in his will, dated 18 November 1614, mentions his grandchildren Samuel and Anne Dudley, and appoints Thomas Dudley one of his overseers. (REGISTER, vol. 47, p. 120.)

It is to be hoped that light may yet be thrown on the paternal ancestry of Governor Thomas Dudley.

\*For the marriage record of Thomas Dudley and Dorothy Yorke, which was found by Miss Talcott, together with other facts about the Yorke family, see REGISTER, vol. 56, p. 206.—EDITOR.

## GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Transcribed by Miss ELIZABETH FRENCH, and communicated by the Committee on English Research

[Continued from page 261]

## BEALE

The Will of ROBERT BEALDE of Bedynden [co. Kent], 17 April 1465. To be buried in the churchyard of All Saints Church, Bedynden. To the high altar there for my tythes forgot 3s. 4d. A two pound candle to be burned before the image of the Blessed Virgin Mary in the chancel of the Blessed Mary there. To the torch lights of the Blessed Virgin Mary and Holy Trinity there 4d. each. The rest of my goods and chattels to my wife Margaret, whom I make executrix.

My last will regarding all my lands. Robert Wylkok and William Glover to be feofees of all my lands and tenements in the parishes of Bydynden, Smarden, Halden, and Betyrisden, they to sell a piece of land in Smarden on the den of Berynden and lands in Halden on the dens of Tanyden and Wetherinden, and of the money I give to Henry Bealde my son £10, and the residue to my executrix. My other lands in Bydynden and Smarden to my wife, and she to sell a piece of land in Smerden on the den of Brysden containing four acres, and the money received to be paid to my elder daughters Joan and Agnes when they reach the age of seventeen years. All my other lands and tenements to my wife for life and after her decease to John and Robert my sons in fee simple at twenty years of age. If either die before such age and unmarried, the lands in Smarden on the den of Brisenden to be sold, and the money used in the reparation of the footway called Gawsey between Bydynden church and Spylhersthill, and in masses, the relief of the poor, and other works of charity. To my daughter Joan at seventeen a piece of land in Bedinden on the den of Omonden and four pieces of land in said parish on the den of Spilherst called Petfeld le mede and the ground thereto adjoining in fee simple. To my daughter Agnes at seventeen land in Bedinden on the den of Eslinden. If either die before said age and without lawful issue, said lands to be sold, and from the proceeds my feofees to pay 10 marks to the chaplain to celebrate masses in the said church of Biddenden for eight years, 10 marks to the reparation of the bad ways between the said church and Spilhersthill, 10 marks to the works of the said church, 10 marks to the marriage of poor maids, and 10 marks to the poor of Biddenden. To Margaret my wife all my lands in Betrisden on the den of Hodingfold and a messuage and garden with twenty acres adjoining in Halden, and after her death reversion of said messuage and garden to my son Stephen in fee simple. To my son Henry a piece of land called Bomlongesfelde in fee simple after my death. Witnesses: William Lyford, chaplain of said parish, Stephen Ricard, Richard Frensshams, John Ricard, and Robert Wylmott. No record of probate. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 1, fo. 7.) [Translated from the Latin.]

The Will of MARGARET BEALDE, widow, of Bedynden, 6 October 1487. To the high altar of Bedynden 12d. To every light in said church 4d. To every godson and goddaughter 4d. For a missal for said church 20s. For an honest priest to celebrate in said church for a quarter of a year



33s. 4d. To the fabrics of the churches of Betrisden and Halden 6s. 8d. each. To Margaret Halsnoth 6s. 8d. To every son of mine 6s. 8d. My feoffees William Harry and William Ive shall surrender my lands in Betrisden to my executors. The rest of my five pieces of land to my sons Edmund and John. My son John and Thomas Bachiler to be my executors. Witnesses: Thomas Lark, chaplain, Walter Halsnoth, Thomas Ely, and Roger Halse. Proved 10 December 1487 by the executors named. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 4, fo. 6.)

The Will of THOMAS\* BEALE of Biddenden in the County of Kent, 13 March 1567/8. To be buried in the churchyard of Biddenden. To my son Wyllyam Beale a heifer and twelve sheep. To my son Robert Beale a mare. To my son Richard Beale a calf. To my son John Beale a calf and a sheep. To my son Abraham Beale a calf. To my son Jeremye Beale a heifer. To Joane Haselden and to Thomasyn, my daughters, a heifer each. The residue of my goods to my wife Alyce, whom I make my executrix.

My will regarding my lands. To my wife Alice for life two acres of land purchased of John Patenden of Byddenden, with reversion to my sons and daughters in equal portions. Witnesses: John Haselden, Robert Coltman, Androwe Daye, and Stephen Atcoke. Proved 11 April 1568, the executrix being dead, and administration granted to Robert Beale son of the deceased. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 40, fo. 193.)

The Will of JEREMIE BEALE of Warhorne, co. Kent, dated 6 October 1586, and proved 20 October 1586, mentions his wife Elizabeth and his daughter Jone, the latter to be brought up by his brother Richard Beale and his sister Joane Haselden. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 46, fo. 331.)

The Will of ROBERT BEALE of Frittenden in the County of Kent, 4 March 1610/11. To be buried in the churchyard of Biddenden. Kinswoman Margery Bosden. My wife Anne to be executrix. Her two sons Thomas Monck and William Monck and their uncle John Munck. My eldest son Thomas Beale. My youngest son Robert Beale. My five youngest children, all under fifteen years of age. Overseers: my eldest son Thomas Beale and my brother Richard's son John Beale. [Signed] The mark of Robte Beale. Witnesses: Richard Beale and Richard Taylor. Proved 27 April 1614 by Anne Beale, executrix. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 57, fo. 374.)

The Will of THOMAS BEALE of Biddenden in the County of Kent, "written with mine own hand," 26 May 1617. To mine elder daughter Elizabeth Post a chest that was her own mother's, to be delivered to her after the decease of her husband Richard Post. To Richard Post her son 10s., to be paid after the decease of his father Richard Post. To my younger daughter Sara £5 at age of twenty years or day of marriage, and if she die before marriage, 40s. to Richard Post son of my daughter, after his father's decease. To my daughter Sarah a little joined chest which was mine before I married and a pair of irons which was her "granddomes," to be delivered after the death of Margaret my wife. To free-

\* Although this testator is called Thomas in the registered copy of his will, the registers of Biddenden show the burial of John Beale, householder, 14 Mar. 1567/8, and of the wife of John Beale, 19 Mar. 1567/8.

bourne 10s., in recompense of agreement made between us in time past. All the rest of my goods, my debts paid and my body laid in the earth, I give to my wife Margaret and my son Thomas Beale, whom I make my executors. No witnesses. Proved by Margaret, widow and relict, and son Thomas Beale, the executors named. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 58, fo. 51.)

The Will of JOHN BEALE of the Town and Port of Sandwich, grocer, 25 August 1623. To be buried in the church or churchyard of St. Peter's, Sandwich. To my daughters Elizabeth, Mary, and Katherine, £20 each at age of twenty years or marriage. To wife Elizabeth for life the house I dwell in, with reversion to son John. My sister Katherine Beale, widow of Abraham Beale. Wife Elizabeth residuary legatee and executrix. Witnesses: John Beale, William Halsnode, John Halsnode, and John Sherman. Proved 14 October 1623 by Elizabeth Beale, widow and executrix. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 63, fo. 303.)

BEALE ENTRIES IN THE PARISH REGISTERS AND TRANSCRIPTS OF  
BIDDENDEN, CO. KENT, 1538-1635

- 1559 Thomas Beale householder buried 9 April.
- 1560 The wife of Thomas Bewald buried 6 December.
- 1562 Susanna base-born daughter of Thomas Beald christened 21 June.
- 1565 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Beale christened 21 November.
- 1567 John Hasselden and Jone Beale married 1 December.
- 1567 John Beale householder buried 14 March [1567/8].
- 1567 The wife of John Beale buried 19 March [1567/8].
- 1568 William Beale and Alice Havsnod married 3 October.
- 1569 Jone daughter of William Beale christened 3 July.
- 1569 Thomas son of Robert Beale christened 7 August.
- 1569 The wife of Robert Beale buried 21 August.
- 1569 Robert Beale and Kattrin Williams married 21 January [1569/70].
- 1571 Stephen son of William Beale christened 15 March [1571/2].
- 1573 Abraham and Margaret son and daughter of William Beale christened 15 October.
- 1573 Margaret daughter of William Beale buried 18 December.
- 1576 John son of William Beale christened 7 October.
- 1578 William son of William Beale christened 2 February [1578/9].
- 1579 John son of Richard Beale christened 17 January [1579/80].
- 1581 Katherine daughter of William Beale christened 23 April.
- 1581 Richard son of Richard Beale christened 11 March [1581/2].
- 1582 Richard son of Richard Beale buried 6 June.
- 1583 Dorothy daughter of Richard Beale christened 4 August.
- 1584 Rachell daughter of John Beall christened 4 October.
- 1584 William Beall householder buried 2 December.
- 1586 Moyses son of John Beall christened 3 July.
- 1586 Moyses son of John Beall buried 18 December.
- 1586 Margaret daughter of Richard Beall christened 26 December.
- 1587 ——— of John Beale christened 14 November.
- 1589 Henry son of Richard Beall christened 23 March [1589/90].
- 1592 Thomas Beall and Jone Beall married 27 November.
- 1592 Alice wife of John Beall buried 5 February [1592/3].
- 1592 John son of John Bell buried 27 February [1592/3].
- 1593 Richard son of Richard Beale christened 13 May.



- 1593 Richard son of Thomas Beale christened 8 November.  
 1594 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Beale christened 26 December.  
 1596 Catherine wife of Robert Beale of Frittenden buried 5 July.  
 1596 Robert son of Richard Beale christened 29 August.  
 1596 Robert son of Thomas Beale christened 5 December.  
 1596 Robert Beale and Agnes Muncke married 6 February [1596/7].  
 1597 Marye daughter of Robert Beale of Frittenden christened at the request of Mr. Hargrave the minister 19 February [1597/8].  
 1598 Thomas son of Richard Beale christened 22 January [1598/9].  
 1599 "Marche The xxv<sup>th</sup> day was xpined Thomas the sonne off Thomas Beale."  
 1599 Robert son of Richard Beale buried 26 April.  
 1601 John Beall and Joan Foster both single married 11 May.\*  
 1602 Elias son of Robert Beale of Frittenden buried 4 December.  
 1603 John son of John Beale christened 30 October.  
 1603 Sara daughter of Thomas Beale christened 15 January [1603/4].  
 1604 "A pore old woman ye mother† off Thomas Beale a buried 11 March" [1604/5].  
 1606 Thomas son of John Beale christened 15 September.  
 1606 Thomas son of John Beale buried 16 September.  
 1609 Sarah daughter of John Beale christened 1 October.  
 1609 Sarah daughter of John Beale buried 29 October.  
 1610 Richard son of John Beale christened 20 January [1610/11].  
 1610 Richard son of John Beale buried 31 January [1610/11].  
 1612 Richard son of John Beale christened 17 January [1612/13].  
 1612 Joane wife of John Beale buried 21 January [1612/13].  
 1612 Richard son of John Beale buried 6 February [1612/13].  
 1613 Robert Beale of Frittenden buried 22 January [1613/14].  
 1614 A daughter of Thomas Beall buried unbaptized 5 July.  
 1615 Robert son of Robert Beale of Frittenden buried 6 May.  
 1616 Henry Beale and Brigget Brissenden married 16 December.  
 1617 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Beale christened 19 October.  
 1617 Thomas Beall householder buried 13 January [1617/18].  
 1618 Richard son of John Beale christened 6 January [1618/19].  
 1618 John Beale and Margaret Beale widow married 19 January [1618/19].  
 1620 William son of John Beale christened 26 November.  
 1622 Frances son of Henry Beale christened 17 November.  
 1622 Old widow Beale buried 27 December.  
 1622 Richard Beale singleman buried 20 January [1622/3].  
 1623 Francis son of John Beale christened 5 April.  
 1623 Francis son of John Beale buried 2 February [1623/4].  
 1624 Francis son of Henry Beale buried 21 April.  
 1624 Thomas son of John Beale christened 12 December.  
 1624 Robert son of Beniamine Beale christened 9 January [1624/5].  
 1625 Francis son of Henry Beale christened 3 April.  
 1626 John son of Henry Beale christened 11 June.  
 1626 Edward son of John Beale christened 28 October.

\* This Joan Foster was aunt of Hopestill Foster of Dorchester, Mass.—E. F.

† This doubtless refers to Thomas Beale's mother-in-law, Mrs. Alice (Hasnode) Beale, widow of William Beale (3), who probably made her home with her eldest daughter Joane after the latter's marriage to her cousin Thomas Beale (8).—J. GARDNER BARTLETT.

- 1628 Thomas son of Beniamine Beale christened 20 January [1627/8].  
 1628 A child of John Beale buried unbaptized 18 December.  
 1629 Susan daughter of Henry Beale christened 17 May.  
 1629 Elizabeth daughter of John Beale christened 28 November.  
 1631 Widow Beale senior buried 20 March [1631/2].

[On the foregoing wills and entries the following Beale pedigree is based :

1. ROBERT BEALDE, of Biddenden, co. Kent, the testator of 1465, died probably soon after the date of his will, 17 Apr. 1465. He married MARGARET ———, who was probably the testator of 1487, and who died between 6 Oct. and 10 Dec. 1487.

Children :

- i. HENRY.
- ii. JOHN, b. after 1445.
- iii. ROBERT, b. after 1445.
- iv. JOAN, b. after 1448.
- v. AGNES, b. after 1448.
- vi. STEPHEN.
- vii. EDMUND.

2. THOMAS\* BEALE, of Biddenden, the testator of 1567/8, who was born probably about 1515, and married ALICE ———, was probably a grandson of one of the sons of the above-mentioned Robert Bealde (1).

Children :

3. i. WILLIAM, b. probably about 1543.
4. ii. ROBERT.
- iii. JOANE, m. 1. Dec. 1567 JOHN HASSELDEN; living in 1586.
5. iv. RICHARD.
- v. THOMASINE.
6. vi. JOHN.
- vii. ABRAHAM.
7. viii. JEREMY.

3. WILLIAM BEALE, of Biddenden, was born about 1543, and was buried at Biddenden 2 Dec. 1584. No will of his has been found. He married 3 Oct. 1568 ALICE HASNODE.

Children, baptized at Biddenden :

- i. JONE, bapt. 3 July 1569; m. at Biddenden 27 Nov. 1592 her cousin THOMAS BEALE (8).
- ii. STEPHEN, bapt. 15 Mar. 1571/2.
- iii. ABRAHAM, bapt. 15 Oct. 1573.
- iv. MARGARET, twin with Abraham, bapt. 15 Oct. 1573; bur. 18 Dec. 1573.
- v. JOHN, bapt. 7 Oct. 1576; perhaps the testator of Sandwich, 1623.
- vi. WILLIAM, bapt. 2 Feb. 1578/9.
- vii. KATHERINE, bapt. 23 Apr. 1581.

4. ROBERT BEALE was born probably about 1545, and lived at Biddenden and also at Frittenden, records of him being found in both of these parishes. As the testator of 1610/11 he calls himself of Frittenden, but he was buried at Biddenden 22 Jan. 1613/14. His first wife, name unknown, whom he married about 1568, was buried 21 Aug. 1569. He married secondly, 21 Jan. 1569/70, KATHERINE WILLIAMS, who was buried 5 July 1596, by whom he probably had no issue. He married thirdly, 6 Feb. 1596/7, AGNES

\* Or perhaps John. See foot-note, p. 345.



or ANNE MUNCKE, a widow, who survived him; she was probably widow of Simon Muncke, of Biddenden, who married Anne Moone by license dated 29 Dec. 1590.

Child by first wife:

8. i. THOMAS, bapt. at Biddenden 7 Aug. 1569.

Children by third wife:

- ii. MARY, bapt. at Biddenden 19 Feb. 1597/8; m., by license dated 5 Oct. 1619, WILLIAM LEVENDELL of Halden.  
 iii. ELIAS, b. probably in 1600; bur. at Biddenden 4 Dec. 1602.  
 iv. THOMASINE, bapt. at Frittenden 19 Sept. 1602.  
 v. BENJAMIN (perhaps).  
 vi. ANNE, b. about 1606. On 10 June 1626 a license for marriage at St. Margaret's, Canterbury, was issued to Daniel Everden, of Benenden, husbandman, a bachelor, aged about 24, and Ann Beale, of Smarden, virgin, aged about 21, whose mother Ann Beale consents, as is testified by her brother-in-law [half-brother] Thomas Moucke, of Smarden.  
 vii. ROBERT, bapt. at Frittenden 19 Aug. 1610; bur. at Biddenden 6 May 1615.

5. RICHARD BEALE, of Biddenden, was born probably about 1550. The only records which we have of him are those of the baptisms and burials of his children.

Children, baptized at Biddenden:

9. i. JOHN, bapt. 17 Jan. 1579/80.  
 ii. RICHARD, bapt. 11 Mar. 1581/2; bur. 6 June 1582.  
 iii. DOROTHY, bapt. 4 Aug. 1583.  
 iv. MARGARET, bapt. 26 Dec. 1586.  
 v. HENRY, bapt. 23 Mar. 1589/90; m. at Biddenden 16 Dec. 1616 BRIDGET BRISSENDEN, and had *Elizabeth, Francis, John, and Susan*. According to his marriage license he was a clothier.  
 vi. RICHARD, bapt. 13 May 1593; bur. 20 Jan. 1622/3, unm.  
 vii. ROBERT, bapt. 29 Aug. 1596; bur. 26 Apr. 1599.  
 viii. THOMAS, bapt. 22 Jan. 1598/9.

6. JOHN BEALE, of Biddenden, was born probably about 1555, and married about 1583 ALICE ———, who was buried at Biddenden 5 Feb. 1592/3.

Children, baptized at Biddenden:

- i. RACHEL, bapt. 4 Aug. 1584.  
 ii. MOSES, bapt. 3 July 1586; bur. 18 Dec. 1586.  
 iii. A CHILD, bapt. 14 Nov. 1587, probably the son JOHN who was bur. 27 Feb. 1592/3.

7. JEREMY BEALE, of Warhorne, co. Kent, died between 6 and 20 Oct. 1586. He married ELIZABETH ———, who survived him. It is doubtful if she was the mother of his child, as he stated in his will that his brother Richard and sister Joane Haselden were to have the bringing up of his daughter.

Child:

- i. JOANE.

8. THOMAS BEALE, of Biddenden, the testator of 1617, was baptized there 7 Aug. 1569, and was buried there 13 Jan. 1617/18. He married first at Biddenden, 27 Nov. 1592, his cousin JOANE BEALE, daughter of William (3) and Alice (Hasnode) Beale, who was baptized at Biddenden 3 July 1569, and died after Oct. 1603. He

married secondly, before 1614, MARGARET ———, who married secondly, probably as his third wife, 19 Jan. 1618/19, John Beale (9), of Biddenden, her first husband's cousin.

Children by first wife, baptized at Biddenden :

- i. RICHARD, bapt. 8 Nov. 1593; probably d. young, as he is not mentioned in his father's will.
- ii. ELIZABETH, bapt. 26 Dec. 1594; m. RICHARD POST; among their children were *Richard*, b. not later than May 1617, who settled at Woburn, Mass., and *Thomas*, who settled at Cambridge, Mass.
- iii. ROBERT, bapt. 5 Dec. 1596; probably d. young, as he is not mentioned in his father's will.
10. iv. THOMAS, bapt. 25 Mar. 1599; emigrated to New England.
- v. SARAH, bapt. 15 Jan. 1603/4; emigrated to New England, being probably the Sarah Beale who came in the *James* in June 1635, aged 28, the lady being favored three years in the statement of age; m. at Woburn, Mass., 10 Aug. 1649, as his second wife, EDWARD WINN; d. at Woburn 15 Mar. 1679/80, without issue.

Child by second wife, born at Biddenden :

- vi. A DAUGHTER, bur. unbapt. 5 July 1614.

9. JOHN BEALE, of Biddenden, a clothier, was baptized 17 Jan. 1579/80, and was living there as late as 1629. He married first at Biddenden, 11 May 1601, JOAN FOSTER, daughter of Thomas and Dorothy (Austin) Foster of Biddenden. She was baptized there 1 Mar. 1584/5, was an aunt of Hopestill Foster, of Dorchester, Mass., and was buried at Biddenden 21 Jan. 1612/13. John Beale married secondly at St. Mary Bredman's, Canterbury, by license dated 1 Dec. 1615, ALICE TUCKER, both groom and bride being of Biddenden. He married thirdly at Biddenden, 19 Jan. 1618/19, MARGARET BEALE, widow of his cousin Thomas Beale (8).

Children by first wife, baptized at Biddenden :

- i. JOHN, bapt. 30 Oct. 1603. On 28 Sept. 1636 a license for marriage at Lenham was issued to John Beale, of Biddenden, clothier, a bachelor, aged about 33, and FRIDSWITH READER, of Bredgar, virgin, aged about 24. Bondsman, Henry Beale, of Biddenden, clothier [his uncle].
- ii. THOMAS, bapt. 15 Sept. 1606; bur. 16 Sept. 1606.
- iii. SARAH, bapt. 1 Oct. 1609; bur. 29 Oct. 1609.\*
- iv. RICHARD, bapt. 20 Jan. 1610/11; bur. 31 Jan. 1610/11.
- v. RICHARD, bapt. 17 Jan. 1612/13; bur. 6 Feb. 1612/13.

Child by second wife, baptized at Biddenden :

- vi. RICHARD, bapt. 6 Jan. 1618/19.

Children, by third wife, baptized at Biddenden :

- vii. WILLIAM, bapt. 26 Nov. 1620.
  - viii. FRANCIS, bapt. 5 Apr. 1623; bur. 2 Feb. 1623/4.
  - ix. THOMAS, bapt. 12 Dec. 1624.
  - x. EDWARD, bapt. 28 Oct. 1626.
  - xi. A CHILD, bur. unbapt. 18 Dec. 1628.
  - xii. ELIZABETH, bapt. 22 Nov. 1629.
10. THOMAS BEALE was baptized at Biddenden, co. Kent, 25 Mar. 1599, and emigrated to New England as early as 1634, when he appears as a proprietor of Cambridge, Mass. There he settled permanently, was admitted freeman 8 Dec. 1636, held several town offices, and died 7 Sept. 1661. In his will, dated 24 Aug. 1661, he states that he is about 63 years old, and mentions his wife Sarah, his sister



Sarah Wenn,\* his cousin [nephew] Richard Post, and several friends. He evidently left no children.

He married in England before 1634 SARAH ———, whose will, dated 29 June 1677, and proved 1 Apr. 1679, mentions kinsmen Henry and Richard Frencham [a Biddenden family name], cousin [husband's nephew] Thomas Post and his daughter Elizabeth, sister [in-law Sarah] Wing [Winn], and various friends.

The names of other Beale emigrants to New England are found in the Kentish branches of the family, Abraham, Benjamin, Robert, Edmund, John, and William being names of common occurrence in the Biddenden branch, and Roger, Nathaniel and Joshua in the Cranbrook branch. There was another branch at Graveney, and a very ancient armigerous one at Maidstone. Perhaps from the latter descended the Norfolk branch which furnished the emigrants to Hingham, Mass. The will of Richard Beale, of Cranbrook, mentions brothers living in Suffolk, a county adjoining Norfolk.—E. F.]

[The Court Files of Middlesex County, Mass., contain a document which affords additional confirmation to the connections between the Posts, Beales, and Winns, as set forth above. On 1 Apr. 1679 Thomas Post petitioned for an allowance from the estate of Mrs. Sarah Beale, of Cambridge, stating that his uncle Thomas Beale sent for him out of his native country, but on arriving at Cambridge he found that his uncle had died and that the latter's widow, his aunt, was a weak invalid; whereupon the petitioner and his wife and daughter cared for her for a long time, and at her request the petitioner went to Woburn to entreat his aunt Winn to come to her, the said Mrs. Beale, etc.

Information derived from various sources in regard to the brothers Richard and Thomas Post may be summarized as follows:

RICHARD<sup>1</sup> POST, son of Richard and Elizabeth (Beale) Post, appeared at Woburn, Mass., as early as 1645, when he was assessed on a rate list, and in 1648 he received a grant of a meadow lot there. In 1672 he was taxed in a rate for the second meeting-house of Woburn. Soon after this date he removed to Mendon, Mass., where he was killed by the Indians in an attack on that town 14 July 1675, during King Philip's War.

He married first at Woburn, 27 Feb. 1649/50, SUSANNA SUTTON, by whom it is not known that he had issue. He married secondly at Woburn, 18 Nov. 1662, MARY<sup>2</sup> TYLER, born about 1643, daughter of Job<sup>1</sup> and Mary Tyler of Andover, Roxbury, and Mendon, Mass. She married secondly, as his second wife, 1 Mar. 1677/8, John<sup>2</sup> Bridges of Andover, Mass.

Children by second wife, born at Woburn: .

- i. MARY,<sup>2</sup> b. 29 Sept. 1664; living unmarried at Rowley, Mass., in 1692, when she was tried and condemned for witchcraft, but was later reprieved and released.
- ii. JOANNA, b. 13 Sept. 1666.
- iii. JOHN, b. 14 Apr. 1669; resided at Mendon, where he died, his will being proved in 1759.

THOMAS<sup>1</sup> POST, younger brother of Richard,<sup>1</sup> came to New England between 1661 and 1669 and settled at Cambridge, Mass., where he died between 28 Mar. and 7 Apr. 1691. In his will he names as his heirs at law: daughter Rebecca Post, dwelling near Gravesend [co. Kent], England,

\* Not Penn, as given in Pope's *Pioneers of Massachusetts*.

grandson Thomas Post, and grandson John Satle [Sawtell]. The name of his wife has not been discovered.

Children :

- i. A SON,<sup>2</sup> name unknown, b. in England about 1645-1650, father of *Thomas Post* who inherited his grandfather's house in Cambridge, Mass., part of which he sold to Thomas Moore in 1698.
- ii. REBECCA, living at Gravesend, England, in 1691.
- iii. ELIZABETH, named in her great-aunt's will; m. JOHN<sup>2</sup> SAWTELL (*Richard*<sup>1</sup>), of Cambridge, Mass. They had a son *John*,<sup>3</sup> named in the will of his grandfather Thomas<sup>1</sup> Post, who d. young. John<sup>2</sup> Sawtell m. (2) ANNA ———, who survived him.

As a result of the connection with the Beale family it seems evident that the ancestry of Richard Post, father of Richard Post, of Woburn, Mass., and of Thomas Post, of Cambridge, Mass., should be sought in the Weald of Kent.

—J. GARDNER BARTLETT.]

#### NORTHEND

The Will of JEREMIAH NORTHEND of Little Weeton in the parish of Rowley, co. York, gent., being very aged, 12 April 1702. Whereas the greater part of my real estate was so settled at my marriage that it will descend upon my eldest son Robert Northend, I therefore do confirm the said settlement and leave the same to descend accordingly. Whereas the greater part of the estate of my late wife Elizabeth Northend is so settled that it will after my decease come to my second son Ralph Northend, I do therefore confirm the same. Whereas I have surrendered, according to the custom of the manor of Howden, one cottage with one croft adjoining, and three oxgangs and a half of arable land called Socklow, lying in the fields of Walkington in the said county, to the use of such persons as shall be decided by my last will, and have surrendered to the Manor of the Provest Fee in Walkington three oxgangs of arable land called Northfield, lying in the fields of Walkington, to the like use, I give the said several lands and tenements above mentioned to my son Ralph Northend, and also my close called Northgate close and three acres of arable land in Walkington to my son Ralph. All my goods and chattels, plate, rings, and other my personal estate to my dear and loving sons Robert Northend and Ralph Northend, whom I make sole executors. [Signed] Jeremiah Northend. [Seal bearing seven stars.] Witnesses: Francis Hawker, Mary Scaley [her mark], and Chr: Northend. Entered 15 May 1702, Robert Northend of Little Weighton, Ralph Northend of the same, yeoman, and Thomas Buntor of Cottingham being bound in £1000, 23 April 1702. (Exchequer and Prerogative Court of York, Original Will, 1702.)

The following is from the Registers of Rowley, co. York: "Mr. Jeremiah Northend dyed April 12, 1702; he went with Mr Rogers in to America when about twelve years old and staid there about nine years."

[Jeremiah Northend became an employee in New England of Mr. William Bellingham, who left him a bequest by will in 1650, after he had returned to England, if the entry in the Registers of Rowley, co. York, is correct. Ezekiel Northend, of Rowley, Mass., was probably a cousin of Jeremiah.—E. F.]

#### VEASIE

Bond dated 4 May 1633. Henry Newbon of Caldecott, co. Rutland, husbandman, and William Flamsted of Rothwell, co. Northampton, are



bound in £100, the condition of the bond being that the said Henry Newbon, administrator of the goods and chattels of RICHARD VESSEY of Gumley, co. Leicester, labourer, deceased, should well and truly administer the same and file an inventory before the feast of Pentecost next ensuing. (Archdeaconry of Leicester, Administrations, 1633, no. 13, filed bond.)

[“3 (11) 1649 W<sup>m</sup> Veasie of braintre constituted Henry Newbar of Calcot in the Count of Rutland & Eliz. Veasie his Att<sup>rs</sup>. to enter and take possession of certain house & land in Gumley in Count Leicester now in possession of Edward Wallis, & to sue implead &c as also to recover his household goods rent &c of the s<sup>d</sup> Wallis. Dated 2 (11) 1649.” (Aspinwall Notarial Records, p. 274.) This William Veasie was in all probability a son of Richard Veasie, and his attorneys were the administrator of his father's estate and a relative, probably his mother or sister.

William Veasie was freeman of Braintree 10 May 1643, married Ellinor ———, and had children, Hannah, William, Solomon, Elizabeth, Samuel, Ellen, Abigail, Mehitabel, and Mercy. He died 16 June 1681, aged 65, and 8 July 1683 his widow married John French. She probably died before this second husband, as she is not mentioned in the division of his estate in 1692.—E. F.]

#### MEEDE-LEWIS

The Will of STEPHIN MEEDE of the parish of Tenterden [co. Kent], 15 March 1540/41. To be buried in the churchyard of Tenterden. To the blessed sacrament for my tythes forgotten 6d. To the maintenance of Jesus mass in the church of Tenterden 2s. To each godchild 4d. To Thomas Hernden, William Glover, and Thomas Baker 8d. each. To my servants John Brokman, William Chester, Stephen, and Peter 12d. each. To Thomas Hasylden 6d. To Ann Fowle a cow. To my sister Wylcoke 6s. 8d. At my outbearing there shall be distributed 26s. 8d., and at my years mind 6s. 8d. To my sons John Meede, James Meede, and William Meede £20 each, to be paid at the age of twenty years. To each of my daughters, Elizabeth Meede and Alyce Meed, £13 6s. 8d., at age of twenty years or day of marriage. If my wife Johane be with child, said child to be provided for as the rest of my children. My brother Robert Meede to have £40 he should have by his father's will and bequest. The residue of my goods to my wife, whom I make executrix. My father-in-law Edward Phelype to be overseer. Witnesses: Edward Felyppe, John Woode, Thomas Blachynden, Wyllyam Rabyns, Robert Goodale, Roger Marbyll, and Thomas Hoggs. Proved 7 June 1541 by the executrix named. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 22, fo. 2.)

The Will of JOHN MEEDE of Tenterden, tanner, 2 May 1569. To the poor people at my burial 5s. My executrix shall discharge my brother James Meede of such bond as he standeth bound with me to Mr Hales for so much money as I have received of the profits of Christopher Stace's land. I make Anne my wife executrix, and she shall redeem my housing and land late mortgaged to John Sampson of Peasemershe, and then sell them by the advice of James Meede and Goodman Marden the elder, and the money to be used to pay my bonds and debts. The residue of my goods I give to my children to be equally divided and paid to them at their ages of one and twenty years. I give to my wife 100 marks on condition that she discharge the bond that I stand bound for to John Whytefelde. My brother James Meede shall have the letting and receipt of such land as I

have heretofore had of mine uncle Woods. Witnesses: John Austen, Wylliam Henden, Wylliam Marden the younger, George Blashynden, William Woodman, and John Bigge. No record of probate. (Arch-deaconry of Canterbury, vol. 40, fo. 314.)

MEED AND LEWIS ENTRIES IN THE PARISH REGISTERS OF TENTERDEN, CO. KENT, 1544-1638

*Baptisms*

- 1561 Steven son of John Meed 4 April.
- 1565 John son of John Meed 31 May.
- 1570 Elizabeth daughter of James Meed 19 March [1570/71].
- 1572 James son of James Meede 29 June.
- 1574 James son of James Meede 12 September.
- 1580 Alice daughter of James Meede 19 December.
- 1582 John and Annah children of James Meede 25 November.
- 1586 Alice daughter of James Meede 14 August.
- 1590 Steven son of James Meede 12 July.
- 1601 Thomas and Sarah children of James Meede Junior 28 March.
- 1602 James son of James Meede Junior 14 November.
- 1605 Thomas son of James Meede the younger 9 June.
- 1610 Marie daughter of Jeames Meed the younger 24 February [1610/11].
- 1611 Mary daughter of James Meed Junior 1 September.
- 1611 "Sarah Meed dawght to James Meed y<sup>e</sup> young' bapt ye xxix<sup>th</sup> day of Nouem."
- 1613 Sarah daughter of Steven Meed 20 February [1613/14].
- 1618 Sara daughter of Steven Meed 6 April.
- 1619 James son of James Meede 26 December.
- 1626 Elizabeth daughter of George Meed 10 December.
- 1628 James son of George Meed 15 June.
- 1630 George son of George Meed 16 May.
- 1634 Richard son of George Meade 27 April.

*Marriages*

- 1548 Clemens Stace and Elizabeth Meede 30 July.
- 1559 John Meede and Anne Woodwar 10 February [1559/60].
- 1568 James Mede and Repentance Whitton 31 January [1568/9].
- 1591 Thomas Bracie and Elizabeth Meede 13 October.
- 1609 Richard Arthur and Annah Meed 6 November.
- 1618 James Meede and Ann Copin 6 December.
- 1631 "John Lewis & Sarah Meed were both of this parish & married the first of March" [1631/2].

*Burials*

- 1545 Robert Mede which dwelleth with Baily of Lith [?Hythe, i.e., Smallhythe] 1 February [1545/6].
- 1548 William Meede puer dwelling with Robert Foche 13 June.
- 1563 John son of John Meede 27 September.
- 1569 John Meed 8 July.
- 1573 James son of James Meede 27 March.
- 1576 James Meede had a son buried unbaptized 27 September.
- 1578 James Meed had a daughter buried unbaptized 19 January [1578/9].
- 1579 James Meed had a daughter buried unbaptized 4 November.



- 1581 Alice Meed 4 October.
- 1589 Alice daughter of James Meede 7 January [1589/90].
- 1601 Thomas and Sarah Meed son and daughter of James Meede Junior  
2 April.
- 1612 Patience wife of James Meed the elder 13 May.
- 1612 James son of James Meede Junior 20 June.
- 1614 Sarah daughter of Stephen Meed 1 April.
- 1617 Jams Meede 9 May.
- 1619 James Meede 8 November.
- 1619 James son of James Meede 6 January [1619/20].
- 1629 Marie Lewis 1 April.
- 1629 Thomas Lewis 4 April.

[From the foregoing wills and entries the following pedigree has been compiled :

1. ——— MEED died before 1540/41.  
Children :
  2. i. STEPHEN, b. probably about 1500.
  - ii. ROBERT, mentioned in his brother's will; bur. at Tenterden 1 Feb. 1545/6.
  - iii. A DAUGHTER, m. ——— WYLCOK; mentioned in her brother Stephen's will.
2. STEPHEN MEED, of Tenterden, co. Kent, the testator of 1540/41, was born probably about 1500, and died between 15 March 1540/41 and 7 June 1541. He married JOHANE ———, who was perhaps daughter of Edward Phelype. His children were all young when he died.  
Children :
  - i. ELIZABETH, b. probably about 1530; m. at Tenterden 30 July 1548  
CLEMENS STACE.
  3. ii. JOHN, b. probably about 1532.
  - iii. ALICE.
  4. iv. JAMES, b. probably about 1535.
  - v. WILLIAM, bur. at Tenterden 13 June 1548, being described as "puer" [a boy under 17].
3. JOHN MEED, of Tenterden, a tanner, the testator of 1569, was born probably about 1532, and was buried at Tenterden 8 July 1569. He married there 10 Feb. 1559/60 ANNE WOODWAR, who survived him.  
Children :
  - i. STEVEN, bapt. at Tenterden 4 Apr. 1561.
  - ii. JOHN, b. in 1563; bur. at Tenterden 27 Sept. 1563.
  - iii. JOHN, bapt. at Tenterden 31 May 1565.
4. JAMES MEED, of Tenterden, was born probably about 1535 and was buried at Tenterden 9 May 1617. He married there 31 Jan. 1568/9 REPENTANCE WHITTON. "PATIENCE," wife of James Meed the elder, was buried at Tenterden 13 May 1612.  
Children, baptized at Tenterden :
  - i. ELIZABETH, bapt. 19 Mar. 1570/71; m. at Tenterden 13 Oct. 1591  
THOMAS BRACIE.
  - ii. JAMES, bapt. 29 June 1572; bur. at Tenterden 27 Mar. 1573.
  5. iii. JAMES, bapt. 12 Sept. 1574.
  - iv. A SON, bur. unbapt. at Tenterden 27 Sept. 1576.
  - v. A DAUGHTER, bur. unbapt. at Tenterden 19 Jan. 1578/9.
  - vi. A DAUGHTER, bur. unbapt. at Tenterden 4 Nov. 1579.

- vii. ALICE, bapt. 19 Dec. 1580; bur. at Tenterden 4 Oct. 1581.
- viii. JOHN, bapt. 25 Nov. 1582.
- ix. ANNA, twin with John, bapt. 25 Nov. 1582; m. at Tenterden 6 Nov. 1609 RICHARD ARTHUR.
- x. ALICE, bapt. 14 Aug. 1586; bur. at Tenterden 7 Jan. 1589/90.
- xi. STEVEN, bapt. 12 July 1590; a butcher of Tenterden; m. at Ashford, by license dated 29 July 1612, SARAH HENLEY, and had at Tenterden *Sarah*, bapt. 20 Feb. 1613/14, bur. 1 Apr. 1614, and *Sarah*, bapt. 6 Apr. 1618.

5. JAMES MEED, Junior, of Tenterden, was baptized there 12 Sept. 1574, and was buried there 8 Nov. 1619. The name of his first wife, whom he married about 1600, and the date of her death are unknown, although she died after Nov. 1612. He married secondly at Tenterden, 6 Dec. 1618, ANN COPIN.

Children by first wife, baptized at Tenterden :

- i. THOMAS, bapt. 28 Mar. 1601; bur. at Tenterden 2 Apr. 1601.
- ii. SARAH, twin with Thomas, bapt. 28 Mar. 1601; bur. at Tenterden 2 Apr. 1601.
- iii. JAMES, bapt. 14 Nov. 1602; bur. at Tenterden 20 June 1612.
- iv. THOMAS, bapt. 9 June 1605.
- v. MARY, bapt. 24 Feb. 1610; d. young.
- vi. MARY, bapt. 1 Sept. 1611.
- vii. SARAH, bapt. 29 Nov. 1612; married at Tenterden 1 Mar. 1631/2, by license dated 21 Feb. 1631/2, JOHN LEWIS, a butcher of that place. They sailed for New England in March 1634/5, and settled at Scituate, Mass. He became freeman of Plymouth Colony 7 Feb. 1637/8, and later moved to Boston, where was bapt. "Sarah of — Lewis of Situate 5 day 11 mo. 1650," and where his wife died 12 July 1657. He married (2), 22 Nov. 1659, ALICE BISHOP, widow of Nathaniel, by whom he had *Samuel*, *Joseph*, and *Benoni*. No clue as to his parentage has been obtained. Deane in his History of Scituate says that he was a brother of George Lewis, who was of East Greenwich in Kent, a place on the Thames near London. He certainly was not a native of Tenterden, but probably came to live there for business reasons.

Child by second wife :

- viii. JAMES, bapt. at Tenterden 26 Dec. 1619; buried there 6 Jan. 1619/20.

—E. F.]

#### HOUSE

The Nuncupative Will of JOHN HOUSE, Clarke, parson of Eastwell [co. Kent], made a week before his death, which was 30 August 1630. To my wife Alice all my goods, and I make her my sole executrix. Witnesses: Elizabeth Champion, one of the testator's daughters, Drusilla Howes, and Mrs Joane Wallis. Proved 8 September 1630 by the executrix named. (Consistory Court of Canterbury, vol. 49, fo. 306.)

#### HOUSE ENTRIES IN THE BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS OF EASTWELL, CO. KENT

- 1603 John son of John Howse bapt. 19 June. [Transcript signed by John Howse as rector, the earliest transcript bearing his signature.]
- 1605 Priscilla daughter of John Howse bapt. 25 August.
- 1607 Thomas son of John Howse bapt. 21 August.
- 1610 "Sam : son of John Howes bap y<sup>e</sup> 10 June."
- 1612 Henrie son of John Howse bapt. 28 June.
- 1618 Priscilla daughter of John Howse buried 28 November.



1623 John Howse of Leneham and Marye Osborne of Ashforde was married here by license 18 September.

Canterbury Marriage License. John House, of Lenham, saddler, bachelor, about 21, at his own government, and Mary Osborne, of Ashford, maiden, about 20, daughter of Edward Osborne late of the same place, yeoman, deceased, and now under the government of her mother, ——— Osborne of the same place, widow, who consents. To be married at Eastwell by reason that Mr. John House [rector and] parson there, father of the said John House, intendeth to give them their wedding dinner. Dated 18 September 1623.

" 20 (5) 1649 Samuel Howse of Scituat Shipwright did constitut &c: Tho: Tarte of the same Merch<sup>t</sup>. his true and lawful Att<sup>r</sup>, granting him full power &c: to aske &c: of the Exec &c of the last will & test of Thomas House late of Lond: Watchmaker, all such legacies as due unto the childr of the said appearr by vertue of the s<sup>d</sup> last will, & of the receipt to give acquittance, also to compound & agree, & to appeare before all Lords &c: in any court &c: there to doe say sue &c: & generally to do &c: w<sup>th</sup> power to substitut &c: ratifying irrevocably &c:" (Aspinwall Notarial Records, pp. 224-5.) The will of this Thomas House has not been found in the probate courts having jurisdiction over London, and therefore his relationship to Samuel House the emigrant is uncertain; possibly he was his elder brother.

[It is evident that Rev. John Howse had older children, who were born before he settled at Eastwell, and among them was a daughter Hannah. On 10 Oct. 1610 a license was issued for the marriage at Eastwell of John Lothrop, M.A., curate of Egerton, and Hannah Howse, of Eastwell, virgin. Their eldest son, Thomas Lothrop, was baptized at Eastwell 21 Feb. 1612/13. This clergyman was Rev. John Lothrop later of Scituate and Barnstable in New England.

Samuel Howse, or House, brother of Hannah, was baptized 10 June 1610, and came to New England in 1634, probably with his brother-in-law, Rev. John Lothrop. He settled at Scituate, where he married late in 1635 Elizabeth Hammond, who was born in England about 1619, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Paine) Hammond of Watertown, Mass. Their eldest child, Elizabeth House, was baptized at Scituate 23 Oct. 1636. In Lothrop's Scituate Church Records appears this entry: "Elizabeth Hammon my Sister having a dismission from the church at Watertowne was joyned April 14, 1636." Although here mentioned by her maiden name, this Elizabeth Hammond had certainly been married before this date to Samuel House, and she was called "my sister" by Lothrop clearly because she was the wife of Samuel House, whose sister, Hannah House, had been Lothrop's first wife.

In October 1639 Rev. John Lothrop and part of his Scituate parishioners, including his brother-in-law Samuel House, or Howes, removed to Barnstable.

In 1639 a Thomas Howes, or House, appears as a proprietor of Yarmouth, settling in that part of the town now North Dennis, less than five miles from the old Barnstable meeting house. He was a man of good education and estate, served several years as deputy, and died in October 1665. He married in England about 1630 Mary ———, who survived him and became the fourth wife of Gov. Thomas Prentice. (See REGISTER, vol. 59, p. 217.) His children, born in England, were: Joseph, born

about 1631, Thomas, born about 1634, and Jeremiah, born about 1637. It seems possible that this Thomas Howes, of Yarmouth, may have been identical with the Thomas Howse who was baptized at Eastwell, co. Kent, 21 Aug. 1607, a son of Rev. John Howse, and therefore an elder brother of Samuel Howse of Scituate and Barnstable in New England.

—J. GARDNER BARTLETT.]

#### MISCELLANEOUS WILLS

The following brief extracts from Kentish wills mention legatees who are beyond the seas or otherwise absent from home :

The Will of JOHN TOPLIFE of Hedcorne, co. Kent, 20 June 1639. My lands in Hedcorne to my cousin Stephen Toplife, son of my brother Henrie Toplife, "provided that whereas there is one John Toplife gone beyond the Seas for his preferment, if he return to England the said Stephen shall pay his said brother John Toplife 40s. per year for life." To godson John Toplife, son of Steven Toplife of Biddenden. Proved 7 September 1639. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 70, fo. 116.)

The Will of MATTHEW OWTRED of Tenterden, co. Kent, yeoman, 24 December 12 Charles I [1636]. "To William Outred my youngest sonne if he bee alive and shall come to receive and demand it within one yeare of my decease, the sum of £10." All residue to John Outred my eldest son, and he to be executor. Proved 8 February 1636/7. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 70, fo. 242.)

The Will of ROBERT ANDREWE of Chilham, co. Kent, miller, 30 November 1638. To my brother George Andrewe the £5 which I do now sue Anne Witham for, if it be recovered and if he return unto the kingdom of England within seven years; if he do not return, said £5 if recovered to be divided between my two sisters. Proved 4 March 1638/9. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 70, fo. 408.)

The Will of THOMAS KEMPE of Cranbrook, co. Kent, cordwainer, 30 December 1638. "To my brother John Kempe and my sister Joane Kempe, if they bee liveing, twelve pence apeece if they come to demande it of my executrix." All residue to my wife Ann, who is to be sole executrix. Proved 27 February 1638/9. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 70, fo. 607.)

The Will of EDWARD POSSE of Cranebrook, co. Kent, 19 November 1638. "Item I appoint my executor to pay unto James Holden the sum of fifty pounds w<sup>th</sup>in twelve monthes after my decease, to be conveyed by him to new England w<sup>th</sup> all convenient speede, to Mr. Thomas Ruck who formerly liued in Cranebrooke & to John Stow y<sup>t</sup> formerly liued in Biddenden, to be giuen by them or by one of them if they bee not both liuinge to the benefitt of the plantation there." Proved ——— 1639. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 70, fo. 614.)

[Of the persons mentioned in the foregoing will, James Holden is doubtless the person of that name who, together with Thomas Lamb and Thomas Bigg, was addressed in a letter dated 11 Jan. 1648/9, which was sent to England by Thomas, Nathaniel, and Samuel Stow, of Roxbury, Mass., sons of the John Stow who is mentioned in the said will, in relation to legacies left to them by their uncles John and Smallhope Bigg, of Cranbrook. (Aspinwall Notarial Records, pp. 185-6.) Although Thomas



Ruck was a native of Cranbrook, where his ancestors had long resided, he had lived for some time at Maldon, co. Essex, immediately before his emigration to New England in 1638. (Lechford's Note Book, pp. 118 and 138.)

— J. GARDNER BARTLETT.]

The Nuncupative Will of JOHN JACKSON of Ashford, co. Kent, undated, left the residue of his estate to his two brothers if they come to demand it, but if they come not, then said residue to Thomas Ford of Lidd, his executor. Proved 9 January 1634/5. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 69, fo. 294.)

{To be continued}

---

## EXTRACTS FROM THE JOURNAL OF ELDER PHINEHAS PILLSBURY OF NOBLEBORO, ME.

From a copy in possession of this Society

[Concluded from page 281]

[53]

Frid. 15 (July, 1808) . . we then rode to a Mr. Chase's & heard Mr. S. Sewell pr. his aged Mother's funeral ser. . . . Mon. 18. (July, 1808) I was called to pr. the funeral ser. of Mr. John Clark's child . . .

[54]

Wed. 14 (Sept. 1808) rode to Mr. Stephen Hodgdon to marry his sister Nancy to Mr. Robert Egerton. . . .

[55]

Thur. 13 (Octo. 1808) . . I was called to attend a funeral in Newcastle of Mr. Wm. Hopkin's little son in 2<sup>d</sup> year . . .

[56]

Nov. 1 (1808) I was called to the funeral ser. of Mr. Wm. Kean's child . . . Thur. 3. (Nov. 1808) Maj. Perkins & wife offered themselves for Bap. and were received by the Chh. . . .

[58]

Thurs. 29 (Dec. 1808) we rode to Mr. John Hall's & I married his daughter Mary to Mr. James Hall . . .

[59]

Tuesd. 7. (Feb. 1809) . . I was cal. to pr. Old Mr. Teague's funeral ser. . . . Thur. 16 (Feb. 1809) . . I married Mr. Nath. Chap. to sister Hannah Oliver at her Father's.

[60]

Tuesd. 21 (Feb. 1809) I pr. Mr. David Genthener's funeral ser. . . .

[61]

Tuesd. 21 (March 1809) I rode to Br. Perkin's & pr. a fu. ser. on the of his little babe 14 months old. . . . Lord 26 (March 1809) . . I mar. Mr. Eph. Hall to Miss Abigail Hussey at her Father's Abner Hussey. . . .

[62]

Lord 14 (May 1809) We had a Son born . . . Mond. 26 (May 1809) pr. the funal ser. of Capt. J. Winslow's wife . . . Thur. 29. pr. the Widow Barstow's funeral ser. . . .

[63]

Sat. 28 (July 1809) pr. Mrs. Brown's funeral ser. . . .

[65]

Lord 15 (Octo. 1809) . . went to Mr. Peter Sidlinger's to marry his daug. Han. to Mr. Sam. Oliver. . . . Sat. 4 (Nov. 1809) pr. old Mr. Tegue's funeral ser. . . he was 92. . . . Thur. 16 (Nov. 1809) In the evening I mr. Mr. Francis Rollins to Miss Ellice Rollins both of N. . . .

[66]

Thurs. 14 (Dec. 1809) I mar. in the even. at Mr. John Austin's, Mr. James Plumer to Miss Elice Hussey, both of N. . . . Sat. 30. (Dec. 1809) . . Mar. in our house Mr. R. Shead, of Washing. to Miss Jane Mills of N. . . .

[67]

Tuesd. 9. (Jan. 1810) rode to Broad Cove to the funeral ser. of the Widow Berns, aged 70. . . . Tuesd. 30. rode to the Bridge & pr. the funeral ser. of Mr. Thurston child. . . . Lord 4. (Feb. 1810) . . then rode to Mr. Jesse Dunbar's to mar. his Lydia to that little John Dunlapp. . . .

[69]

Frid. 16. (March 1810) rode to the Bridge on business & was to mar. Melinda Chamberlain to Alexander Smiley of Sidney. . . . Frid. 30 (March, 1810) Mr. Hussey died about 8 o'clock this morning.

[70]

Sat. 11 (May, 1810) I pr. a funeral a Mr. Clapp's on the account of his son David who was lost at sea. . . . Thursd. 24. I rode to Mr. Wm. Hall's to Mar. his daug. Elizabeth to Mr. James Presson. . . . Lord 3 (June, 1810) I rode to Mr. Bar. to mar. his dag. Jane to Mr. Thoms Merrill . . . I then rd. to Br. Joseph Chap. to mar. his daug. Elizabeth to Mr. Robert Rollings.

[71]

Tuesd. 12 (June, 1810) I rode to Mr. Zac. Hatch's in Jef. to mar. his daug. Persis to Br. John Perkins of N.

[72]

Thur. 6 (Sep. 1810) . . I rode to Mr. John Clark's to mar. his daughter Lydia to Mr. Zac. Hatch. . . . Tuesd. 11. rode to Mr. Wm. Hiscock's to pr. a funeral ser. of his youngest child.

[73]

Lord 23 (Sept. 1810) . . I then rode to Br. Enoch Merrill's & pr. a funeral ser. on the death of his child. . . . Frid. 28. I rode to the Bridge & retur. to Mr. Barstow's & pr. a funeral ser. on the death of Thomas Merrill's child. . . . Tuesd. 2 (Octo. 1810) pr. a funeral ser. at Mr. Gorhams . . on the death of his child. . . . Sat. 6. was called to pray at Eph. Hall's on the death of his child. . . . Mond. 8. rode to Mr. Jesse's Hodgdon's to preach his funeral ser. . . .



## [74]

Thur. 15 (Nov. 1810) rode to old Mr. Clark's to mar. his daug. Charlote to Mr. John Winslow. . . . Wed. 21. pr. the funeral ser. of Mr. Neigh Keen. . . . Thur. 29. . . I rode to Mr. Thomas Chap. to mar. his daug. Jane to Mr. Jacob Chap.

## [75]

Thur. 27 (Dec. 1810) rode to Mr. Clapp's to mar. his daug. Fanny to Mr. Wm. Flint. . . . Lord. 30. . . rode to the Widow Flint's to mar. her dag. Lucinda to Mr. Robert Chap. . . Mond. 31. . . rode to Br. Flint's to mar. his d. Sarah to Mr. Nath<sup>l</sup> Clapp.

## [76]

Thur. 28 (Feb. 1811) pr. Sister Jones funeral ser. . . . & rode to Br. J. Chap. to mar. his daug. Susan to Mr. George Smith. . . Lord 17 (March 1811) . . I then rode to Mr. Ben. Chap. to mar. his daug. Clapp. to Mr. Wm. Whitehouse of Jef. . . Thur. May 2. . . In the evening I mar. Mr. Wm. Crocker to Miss. Martha Whitehouse . . . .

## [78]

Mond. 29 (July 1811) pr. at the Mills a funeral ser. on the buriel of Mrs. Sally. . . .

## [79]

Sat. 6. (August 1811) heard Mr. Baily pr. a funeral ser. at Jacob. Gen. . . . .

## [81]

Mond. 18 (Nov. 1811) rode to Mr. Jer. Knowlton's to mar. his daug. Sarah to Mr. Wm. Williams of Bristol . . .

## [82]

Lord 26 (Jan. 1812) I rode to Mr. Elijah Briggs & E. Dagget had just begun his meeting to pr. a funeral ser. of old Mr. Jotham Briggs. . . . Thur. 20 (Feb. 1812) In the evening I mar. Mr. John Hiscock to Miss Peggey Watts . . . Lord 15 (March 1812) we had another son born . . . Lord 29. . . pr. at Mr. Benner's on the death of his dau. Hedenham . . . .

## [84]

Mond. 22 (June, 1812) I pr. the funeral ser. of Mr. Robert Rollins' child . . . Thur. 16 (July 1812) rode to Mr. Jon. Chap. to mar. his daug. Martha to Mr. Joseph Dunbar. . . Mond. 20. pr. Mr. Ben. Chap. mother's funeral ser. . . Lord August 2. . . then rode to Br. D. to mar. his dau. Sabra to Br. James Genthener. . . Thur. 6. I pr. Mr. Thomas Hall's funeral ser. . . He is the Minister of Waldo. Orthodox Chh. . . . Wed. 19. rode to R. P to pr. Sister T. Yeats' funeral ser. . . . Frid. 21. pr. a fun. ser. at Br. A. Bryants' on the death of a child. Tuesd. 25. . . . Gran. mam. Brown died last week. . . .

## [86]

Thur. 8 (Octo. 1812) attended a funeral at Mr. Wm. Ross' on the death of his child. Frid. (9) rode to Mr. Burnham's in Edgecomb & pr. a funeral ser. on the deth of his wife . . . Thur. 26 (Nov. 1812) . . I then rode to Sprague's in Waldaboro, to mar. his daug. Abigail to Mr. Thomas Chapman Jr. . . .

## [87]

Wed. 23 (Dec. 1812) pr. at Br. Bryant's on the death of his youngest

child . . . Thurs. was called to mar. Mr. Wash. Knowlton to Miss. Susan Merrill. . . . Thur. 4 (Jan. 1813) rode to Br. Moody's to mar. his daug. Olive to Mr. Joshua Benner. . . . Mond. 18. rode to E. Flagg's to pr. his Son Sam. funeral ser. . . .

[89]

Lord 20 (June 1813) . . This day Gran Father Wood died 93 years old. . . .

[90]

Thurs. 26 (Aug. 1813) I rode to Mr. John Moody's to mar. his dag. Nancy to Mr. Robert Clary of Jefferson. . . . Thur. 9. (Sept. 1813) . . I rode to Br. Hop. of Newcastle & the funeral ser. of his child.

[91]

Thur. 18 (Nov. 1813) rode to Mr. John C. to mar. his daug. Mary to Mr. Jona. Hatch Jr. . . . Lord 21. . . rode to the Widow Anna Hall's to mar. her to Br. Stephen Hall. . . . Thur. 25. . . rode to Br. Sam. Wellman's to mar. his daug. Susan to Mr. John Pendleton of Ilesboro . . . Thurs. 23 (Dec. 1813) rode to Br. Simons to mar. his Sister Mercy to Eph. Keen. . . . Thurs. 30. rode to Br. A. Moody's to mar. his. d. H. to Wm. Wy . . . .

[92]

Thur. 20 (Jan. 1814) . . then rode to Mr. Ben. Hodgdon's to mar. his d. Margeret to Mr. John Glidden. . . . Thur. 17 (Feb. 1814) rode to Mr. Ben. Wellman's & pr. a funeral ser. on the death of his son. Mond. 28 (March 1814) rod to Mr. Ben. Well. to pr. a funeral ser. on the death of his daug. . . .

[93]

Tuesd. 5 (April, 1814) pr. the funeral ser. of old Mrs. Hiscock . . . Frid. 22. attended the funeral of Mr. Elijah Hatch's wife. . . Tuesd. 13. rode to Mr. Elijah Hatch's & pr. a funeral ser. . . . on the death of his child.

[94]

Wed. 26 (July 1814) was called to the Mills to pr. the funeral ser. of Mrs. Hammon. . . .

[95]

Sept. 1, 1814. we had a 3<sup>d</sup> son born . . . Lord 25. . . Then went to Mr. Winslow's & pr. his wife's funeral ser. . . Thur. 6 (Octo. 1814) . . I rode to Jef. to pr. Mr. Meservey's funeral ser. . . . Lord. 9. . . I mar. Mr. James Pumer to Miss. Mary Palmer . . . Wed. 19. attended the funeral of Cap. Bal. at the Mills. . . .

[96]

Lord 13 (Nov. 1814) . . I then rod to Daniel Ross' & the funeral ser. of his Mother . . . Thurd. Dec. 1. . . I rode in the storm 6 miles to Br. Waggoners' in Waldoboro. to Mar. his Dau. to Sam. Hussey . . & rode to Mr. Ben. Chap. to mar. his dag. Nancy to Mr. Eph. Chap. . . Thur. 29. rode to Mr. John Chap. to mar. his daug. Eunice to Mr. Israel Chap. . . . Lord. Jan. 1, 1815. . . pr. a funeral ser. at Mr. James Hall's on the of his son Stephen's child . . . Thur. 12. . . I rode to Br. Moody's to mar. his daughter Bettesy to Mr. Fairfield Wyman. . . . Frid. 13. I mar. Miss Sarah Merrill to Mr. Jame Curtis of Bristol. . . .



[97]

Thur. 19. (Jan. 1815) I mar. Mr. Wm. Davis to Miss. Lydia Hussey . .  
 Sat. 25 (Feb. 1815) I rod to the Mills & pr. Mr. Chase's funeral ser. . .  
 Wed. 5 (April 1815) prayed at the buril of old Mrs. Groton. . . Lord. 9.  
 pr. a funeral ser. on the death of the Wid. Gorton. . . .

[98]

Wed. 12 (April 1815) pr. at Mr. Thomas Chap. Jr. . . on the death of his  
 Infant child . . . Thur. 20. I was cal to pr. Mrs. Lucinda Chap. funeral  
 ser. . . . .

[99]

Thur. 11. . . I mar. Mr. Jacob Oliver to Miss. Rebeck. Varnah at our  
 house.

[100]

Mond. 19 (June, 1815) pr. Mr. John Clark's funeral ser. . . .

[101]

Tuesd. 18 (July, 1815) rode to Mr. Hiscock's heard Mr. Bailey pray  
 on the death of his Son Rufus . . . Thurs. 20. (July, 1815) . . . I mar.  
 Br. Da. Chap. to Sister Damris Hall . . .

[103]

Lord. 3. (Sept. 1815) I mar. at our house Mr. Charles Housen to Sister  
 Jane Hilton. . . .

[105]

Mond. 2 (Octo. 1815) rode to Mr. John Linscott's & pr. a funeral ser.  
 on the buriel of his son John . . .

[106]

Tuesd. 7 (Nov. 1815) we rode to Dea. Cumins and heard E. Dagget pr.  
 the funeral ser. of Br. John Cumin's wife . . .

[107]

Thurs. 30 (Nov. 1815) . . In the even. I mar. Mr. Philip Martin to  
 Mrs. Mary Chase. . . . Tuesd. 19 (Dec. 1815) rode to Br. Jona. Hatch's  
 to mar. his daug. Aseneth to Mr. Alexander Clark of Jef.

[108]

Mond. (Dec. 25, 1815) rode to Mr. Mahew's to m. his dau. Permela to  
 Mr. John Wibber . . . Thurs. 28. went to Mr. Austin's to his daug.  
 Mary to Br. Josiah Winslow. . . . Frid. 12 (Jan. 1816) . . I rode to  
 Mr. Joshua Linscot's & prayed at the buriel of his Sister Sally . . . Wed.  
 17. pr. in the Corner S. H. in Jef. a funeral ser. . . . on the buriel of a Mr.  
 Montgomery of Washington . . . Thur. 24. . . we called at Mr. Glid-  
 dens & mar. his daughter Martha to Mr. David Webster of Edgecomb.

[109]

Wed. 7 (Feb. 1816) . . rode to Mr. Ben Chap. I pr. a funeral ser. . .  
 at the buriel of his Son Israel. . . . Frid. 23. E. P. had a funeral to at-  
 tend . . Mr. John Carter had died.

[112]

Thur. 18. (April, 1816) at  $\frac{1}{2}$  past 11 o'clock P.M. he left us (son Israel  
 at Bluehill)

[113]

Frid. 17 (May, 1816) pr. a funeral ser. at Sister Hopkins' on the death of Lydia's child . . . Lord. 19. I mar. Mr. James Benner to Sister Han. Wyman. . . .

[114]

Lord. 26. . . I then rode to the Widow Keen's & pr. Br. Simon's Father's funeral ser. . . . Wed. 12 (June, 1816) pr. a funeral sermon at Mr. Church's in Bristol on the death of Son lost at sea . . .

[115]

Lord 14 (July, 1816) . . Then I rode to the Bridge expecting to pr. Mr. Jacob Sleeper's funeral ser.. . . Thur. 18. . . At 5 I rode to the Mills to mar. Mr. Zach. Mahew to Miss Sally Thare . . .

[116]

Lord. 28 (July, 1816) . . I mar. Br. Daniel Oliver to Sis Jane Davidson . . . Wed. 7. (August) rode to Wm. Keen's & pr. a fune ser. on death of his child . . . Tuesd. 13. I rode to Mr. George Webber's in Herlam & pr. a funeral ser. . . on the death of Mr. Wm. Palmer who killed by having a cart wheel run over him. . . .

[117]

Thur. 22 (Aug. 1816) pr. a funeral ser. at Mr. Dearborn's . . on the death of his child . . . Thur. 5 (Sept. 1816) . . I rec. Br. David Gear to Baptism . . . Sat. 7. I prayed at Mr. Ben. Chap. on the death of an Infant . . .

[118]

Mond. 16 (Sep. 1816) I pr. a funeral ser. at Br. Daniel Chap. . . on the death of his Infant child. . . . Thur. 10 (Octo. 1816) pr. a funeral ser. at Br. N. Gliddin's . . on the death of his Infant Child . . . Tuesd. 15. I was called to pr. Mr. Abner Hussey's funeral ser. . . .

[119]

Thur. 31. (Octo. 1816) . . I rode to Br. Flint's to mar. his dag. Mary to Mr. James Barstow . . . Thur. 7 (Nov. 1816) . . I was called to pray at Mr. John Palmer's at the buriel of his child . . .

[120]

Lord. 15 (Dec. 1816) rode to Mr. Nath<sup>l</sup> Chap. in Bristol & pr. his funeral ser. . . .

[121]

Mond. 13 (Jan. 1817) pr. Dea. N. Chap. funeral ser. . . . Mond. 27. rode to Newcastle to pr. Br. Glidden's funeral ser. . . 95½ years . . .

[122]

Thur. 6 (Feb. 1817) . . This night Mr. Wm. White & Wife 3 children were consumed by fire in their house in Jeferson . . . Wed. 12 (Feb. 1817) I pr. the funeral ser. of Lois Mills . . . Thur. 13. I rode to Br. Hopkins to mar. his daug. Marjery to Capt. James Robinson . . .

[124]

Tuesd. 29 (April 1817) crossed to East P. heard E. Ran. pr. the funeral ser. of the Widow Nickols . . . Tuesd. 13 (May 13.) pr. the funeral ser. of Moses Nash. child . . .



[125]

Lord. 8 (June, 1817) . . Then I Bap. Br. R. Hilton ag. 68. . . .

[126]

Mond. 7 (July, 1817) rode to E. Flagg & pr. a funeral ser. on the burial of his wife . . . .

[127]

Frid. 25 (July, 1817) rode to Mr. Nath<sup>l</sup> Chap. in B. and pr. his Son Ben. funeral ser.

[129]

Frid. 3 (Octo. 1817) . . Mar. Mr. Josiah to Miss. Sarah Thomas. . . .

[130]

Lord. 26 (Octo. 1817) . . I rode to the Mills & pr. a funeral ser. at Mr. Jer. Webber's . . . I then rode to Mr. Hopkins to mar. his daug. Lydia to Br. Luther Keen.

[131]

Thur. 11 (Dec. 1817) . . I went to Mr. John Rollins to mar. his daug. Jerusha to Mr. Jesse Chapman. . . .

[132]

Tuesd. 23 (Dec. 1817) rode to Mr. R. Robinson in Newcastle to mar. his daug. Susan to Mr. Daniel Perkins, both of N. . . . Thur. 25. I & Mrs. P. went to Mr. John Austin's to mar. his daugh. Han. to Mr. Zenos Hall. . . . Wed. 31. In the evening I rode to Mr. David Linscot's to mar. his daug. Mary to Mr. Jesse Hall of Newcastle.

[134]

Thur. 29 (Jan. 1818) I and Mrs. P. rode to Mr. J. Perkins' to mar. his daug. Martha to Mr. John Hiscock. . . . Lord. Feb. 1. (1818) . . I rode to Br. Hatch to mar. his daug. Polly to Mr. John Perkins of Newcastle . . . Wed. 4. pr. the funeral ser. of Mr. John Chap. . . . Frid. (20, Feb. 1818) I pr. a funeral ser. at Br. Daniel Hall's . . on the death of his little boy 3 years & 7 months old. . . .

[135]

Wed. 11 (March, 1818) pr. Mr. An Watts' funeral ser. . . .

[136]

Wed. 29 (April, 1818) pr. Mrs. Rollins funeral ser. . . . Sat. 16 (May, 1818) pr. Mrs. Dunbar's funeral . . .

[136]

Mond. 6 (July, 1818) I was called to pr. a funeral ser. at Mr. Jer. Knowlton's on the death of a little girl by the name of Morton . . . .

[137]

Thur. 10 (Sept. 1818) I and Mrs. P. rode to Dea. J. Ross' to see E. Allen mar. his daughter Susan to my Son Nathan . . . .

[139]

Wed. 4 (Nov. 1818) I rode to Br. Rob. Chap. & pr. a funeral ser. on the death of his Infant . . . Thur. 3 (Dec. 1818) . . Then I rode to Br.

Varnah's to mar. his daug. Damris to Mr. Sam. Watts. Then rode to Br. R. Moody's & married his dag. Jane to Mr. Wm. Rollins. . . .

[140]

Thur. 19 (Dec. 1818) rode to Mr. John Moody's to mar. his daug. Margeret to Mr. Thomas Gray of Newcastle . . . Thur. 21 (Jan. 1819) I mar. Mr. Nath<sup>1</sup> Hussey to Miss. Charlotte Hussey. . . .

[141]

Thur. 4 (Feb. 1819) . . I rode to Mr. Jos. Linscot's to mar. him to Miss. Sally Hatch . . . Mond. 8. I pr. Mr. Sam. Jameson's funeral ser. . . . Thur. 18. . . I mar. Mr. Jacob Sidligner to Miss. Abigail Hall . . . .

[142]

Thur. (March 11, 1819) I mar. Mr. W. Chap. to Miss Sophia Hodsdon. . . . Lord. 28. I was called to attend a funeral at Mr. Elloits' in Newcastle on the death of his little son of 6 years. . . . Mond. 29. . . I went to Mr. Sol. Dunbar's & pr. a funeral ser. on the death of Br. Paul Perkin Infant. . . . Mond. 12 (April 1819) I rode to Mr. Joseph Hilton's of Brstol to mar. him to Miss Abigail Glidden of Whitefield. . . . Tuesd. 20. rode to the Mills and pr. a funeral ser. at Mr. Chase's on the death of his child 3 years old.

## NOTES

GREEN-FISKE.—In *American Ancestry*, vol. 3, p. 219, it is stated that John Fiske (Edmund Fiske Green) was the son of Edmund Brewster Green and his wife Mary Fiske Bound, born 30 Mar. 1842, died 4 July 1901; that his father, Edmund Brewster Green, was born in Smyrna, Delaware, 3 Jan. 1815, and died at Panama of the yellow fever, 11 July 1852, where he was employed as an engineer in the building of the trans-isthmian railroad; that his grandfather was Humphreys Green of Philadelphia, a Quaker, who married Jane Lore, sister of Eldad and Auley Lore, and that he died about 1857, aged about 100 years.

A correspondent writing to the genealogical department of the *New York Mail and Express*, over the initials "L. B. C.," says of Humphreys Green, that he was born in West New Jersey in 1770, and was believed to be of Quaker extraction; that he married first, in 1795, Ann Busby, and secondly, about 1807, Hannah Heaton; that he removed to Smyrna, Delaware, where Edmund Brewster Green was born, and that he lived to be 90 years old, and died in Philadelphia in 1860.

John Fiske's eminence as a man of letters makes more than this desirable, and I am able to add something to the meagre stock of knowledge of Humphrey Green, and to give an account of the Green family of Smyrna, Delaware, from which he may have descended.

An examination of the probate records at Philadelphia discloses that Humphrey Green died there intestate, and that his estate was administered by George J. Weaver, his principal creditor, to whom letters were granted 4 Jan. 1850. No distribution was made among heirs as his estate was not sufficient to pay his debts, the assets consisting of one-quarter of a schooner, charts, chronometers, etc., the property, evidently, of a sea-faring man.

The Green family of Smyrna descended from William and Mercy Green. In 1713, William Green was the patentee of a tract of land of 1000 acres situated at the intersection of Green's Branch with Duck Creek, on the southwest side, and called "Gravesend"; and he died prior to 13th 3rd month, 1716. His sons were George, John, and Thomas. The last named died in 1776, and left sons Charles, Thomas, James, John, and William, besides daughters. This family is



closely associated with the beginning of Smyrna (then called Duck Creek Cross Roads), inasmuch as they owned all the land on which the town is built. In the division of the estate, that part on which Smyrna is built fell to the share of James, who soon began to sell land to settlers. Thomas inherited Smyrna Landing on Duck Creek. On 16 Oct. 1765, Charles sold land (a part of "Gravesend"), at which date he was of Penn's Neck, Salem Co., West New Jersey. He married there (and in the marriage license is called of Kent Co., Delaware), 9 Apr. 1764, Sarah Sheer.

Nothing further of this family is known to the writer, but here is evidence that one branch of the Green family removed to West New Jersey, where Humphrey Green was born four years after the marriage of Charles Green to Sarah Sheer. The fact that Charles Green retained landed interest in Delaware after removing to West Jersey is sufficient reason for the return there of his descendants, and it seems not improbable that John Fiske was descended from this family.

The Lores, who, according to one account, intermarried with Humphrey Green, are also a family associated with both Delaware and West Jersey. Eldad Lore, born in 1797, died in 1859, was the father of Charles B. Lore, late Chief Justice of Delaware, who was born in West Jersey.

There was another Green family near Smyrna, in Appoquinimink hundred, New Castle Co. "Gravesend" was in Duck Creek hundred, Kent Co., Duck Creek separating the two hundreds. This family was of Maryland origin, being descended from Thomas Green, the second provincial governor of Maryland, succeeding Leonard Calvert. This family had large landed interests in Delaware and on the Eastern Shore of Maryland, in Cecil Co., in Middle Neck, between Little and Big Bohemia rivers. The only association found to exist between them and Humphrey Green is through the Lores. In the will of Dr. Cuthbert Sewell Green, of Appoquinimink hundred, dated 1843, mention is made of a "house on my Maryland farm erected by Eldad Lore."

*Wyncote, Penn.*

THOS. H. STREETS.

RAMSDEN-SAVORY.—(Savery Genealogy, pp. 16, 18). I am now convinced that the Mary Savory who married Joseph Ramsden at Plymouth, in 1661, was the widow of Anthony who came to Plymouth with Thomas about 1633, and that her maiden name was Mary Sheppard. In the "Peculiars" of the Dean and Chapter of Sarum\* there is recorded the marriage, 10 Dec. 1630, of Anthony Savory of Highworth, baker, twenty-four, and Mary Sheppard of the same, spinster, twenty-two. She would therefore have been fifty-three when she married Ramsden. Can any Ramsden genealogist verify or disprove this?

I am sure, also, that I wrote carelessly in my statement on p. 16 that Thomas was probably the elder of the two. He was probably not of age when Anthony was enrolled a freeman, in 1633, for his first child was not born till 1644. Highworth and Hamington are adjoining parishes in Wiltshire.

*Annapolis Royal, N. S.*

A. W. SAVARY.

#### HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION.—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

*Moir*.—James of Tarnes, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, who died previous to 1696; Robert of Aberdeenshire, Scotland, who died previous to 1730; Alexander of Forres, Elginshire, Scotland, who died late in the seventeenth century; and James of Doune, Perthshire, Scotland, who died early in the seventeenth century, by Alexander L. Moir, 77 Hampshire Street, Lowell, Mass.

*Standish*.—Myles, of the *Mayflower*, by Wesley Weyman, Shirley, Mass.

\* Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.

## RECENT BOOKS

[THE editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the REGISTER to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

## GENEALOGICAL

**Adams genealogy.** The Rev. Amos Adams, A.M. (1728-1775), patriot minister of Roxbury, Mass., and his American ancestry. By Robert Means Lawrence, M.D. Boston, Mass., 1912. 17 p. pl. 8°

**Barney genealogy.** Commodore Joshua Barney, many interesting facts connected with the life of Commodore Joshua Barney, hero of the United States Navy 1776-1812, also a compilation of genealogical material relating to Commodore Barney's ancestors and descendants, with valuable records for those in search of Barney family connections. By William Frederick Adams. Springfield, Mass., privately printed, 1912. 228 p. fcsm. map por. pl. 8°

**Bates genealogy.** Bates bulletin, vol. 5, no. 2, April 1912. 12 p. il. 8°

**Benton genealogy.** The Benton family. By S[ebastian] V[isscher] Talcott. New York City, rearranged and published by Martin & Allardyce, 1912. 8 p. 12° Price \$1.00 net. Address the publishers, Broadway & 168th St., New York City.

**Bull genealogy.** Miscellaneous notes, pedigrees, etc., relating to persons of the surname of Bull. Pt. 1. By Joseph Cecil Bull. Printed for private circulation. London, Eng., St. Catherine Press, 34 Norfolk St., Strand, 1911. 64 p. il. 4°

**Bull genealogy.** Miscellaneous notes, pedigrees, etc., relating to persons of the surname of Bull. Pt. 2. By Joseph Cecil Bull. Printed for private circulation. London, Eng., St. Catherine Press, 34 Norfolk St., Strand, 1912. p. 65-128 il. 4°

**Covel genealogy.** No. 90, Library of Cape Cod history and genealogy. Covel [descendants of Nathaniel]. By James W. Hawes. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, publisher and printer, 1912. 9 p. 4°

**Deming genealogy.** The Deming family. By S[ebastian] V[isscher] Talcott. New York City, rearranged and published by Martin & Allardyce, 1912. 8 p. 12° Price \$1.00 net. Address the publishers, Broadway & 168th St., New York City.

**Hedges genealogy.** No. 89, Library of Cape Cod history and genealogy. Hedges [record of Tristram]. By James W. Hawes. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, publisher and printer, 1912. [3] p. 4°

**Hochstetler genealogy.** Descendants of Jacob Hochstetler, the immigrant of 1736. An appendix of some families closely connected by marriage and some of similar names. By Rev. Harvey Hostetler, D.D. Historical introduction by William F[ranklin] Hochstetler. Elgin, Ill., Brethren Publishing House, 1912. 1191 p. il. map pl. por. 8° Price \$2.50 cloth; \$3.00 half leather; \$3.50 full morocco. Address Rev. Harvey Hostetler, Council Bluffs, Iowa.

A short account is given of the Borntreger, Miller, Troyer, Yoder, and Stutzman families.

**Lindsay genealogy.** Annual report of the Lindsay Family Association of America (Inc.) for 1911. Edited by Mrs. Margaret Lindsay Atkinson. n. p. n. d. p. 175-199 8°

**More genealogy.** The Historical Journal of the More family. Vol. 1, no. 18. p. 349-404 il. 8°

**Moseley genealogy.** Some of the ancestors of Oliver Hazard Perry of Lowell, Mass. Part 2, Moseley ancestry. By Mrs. F[annie] W[ilder] Brown. Boston, Mass., edited and published by Charles H. Pope, 1911. 28 p. 8°

**Nickerson genealogy.** No. 91, Library of Cape Cod history and genealogy. Nickerson, children of William. By James W. Hawes. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, publisher and printer, 1912. 16 p. 4°



**Perkins genealogy.** Perkins families in the United States in 1790. By D. W. Perkins. Utica, N. Y., 1911. 46 p. 8° Price \$1.00. Address the author, Utica, N. Y.

Special attention has been given to Perkins families in New Jersey, Delaware, Maryland-Virginia, Ipswich, Mass., and Hillmorton, Eng.

**Perry genealogy.** Some of the ancestors of Oliver Hazard Perry of Lowell, Mass. Part 1, Perry ancestry. By Mrs. F[annie] W[ilder] Brown. Boston, Mass., edited and published by Charles H. Pope, 1911. 32 p. 8°

**Prichard genealogy.** Descendants of William Prichard. By A[rmstead] M[ead] Prichard. Charleston, W. Va., 1912. 59 p. por. 8°

**Shedd genealogy.** Register of The Shedd Family Association. First general reunion, Aug. 30, 1911, Billerica, Mass. Frank Edson Shedd, sec'y. Boston, Mass., 1911. 41 p. por. O Price 60 cts. Address the secretary, 93 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

**Wilcox genealogy.** Wilcox family history. Being some account of the first generations in direct line from William Wilcockson of Stratford, Conn., to Josiah Wilcox of Brecksville, Ohio. By Owen N. Wilcox. Cleveland, Ohio, 1911. 63+[2] p. charts 4°

**Williams, Roger, ancestry.** Book Notes, historical, literary, and critical. [The ancestry of Roger Williams, now for the first time accurately and conclusively shown.] Vol. 29, nos. 11 and 12. Conducted by Sidney S. Rider. Providence, R. I., 1912. p. 81-96 8°

**Winchester genealogy.** Winchester notes. By Mrs. Fanny Winchester Hotchkiss. New Haven, Conn., The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., 1912. 8+367 p. fcsn. pl. por. 4°

The compiler gives an extended account of the lineage of Edmund Winchester and many facts regarding the Winchesters of Maryland.

#### BIOGRAPHICAL

**Helmershausen, Henry Charles Frederick, autobiography.** April 19, 1822, living 1912. 4 p. por. 8°

**Nutting, John, memoir.** The life and surprising adventures of John Nutting, Cambridge loyalist, and his strange connection with the Penobscot Expedition of 1779. By Samuel Francis Batchelder. Cambridge, Mass., 1912. 98 p. fcsn. 8° Reprint from the Proceedings of The Cambridge Historical Society.

**Phillips, Wendell, memoir.** Wendell Phillips, a centennial oration delivered at Park Street Church, Boston, Mass., Nov. 28, 1911. By Wendell Phillips Stafford. New York, published by the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People [1912]. 40+[20] p. fcsn. pl. por. 8° For sale by W. B. Clarke Co., 26-28 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

**Harvard College, Class of 1862.** 1862—Class Report—1912. Class of '62, Harvard University, 50th anniversary. Cambridge, Mass., June 20, 1912. 10+110+[48] p. por. 8°

**Yale College, Class of 1912.** History of the Class of 1912, Yale College, vol. 1. By Mortimer Robinson Proctor. New Haven, Conn., Yale University, 1912. 444 p. fcsn. il. pl. por. 8°

**Yale College, Sheffield Scientific School.** Quindecennial record of the Class of 1895, Sheffield Scientific School of Yale University. By William Usher Parsons. Published by the Class Secretaries Bureau through the Yale University Press, 1912. 237 p. pl. por. 8°

**Yale College, Sheffield Scientific School.** Quindecennial record of the Class of 1896, Sheffield Scientific School of Yale University. By Guy E[rastus] Beardsley, class secretary, with the assistance of the Class Secretaries Bureau. Hartford, Conn., R. S. Peck & Co., inc., 1912. 294 p. pl. por. 8°

#### HISTORICAL

##### (a) GENERAL

**American Revolution.** The Battle of April 19, 1775, in Lexington, Concord, Lincoln, Arlington, Cambridge, Somerville, and Charlestown, Mass. By Frank

Warren Coburn. Lexington, Mass., published by the author, 1912. 171 p. map pl. por. 8°

**New York, public records.** Condition of the public records in the state of New York. Report of the Chief of the Division of Public Records to the Commissioner of Education. New York, Education Department, 1912. 8 p. 8°

**New York to Montreal in 1824.** A journey from New York to Montreal by way of Saratoga Springs and Niagara Falls in the year 1824. Printed from the original manuscript in the possession of Frank D[e Wette] Andrews. Vineland, N. J., 1912. 21 p. 8°

**York County, Me., deeds.** York deeds, book 17. Bethel, Me., published for the state by E. C. Bowler, 1909. 868+159 p. fcs. 8°

**York County, Me., deeds.** York deeds, book 18. Bethel, Me., published for the state by E. C. Bowler, 1910. 654+123 p. fcs. 8°

#### (b) LOCAL

**Abington, Mass., vital records.** Vital records of Abington, Mass., to the year 1850. Vol. 1, births. Boston, Mass., published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund, 1912. 251 p. 8°

**Abington, Mass., vital records.** Vital records of Abington, Mass., to the year 1850. Vol. 2, marriages and deaths. Boston, Mass., published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund, 1912. 381 p. 8°

**Great Barrington, Mass., history.** Great Barrington, Mass., town diary 1676-1911, and program 150 anniversary, Sept. 4, 1911. [52] p. il. pl. 24°

**London, Eng., Westminster Abbey.** A visit to the archives of Westminster Abbey. By Andrew McFarland Davis. Cambridge, Mass., The University Press, 1912. p. 202-212 4° Reprinted from the publications of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts, vol. 14.

**Vineland, N. J., history.** The beginning of the temperance movement in Vineland. By Frank De Wette Andrews. Vineland, N. J., 1911. 17 p. 12°

**Ware, Mass., history.** By Arthur Chase. Cambridge, Mass., The University Press, 1911. 294 p. map pl. 8°

#### SOCIETIES

**New York Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America.** The founders of America. Address by Winchester Fitch, B.L., delivered before the New York Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America at New York, Jan. 1912. 30 p. 8°

**Society of Colonial Wars.** Second supplement to the general register of the Society of Colonial Wars, 1911. New York, published by direction of the General Council, 1911. 9+416 p. fcs. pl. por. 8°

**Wisconsin Historical Society.** Proceedings of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin at its 59th annual meeting held Oct. 26, 1911. Madison, Wis., published by the Society, 1912. 240 p. fcs. pl. por. 8°

#### MISCELLANEOUS

**Heredity.** The hereditary tendency to twinning, with some observations concerning the theory of heredity generally. By James Oliver, M.D., F.R.S. (Edin.), F.L.S. London, Eng., Eugenics Education Society, 1912. 15 p. il. pl. 8° Reprint from The Eugenics Review for April 1912.

---

#### ERRATUM

Vol. 66, p. 138, lines 18 and 31, *for* Baton *read* Eaton.



# INDEX OF SUBJECTS

- ABBE genealogy, by F. J. A. Wallace *noticed* 92
- ABBOTT, Lemuel Abijah, notice lxix
- Abigail, ship, passengers for Salem, Mass., 1628, in John Endicott and the men who came to Salem, etc., by F. A. Gardner *noticed* 192
- Abington, Mass., vital records to 1850, 2 vols. *noticed* 370
- ADAMS, Alexander Clifton, notice lxvii  
Rev. Amos, memoir and his American ancestry, by R. M. Lawrence *noticed* 368  
Henry, ancestry, English 187  
Nelson The Elijah Adams Family of Hubbardston, Mass., and a retrospect of activities in seven cities and seven decades *noticed* 92  
William Frederick Barney, 1634—Hosmer, 1635 *noticed* 286  
Commodore Joshua Barney, many interesting facts connected with the life of Commodore Barney, also a compilation of genealogical material relating to Commodore Barney's ancestors and descendants *noticed* 368  
James Hosmer, Cambridge 1635, settled in Concord, Mass. soon after *noticed* 287
- ADAMS genealogy, descendants of Elijah of Hubbardston, Mass., by N. Adams *noticed* 92  
in Rev. Amos Adams and his American ancestry, by R. M. Lawrence *noticed* 368
- ALLEN, Hope, notice of family 282
- America, passenger lists to, 1804 30 306
- American Historical Association, report, 1908, in two volumes, vol. 2 (1) diplomatic correspondence of the Republic of Texas, pt. 2 *noticed* 97; vol. 2 (2) pt. 3 *noticed* 97  
report, 1909 *noticed* 194
- American Jewish Historical Society, publications, no. 20 *noticed* 97
- American Revolution, Battle of April 19, 1775 in Lexington, Concord, Lincoln, Arlington, Cambridge, Somerville, and Charlestown, history, by F. W. Coburn *noticed* 869
- Amherst College, class of '81, records, thirty years after *noticed* 96
- ANDREWE, Robert, will 1639 358
- ANDREWS, Frank De Wette The beginning of the temperance movement in Vineland *noticed* 370
- ARNOLD, Ruhamah, notice 284
- Ashford, Ct., epitaphs 38
- ATKINS genealogy, in No. 99, Library of Cape Cod, history and genealogy, by J. W. Hawes *noticed* 190
- Atlantic, ship, passengers for Boston, 1804 306
- AVERY, Walter Titus, memoir, by J. M. A. Sheldon *noticed* 288
- AYER, Clarence Walter William Taggard Piper 3
- BALDWIN, Thomas Williams Vital records of Reading, Mass. to 1850 *noticed* 193  
Vital records of Wakefield, Mass. to 1850 *noticed* 289
- BALLARD genealogy *noticed* 93  
descendants of Wm. of Lynn, Mass. and Wm. of Andover, Mass., by C. F. Farlow *noticed* 92
- BARNEY genealogy, ancestors and descendants of Commodore Joshua Barney, by W. F. Adams *noticed* 368  
descendants of Jacob, by W. F. Adams *noticed* 286  
in James Hosmer, Cambridge, 1635, by W. F. Adams *noticed* 287
- BARRETT, Joseph Hartwell, notice lxiii
- BARROWS, Moses, administration of estate 1814 19
- BARRY genealogy, by A. Collins *noticed* 93
- BASS, James Lawrence The Flint genealogy *noticed* 286
- BATCHELDER, Samuel Francis Life and surprising adventures of John Nutting, Cambridge loyalist and his strange connection with the Penobscot Expedition of 1779 *noticed* 369
- BATES, Clement, home, English, notice 54  
Louise Prosser Items from day books of Hon. Eshon Sanford of North Kingstown, R. I., 1798-1833 26
- BATES bulletin, vol. 5, no. 1 *noticed* 190; vol. 5, no. 2 *noticed* 368  
genealogy, descendants of Clement, by E. Deacon *noticed* 93
- BAXTER, Hon. James Phinney Address before N. E. Hist. Gen. Society 1912 ix
- BEALE and variants  
Jeremy, will 1586 345  
John, will 1623 346  
Robert, will 1614 345  
Thomas, will 1568 345  
Thomas, will 1617 345
- BEALDE, Margaret will 1487 344  
Robert, will 1465 344
- BEALE baptisms, marriages, and burials from parish registers of Biddenden, Eng. 346  
genealogy, descendants of Robert of Biddenden, Eng. 348
- BEARDSLEY, Guy Erastus Quindecennial record of the class of 1896 Sheffield Scientific school of Yale University *noticed* 369

- BELLOWS, *Henry A. and J. F. B. D. Julien* Juliennes Provençales *noticed* 95
- Bells of Paul and Joseph W. Revere, history, by A. H. Nichols *noticed* 194
- BENTON, *Charles Edward* Ezra Reed and Esther Edgerton, their life and ancestry *noticed* 191
- BENTON genealogy, by S. V. Talcott *noticed* 368
- BIGGE and variants  
Elizabeth, will 1500 55  
Richard, record of family 60  
Robert, will 1500 55  
Robert, will 1548 56
- BYGG, John, will 1480 55
- BYGGE, Richard, will 1474 54
- BIGGE, baptisms, marriages, and burials from English parish registers 57
- BLACKLEACH, John, memoir, by J. Gay *noticed* 94
- BLAKE, Martin J. The obituary book of the Franciscan Monastery at Galway, with notes *noticed* 97
- BLISS, Cornelius Newton, notice lxxxii
- BLODGETT, Hon. John Taggard, notice with autograph and portrait 195
- BOLLES, Hezekiah Eugene, notice lxxvii
- BOND, genealogical items 185
- Boston, Mass., Public library, history, by H. G. Wadlin *noticed* 193  
Second church, description of memorials *noticed* 289
- Bowdoin College, obituary record of graduates for decade ending June 1, 1909 *noticed* 96  
obituary record of graduates 1909-1910 *noticed* 288
- BOYLSTON, Zabdial, memoir, by R. H. Fitz *noticed* 95
- BRAINERD, *Lawrence* Some descendants of Daniel King, gentleman, of Lynn, Mass. 125
- BRETT, *Rev. Cornelius* Sermons preached at the 250th anniversary of the founding of the Reformed church of Bergen in Jersey City, N. J., 1910 *noticed* 193
- Brewster, Mass., Brewster Congregational church, records, 1700-1792 *noticed* 96
- BRIGHAM, Enoch, note 23
- British Record Society, note 189
- Brockton, Mass., vital records to 1850 *noticed* 193
- BROWN, *Mrs. Fannie Wilder* Some of the ancestors of Oliver Hazard Perry of Lowell, Mass., pt. 1, Perry ancestry *noticed* 369  
Some of the ancestors of Oliver Hazard Perry of Lowell, Mass., pt. 2, Moseley ancestry *noticed* 368  
*Georgiana Myrick* John Coffin Jones Brown 99  
John Coffin Jones, notice, with autograph and portrait 99  
Lucinda White, memoir, Aunt Brown in the New Shoe *noticed* 95
- BULL, *Joseph Cecil* Miscellaneous notes, pedigrees, etc., relating to persons of the surname of Bull, pts. 1 and 2 *noticed* 368
- BULL genealogy, pts. 1 and 2, by J. C. Bull *noticed* 365
- Bunker Hill Monument Association, proceedings, 1911 *noticed* 97
- BURRILL, *Paul Colburn* Burrill genealogy, descendants of John of Weymouth, Mass. *noticed* 190
- BURRILL genealogy, descendants of John of Weymouth, Mass., by P. C. Burrill *noticed* 190
- BURTON, *Clarence Monroe* The building of Detroit *noticed* 289
- BUSBY genealogy, in No. 100, Library of Cape Cod, history and genealogy, by J. W. Hawes *noticed* 190
- BUSSELL genealogy, descendants of John, in preparation 190
- BUTTERFIELD coats-of-arms, *noticed* 286
- BUTTERWORTH coats-of-arms *noticed* 286
- Bygg, *see* Bigge
- Bygge, *see* Bigge
- Cambridge Historical Society, publication no. 5, proceedings Jan. 25-Oct. 25, 1910 *noticed* 194
- CANNEY genealogical items 188
- CARVER genealogy, descendants of John, in The Gilbert, Carver, and Duffield families, by J. C. Martindale *noticed* 190
- CARY, John, descendants, bulletin no. 11, new series *noticed* 93
- Catherine, ship, passengers for New Castle and Philadelphia, 1804 30
- CHAMBERLAIN, *George Walter* English ancestry of Robert Page of Hampton, N. H. 180; *noticed* 287  
William Chamberlain of Billerica, Mass. and his descendants *noticed* 93
- CHAMBERLAIN genealogy, descendants of William of Billerica, Mass., by G. W. Chamberlain *noticed* 93
- CHANDLER, Amariah, memoir, by F. M. Thompson *noticed* 288
- Charitable Corporation, London, Eng., history, by A. McF. Davis *noticed* 194
- CHASE, *Arthur* History of Ware, Mass. *noticed* 370  
Charles Augustus, notice lxxvi
- Chesapeake, ship, distribution of prize money to the officers and crew for merchandise captured from the brig Liverpool Hero 32
- CHOATE, Charles Francis, notice lxxv
- CHUBBUCK genealogy, descendants of Thomas, in preparation 286
- Civil war, *see* United States Civil war
- CLAGHORN genealogy in preparation 92
- CLARK, *J. C. L.* Notes on Chapman Whitcomb (Dartmouth, 1785), eccentric poet and publisher of a scarce edition of Mrs. Rowlandson's "Removes" and other tracts *noticed* 96
- CLARKE, *Rev. Albert* Methodist Episcopal church, Lanesboro, Pa., centennial celebration, Mar. 3-5, 1912 *noticed* 289  
Albert, notice lxxviii
- CLEAVES, Benjamin, journal of expedition to Louisiana, 1745 113
- CLEMENTS genealogy, descendants of Robert of Haverhill, Mass., by A. W. Greeley *noticed* 286
- Cleveland and Ohio City, Ohio, directory, 1837-1838, by J. P. B. MacCabe, reprint *noticed* 96
- CLINTON, Gov. George, public papers of New York, vol. 9. Analytical index A-F *noticed* 96
- Clinton Historical Society, historical papers read at meetings, vol. 1, ed. by W. E. Parkhurst *noticed* 289



- COBB, *Collier* Presentation of portrait of Gov. Benjamin Smith to the State of North Carolina in the Hall of the House of Representatives, at Raleigh Nov. 15, 1911, by the North Carolina Society of the Sons of the Revolution, address *noticed* 288
- COBURN, *Frank Warren* The battle of April 19, 1775 in Lexington, Concord, Lincoln, Arlington, Cambridge, Somerville, and Charlestown, Mass. *noticed* 369
- COFFIN, Rev. Dr. Paul, memoir, by E. B. Usher *noticed* 95
- COGSWELL, Thomas, administration of estate 1813 20
- COLLENSBY, Jane, notice 89
- COLLINS, *Arthur* The Barry family *noticed* 93
- Colonial Dames of the State of New York, library, catalogue of genealogies and histories *noticed* 289
- COMPTON, *Margaret* Historical sketch of the Proudft family of York co., Pa., with a complete record of the descendants of Alexander Proudft and Martha McCleary *noticed* 94
- Connecticut genealogies, ed. by W. R. Cutter and others *noticed* 191
- Connecticut Historical Society, genealogies, list to Aug. 31, 1911 *noticed* 97
- CONNET genealogy, descendants of James, in preparation 286
- COOK, Calvin, administration of estate 1815 24
- COOLIDGE, *Henry D.* and *J. W. Kimball* Manual for the use of the General Court, 1912 *noticed* 288
- COPELAND, *Charles Finney* Copeland genealogy *noticed* 286
- COPELAND genealogy, by C. F. Copeland *noticed* 286
- CORLISS, Col. Augustus Whittemore, notice lxii
- COVEL genealogy, in No. 90 Library of Cape Cod history and genealogy, by J. W. Hawes *noticed* 368
- COXE genealogy, by D. Merritt *noticed* 93
- CRAFTS, Ebenezer, will 1810 21
- CROSBY, *William Sumner* One line of descendants from Dolar Davis and Richard Everett *noticed* 190
- CUMMINGS, Horace Stuart, notice lxxxiii
- CUTLER, Samuel Newton, notice lxxx
- Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Early Settlers' Association, annals, vol. 6, no. 1, 1910 *noticed* 97
- Dam, *see* Dame
- DAME, Hunking, marriage, notice 83
- DAME genealogy, descendants of John of Dover, N. H., by J. Scales *noticed* 190
- Danvers, Mass., Peabody Institute, history 1852-1911 *noticed* 193
- Dartmouth College, class of '71, biographical report, on 40th anniversary *noticed* 96
- Daughters of the American Revolution, *see* Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution
- DAVIS, *Andrew McFarland* American Antiquarian Society. The Shays's Rebellion a political aftermath *noticed* 193
- The Charitable Corporation of London *noticed* 194
- DAVIS cont'd
- A visit to the archives of Westminster Abbey *noticed* 370
- George Toffey* Genealogy of the descendants of Col. John Davis of Oxford, Conn., with partial ancestry of his ancestors in U. S. *noticed* 93
- DAVIS genealogy, descendants of Dolar, by W. S. Crosby *noticed* 190
- descendants of Col. John of Oxford, Conn., by G. T. Davis *noticed* 93
- DAY, Joseph, will 1815 21
- DEACON, *Edward* Bates, Bears and Bunker Hill with a correction or two *noticed* 93
- DEANE, John Frederick, memoir *noticed* 288
- DEBERDT, Denys, letters, 1757-1770, by A. Matthews *noticed* 95
- Delaware River, Swedish settlements, by A. Johnson, 1638-1664, sketch, by G. B. Keen *noticed* 96
- DEMING genealogy, by S. V. Talcott *noticed* 368
- DENORMANDIE, *Rev. James* Edward James Young *noticed* 96
- Detroit, Mich., building of, by C. M. Burton *noticed* 289
- DIKE, Ebenezer, will 1813 19
- DOAN, *John Hampton* Hampton history, an account of the Penn. Hamptons in the line of John Hampton *noticed* 287
- DONAHUE, Alexander, will 1818 22
- DONALDSON genealogy, by J. H. Slipper *noticed* 93
- Dover, Mass., dedicatory exercises, June 18, 1910, Nov. 12, 1910, and Jan. 13, 1912 *noticed* 289
- Dresden, Me., Congregational church, record of baptisms and marriages 1801-1853 102
- DREW, Lewis, notice of family 84
- DUDLEY, Gov. Thomas, ancestry, maternal 340
- DUFFIELD genealogy, descendants of Benjamin, in The Gilbert, Carver, and Duffield families, by J. C. Martindale *noticed* 190
- DUNHAM, Menjah, division of estate 1830 25
- will 1813 19; petition of heirs 24
- Dunstable, Mass., genealogy, early generations of the founders of old Dunstable, thirty families, by E. S. Stearns *noticed* 97
- DUPEE, William Richardson, notice lxix
- DURANT, William Bullard, notice lxxxi
- Duxbury, Mass., vital records to 1850 *noticed* 97
- DWELLEY, *Jedediah* and *J. F. Simmons* History of the town of Hanover, Mass. with family genealogies *noticed* 193
- DWINEL, Arche, administration of estate 1813 21
- DYER, *Albion Morris* First ownership of Ohio lauds *noticed* 96
- Eagle, ship, passengers for New York, 1804 307
- Easthampton, Mass., Williston Seminary, founders' day, addresses, by J. H. Sawyer *noticed* 289
- EASTMAN, *Charles Rochester* Scoville family records. Pt. 3, Harwinton (Conn.) branch *noticed* 94
- Joseph and Peter Tilton, memoirs, by A. A. Spear *noticed* 95
- EATON, *Amasa Mason* Hon. John Taggard Blodgett 195

- EATON cont'd  
Calvin, administration of estate 1816 23  
Jonathan, administration of estate 1820 24
- EATON genealogy, by N. Z. R. Molyneux noticed 93
- EDGERTON, Esther, memoir and ancestry, in Ezra Reed and Esther Edgerton, their life and ancestry, by C. E. Benton noticed 191
- EDMONSTON, *Gabriel* Genealogical history of the Follin family in America noticed 286
- EDWARD III of England. The Plantagenet roll of the blood royal, being a complete table of all the descendants now living of Edward III, King of England. The Mortimer-Percy volume, pt. 1, by Ruvigny and Raineval, 9th Marquis of Ruvigny and Raineval noticed 192
- Eldred, *see* Eldredge
- ELDREDGE genealogy, descendants of Robert, in No. 101, Library of Cape Cod, history and genealogy, by J. W. Hawes noticed 190
- ELDRIDGE, genealogy, descendants of Samuel, in preparation 92
- ELLIS genealogical notes, descendants of John of Dedham, Mass. 85
- ELLSWORTH, John, administration of estate 1817 23
- ELWELL, *Levi Henry* Grave-stone records Shutsbury, Vt. noticed 194
- ELY, Maj. Daniel, marriage to Ruhamah Arnold, notice 284
- EMILIO, *Luís Fenollosa* Emilio collection of military buttons, American, British, French, and Spanish, with some of other countries, and non-military, in the museum of the Essex Institute, Salem, Mass., catalogue noticed 194
- ENDICOTT, *Charles Moses* The Endicott family noticed 93  
John, memoir, with account of the men who came to Salem in the ship Abigail, 1628, reprint, by F. A. Gardner noticed 192
- ENDICOTT genealogy, descendants of Gov. John, by C. M. Endicott noticed 93
- England, genealogical research in 34 164 244 344
- ENO, *Joel Nelson* Connecticut cemetery inscriptions 28
- EVERETT genealogy, descendants of Richard, in the line of descendants from Dolar Davis and Richard Everett, by W. S. Crosby noticed 190
- EVERETT genealogy, descendants of John, in preparation 92
- FARLOW, *Charles Frederic* Ballard genealogy, Wm. Ballard (1603-1639) of Lynn, Mass. and Wm. Ballard (1617-1689) of Andover, Mass. and their descendants, ed. by C. H. Pope noticed 92
- FARMAN, *Elbert Eli* Foreman-Farman-Forman genealogy, descendants of Wm., and descendants of Edward Frisbie noticed 190
- FAY, Frank B., war papers, 1861-1865, [with reminiscences of service in the camps and hospitals of the Army of the Potomac. ed. by W. H. Reed noticed 289
- FERNS, genealogical notice, descendants of Samuel of New Haven, Conn. 310
- FIELD, Henry Martyn, notice lxi
- FISKE, John, ancestry, notice 366
- FITCH, *Winchester* The founders of America, address before the N. Y. Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America noticed 370
- FITZ, *Dr. Reginald Heber* Zabdiel Boylston, inoculator, and the epidemic of small-pox in Boston in 1721 noticed 95
- FITZ GERALD genealogy, ancestry of Desmond Fitz Gerald noticed 93
- FITZPATRICK, *T. J.* Rafinesque, a sketch of his life with bibliography noticed 95
- FLAGG genealogical items 185
- FLINT genealogy, descendants of Thomas, by J. L. Bass noticed 286
- FLOYD, *C. Harold* Some descendants of Joel Jenkins of Braintree and Malden, Mass. 268 315
- FOLKER, *Howard Oliver* Sketches of the Forney family noticed 287
- FOLLIN genealogy, descendants of John, by G. Edmonston noticed 286
- FOLSOM Family Reunion, second annual reunion at Hingham, Mass., Aug. 24, 1910 noticed 93  
third annual reunion of the descendants of John, at Portland, Me., July 26, 1911 noticed 93
- FOLSOM genealogy, descendants of John, in preparation 92
- FORBES, Rev. John Perkins, notice lxxii
- FOREMAN genealogy, descendants of Wm., by E. E. Farman noticed 190
- Forman, *see* Foreman
- FORNEY genealogy, by H. O. Folker noticed 287
- FOSS, Sam Walter, notice lxxi
- FOSS genealogy, descendants of John, in preparation 190
- FOSTER, *Francis Athorp* Burning of Harvard hall, 1764, and its consequences, reprint noticed 192
- FOTHERGILL, *Gerald* Passenger lists to America 30 306
- FRANKLIN, William, parentage, query, by C. H. Hart noticed 95
- FRENCH, *Elizabeth* Genealogical research in England 54 164 244 344  
Notes from Long Island gravestones 226
- FRISBIE genealogy, descendants of Edward, in Foreman-Farman genealogy, by E. E. Farman noticed 190
- GAGE, Mrs. Harley Calvin, royal descent and colonial ancestry noticed 93
- GALUSHA genealogy, descendants of Daniel, in preparation 92
- Galway, Ire., Franciscan Monastery, obituary book, with notes, by M. J. Blake noticed 97
- Gardiner, Me., historical series, no. 1, land titles in old Pittston, by H. S. Webster noticed 289
- GARDNER, *Dr. Frank A.* John Endicott and the men who came to Salem in the Abigail, 1628 noticed 192
- GARFIELD, Daniel, administration of estate 1811 20  
James Freeman Dana, notice lxxxiv
- GAY, *Julius* John Blackleach, an historical address delivered at the annual meeting of The Village Library Company of Farmington, Conn., Sept. 13, 1911 noticed 94



- George Washington Memorial Association, report, 1910, *noticed* 95
- GILBERT genealogy, descendants of John, by J. C. Martindale, *noticed* 190
- GILLIAM, Florence E. and W. H. Siebert Loyalists in Prince Edward Island *noticed* 290
- GILPIN, name, arms, and crest, by W. Jackson *noticed* 93
- GOODELL, John, administration of estate 1817 23
- GOODRICH genealogy, descendants of Wm., in preparation 92
- GORDON, George Augustus, memoir with autograph and portrait 291
- Gosport, N. H., records of church membership, marriages, and baptisms 141 209 294
- GOVE genealogy, descendants of John, in preparation 92
- GRANT, Seth Hastings, notice lxliv
- GRAVES, Rt. Rev. Anson Rogers, autobiography *noticed* 95
- Great Barrington, Mass., town diary, 1676-1911 and program, 150th anniversary, Sept. 4, 1911 *noticed* 193 370
- GREELY, Maj.-Gen. Adolphus Washington Robert Clements of Haverhill, Mass., and some of his descendants *noticed* 286
- GREEN, Charles Ransley Isaac Haskins family history and genealogy, including that of Henry T. Peck, generally known as Harry T. Peck, and family history and genealogy of Mrs. Mary Tuller Bacon *noticed* 93
- GREEN, genealogical notice, descendants of Humphrey of Smyrna, Del. 363
- Greenwich, Conn., history, by S. P. Mead *noticed* 289
- GREENWOOD, Dr. Isaac John, notice lxxxv
- GROSVENOR, Rev. Dr. William M. The Puritan Remnant, the 12th annual sermon of the New England Society in the City of New York, Dec. 17, 1911 *noticed* 290
- Groton, Mass., Moors school, history, by E. A. Richardson *noticed* 193
- GROUT, Levi, will 1820 24
- Ray, administration of estate 1817 22
- GRUBB genealogy, descendants of John of Tenn., by G. F. P. Wanger *noticed* 287
- descendants of Thomas of Va., by G. F. P. Wanger *noticed* 287
- GUILD, Curtis, notice lxxi
- GURNEY, Chloe Richmond, notice lxvii
- GUSHA, David, administration of estate 1814 20
- GUYER, Hezekiah, administration of estate 1816 22
- HALL, Mrs. Lillian Arvilla Some descendants of John Ridgway 332
- HALSEY, R. T. Haines The Metropolitan Museum of Art, catalogue of an exhibition of silver used in New York, New Jersey and the South *noticed* 194
- HAMPTON genealogy, by J. H. Doan *noticed* 287
- Hampton Falls, N. H., baptisms 1735 151
- Hancock, N. H., epitaphs in old cemetery *noticed* 289
- Hanover, Mass., history with family genealogies, by J. Dwelley and J. F. Simmons *noticed* 193
- HARREMAN, Enoch, administration of estate 1815 21
- HARRINGTON family, notice 84
- HARRIS, Edward Doubleday James Mott of Dutchess County, N. Y. *noticed* 287
- James Coffee Personal and family history of Charles Hooks and Margaret Monk Harris *noticed* 93
- HARRIS genealogy, family of Charles Hooks and Margaret Monk Harris, by J. C. Harris *noticed* 93
- HARRISON, Joseph Le Roy The Providence Athenæum, 1753-1911 *noticed* 193
- HART, Charles Henry Who was the mother of Franklin's son, an inquiry demonstrating that she was Deborah Read, wife of Benj. Franklin *noticed* 95
- Harvard University, class of 1862, 50th anniversary, biographical sketches *noticed* 369
- class of 1891, secretary's report, no. 5 *noticed* 96
- class of 1896, secretary's fourth report *noticed* 192
- Harvard hall, burnlug of, 1764, and its consequences, reprint, by F. A. Foster *noticed* 192
- HASKINS genealogy, descendants of Isaac, by C. R. Green *noticed* 93
- HAWES, Frank Mortimer Abstracts from vol. 1 of the probate records of Orleans co., Vt. 19
- James W. No. 89, Library of Cape Cod history and genealogy, Hedges family *noticed* 368
- No. 90, Library of Cape Cod history and genealogy, Covell family *noticed* 368
- No. 91, Library of Cape Cod history and genealogy, Nickerson family *noticed* 368
- No. 98, Library of Cape Cod, history and genealogy, Ryder family *noticed* 191
- No. 99, Library of Cape Cod, history and genealogy, Atkins family *noticed* 190
- No. 100, Library of Cape Cod, history and genealogy, Nicholas Busby family *noticed* 190
- No. 101, Library of Cape Cod, history and genealogy, Eldred, Eldredge family *noticed* 190
- No. 102, Library of Cape Cod, history and genealogy, William Nickerson family *noticed* 191
- HAWES note 185
- HAWKS, Maj. John, orderly book and journal on the Ticonderoga-Crown Point campaign, under Gen. Jeffrey Amherst with introduction by Hon. Hugh Hastings, in Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New York, 1911 *noticed* 95
- HAYES, John, home in Barbadoes, notice 83
- HEATH, Daniel, record of family 85
- HEDGES genealogy, in No. 89, Library of Cape Cod, history and genealogy, by J. W. Hawes *noticed* 368
- HELMERSHAUSEN, Henry Charles Frederick, autobiography *noticed* 369
- HEREDITY, tendency to twinning, with some observations concerning the theory of heredity generally, by J. Oliver *noticed* 370
- HEYDON genealogy, descendants of Thomas de, in preparation 286
- HICKS, Lewis Wilder The biographical record of the class of 1870, Yale college 1870-1911 *noticed* 288
- HIGGINSON, Ann, notice 87
- Thomas Wentworth, notice lxxiv



- Highland, *see* Hyland  
 Hiland, *see* Hyland  
 HILDRETH, *Mrs. Horace Edwin* Residents received and refused in Shirley, Mass. 100  
 HILL, James, administration of estate 1815 21  
 HINMAN, Joel, administration of estate 1813 22  
 HITCHCOCK, John, notice lxvi  
 HOCHSTETLER genealogy, descendants of Jacob, by H. Hostetler and W. F. Hochstetler *noticed* 368  
 HODGE, Orlando John *Reminiscences*, vol. 2 *noticed* 95  
 HOLDEN genealogy in preparation 92  
 HOMER genealogy, descendants of John, in preparation 190  
 HOPKINS, genealogical notes and the coat of arms *noticed* 190  
 Hopkinton, Mass., vital records to 1859 *noticed* 67  
 HOSMER genealogy, descendants of James, in Barney genealogy, by W. F. Adams *noticed* 286  
 descendants of James, by W. F. Adams *noticed* 287  
 HOSTETLER, *Rev. Dr. Harvey and William Franklin Hochstetler* Descendants of Jacob Hochstetler *noticed* 368  
 HOTCHKISS, *Fanny Winchester* Winchester notes *noticed* 369  
 HOTCHKISS genealogy, descendants of Samuel 327  
 HOUSE, John, will 1630 356  
 HOUSE genealogical items 356  
 HOVENDEN, Robert, notice lxi  
 HOWE, Julia Ward, memorial exercises held in Boston, Mass., Jan. 8, 1911 *noticed* 192  
 HOWLAND Homestead, bulletin, vol. 1, no. 1 *noticed* 93; vol. 1, no. 2 *noticed* 287  
 HUBBARD, Richard, notice 88  
 Huguenot Society of South Carolina, transactions, no. 18 *noticed* 290  
 Huntington, L. I., epitaphs 226  
 HUNTRESS genealogy, descendants of Andrew, in preparation 92  
 HYDE, Elisha, administration of estate 1816 22; administration of estate 1819 23  
 HYLAND and variants  
 Richard, record of family 66  
 Thomas, will 1630 62  
 HIGHLAND Richard, will 1591 61  
 HILAND, John, will 1627 61  
 HYLAND, baptisms, marriages, and burials from English parish registers 62  
 Ireland, emigrants from, 1804 30 306  
 Isles of Shoals, records of church membership, marriages, and baptisms 141 209 294  
 ISRIEL, William, guardian appointed 1814 20  
 JACKSON, Christopher, notice 84  
 John, will 1635 359  
 William Name, arms, and crest of the family of Gilpin *noticed* 93  
 William, notice lxv  
 JACOBUS, *Donald Lines* Dutch Johnsons in Conn. 15  
 The Hotchkiss family 327  
 Notes on New Haven families 308  
 Notes on Thompson families of Conn. 197  
 James Sprunt Historical publications, vol. 10, no. 1 and 2 *noticed* 192; vol. 11, no. 1 *noticed* 290  
 JENKINS genealogy, descendants of Joel of Braintree and Malden, Mass. 268 315  
 Jersey City, N. J., Reformed church of Bergen, 250th anniversary, three sermons 1910, by C. Brett and J. J. Momen *noticed* 193  
 JOHNSON, genealogy, descendants of Solomon 233  
 descendants of Walter of Conn. 15  
 JONES, *Matt Bushnell* Distribution of prize money to the officers and crew of the Chesapeake for merchandise captured from the brig Liverpool Hero 32  
 Julien, *Joseph François Baptiste Denis and H. H. Bellows* Julienno Provençalo *noticed* 95  
 Julienno Provençalo, poem, by J. F. B. D. Julieu, a metrical English translation, by H. A. Bellows *noticed* 95  
 Kansas State Historical Society, 17th biennial report, 1908-1910 *noticed* 98  
 KEEN, *Gregory B.* The Swedish settlements on the Delaware 1638-1664, by Amandus Johnson *noticed* 96  
 KEMPE, Thomas, will 1639 358  
 KIDDER fund, report of trustee for 1911 lili  
 KILLAM, Samuel, administration of estate 1814 20  
 KILLINGLY, Conn., Breakneck Hill Congregational church records 337; *see also* South Killingly  
 KIMBALL, *Mrs. Ellwood Davis* Solomon Johnson family 233  
 James W. and H. D. Coolidge Manum for the use of the General Court, 1912 *noticed* 288  
 KING genealogy, descendants of Daniel of Lynn, Mass. 125  
 Kingston, Mass., vital records to 1850 *noticed* 97  
 KIRWAN, *Thomas and H. Splaine* Memorial history of the 17th regiment, Mass. Volunteer Infantry in the Civil war, 1861-1865 *noticed* 193  
 KNAPP, *Oswald Greenway* History of the chief English families bearing the name of Knapp *noticed* 287  
 KNAPP genealogy, by O. G. Kuapp *noticed* 287  
 KNIGHT genealogy, descendants of Giles, by J. C. Martindale *noticed* 191  
 LANE genealogy, descendants of Capt. Daniel, by E. B. Usher *noticed* 287  
 Lanesboro, Pa., Methodist Episcopal church, centennial celebration, 1912, by A. Clarke *noticed* 289  
 LAWRENCE, *Dr. Robert Means* The Rev. Amos Adams, 1728-1775 and his American ancestry *noticed* 368  
 Samuel Crocker, notice lxxx  
 LEACH, Sylvanus, administration of estate 1812 20  
 LEATHERBEE, George Henry, notice lxxxiii  
 Lexington Historical Society, proceedings, vol. 4 *noticed* 290  
 LINCOLN, Francis Henry, memoir *noticed* 95; notice lxxvii  
 LINDSAY Family Association of America, report 1911 *noticed* 368



- LIPPINCOTT, Horace Mather** The Mather family of Cheltenham, Pa., being an account of the descendants of Joseph Mather, compiled from the records of Charles Mather of Jenkintown *noticed* 191
- LOCKWOOD, Robert**, will 1559 323
- London, Eng., Westminster Abbey, archives, visit to, by A. McF. Davis *noticed* 370
- LONGMAN, Rufus Adolphus** The genealogy of the Oldfather family *noticed* 191
- Louisburg, N. S., records in Journal of Benjamin Cleavey 113
- LOVEJOY, Evelyn Mary Wood** History of Royalton, Vt. with family genealogies, 1769-1911 *noticed* 193
- Lowell Historical Society, contributions, vol. 1, no. 2 *noticed* 98
- Loyalists, flight from America to the British Isles, historical notice, by W. H. Siebert *noticed* 290
- Loyalists of Massachusetts at Bristol, Eng., historical notice, by W. H. Siebert *noticed* 290
- Loyalists of Prince Edward Island, historical notice, by Siebert and Gilliam *noticed* 290
- Lydd, co. Kent, Eng., records, translated and transcribed by A. Hussey and M. M. Hardy, ed. by A. Finn *noticed* 97
- MACBEAN, William M.** Roster of St. Andrew's Society of the State of New York with biographical data, pt. 1, 1756-1783 *noticed* 194
- MACCABE, Julius P. Bolivar** Directory of the cities of Cleveland and Ohio, 1837-1838, reprint *noticed* 96
- MCPIKE, Eugene Fairfield** Romance of genealogy *noticed* 287
- Magazine of History, with notes and queries, extra no. 16 *noticed* 96; extra no. 17 *noticed* 192; extra no. 18 *noticed* 288
- MALLALIEU, Rev. Willard Francis**, notice lxxviii
- MALLARD, John**, administration of estate 1811 20
- Mary, administration of estate 1817 23
- Manchester (N. H.) Historic Association Collections, vol. 4, pt. 3 *noticed* 98
- MANSFIELD**, genealogical notice, descendants of Richard of New Haven, Conn. 308
- Martha's Vineyard, Mass., stock delivered to British troops in 1778 80
- MARTINDALE, Dr. Joseph C.** The Gilbert family, the Carver family, and the Duffield family *noticed* 190
- The Knight family *noticed* 191
- The Walton family *noticed* 191
- MASON, Philadelphus**, will 1821 19
- Sylvester Shemway** Enoch and Elizabeth Mason their ancestry and descendants *noticed* 191
- MASON** genealogy, ancestry and descendants of Enoch and Elizabeth Mason, by S. S. Mason *noticed* 191
- Massachusetts, acts and resolves, passed by the General Court in 1911, together with the constitution, messages of the Governor, list of Civil Government, tables showing changes in the statutes, changes of names of persons, etc. *noticed* 192
- General Court, manual for the use of, 1912, by H. D. Coolidge and J. W. Kimball *noticed* 288
- Massachusetts cont'd
- loyalists of Bristol, Eng., historical notice, by W. H. Siebert *noticed* 290
- record commissioner, report 1911, by H. E. Woods *noticed* 193
- Massachusetts, Colonial Society of, publications, vol. 13 *noticed* 194
- Massachusetts Institute of Technology, class of 1877, class directory *noticed* 288
- Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, 5th regiment, history, by A. S. Roe *noticed* 96
- 17th regiment, 1861-1865, memorial history, by T. Kirwan and H. Splaine *noticed* 193
- MAST, Christian Z.** Brief history of Bp. Jacob Mast and other Mast pioneers and a complete genealogical family register and those related by intermarriage *noticed* 287
- MAST** genealogy, descendants of Jacob, by C. Z. Mast *noticed* 287
- MATHER** genealogy, descendants of Joseph of Cheltenham, Pa., by H. M. Lippincott *noticed* 191
- MATTHEWS, Albert** Letters of Dennys DeBerdt, 1757-1770 *noticed* 95
- David, will 1811 22
- MAXCUM, James**, administration of estate 1814 19
- MAYER, Harriet Hyatt** The Mayer family *noticed* 191
- MAYER** genealogy, 1664-1911, by H. H. Mayer *noticed* 191
- MEACHAM** genealogy, descendants of Capt. Isaac, in preparation 286
- MEAD, Spencer P.** Ye historie of ye town of Greenwich, Conn. *noticed* 289
- MEED** baptisms, marriages, and burials from parish registers of Tenterden, Eng. 354
- genealogical notice, descendants of Stephen of Tenterden, Eng. 356
- MEEDE, John**, will 1569 353
- Stephen, will 1541 353
- MERIAM, William**, administration of estate 1823 25
- MERRILL, Samuel George Augustus Gordon** 291
- MERRILL** pedigree, in preparation 91
- MERRITT, Douglas** Cox and connected families *noticed* 93
- MEYER, George von Lengerke and C. W. Stewart** Official records of the Union and Confederate navies in the war of the Rebellion *noticed* 193
- Middlesex County, Mass., persons taking oath of fidelity, 1652 186
- Military buttons, the Emilio collection, American, British, French, and Spanish, with some of other countries, and non-military, in the museum of the Essex Institute, Salem, Mass., catalogue, by L. F. Emilio *noticed* 194
- MILLS, Borden Hicks** George Mills, a soldier of the Revolution, with a genealogy of descendants *noticed* 93
- MILLS** genealogy, descendants of George, by B. H. Mills *noticed* 93
- MIXER**, baptisms, marriages, and burials from English parish registers 178
- genealogical notice, descendants of Isaac of Capel, Eng. 179
- MOIR** genealogy, descendants of James, in preparation 367
- MOLYNEAUX, Nellie Zada Rice** History, genealogical and biographical, of the Eaton families *noticed* 93



- MOMENT**, *Rev. John J.* Sermon preached at the 250th anniversary of the founding of the Reformed church of Bergen in Jersey City, N. J., 1910 *noticed* 193
- MORE** Historical Journal, vol. 1, no. 18 *noticed* 368
- MOSELEY** genealogy, in *Some of the ancestors of Oliver H. Perry*, pt. 2, by F. W. Brown *noticed* 368
- MOSLEY**, Ellen, notice 284
- MOTT** genealogy, descendants of James, by E. D. Harris *noticed* 287
- MUHLENBERG** genealogy, album *noticed* 287  
descendants of Henry Melchoir, additions and corrections, by J. C. Schwab *noticed* 287
- MUNSON**, Samuel, notice 310
- NASH**, genealogy, descendants of Edward of Eng., in *History and genealogy of the Page family*, by C. N. Page *noticed* 287
- National Society of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America, history for the 13th year ending May 13, 1911 *noticed* 290
- Needham, Mass., church records 1800-1808 10
- NELSON**, John H. Wilson family *noticed* 288  
*William* Beginnings of the Iron Industry of Trenton, N. J., 1723-1750 *noticed* 97
- NELSON**, Items 185
- New Castle, N. H., baptisms 1713-1727 300 303
- New England Historic Genealogical Society, address 1912, by J. P. Baxter ix; *noticed* 290  
charter and enabling acts lxxxviii  
Committee on Collection of Records, report for 1911 xxxix  
Committee on the Consolidated Index, report for 1911 xxxix  
Committee on English Research, report for 1911 xxxvii  
Committee on Epitaphs, report for 1911 xxxviii  
Committee on Finance, report for 1911 xxxiv  
Committee on Heraldry, report for 1911 xxxviii  
Committee to assist the Historian, report for 1911 xxxvii  
Committee on Increase of Membership, report for 1911 xl  
Committee on the Library, report for 1911 xxxiv  
Committee on Papers and Essays, report for 1911 xxxv  
Committee on Publications, report for 1911 xxxv  
Committee on the Sale of Publications, report for 1911 xl  
Corresponding Secretary, report for 1911 li  
Council, report for 1911 xxx  
Historian, report for 1911 lix  
Librarian, report for 1911 xli  
library, donors, 1911 xlv  
memoirs lxi  
necrology 1911 lix  
officers and committees for 1912 v vi  
proceedings 1911 82; 1911 and 1912 184; 1912 xxvii 281  
Treasurer, report for 1911 liv
- New England Society in the City of New York, 12th annual sermon, 1911, *The Puritan Remnant*, by W. M. Grosvenor *noticed* 290  
106th anniversary celebration, 1911 *noticed* 290
- New England Yearly Meeting of Friends, celebration of 250th anniversary, 1911, held at Moses Brown school, Providence, R. I. *noticed* 98
- New York, Clinton papers, vol. 9, index A-F *noticed* 96  
public records, condition of, report *noticed* 370  
to Montreal in 1834, journey by way of Saratoga Springs and Niagara Falls *noticed* 370
- New York Mail and Express, genealogical and historical queries and answers, Index, vols. 1 and 2, by M. E. Sinnott *noticed* 191
- New York Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, address, by W. Fitch *noticed* 370
- New York State Historical Association, proceedings of the 12th annual meeting, with constitution, by-laws, and list of members, vol. 10 *noticed* 98
- NICHOLS**, Dr. Arthur Howard Bells of Paul and Joseph W. Revere *noticed* 194  
Willard Atherton, ancestry of *noticed* 94
- NICKERSON**, genealogy, descendants of William, in No. 91, Library of Cape Cod history and genealogy, by J. W. Hawes *noticed* 368  
descendants of William, in No. 102, Library of Cape Cod, history and genealogy, by J. W. Hawes *noticed* 191
- Nobleborough, Me., records in Journal of Phineas Pillsbury 274 359
- Norfolk County, Eng., families, past and present, by W. Rye in preparation 189
- North Kingstown, R. I., records in day books of Eben Sanford, 1798-1833 26
- NORTHEEND**, Jeremiah, will 1702 332
- Northport, L. I., epitaphs 228
- NORTON**, genealogy, descendants of Nicholas, in preparation 92
- Nottingham, Eng., graveyard guide, historical, descriptive, genealogical, with appendices on the churchyards of Greasley and Flawford, Nottingham, with lists of surnames, by A. Stapleton *noticed* 97
- NUTTER**, Isaac Newton, notice lxxviii
- NUTTING**, John, Cambridge loyalist, adventures, by S. F. Batchelder *noticed* 369
- Ohio lands, first ownership, history, by A. M. Dyer *noticed* 96
- Ohio City and Cleveland, Ohio, directory, 1837-1846, by J. P. B. MacCabe, reprint *noticed* 96
- OLDFATHER**, genealogy, descendants of Henry, by R. A. Longman *noticed* 191
- OLIVER**, Dr. James The hereditary tendency to twinning, with some observations concerning the theory of heredity generally *noticed* 370
- Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, register, 1911 *noticed* 290
- Orleans County, Vt., probate records 1809-1833 19
- Owtred, Matthew, will 1637 358
- PAGE**, Charles Nash History and genealogy of the Page family from 1257 to 1911 with brief history and genealogy of the allied families, Nash and Peck *noticed* 287  
Francis, will 1667 182  
James, will 1535 151



## PAGE cont'd

- Robert, will 1450 181  
Robert, will 1587 181  
Robert, will 1617 181
- PAGE, genealogical notice of descendants of Robert of Ache, Eng. 182  
genealogy, English ancestry of Robert Page of Hampton, N. H., by G. W. Chamberlain *noticed* 287  
genealogy and history, 1257-1911, by C. N. Page *noticed* 287
- PARKER, *Augustus G.* Parker in America, 1600-1910, genealogical and biographical *noticed* 94  
William Thornton, memoir, 1876-1900 *noticed* 192
- PARKER, genealogy, families of America, 1600-1910, by A. G. Parker *noticed* 94
- PARMENTER and variants  
Daniel, will 1659 168
- PARMITER, John, will 1627 167  
John, will 1651 169  
Robert, will 1626 168
- PARMENTER, baptisms, marriages, and burials from English parish registers 173  
genealogical items 1591-1630 170  
genealogical notice, descendants of Robert of Bileston and Sudbury, Eng. 174
- PARSONS, *William Usher* Quindecennial record of the class of 1805 Sheffield Scientific school of Yale University *noticed* 309
- PATTERSON, *William Davis* Records of the Dresden, Me., Congregationalist church 102
- PECK, genealogy, descendants of William of Eng., in History and genealogy of the Page family, by C. N. Page *noticed* 287
- Pennsylvania Society of Colonial Governors, charter, by-laws, officers, members, and list of colonial governors *noticed* 200
- PERKINS, *D. J.* Perkins families in the United States in 1790 *noticed* 309  
John, will 1823 24
- PERKINS, genealogy, families in U. S. in 1790, by D. W. Perkins *noticed* 309
- PERRY, Oliver Hazard, ancestry, pt. 1 Perry ancestry, by F. W. Brown *noticed* 369  
ancestry, pt. 2 Moseley ancestry, by F. W. Brown *noticed* 368
- PERRY, genealogy, in Some of the ancestors of Oliver H. Perry, pt. 1, by F. W. Brown *noticed* 369
- Peterborough, N. H., school houses and description of district no. 5, by E. M. Smith *noticed* 289
- PHILLIPS, Wendell, memoir, centennial oration, 1911, by W. P. Stafford *noticed* 369
- PHIPPING, notes 87
- PHIPPS, *Maj. H. R.* Notes on Phipps and Philp families of England, Ireland, the West Indies, and of New England, pt. 1, Phipps of Nottingham and Reading, 1570-1700 *noticed* 191
- PHIPPS, genealogy, family of Nottingham & Reading, Eng., 1570-1700, by H. R. Phipps, pt. 1 *noticed* 191
- PIERS, Richard, will 1543 69
- PIKE and variants  
Elizabeth, will 1636 260  
Philip, will 1595 258  
Simon, will 1654 260  
Thomas, will 1627 259  
William, will 1635 259
- PYKE, Elizabeth, will 1559 257  
Robert, will 1557 257

## PIKE cont'd

- PYKE, Thomas, will 1587 258  
Walter, will 1600 258
- PIKE, baptisms, marriages, and burials from English parish registers 260  
genealogy, extracts from English records, in Romance of genealogy, by L. F. McPike *noticed* 287
- PILLSBURY, Phineas, Journal, extracts 274 359
- PIPER, William Taggard, memoir with autograph and portrait 3
- PITKIN, Roger, will 1652 162  
William, will 1643 161
- PITKIN, baptisms and burials from English parish registers 162
- Pittston, Me., vital records to 1890 *noticed* 97
- PLANTAGENETS. The Plantagenet roll of the blood royal, being a complete table of all the descendants now living of Edward III, King of England. The Mortimer-Percy volume, pt. 1, by Ruigny and Raineval, vis. Marquis of Ruigny and Raineval *noticed* 192
- Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Association, history and proceedings, vol. 5 *noticed* 290
- POLK, James Knox, diary, 1845-1849, in Chicago Historical Society's Collections, ed. by M. M. Quaife, 4 vols. *noticed* 95
- POMEROY, genealogy in preparation 91
- PORTER, Anna, will 1818 31
- POSSE, Edward, will 1639 268
- POST, genealogical notice, descendants of Richard 341
- POULTER, John, will 1679 180
- PRICHARD, *Armatand Maud* Descendants of William Prichard *noticed* 309
- PRICHARD, genealogy, descendants of William, by A. M. Prichard *noticed* 309
- Prince Edward Island, Can., loyalists, historical notice, by Siebert and Gilliam *noticed* 299
- Prize money distributed to the officers and crew of the Chesapeake for merchandise captured from the brig Liverpool Hero 32
- PROCTOR, *Mortimer Robinson* History of the class of 1912, Yale college, vol. 1 *noticed* 360
- PROUDFIT, genealogy, by M. Compton *noticed* 94
- Providence, R. I., The Providence Athenæum, history, 1753-1911, by J. L. Harrison *noticed* 123
- Puritans, textile education among the, by C. J. H. Woodbury *noticed* 290
- Pyke, *see* Pike
- QUAIFE, *Milo Milton* Chicago Historical Society's Collections. The diary of James K. Polk during his presidency, 1845-1849, with introduction, by A. C. McLaughlin, 4 vols. *noticed* 95
- RAFINESQUE, Constantine Samuel, biography with bibliography, by T. J. Fitzpatrick *noticed* 95
- RAMSDEN, Joseph, notice 347
- RANDALL, Peter, administration of estate 1815 22
- RAY, genealogical items 1575-1599 178
- RAYNER and variants  
Robert, will 1571 164
- REYNER, Edward, will 1621 164

- RAYNER, genealogical notice, descendants of Robert of Wickham Market, Eng. 165
- READE Record, no. 4 *noticed* 191
- Reading, Mass., vital records to 1850, by T. W. Baldwin *noticed* 193
- REED, Ezra, memoir and ancestry, by C. E. Benton *noticed* 191
- REED, genealogy, descendants of John, by S. V. Talcott *noticed* 191
- REVERE, Paul and Joseph W., bells of, history, by A. H. Nichols *noticed* 194
- Revista de Historia y Genenlogia Espanola, vol. 1, nos. 1 and 2 *noticed* 288
- Reyner, *see* Rayner
- REYNOLDS Family Association, reports 1910-1911 *noticed* 288
- Rhode Island, record commissioner, 14th annual report *noticed* 96
- RICE, Charles Elmer By the name of Rice, an historical sketch of Dea. Edmund Rice, the Pilgrim (1594-1663), founder of the English family of Rice in the U. S. and of his descendants to the 4th generation *noticed* 94
- RICE, genealogy, descendants of Dea. Edmund, by C. E. Rice *noticed* 94
- RICHARDS, baptisms, marriages, and burials from English parish registers 73
- RICHARDSON, Edward Adams Moors school, at old district No. 2, Groton, Mass., the story of a district school *noticed* 193
- RIDER, genealogy, descendants of Samuel, in preparation 92
- RIDGWAY, genealogy, descendants of John 332
- RODNEY, Hon. Daniel, diary and other Delaware records, by C. H. B. Turner *noticed* 95
- ROE, Alfred Seelye Fifth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry in its three tours of duty 1861, 1862-1863, 1864 *noticed* 96
- ROLFE and variants  
Alice, will 1605 246  
Henry, will 1547 244  
Henry, will 1579 245  
John, will 1625 247
- ROFE, John, will 1662 249  
Thomas, will 1629 245
- ROFFE, William, will 1574 245
- ROLF, John, will 1520 244
- ROLFF, Henry, will 1558 244  
Richard, will 1598 245
- ROLFE, baptisms, marriages, and burials from English parish registers 249
- ROTCH, William J. Stock delivered to the British troops at Martha's Vineyard Island in 1778 80
- Royal Society of Canada, proceedings and transactions, 3d series, vol. 4 *noticed* 98
- Royalton, Vt., history with family genealogies, 1769-1911, by E. M. W. Lovejoy *noticed* 193
- RUSSELL, Lauraman Howe, notice 1xx
- RYDER, genealogy, descendants of Samuel, in No. 98, Library of Cape Cod, history and genealogy, by J. W. Hawes *noticed* 191
- Rye, N. H., baptisms 150 301
- Sacramento Society of California Pioneers, constitution, by-laws, and list of officers and members *noticed* 290
- Saint Andrew's Society of the State of New York, roster with biographical data, pt. 1, 1756-1783, by W. M. MacBeane *noticed* 194
- Salisbury, Mass., epitaphs 88
- SANDERS, genealogical notice, descendants of Martin of Sudbury, Eng., and Brain-tree, Mass. 176
- Sanford, Esbon, items from day books, 1798-1833 26
- SAVERY and variants  
Anthony, notice 367
- SAVARY, Judge Alfred William Ancestry of W. F. Williams *noticed* 94
- SAVORY, Mary, notice 367
- SAWYER, Joseph H. Williston Seminary, founders' day, addresses *noticed* 289
- SCALES, John Some descendants of Dea. John Dam of Dover, N. H., 1633 *noticed* 190  
Some descendants of Wm. Scales of Rowley, Mass., 1640 42
- SCALES, genealogy, descendants of William of Rowley, Mass. 42
- SCHWAB, J. C. The descendants of Henry Melchior Mullenberg, additions and corrections *noticed* 287
- SCOVILLE, genealogy, descendants of Arthur, by C. K. Eastman, pt. 3 *noticed* 94
- SELL, William Drumm Descendants of Andoni Sell of Pa. *noticed* 288
- SELL, genealogy, descendants of Andoni, by W. D. Sell *noticed* 288
- SEWALL, Henry, notice 283
- SEWALL, genealogical notice, descendants of John 86
- Seymour, Conn., vital records 1901-1910, published by W. C. Sharpe *noticed* 97
- Shaftsbury, Vt., epitaphs, by L. H. Elwell *noticed* 194
- SHARPE, William Carvosso Vital statistics of Seymour, Conn., 1901-1910 *noticed* 97
- Shays's Rebellion, political aftermath, history, by A. McF. Davis *noticed* 193
- SHEDD Family Association, register 1911 *noticed* 369
- SHEFFIELD, Mrs. George St. John A memorial to Mrs. Lucy Bliss Sweet, born 1824, died 1910 *noticed* 95
- SHELDON, Jennie Maria Arms John Sheldon and the Old Indian House Homestead *noticed* 288  
Walter Titus Avery *noticed* 288  
John, memoir, by J. M. A. Sheldon *noticed* 288
- SHERMAN, John, will 1466 322  
Thomas Townsend The early English Sher-mans 322
- SHERMAN, baptisms, marriages, and burials from Dedham, Eng. parish register 324  
genealogy, descendants of Philip, in preparation 92
- Shirley, Mass., residents received and refused, 1767-1785 100
- SHORTER, genealogy, in Old Shorter houses and gardens, by A. K. Walker *noticed* 94
- SIEBERT, Wilbur H. Colony of Massachusetts loyalists at Bristol, Eng. *noticed* 290  
Flight of American loyalists to the British Isles *noticed* 290  
Wilbur H. and F. E. Gilliam Loyalists in Prince Edward Island *noticed* 290



- Silver, used in New York, New Jersey, and the South, catalogue of exhibition at the Metropolitan Museum of Art, with note on early New York silversmiths, by R. T. Haines Halsey *noticed* 194
- SIMMONS, John F. and J. Dwyer History of the town of Hanover, Mass. with family genealogies *noticed* 193
- SINNOTT, Mary E. Index of the genealogical and historical queries and answers from the New York Mail and Express vols. 1 and 2 *noticed* 191
- SLIPPER, James Henry Donaldson family record *noticed* 93  
Resolved Waldron's descendants. Vanderpoel branch, descendants in the Vanderpoel branch of Resolved Waldron, who came from Holland to New Amsterdam in 1650 *noticed* 94
- SMALL, genealogy, descendants of Edward, 2d edition, in preparation 91
- SMITH, Gov. Benjamin, portrait, presented to North Carolina by the North Carolina Society of the Sons of the Revolution, address by C. Cobb *noticed* 288  
Hon. Ezra M. School houses in Peterborough and description of district no. 5 *noticed* 289  
Samuel, administration of estate 1815 21
- SMITH, genealogy, descendants of Ephraim, in preparation 92
- Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities, bulletin, vol. 2, no. 2 *noticed* 98
- Society of the Cincinnati in the State of New Jersey, roster of N. J. officers of the Continental line, Army of the Revolution, who are eligible to membership *noticed* 98
- Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New Jersey, year book, 1911 *noticed* 98
- Society of Colonial Wars, New York, 1911, orderly book and journal of Maj. John Hawks with an introduction, by H. Hastings *noticed* 98
- Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, address, by L. B. Runk, vol. 2, no. 5 *noticed* 194
- Society of Colonial Wars, general register, 2d supplement *noticed* 370
- Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Samuel Ashley chapter, Claremont, N. H., officers and members, 1911-1912 *noticed* 98
- The Society of genealogists of London, note 189
- Society of Mayflower Descendants, Illinois, publication no. 3 *noticed* 194
- Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, National, year book 1911 *noticed* 98
- Society of the Sons of the Revolution, Pennsylvania, constitution, by-laws, officers, and members, 1911 *noticed* 194
- South Killingly, Conn., church records 1745-1835 129; *see also* Killingly
- SOWDON, Arthur John Clark, notice lxxvi
- Spain, history and genealogy, review, vol. 1, nos. 1 and 2 *noticed* 288
- SPAULDING, Henry George Charles Sumner *noticed* 95
- SPEAR, Asa A. Tilton-Eastman memorial address, delivered in Hadley, Mass., Aug. 2, 1910. Poem, by C. E. Hawkes *noticed* 95
- SPLAINE, Henry and T. Kirwan Memorial history of the 17th regiment, Mass. Volunteer Infantry in the Civil war, 1861-1865 *noticed* 193
- STAFFORD, Henry Hinckley, notice lxxiii  
Stafford, Conn., epitaphs 39
- STANARD, William Glover Some emigrants to Virginia *noticed* 193
- STANDISH, genealogy, descendants of Myles, in preparation 367
- STANTON, Joshua, will 1811 23
- STAPLETON, A. The Nottingham graveyard guide, historical, descriptive, genealogical, with appendices on the churchyards of Gressley and Flawford, Notts. and lists of surnames *noticed* 97
- STEARNS, Ezra Scollay Early generations of the founders of Old Dunstable, thirty families *noticed* 97  
Simon Stone, the soldier at Exeter 266
- STEDMAN and variants  
Alice, administration of estate 1575 68  
Emme, will 1604 69  
Gilbert, record of family 74  
Gilbert, will 1588 68  
Isaac, administration of estate 1603 68  
John, administration of estate 1558 67  
John, will 1602 68  
Richard, administration of estate 1559 67  
Thomas, administration of estate 1565 68  
William, will 1628 69
- STEDMAN, Gilbert, will 1546 67
- STEDMAN, baptisms, marriages, and burials from English parish registers 70
- STEVENS, John Austin, notice lxiv
- STEWART, Charles W. and George von L. Meyer Official records of the Union and Confederate navies in the war of the Rebellion *noticed* 193
- STONE, Dr. Alexander Johnson, notice lxvi  
Simon, memoir 266
- STUART, Freeman, Parry, and Pyke families, extracts from British archives *noticed* 94
- SUMNER, Charles, memoir, by H. G. Spaulding *noticed* 95
- Swedish settlements, Delaware River, by A. Johnson, 1638-1664, sketch, by G. B. Keen *noticed* 96
- Swedish Colonial Society, constitution, list of officers and members 1911 *noticed* 98
- SWEET, Mrs. Lucy Bliss, memoir, by Mrs. G. St. J. Sheffield *noticed* 95
- SWIFT, Rev. John, memoir, exercises connected with dedication of memorial tablet marking site of his house in Framingham, Mass., 1911 *noticed* 95
- TALCOTT, Mary Kingsbury Maternal ancestry of Gov. Thomas Dudley 340  
Notes on the Pitkin ancestry in England 160  
Records of Breakneck Hill Congregational church, Killingly, Conn. 337  
Records of the church in South Killingly, Conn. 129  
Sebastian Visscher Benton family *noticed* 368  
Deming genealogy *noticed* 368  
Reed genealogy *noticed* 191  
The Wright family *noticed* 288
- TEMPLE, Sibyl, will 1822 25
- THAYER, Nathaniel, notice lxxii



- THOMPSON, *David Allen* Andrew Thompson, the emigrant of Elsinborough, N. J., and one line of his descendants *noticed* 94  
*Judge Francis M.* Amariah Chandler and his times *noticed* 288  
*William Baker* Thompson lineage with mention of allied families *noticed* 94
- THOMPSON, genealogy, descendants of Andrew of Elsinborough, N. J., by D. A. Thompson *noticed* 94  
 descendants of Anthony, by W. B. Thompson *noticed* 94  
 descendants of John, William, and Anthony of New Haven, Conn. 197
- TILTON, Peter, and Joseph Eastman, memoirs, by A. A. Spear *noticed* 95
- TOPLIFE, John, will 1639 358
- Topsfield Historical Society, historical collections, vol. 15 *noticed* 98
- TOWER Genealogical Society. Report of the second annual reunion of the descendants of John Tower and the annual meeting of the Tower Genealogical Society (inc.) at Hingham, Mass., June 17, 18, and 19, 1910 *noticed* 94  
 third annual report, 1911 *noticed* 288
- TOWNE, Gen. Salem, memoir and addresses at the unveiling of his portrait, presented to the town of Charlton, by S. P. Twiss *noticed* 192
- Trenton, N. J., iron industry, 1723-1750, by W. Nelson *noticed* 97
- TURNER, Rev. Charles Henry Black Rodney's diary and other Delaware records *noticed* 95
- TURNER, genealogy, descendants of Humphrey, in preparation 286
- UNDERHILL, James, administration of estate 1810 23
- United States, Civil war, official records of the Union and Confederate navies in, series 1, vol. 24 *noticed* 193  
 reminiscences 1861-1865, by F. B. Fay *noticed* 289
- USHER, *Ellis Baker* Capt. Daniel Lane and his wife, Molly Woodman, genealogical notes with his military record *noticed* 287  
 The Rev. Paul Coffin, D.D., of Buxton, Me. Suggestive side lights upon the social antecedents and associations of this pioneer preacher of Buxton, Me. For the dedication of a new Parish house in Buxton, Sept. 1911 *noticed* 95
- VAN BUREN, Martin, papers, prepared from the original MSS. in Library of Congress, by E. H. West *noticed* 95
- VAN LIEW, *Thomas Lillian* Genealogy and annals of the Van Liew family in America, 1670-1910 *noticed* 94
- VAN LIEW, genealogy, by T. L. Van Liew *noticed* 94
- VEASIE, William, notice 353
- VESEY, Richard, bond 1633 352
- Vineland, N. J., temperance movement, by F. D. Andrews *noticed* 370
- Virginia, emigrants to, by W. G. Stanard *noticed* 193
- WADLIN, *Horace Greeley* The Public Library of the City of Boston, a history *noticed* 193
- Wakefield, Mass., vital records to 1850, by T. W. Baldwin *noticed* 289
- WALDRON, genealogy, descendants of Resolved, by J. H. Slipper *noticed* 94
- WALKER, *Annie Kendrick* Old Shorter houses and gardens *noticed* 94
- WALLACE, F. J. A. The Abbe genealogy *noticed* 92
- WALTON, genealogy, by J. C. Martindale *noticed* 191
- WANGER, *George F. P.* Grubb families of America, John Grubb of Tennessee *noticed* 287  
 Grubb families of America, Thomas Grubb of Va. *noticed* 287
- WARE, Ephraim Groves, record of family 89
- Ware, Mass., history, by A. Chase *noticed* 370
- WARREN, Dr. Joseph W. Church membership, marriages, and baptisms on the Isles of Shoals in the 18th century 141 209 294
- WATERBURY, genealogical items 1585-1634 177
- Watertown, Mass., train-band, 1652 186
- WEARE, Jeremiah, diary 77 155 261 311
- WEBBER, Dr. Samuel G. Diary of Jeremiah Weare, Jr., of York, Me. 77 155 261 311
- WEBSTER, *Henry Sewall* Gardiner, Me., historical series, no. 1, land titles in old Pittston *noticed* 289
- WEST, *Elizabeth Howard* Library of Congress. Calendar of the papers of Martin Van Buren, prepared from original manuscripts *noticed* 95
- West Bridgewater, Mass., vital records to 1850 *noticed* 194
- WHITCOMB, Chapman, memoir, by J. C. L. Clark *noticed* 96
- WHITTIER and variants  
 Margaret, will 1630 254
- WHITEHEARE, John, will 1572 252
- WHITEYEARE, Agnes, will 1608 254
- WHITTYER, John, will 1601 253
- WHYTEAR, Henry, will 1684 252
- WHYTEER, William, will 1603 253
- WHITTIER, baptisms, marriages, and burials from English parish registers 255
- Wilcockson, see Wilcox
- WILCOX, *Owen N.* Wilcox family history, being some account of the first five generations in direct line from Wm. Wilcockson of Stratford, Conn., to Josiah Wilcox of Brecksville, Ohio *noticed* 369
- WILCOX, genealogy, descendants of Wm. Wilcockson to Josiah Wilcox, by O. N. Wilcox *noticed* 369
- WILLIAMS, Robert Breck, notice lxxv  
 Roger, ancestry, in Book Notes, vol. 29, nos. 11 and 12, by S. S. Rider *noticed* 369  
 Gen. Sir William Fenwick, ancestry, by A. W. Savary *noticed* 94
- WILSON, genealogy, descendants of Samuel, by J. H. Nelson *noticed* 288
- WINCHESTER, genealogy, by F. W. Hotchkiss *noticed* 369
- WINGATE, genealogical items 188
- Wisconsin Historical Society, proceedings, 1911 *noticed* 370
- WOLCOTT, meeting of family, descendants of Henry, of Windsor, Conn., 1911, proceedings *noticed* 191



WOODBURY, *Charles J. H.* Textile education among the Puritans *noticed* 290

WOODMAN, John, will 1591 61

WOODS, *Henry Ernest* Twenty-fourth report of the commissioner of public records 1911 *noticed* 193

WRIGHT, genealogy, descendants of Thomas of Weathersfield, Conn., by S. V. Talcott *noticed* 288

Yale University, class of 1870, biographical record, by L. W. Hicks *noticed* 288

class of 1906, history, vol. 2, ed. by E. R.

Embree, class secretary *noticed* 192

class of 1911, history, vol. 1 *noticed* 192

Yale University cont'd

class of 1912, history, vol. 1, by M. R. Proctor *noticed* 369

Sheffield Scientific school, class of 1895, quindecennial record, by W. U. Parsons *noticed* 369

class of 1896, quindecennial record, by G. E. Beardsley *noticed* 369

York County, Me., deeds, books 17 and 18 *noticed* 370

probate records, 1901-1911, index and supplement, by H. B. Ayer *noticed* 289

York, Me., records in diary of Jeremiah Weare 77 155 261 311

YOUNG, Edward James, memoir, by J. De-Normandie *noticed* 96





# INDEX OF PERSONS

- |                       |                       |                              |                       |               |                           |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| Abbot                 | } — Mr. 261           | Adams                        | } Henry lxvii 187     | Allard        | } James 144 210-4 216 217 |
| Abat                  | } Abijah lxix         | <i>cont'd</i>                | } Isaac 227           | <i>cont'd</i> | } 219 221 223 224 296 299 |
| Abats                 | } Amena 160           |                              | James 187 318         |               | 304                       |
| Abbatt                | } David 36            |                              | Jerusha 134 140       |               | Joanna 146 223 224 294    |
| Abbott                | } Dolly 215           |                              | Joan 187              |               | 296 297 299 305           |
|                       | Ella Elizabeth Pat-   |                              | John 87 187           |               | John 210 216              |
|                       | ten xxxviii xlvii     |                              | Lydia 139             |               | Mary 219                  |
|                       | Emily 51              |                              | Margery 187           |               | Noah 221                  |
|                       | George li lxix lxx    |                              | Mary 144 149 153 187  |               | Ruth 213                  |
|                       | Henry 320             |                              | 275 339               |               | Samuel 297                |
|                       | James 187 188         |                              | Mehitable 149 338     |               | Sarah 144 211 213 214     |
|                       | John lxix             |                              | Moses 303             |               | 216 217 219 221 223       |
|                       | Lemuel Abijah lix     |                              | Nathaniel 149 153 302 |               | 224 296 304               |
|                       | lxix                  |                              | 303                   |               | Thomas 219 224            |
|                       | Martha 144            |                              | Nelson xlvii 92       |               | William 146 211 224       |
|                       | Mary lxix             |                              | Paul 139              |               | 294 296 297 299           |
|                       | Richard Flagg lxix    |                              | Peter 337             | Allen         | } — 50                    |
|                       | Samuel lxix 144 211   |                              | Rebecca 302           | Alline        | } — Mr. 168               |
|                       | 215                   |                              | Richard 187           | Alling        | } Abigail 215             |
|                       | Thomas 35             |                              | Samuel 312            | Allyn         | } Amy 210                 |
|                       | Walter 34             |                              | Sarah 275             |               | Andrew Jackson 49         |
|                       | William xlviii 96 192 |                              | Susanna 318           |               | Anna C. 49                |
|                       | 288                   |                              | Thomas lxvii          |               | Aurelia 277               |
| Abrahams, Richard 180 |                       |                              | Urial lxvii           |               | Benjamin 80 81 282 283    |
| Acheson, Nanny 307    |                       |                              | Walter lxvii          |               | Charlotte W. 49           |
| Ackley                | } Abel 230            |                              | William 187           |               | Darkins 82                |
| Ackerley              | } Augustus 228 229    |                              | William Frederick     |               | Deborah 283               |
| Ackerly               | } Charles 229         |                              | 286 287 368           |               | E. 365                    |
|                       | Hannah 229 230        | Adlard, George 343           |                       |               | Edward 162                |
|                       | Jacob 229             | Aiken, John Adams xxxvi      |                       |               | Elizabeth 48 64 144 210   |
|                       | Jerusha 229           | Ainger, <i>see</i> Anger     |                       |               | 215 283                   |
|                       | Mary 229              | Albrec, John v vi xxviii-xxx |                       |               | Elizabeth C. 277          |
|                       | Phelitus 230          | xxxv 82 184 281              |                       |               | Ellen 310                 |
|                       | Priscilla 230         | Alby, Abner 14               |                       |               | Enoch Scales 49           |
|                       | Rebecca 229           | Alden, Abigail 39            |                       |               | Esther 202                |
|                       | Richard 230           | Anne 173 174                 |                       |               | Eunice V. 49              |
|                       | William Henry 230     | Daniel 39                    |                       |               | George 110                |
| Adams                 | } — Capt. 116         | David 39                     |                       |               | Gilbert 49                |
| Addams                | } — Mr. 280           | Ebenezer 39                  |                       |               | Hannah 48 110 282         |
|                       | Abigail lxxxii        | Edward 168                   |                       |               | Harriet N. 277            |
|                       | Abijah 339            | Joseph 39                    |                       |               | Henry 48                  |
|                       | Alexander Clinton     | Levi H. 39                   |                       |               | Hope 282 283              |
|                       | lx lxvii              | Lydia 39                     |                       |               | Huldah 50                 |
|                       | Amos 363              | Matthew 168                  |                       |               | Isaac 25                  |
|                       | Andrew Napoleon       | Rebecca 39                   |                       |               | Jacob 282 283             |
|                       | lxvii                 | Susanna 39                   |                       |               | Joanna 23                 |
|                       | Anna 339              | Aldertun, Margaret 326       |                       |               | John 310                  |
|                       | Annie lxvii           | Aldrich } Caroline V. lxxxii |                       |               | John B. 48                |
|                       | Ansel lxvii           | Aldridge } Edgar xlviii      |                       |               | John Scales 49            |
|                       | Benajah 338           | Michael 249                  |                       |               | Joseph 37 80 81           |
|                       | David 275             | Nicholas 248                 |                       |               | Lorenzo B. 277            |
|                       | Deborah 274 275 279   | P. Emory lxxxii              |                       |               | Louisa 277                |
|                       | Dorothy 59 264        | Alexander, Eliakim 19        |                       |               | Lydia 310                 |
|                       | Eben 339              | Hezekiah S. 321              |                       |               | Mabel 208                 |
|                       | Edward lxvii 187      | Joan 261                     |                       |               | Martha 89                 |
|                       | Edward Brinley vii    | Sarah Barnes 321             |                       |               | Mary 204                  |
|                       | Elijah 92             | Thomas 261                   |                       |               | Miriam 49                 |
|                       | Elizabeth 87          | William 261                  |                       |               | Orrin Peer xlviii 282     |
|                       | Emeline A. 227        | Winthrop xlvii               |                       |               | Polly 110                 |
|                       | Ezekiel 264           | Allard, Betty 296            |                       |               | Rachel 283                |
|                       | Hannah 312            | Elizabeth 143 210            |                       |               | Ruby C. 49                |
|                       | Helen 227             | Henry 68 214 294 296         |                       |               | Samuel 202 204 227        |

- Allen } Samuel D. 27 29  
*cont'd* } Sarah 49 202 204 277  
           Seth 49  
           Susan 365  
           Thomas 48  
           Tobias 144 210 215 304  
           William 277  
           William P. 277  
 Alley, Catherine 112  
           Nancy M. 112  
           Orrin 112  
           Samuel 112  
 Alline, *see* Allen  
 Alling, *see* Allen  
 Allis, James 32  
           Tera 32  
 Allyn, *see* Allen  
 Alsop, Abignil 197  
           Joseph 197  
 Alubar, William 37  
 Alvarez, Mary Elizabeth lxii  
 Ames, — Dr. 264  
           Molly 140  
           William 140  
 Amherst, Jeffrey 98  
 Amidon, Abigail 38  
           Hannah 38  
           Jedediah 38  
 Anis, Judith 71  
 Anderson, — Col. xii  
           Allyn 139  
           Betsey 139  
           James 139 307  
           John 17 139  
           Judith 17  
           Martin 36  
           Nancy 139  
           Pardon 139  
           Samuel 139  
           Sophronia 291  
           William 33 139  
 Andrews } Abiah 133  
 Andras } Eljah 209  
 Andras } Elizabeth 209  
 Andrawe } Frank De Wette  
 Andross } xlviii 370  
 Androwes } George 358  
               Henry Walker 146  
               155 223 300  
               John 258  
               Jonathan 328  
               Margery 155 304  
               Rachel 146 223 305  
               Robert 358  
               Timothy 209  
               William 155 223 300  
 Anger } Ann 324  
 Ainger } Anne 325  
 Angger } Bezaleel 325  
 Auger } Edmund 325  
           Elizabeth 325  
           John 325 326  
           Joyce 326  
           Judith 324  
           Mary 325  
           Susan 325  
           William 324-6  
 Annabell, Matthew 37  
 A'Noke, *see* Noke  
 Anower, Alice 73  
           John 73  
 Anthony, Harriet Pierce liii  
           John 28  
 Appleby } — 311  
 Applebee } Samuel 156 158 159  
 Eppelee }  
 Appleton, John 35  
           William Sumner vi  
           liii 281  
 Arlington, Sally 138  
 Armstrong, Thomas 28  
 Arnold, Aminthami, *see* Ru-  
           hamah  
 Arnold } Benedict 28  
*cont'd* } Hannah 207  
           James Newell xlviii  
           Jehiel 207  
           John 207 284 285  
           Joseph 29  
           Lucretia 284 285  
           Luenna Pearl Butler  
           li  
           Mercy 284 285  
           Peleg 26  
           Ruhamah 284 285  
           Sarah 207  
 Arthur } Anna 354 356  
 Arthurs } Richard 354 356  
           Robert 229  
           Solomon 108  
           Susanna 108  
           Tabitha 229  
           Thomas 36  
 Ashbun, Mary 327  
 Ashley, John 301  
           Mary 301  
 Askins, Robert 306  
 Aspinwall, Algernon Aiken 284  
           Elizabeth 337 338  
           Mary 338  
           Nathaniel 337 338  
           William 125 353 357  
           358  
 Asshenden, Agnes 71 75  
 Asten, *see* Austin  
 Astlens, George 59  
 Astyn, *see* Austin  
 Atcoke, Stephen 345  
 Athearn, Abijah 80 81  
           Ezra 80 81  
           James 80 81  
           Jethro 81  
 Atkins, Eliza Frances lxxix  
           George lxxix  
           Henry 190  
 Atkinson, Margaret Lindsay  
           368  
 Atrice, Katharine 244  
 Attelowe, Thomas 326  
 Atwater, Hannah 330  
           Huldah 208  
           Stephen 330  
 Atwood, Elvira Adams li  
           Elvira Georgla lii  
 Aunger, *see* Anger  
 Austin } — 29  
           — Mr. 363  
 Asten } David 203  
 Astyn } Dorothy 350  
 Austen } Edward 108  
           Hannah 365  
           Harry 55  
           Henry 56  
           J. T. 36  
           John 56 354 360 365  
           John Osborne 87  
           Marian 57 60  
           Martha 204  
           Mary 363  
           Parnell 56 60  
           Paul 26  
           Rebecca 203  
           Richard 55 60  
           Sarah 108  
           Stephen 204  
           Tabitha 109  
           William 69  
 Awsten }  
 Awsten }  
 Avarell, Hannah 159  
           Job 263  
 Avery } David 147 225 295 297  
 Avary } 298  
 Avered } Elisha 297  
           Elizabeth 225 329  
           Olive 298  
           Robert 262  
           Sarah 147 225 262 295  
           297 298 306  
           Walter Titus 288  
 Awsten, *see* Austin  
 Axon, Ernest 284  
 Ayer } Clarence Walter 3 vi  
 Ayers } Hannah 44  
           Harry B. 289  
           Ruth 305  
           Susanna 44  
           Thomas 44  
 Aylwin, William C. 33  
 Babcock } Jonathan 27 28  
 Badcock } William 113  
 Bachelor, *see* Batchelder  
 Bachelor, *see* Batchelder  
 Bachiler, *see* Batchelder  
 Backler, Anna 326  
           Richard 326  
 Bacon, Abner Fitch 140  
           Amy 139  
           David 138-40  
           David A. 138  
           Eliza 138  
           Ephraim 138  
           Henry Bowen 139  
           Jerashin 140  
           Lucy Ainsworth 140  
           Lydia 138  
           Mary Tuller 93  
           Pelree Cleveland 109  
           Peter C. lxxiii  
           Sally 138-40  
           Sophronia 138  
           William 138  
           William Plumb xlviii  
 Badcock, *see* Babcock  
 Badger, Carrie Rebecca lxxxix  
           Rebecca lxxxix  
           William lxxxix  
 Bailey } — 354  
 Bally } — Mr. 361 363  
 Bayle } Elizabeth 109 252  
 Bayley } Frederic W. 285  
           Jacob 109  
           Joseph Whitman  
           xlviii  
           Mary 109  
           Mary M. 228  
           Mehitable 101  
           Rufus 363  
           T. O. xlviii  
 Baken, Henry 130  
           Persis 130  
 Baker, Anna 45  
           Edward 28  
           Elizabeth 65 69  
           Francis Asbury xlviii  
           Henry 69  
           June 112  
           Joan 73  
           John 337  
           Joseph 339  
           Mary Ellen xlviii  
           Thomas 339 353  
           Valentine 68  
 Balch, — Mr. 121  
 Baldwin, Abigail 315  
           Jonah 206  
           Joseph 315  
           Mary 206  
           Mary Edith liii  
           Mehitable 208  
           Sarah 315  
           Thomas Williams 89  
           193 289  
 Bale, *see* Bailey  
 Ball, Alling 198  
           Anne 145  
           Harris 36  
           John 204  
           Mary 204  
           Sarah 198 204  
 Ballard, William 92  
 Ballou, Hosea Starr vi xxix  
 Bampton, Agnes 244



- Bancroft, — Lieut. 266 267  
     Elizabeth 176  
     Roger 176  
 Bangs, ——— xvi  
 Banks, Abigail 156  
     Charles Edward xlvii  
     li 80 92 261  
 Banta, Theodore Melvin 167  
 Barbour, Edmund Dana vi  
     xxxii xxxvii  
 Bardeen, Charles William  
     xlvi 93  
 Barker, Ann 323  
     Anthony 323  
     Bethia 338  
     Caleb 109  
     Dolly 38  
     Elethere 110  
     Elizabeth 109 337 338  
     Hannah 338  
     Isabella 110  
     Lydia 38  
     Martha 108  
     Mary 109 338  
     Nathan 38  
     Nathaniel 337  
     Nehemiah 129 337  
     Ruth 109  
     Sarah 108 109  
     Turner 110  
 Barnard, John 187  
     Samuel 187  
 Barnes } Abel Tuttle xlvii  
 Barne } Abigail 330  
     Abraham 330  
     Eliza E. lxxxvi  
     Florence 253  
     Israel 309  
     Joanna 234  
     John 234 253  
     Mary 330  
     Nathaniel 330 337  
     Robert 337  
 Barnesley, Walter 161  
 Barney, Everett Hosmer xlix  
     Jacob 286  
     Julius Sidney 287  
     Joshua 308  
 Barnham, Daniel 34  
 Barrel, David 337  
 Barrett } Arthur Lowell xliii  
 Barritt } Benjamin 340  
     Edward lxiii  
     Isaac 339  
     Joseph 339  
     Joseph Hartwell lx  
     lxiii  
     Sarah 111  
     Thankful 339  
     Thomas 36  
 Barroll, Benjamin C. lxxii  
     Cornelia Street lxii  
 Barron, Hannah 318  
     Sarah 318  
     Timothy 318  
 Barrows, Aaron 20  
     Damaris 111  
     Deliver 20  
     Elizabeth 136  
     Isabella 228  
     Jehu Pain 136  
     Joel 111  
     Lucina 136  
     Mallora 20  
     Moses 19  
     N. 228  
     Pennina 136  
     Peter 136  
     Sally 19  
     Samuel 19 20  
     William 136  
 Barstow, — Mr. 360  
     — Widow 360
- Barstow } James 364  
     cont'd } Mary 364  
 Barten, see Barton  
 Barter, Deborah 145  
     Elizabeth 142 146 149  
     152 154 155 211 213  
     217 219 221 305  
     Henry 213 217  
     John 144 145 153 221  
     Martha 144 153  
     Mary 154 211  
     Mary Summers 219  
     Peter 146 149 152 154  
     155 211 213 217 219  
     221  
     Sarah 155  
     Thomas 153 259  
 Bartlett } Almira F. 54  
 Bartlet } Ann 278  
     Arlanna 54  
     Bradbury 54  
     Christopher 113 123  
     Edward St. John 54  
     Elizabeth Ann 54  
     Grace 54  
     Hannah 54  
     John C. 54  
     Joseph Gardner vii  
     xxxviii xlvii 188  
     246 252 253 281 317  
     352 358 359  
     Joshua 54  
     Martha Cilley 53  
     Polly 54  
 Barton } Abraham 61  
 Barten } John 302  
     Martha 144  
 Basford, Abigail 109  
     Jacob 169  
 Bass, ——— 52  
     Caroline 52  
     James Lawrence 286  
 Bassett } Elizabeth 201  
 Basset } Hannah 308  
     John 201  
     Polly 138  
     William lxiii  
 Bat, see Bates  
 Batchelder } ——— 86  
 Bachelor } Albert Stillman  
     xlix  
 Bachelor } Anna 320  
 Bachiller } David 223  
 Batchellor } Joseph 320  
     Joshua 113 123  
     Mary 53 261  
     Miriam 223  
     Reuben 223  
     Richard 261  
     Samuel Francis  
     369  
     Sarah 86  
     Thomas 345  
 Bate, see Bates  
 Bateman } Alice 129 131  
 Batman } Calvin 338  
 Batmon } Eleazer 130 132 133  
     Hannah 133  
     Isaac 339  
     Joseph 130-2  
     Phebe 131  
     Priscilla 339  
     Sarah 130 132  
     Stephen 68  
     Susanna 133  
     Thomas 338 339  
     Virany 132  
     Zadok 132  
 Bates } Benjamin 54  
 Bat } Clement 54  
 Bate } Ella Turner 286  
     Frank Amasa xlvii  
     Henry 111  
     Isabella 111
- Bates } James 54  
     cont'd } John 54  
     Jonathan 27-9  
     Joseph 54  
     Louise Prosser 26  
     Newton Whitmarsh  
     xlix  
     Rachel 54  
     Robert 35 323  
 Bathe, William 326  
 Batman, see Bateman  
 Batmon, see Bateman  
 Baton, Joel 138  
     Joel Hulet 138  
     Lemuel 138  
     Pamella 138  
     Patience 138  
 Batter, Gyles 216  
 Battle, Beulah 14  
 Baxter, Charles Newcomb vi  
     xxvii li 83  
     James Phinney v vi  
     xxvii xxviii 82 83  
     184 281 282  
 Bayley, see Bailey  
 Beach, Eunice 332  
     Hannah 19  
     John 19  
 Beal  
 Beald  
 Bealde  
 Beale } see also Bell  
 Beall  
 Bewald } — Widow 317 348  
     Abigail 147 295 306  
     Abraham 315 346 348  
     Agnes 344 347 348  
     Alice 345-50  
     Anne 345 349  
     Benjamin 347-9  
     Boylston Adams vi  
     xxxvii  
     Bridget 349  
     Brissenden 247  
     Catherine 347  
     Dorothy 346 349  
     Edmund 345 348  
     Edward 347 350  
     Elias 35 347 349  
     Elizabeth 345-51  
     Francis 347 349 350  
     Fridswich 350  
     Henry 344 346-50  
     Jeremy 345 348 349  
     Joan 344-50  
     John 295 344 345 347-50  
     Katharine 346 348  
     Margaret 344-50  
     Mary 346 347 349  
     Moses 346 349  
     Rachel 346 349  
     Richard 345-51  
     Robert 344-50  
     Sarah 345 347 350 351  
     Stephen 346 348  
     Susan 348 349  
     Susanna 346  
     Thomas 345-51  
     Thomasine 345 348 349  
     William 345-50  
 Beaman, Nancy 50  
 Bean, Betsey B. 112  
     Levi 112  
 Beard, Abigail 318  
     Ebenezer 318  
     Lydia 318  
 Beardsley, Guy Erastus 369  
     J. H. 191  
     Thankful 206  
 Bears, see Beers  
 Beatty, Horatio R. 34  
 Becham, Edith 255  
     George 255

- Becket, — 115 116  
 Beckington, Joan 252  
 Beckman, Dorothy 144  
     Eleanor 217  
     Elizabeth 213  
     Grace 142 224  
     Israel 145 213 214  
     216-8 220 222 224  
     305  
     John Robinson 218  
     Margaret 214  
     Martha 144  
     Mary 145 213 214  
     216-8 220 222 224  
     305  
     Sarah 222  
     William 220  
 Beckwith, Eliza 285  
 Bedean, Mehitabel 148  
 Beebe, Hez 285  
 Beecher, Elizabeth 202 206  
     Isaac 331  
     Mabel 331  
     Mary 206  
     Titus 202 206  
 Beed, Jonathan 103  
 Beedle, James B. 111  
     Myra 111  
 Beers } Charles Anthony 227  
 Bears } E. 228  
     Elizabeth 227  
     Hawley 227  
     Hawley Baxter 227  
     John 333  
     John Henry 227  
     Obadiah Wright 227  
     Rebecca 333  
     S. Lucinda 227  
     Samuel 227  
     William 227  
 Beerz } Anthony 187  
 Beurs }  
 Bege, *see* Bigg  
 Beges, *see* Bigg  
 Beggs, *see* Bigg  
 Belcher, Jonathan 266  
 Belden, — Mr. 281  
     Charles Francis Dorr  
     vi li 281  
 Belding, Ladd 34  
 Bell, *see also* Beal  
     Abigail 334  
     Charles Henry lxxxiv  
     Daniel 334  
     David 307  
     Desire 334  
     George 307  
     John 346  
     Margaret 255  
     Patience 307  
     Sarah 321  
     Thomas 307  
 Bellingham, William 352  
 Bellows, Henry A. 95  
 Bemis } — 233  
 Bemiss } Abigail Butler 243  
     Amy de Lacy 196  
     David 243  
     Frances 196  
     Jonas 11 14  
     Lewis 11  
     Samuel Gove 14  
     Samuel Merrifield 196  
     Tabitha 11 14  
 Benden, James 70  
     Lettice 70  
 Benet, *see* Bennett  
 Benger, Margery 261  
 Benham, Anna 16 17  
     Comfort 308  
     John 16 308  
     Joseph 16  
     Sarah 16 17  
     Winifred 16  
 Benjamin, Reuben Moore xlix  
     Samuel 187  
 Benneman, Anne 55  
 Benner, — Mr. 361  
     Hannah 364  
     James 364  
     Joshua 362  
     Olive 362  
 Bennett } — 42 257  
 Bennet } Anna 140  
 Benet } Daniel 134  
     Ebenezer 140  
     Ebenezer Spalding  
     140  
     Edna 134 135  
     Eleazer 134  
     Eliphalet 135  
     Jedediah 134  
     Joanna 264  
     John 264  
     Joseph 130  
     Jotham 263  
     Lois 135  
     Lydia 134  
     Nath 134 135  
     Oliver Mason 140  
     Rhoda 134  
     Sarah Jane lxxx  
     Sylvia 243  
 Benninge, John 162  
 Benskin, Katharine 64  
 Bent, Agnes 236  
     Elizabeth 236  
     Patience 236  
     Peter 236  
 Benton, Charles Edward xlvil  
     191  
 Berif, Mary 173 174  
     Richard 173 174  
 Berns, — Widow 360  
 Berry, Elizabeth 321  
     Hannah 169 176  
     Thomas 169 170 176  
     William 199  
     Zenilda E. 276  
 Bertram, Philip 35  
 Besbech, John 68  
 Bethan, Edward 108  
     Margaret 108  
 Beton, James 34  
 Betts } Charles Wilson xlix  
 Bettes } Thomas 177  
 Beurs, *see* Beerz  
 Bevys, William 245  
 Bewald, *see* Beal  
 Bias, David 36  
 Bibble, Anne 270  
     John 270  
     Sibyl 270  
 Bickford, Aaron 111  
     Abigail 110  
     Anna 110  
     Charles 111  
     Elizabeth 108 111  
     Elizabeth K. 49  
     John 110 302 303  
     Jos. 303  
     Mary 111 302  
     Sarah 110 277  
     Hannah 222  
     Jacob 218  
     Jacob Downe 219  
     Molly 221  
     Rebecca 299  
     Robert 295  
     Sarah 143 218 219  
     221-3 225 295 297  
     299 305  
     William 218 219 221-3  
     225 295 297 299  
     William Bradbury  
     297  
 Bicknell, Clara 336  
     Thomas Williams  
     xlix  
 Big, *see* Bigg  
 Bigelow } Francis Hill xlix  
 Bigelough } John 187  
     Timothy 240  
 Bigg } — 58  
 Bege } — Widow 57 59  
 Beges } Agnes 54 55 58-60  
 Beggs } Alex 307  
 Big } Alice 55-60  
 Biges } Ambrose 57  
 Bigge } Ann 59  
 Biggs } Anna 57 58  
 Byg } Anne 57  
 Byge } Bartholomew 59  
 Bygg } Benett 59  
 Bygge } Catherine 58 59  
     Christopher 58  
     Dennis 59  
     Dorothy 56 59 60  
     Edward 55 56 58-60  
     Eleanor 56 57 59 60  
     Elizabeth 55-61  
     Ellen 57 61  
     George 57-9  
     George W. 231  
     Goane, *see* Joann  
     Harry 55  
     Henry 57-9  
     James 58 59  
     Jane 57  
     Joan 55 57-60  
     John 54-61 354 358  
     Julian 59  
     Katharine 55 57-60  
     Kutryn 59  
     Lettice 57  
     Lydia 57 58  
     Margaret 57-9 307  
     Margery 58 59  
     Marian 56-60  
     Marie 57  
     Martha 58  
     Mary 58 59  
     Mildred 59  
     Nathaniel 231 232  
     Pamela 232  
     Parnell 60  
     Patience 57-61  
     Rachel 58 231 232  
     Richard 54-60  
     Robert 54-60  
     Rose 58  
     Samuel 57  
     Sarah 59  
     Smallhope 61 358  
     Stephen 55 59  
     Susan 57 59  
     Thomas 55-60 232 358  
     Thomasine 58  
     Walter 56-60  
     William 57 59 61  
 Biggar, — Mr. xxv  
 Bigge, *see* Bigg  
 Biggem, William 307  
 Biggs, *see* Bigg  
 Bigolough, *see* Bigelow  
 Bingham, Luther 25  
 Birchard, John 39  
     Mary 39  
 Bisbee, Charlotte W. 49  
 Bishop } Alice 356  
 Bisshopp } Ebenezer 329  
     Elizabeth 202 256 329  
     James 202  
     Joseph Torrey li  
     Lydia Helen 107  
     Matthew 244  
     Nathaniel 356  
     Rebecca 202  
     Sally 107  
     Samuel Cobb 107  
     Sarah 329  
 Bixby, Samuel 37  
 Blaake, *see* Blake



- Blachinden } George 354  
 Blachynden } Joan 57  
 Blaslynden } Thomas 353  
 Black, Cæsar 35  
 Blackby, — Rev. Mr. 169  
 Blackleach, John 94  
 Blagg, Thomas M. 189  
 Blair, Anna 106  
     Hannah 110  
     Polly 109  
     Thomas 109  
     William 106  
 Blake } Almirn 140  
 Blaake } Elizabeth 244  
     Francis Everett xlvii  
     Henry Nichols xlvii  
     Il 184  
     Margaret 244  
     Martin J. xlix 97  
     Phillip 36  
     Thomas 245  
 Blakslee, John 332  
     Susanna 332  
 Blanchard, Amos 21 320  
     Davis 111  
     Elizabeth 320  
     Etta 243  
     Irving 243  
     James 106  
     Joshua 317  
     Lydia 317  
     Martha 109  
     Mary 105 109 111  
     Nathan 105  
     Nathaniel 337  
     Samuel 105  
     Sarah 106 110  
     Sarah W. 111  
     Theophilus 105 106  
     William 106  
 Blanchen, Mary 130  
 Blauey, Benjamin 273 317  
     Hannah 125  
     John 125  
 Blashynden, *see* Blachinden  
 Blinn } Catherine 110  
 Blen } Eleanor 110  
 Blenn } Eunice 109  
     Harrison 109  
     Lydia 107  
     Lydia P. 111  
     Nancy R. 111  
 Bliss, Asahel Newton lxxxii  
     Cornelius N. lxxxiii  
     Cornelius Newton lix  
     lxxxii  
     Irene B. lxxxii  
     L. P. lxxxiii  
 Blodget } Alfred 195  
 Blodgett } Amella 196  
     Amy de Lacy 196  
     Anna Maria 195  
     Benjamin 39  
     David 195  
     Emma Susie lxxxv  
     Gwendolen 196  
     Jabez 195  
     John Taggard v  
     xxviii lxxxvi 195  
     196 281  
     Jonathan 195  
     Joseph 195  
     Mary Ann 39  
     Moses Torrey 196  
     Thomas 195  
     Thomas S. 34  
     William Alfred 195  
     William Ashley  
     lxxxv  
 Bloice, *see* Bloss  
 Blood, Robert 269  
 Bloss } Abraham 130  
 Bloice } Anna 178 179  
 Blossie } Richard 187
- Blunden, Hermione Taylor 13  
     Sally 13  
 Boardman, Elisha 19 24  
 Boddy, Elizabeth 63  
     John 63  
 Bodfish, Joseph 25  
     Sally P. 25  
 Bolles, Cornelius Congdon  
     lxvii  
     Elizabeth Clapp lxvii  
     Hezekiah lxvii  
     Hezekiah Eugene lx  
     lxvii  
     John lxvii  
     Joseph lxvii  
     Joshua lxvii  
     Thomas lxvii  
     William lxvii  
     William Palmer li  
 Bolton, Charles Knowles v vi  
     xxvii xxviii xxxv  
     xlvi lviii  
     Ethel Stanwood vi  
     xxxv  
     Eunice 101  
     Lovice 101  
     Mary 101  
     Sarah 101  
     Susanna 101  
     Timothy 101  
     William 101  
 Bond, Austin F. 185  
     Betsey 185  
     Cynthia 185  
     Edward 185  
     Hannah 185  
     Jonathan 185  
     Joshua C. 185  
     Mary Ann 277  
     Nancy 185  
     Sally 185  
     Sarah 185  
 Bonham, Edward 170  
 Bonny, John 36  
 Bonwick, John 61  
 Booden, *see* Bowden  
 Boody, Hannah 83  
 Booth, Alexander 208  
     Edward Chauncey  
     xxxix  
     Henry Slader liii  
     Huldah 208  
 Borden, Thomas 133  
 Bosden, Margery 345  
 Bostwick, Frederick 191  
 Botler, William 245  
 Botley, — Rev. Fr. 245  
 Bottynden, Anne 70 74  
 Boughton, Edward 182  
 Boulger, Catherine 306  
     John 306  
 Bound, Mary Fiske 366  
 Bourden, John 187  
 Bowden } Abraham 160 261 264  
 Booden } Amena 160  
 Bowdon } Anne 160 261  
     David 160  
     Eunice 160 261  
     James 261  
     John 159 160 261  
     Lucy 159  
     Margery 261  
     Samuel 261  
 Bowditch, Charles Pickering  
     xlvi  
 Bowdon, *see* Bowden  
 Bowen, Edward Everett xlix  
 Bowerman, Henry 307  
 Bowers, Bridget 199  
     John 199  
 Bowler, E. C. 370  
 Bowman, Francis 187  
     Jonathan 103
- Bowman } Mary Lowell 106  
     *cont'd* } Nancy 104  
     Phebe 104  
     Sarah 109  
     William 106 109  
 Boyd, Hannah 112  
     Susan M. 111  
     William M. 112  
 Boylston, Zabdriel 95  
 Boynton, John 109  
     Joshua 109  
     Rachel 109  
     Sully 109  
 Bracle, Elizabeth 354 355  
     Thomas 354 355  
 Brackenbury, Alice 332  
     Mary 332  
     William 332  
 Bradbury, — Capt. 89  
     Charles xxvii 159  
     Jeremiah 314  
     John 157  
 Bradford, Benjamin 132  
     Keziah 133  
     Martha 132 133  
     William 132 133  
     William B. 37  
     Zerviah 133  
 Bradley } Abraham 199 200  
 Bradly } Amy 206  
 Broadly } Anna 199  
 Broadlye } Anne 200  
     Ariel 206  
     Benjamin 199 200  
     207 331 332  
     Caleb 329 331  
     Elizabeth 199 200  
     207 331 332  
     Ellen 310  
     Griffin 206  
     Hannah 200 308  
     Joel 309  
     Lydia 202  
     Mabel 206  
     Martha 207 310  
     Mercy 198  
     Nathaniel 198  
     Sarah 200 330 331  
     Susanna 332  
     Thankful 329  
 Brag, *see* Bragg  
 Bragdon, — Mrs. 156  
     James 314  
     Sarah 78  
 Bragg } Abigail 223  
 Brag } Anne 144  
     Ebenezer 238  
     Hannah 145 215-9 221  
     223 225 295 296 298  
     299 305  
     Henry 295 296  
     Joanna 222  
     John 145 147 215-9 221-3  
     225 295-9 301 306  
     Martha 238  
     Mary 147 297 298 306  
     Molly 225  
     Nanny 215  
     Olive 298  
     Peggy 299  
     Peter 217 218 302  
     Robert 219 221  
 Brainerd, John Bliss vii  
     Lawrence vii 83 125  
     Marion Fobes li  
     William Hungerford  
     vii li  
 Brainton, — Dr. 185  
 Branch, Benjamin 110  
     Elizabeth 110  
 Brandyn, Edward 69  
 Brann, Richard 281

- Braxstone } Alice 254  
 Braxston } Anne 254  
 Brexstone } J. 254  
 Brexton } Jacob 254  
 Brextone } Jane 253  
 Broxston } John 253  
               Thomas 253-5  
               William 253 254  
 Brazier, Hannah 334  
               Mary 334  
               Thomas 334  
 Breck, Edward xlix  
 Brett, Cornelius 193  
 Brewer, Elizabeth S. 228  
               Lucy 239 242  
 Brewster, Betsey 136  
               Jonathan 284  
               Ruth 284  
               S. D. 102  
               William 3 180 284  
 Brexstone, *see* Braxstone  
 Brexton, *see* Braxstone  
 Brextone, *see* Braxstone  
 Brilame, Matthew 168  
 Brice, John 35  
 Briden, Jane 178 179  
               Joseph 178 179  
 Bridges } — 342  
 Bridge } Anne Palfrey 3  
               Edmund 103 105  
               Elizabeth Gould 3  
               Jane Paine 107  
               John 351  
               Lucy 104  
               Margaret 107  
               Mary 351  
               Nathan William 107  
               Phebe 105  
               Samuel 107  
               William Frederick 3  
 Bridgen, Michael 271  
 Briggs } Abner 186  
 Brigg } Betsey 279  
               Elijah 279 361  
               Elizabeth 186  
               Elizabeth Flagg 186  
               Esther 186  
               Esther Talbot 186  
               Hannah 186  
               Huldah 186  
               Jeremiah 186  
               John 186  
               Johnson 186  
               Josephine lxxviii  
               Jotham 361  
               Margaret 186  
               Margaret Garaux 186  
               Penelope 279  
               Ruth 186  
               Sarah 186  
               William 186  
 Brigham, Abner 23  
               Clarence Saunders vii  
               84 185 290  
               Elisha 23 24  
               Enoch 23 24  
               Jotham 238  
               Lucy 23  
               Samuel 238  
               Thomas 23  
 Brimblecomb, — Capt. 116  
 Brissenden, Bridget 347 349  
 Bristol } John 308  
 Bristow } Mercy 308  
 Broach, Juliza I. 112  
 Broadly, *see* Bradley  
 Broadlye, *see* Bradley  
 Broadstreet, John 118  
 Broadwater, Elizabeth 180  
               Jane 180  
 Brock, Abigail 110 216  
               Dorothy 144 149 151 155  
               211 213 216 220 304  
               Elizabeth 211  
 Brock } George 151 220  
 cont'd } John 110 155  
               Mary 149  
               Philip 144 149 151 155  
               211 213 216 220 304  
               William 213  
 Brodhead, John M. lxxxiv  
 Brokman, John 353  
 Brooks, Abba Maria Wood 128  
               Elizabeth 331  
               George Merrick 128  
               Lovira 243  
               Martha 327  
               Patrick 35  
               Thomas 327  
 Broom, James 33  
 Brothers, Leonard 341  
 Brouce, Lidy 130  
 Brown } — 279 333 361  
 Browne } — Mr. 339  
               — Mrs. 360  
               Abigail 239  
               Agnes 65  
               Alice 140  
               Anthony 136 137  
               Asa Warren 89  
               Asemath 239  
               Bartholomew 113 123  
               Benjamin 239 240  
               Benjamin William II  
               Bessie 100  
               Cyrus Henry xlvii II  
               Daniel 111 136  
               Dorothy 99  
               Edward 99 109  
               Eliza 25  
               Elizabeth 25 99  
               Esther 136 137  
               Fannle Wilder 368  
               369  
               Frederick xviii  
               Georgiana Myrick 99  
               100  
               Hannah lxxv 204 205  
               Henderson Otis 99  
               100  
               James 241  
               Jeremiah 26  
               Joanna 339  
               John 35 162 333  
               John Carter xvi xvii  
               xx  
               John Coffin Jones  
               lix lxxxvi 99 100  
               John Nicholas xvi  
               Laura 100  
               Lawrence 100  
               Levi 25  
               Louisa 25  
               Lucinda White 95  
               Lucy 99  
               Lucy Lamprey 100  
               Lydia 241  
               Mary 99 160 312 333  
               Mary Elizabeth 100  
               Matthew 31  
               Minerva 243  
               Molly 136  
               Nathan 99  
               Nellie Bazin 100  
               Nicholas xvi 99  
               Rachel 109  
               Rebecca 137  
               Rhoda 339  
               Richard 65 lxxv  
               Robert 29  
               Samuel lxxv 136  
               Sarah 99 111 339  
               Stephen 339  
               Susanna 35  
               Thomas 236  
               Thomas Lee xlix  
               William 33 35 37 136  
 Browning, John 26  
 Browning } Primus 29 30  
 cont'd } Samuel 27  
 Broxston, *see* Braxstone  
 Brush, Hannah 226  
               Isaac 226  
 Bryan, Alexander 232  
               Anna 229  
               Ebenezer 229  
               Elizabeth 231  
               Esther 229  
               Jemima 231  
               Jesse 231  
               Mary 231  
               Ruth 232  
               Samuel 231  
               Sarah 231  
 Bryant, — 361  
               A. 361  
               Elizabeth 236  
               Hubbard Winslow  
               xlix  
               Ichabod 37  
               John 67  
               Lucy Ann 49  
               Mary 67  
               Philip D. 37  
 Bryspoole, William 182  
 Buchanan, James 292  
 Buck, Howard Mendenhall vii  
               xlvii  
 Buckley, Ann 243  
               Anna 243  
               L. 243  
 Budd, George 33  
 Bull, Joseph Cecil 368  
               Stephen 36  
               Thomas 165  
 Bullard, Abigail lxxxii  
               Amos lxxxii  
               Benjamin lxxxii  
               Henry lxxxii  
               John lxxxii  
               William Durant  
               lxxxii  
 Bunce, Abigail 231  
               Abigail Ruth 231  
               Betsey 231  
               Edmund 232  
               Elizabeth 230  
               Fleet 230  
               Israel 232  
               Jos. 232  
               Martha 232  
               Phebe B. 230  
               Sarah 232  
               Selah 232  
               Theodorus 231  
               Zebadiah 231  
 Buntor, Thomas 352  
 Burden, Nicholas 59  
               Patience 59  
 Burges, Ephraim 13  
               Loammi 11-3  
               Margaret 252  
               Marrit 12 13  
               Mary 12  
               Rachel 11  
               Sally 11-3  
               Sarah 12 13  
 Burghley, Cecil William Lord  
               xx  
 Burk, David 34  
               Hannah 236  
               Jonas 236  
               Mary 109  
               William 109  
 Burlingame, Henry 29  
               Peter 26 27  
 Burnham, — Mr. 361  
               Reuben Abbot xlix  
 Burr, Thomas 170  
 Burrage, Charles Dana xlvii  
               George D. lxix  
               Jeannie Ursula lxix



- Burrill, John 190  
     Paul Colburn xlix 190  
 Burritt, Alice xlix  
 Bursell, Thomas 34  
 Burt } — Mr. xxv  
 Burt } Jacob 320  
     Jeffrey 254  
     Patty 320  
     Thomas 254  
 Burton, Anne 260  
     Clarence Monroe 289  
 Busby } Ann 366  
 Busby } Bridget 87  
     Nicholas 87 190  
 Bush, John 187  
 Busk, Hammond 35  
 Russell, see Buzzell  
 Butler, Aaron 242  
     Abigail 242  
     Chloe 243  
     Christopher 80 81  
     James 35  
     Lemuel 81  
 Butman, Thomas 113 119 123  
 Butters, Jesse 318  
 Buxton, Benjamin 44  
     Cornelius 44  
     Ebenezer 44  
     Hannah 44  
     James 44  
     Mary 44  
     Susanna 44  
     William 44  
 Buzzell } Herbert L. 190  
 Buzzell } John 190  
 Bvycott, Frances 63  
     Francis 63  
 Byg, see Bigg  
 Byge, see Bigg  
 Bygg, see Bigg  
 Bygge, see Bigg  
 Byles, Israel 113 123  
     Jonathan 113  
 Byree, Robert 323  
 Cabot, John xxlv  
 Cady, Barnabas 339 340  
     Chloe 138 139  
     Clarissa Cutter 138  
     David 134 135 137-9  
     Henry 135  
     Isaac Hutchins 138  
     Jesse 339  
     Jonathan 134  
     Joseph 134  
     Josiah 134 138 139  
     Kate 138  
     Lois 134 137  
     Lois Cleveland 139  
     Lydia 137-9  
     Margaret 339 340  
     Mary 134 139  
     Myra 139  
     Richard 187  
     Sally 135  
     Sarah 340  
     Zadok 134  
 Cain } Annie Atmore li  
 Caine } David 262 314  
 Cane } Giles 35  
     John 300  
     Judith 301  
 Calef, John C. 98  
 Calhoon, Joseph 36  
 Call, Alfred Timothy 106  
     Catherine 110  
     Elizabeth 108 109 111  
     Francis Rittal 106  
     Hannah 110  
     Isabella 112  
     Lucy 109  
     Moses 108  
     Nancy 105 106  
     Nancy C. 111  
 Call } Nancy Catherine 106  
 cont'd } Nathan 169  
     Nelson 112  
     Patty 110  
     Philip 110  
     Stephen 109  
     Susan 112  
     Warren 112  
     William 110  
 Callacott, see Callicott  
 Callahan, Rebecca 105  
 Callicott } Elizabeth 87  
 Callacott } John 87  
     Richard 87  
 Calne, Thomas 181  
 Calvert, Leonard 367  
 Calvin, Elizabeth 232  
     John 232  
 Camp, Elizabeth 23  
     Green 35  
     Katharine 199  
     Luke 23  
     Nicholas 199  
 Campbell, Alexander 127  
     Edward Raymond 127  
     Rhoda 127  
 Candage, James 276  
 Cane, see Cain  
 Cannada, Persis 130  
 Canny, see Cheney  
 Canterbury, John Elderkin 137  
     Waldo 137  
 Cantelo }  
 Cantelow } Walter 260  
 Cantloe }  
 Capen, Charlotte Harrison lxxvi  
 Card, — Mrs. 27  
     James 34  
 Care, Martha 72  
 Carey } Augustus 136  
 Cary } Darius Hutchens 134  
     Ezra 136  
     Holsey 36  
     John 93  
     Joseph 133-6  
     Keziah 133  
     Nabby 135  
     Seth Cooley xlix  
     Thomas G. 34-6  
     William 134  
     Zeruah 133-6  
 Carick, Richard 61  
 Carlson, Michael 32  
 Carlisle } Elizabeth W. lxxvi  
 Carlile } John 111  
     Melinda 111  
 Carll, Eliphalet W. 232  
     Elsie 232  
     Evelyn 232  
     Gloriana 232  
     Israel 232  
     Susan Amelia 232  
 Carlson, Christian 34  
 Carlton, Hannah 24  
     John 34  
 Carman, Francis 303  
     Margaret 302  
     Mary 150  
     Thomas 150 303  
 Carnegie, Andrew xii  
 Carnes, Anna 331  
     Rachel 331  
     Thomas 331  
 Carney, Benjamin B. 105 110  
     James 112  
     Jane 112  
     Lydia C. 110  
     Melinda 111  
 Carpenter } Abigail 39  
 Carpender } Abraham 130 132  
 Carpinter } 133  
     Anne 231  
 Carpenter } Asareb 132  
 cont'd } Calista 35  
     Calvin 39  
     Charles Carroll xlvii  
     Chester 20 24  
     Edith 231  
     Elizabeth 133  
     John 39  
     Joice 257  
     Margaret 337  
     Olive 133  
     Prudence 39  
     Robert W. xlix  
     Susanna 132  
     Thomas 231  
     Thurston 39  
     Willet 27 29  
 Carr, Eliphalet 37  
     Oliver 27  
 Carrington, Deborah 331  
     John 331  
     Mary 265  
 Carrol, Eliza 307  
 Carrothers, see Crothers  
 Carter, — Mr. 300  
     Abigail 212  
     Amaziah 318  
     Benjamin 272  
     Benjamin Gambling 218  
     Daniel 220  
     Deborah 218-23 305  
     Dolly 318  
     Edward C. 34  
     Elizabeth 144 300  
     Ezra 272  
     George Revillo li  
     Hannah 318  
     Henry 146 148 150 152  
         154 209 212 218-23 304  
     James 272 318  
     Joel 272 318  
     John xvi 33 148 154 272  
         300 363  
     Joseph 272 318  
     Lydia 272 318  
     Martha 320  
     Mary 142 144 146 148  
         150 152 154 209 212  
         318  
     Molly 222  
     Moses 272  
     Naomi Kendall 321  
     Pelatiah 209  
     Rachel 146 222 305  
     Rebecca 318  
     Rogers 33  
     Ruth 142  
     Samuel 33  
     Sarah 272 318  
     William 219 272 318  
 Cartland, Abigail 46  
     Asa 46  
     Elijah 46  
     Joseph 46  
     Samuel 46  
 Carver, John 190  
 Carwithy }  
 Carwithen } Dicory 87  
 Cary, see Carey  
 Case, Barnard 80 81  
     E. 281  
 Casewel, see Caswell  
 Casewell, see Caswell  
 Cass, John 23  
 Caswell } Amos 300  
 Casewell } Amy 216  
 Casewell } Elizabeth 146 305  
 Casswell } Jacob 300  
     Joanna 146 305  
     John 146  
     Martha 144 152 153  
         216 218 304  
     Michael 218

- Caswell } Rebecca 300  
 cont'd } Robert 144 146 152  
           153 216 218 304  
           Sarah 153
- Cate, Daniel 109  
           Margaret 109 112
- Cathcart, Gershom 80 81
- Catlin, George xxi
- Caulkins, Frances Manwaring  
           284 285
- Cenny, *see* Cheney
- Chadwick, Abigail 239  
           Daniel 271  
           Joseph 271  
           Lemuel 271  
           Martha 271  
           Mary 270-2  
           Mercy 270  
           Samuel 272
- Chaffee, Abner 38  
           Amos 38  
           David 38  
           Eunice 38  
           Judith 38  
           Priscilla 38  
           Sophronia 38
- Chamber, Margaret 185  
           Walter 185
- Chamberlain } George Walter  
 Chamberlin } vi xlvi lvi 93  
                   180 287  
                   June 162  
                   Mabel Folsom 11  
                   Melinda 360  
                   Paul Mellen  
                   xlix  
                   Roswell 20  
                   Schuyler 20  
                   Susan lxxxv  
                   William 93  
                   William De  
                   Witt 11
- Champion, Elizabeth 356
- Champlain, Samuel de xvi
- Champlin, Daniel 27 29  
           William 27
- Chandler, Amariah 288
- Channy, *see* Cheney
- Chapel, *see* Chappell
- Chaplen, ——— 68
- Chaplyn } Alice 72 76  
           Lawrence 68 72 76
- Chapman, ——— 361  
           Abigail 361  
           Abilene 38  
           Benjamin 281 361-5  
           D. 363  
           Damaris 363  
           Daniel 364  
           Elias 38  
           Elisha 38  
           Elizabeth 38 360  
           Ephraim 362  
           Eunice 362  
           Hannah 109 359  
           Israel 362 363  
           J. 361  
           Jacob 361  
           Jane 361  
           Jerusha 365  
           Jesse 365  
           John 362 365  
           Jon. 361  
           Joseph 360  
           Lucinda 361 363  
           Margery 281  
           Martha 361  
           Mary 38  
           N. 364  
           Nancy 362  
           Nath. 359  
           Nathaniel 364 365  
           Rachel 109  
           Robert 361 365
- Chapman } Sophia 366  
 cont'd } Susan 361  
           Thomas 38 109 361  
           363  
           W. 366
- Chappell } Abigail 146 220-3 305  
 Chapel } Amanda S. 230
- Chappel } Ann 323  
           Barnard H. 230  
           John 35 37  
           Mary 220  
           Minor 29  
           Robert 323  
           Sarah 221-3  
           Thomas 146 220-3
- Charnock, John 125 126  
           Mary 125
- Charter, Elizabeth 173  
           Robert 173
- Chase, — Mr. 313 359 363 366  
           Abraham 81  
           Anthony lxxvi  
           Arthur 370  
           Charles Augustus lx  
           lxxvi lxxvii  
           Dudley 126  
           Hannah 275 278  
           Ithamar 126  
           John Carroll v xxviii  
           184  
           Jonathan 126  
           Joseph 81  
           Josiah 262  
           Lorinda 49  
           Lydia lxxvi  
           Mary 126 363  
           Mary Alice lxxvii  
           Mary Teresa lxxvii  
           Maud Elisa lxxvii  
           Philander 126  
           Rodney 49  
           Salmon P. 126  
           Samuel 126  
           Timothy 80
- Chatfield, Ann 88  
           Silence 309  
           Thomas 88
- Chatterton, Mary 17 328 329  
           Susanna 328  
           William 328 329
- Chauncy, — Mr. 114
- Cheever, Thomas 316
- Cheney } Hannah 188  
 Canny } Lydia 188  
 Cenny } Martha 188
- Channy } Mary 188  
           Matthew 188  
           Person Colby lxxxiv  
           Samuel 188  
           Sarah 188  
           Thomas 188 189
- Chester, Joseph Lemuel 283  
           Walstein Roath 11  
           William 353
- Cheston, Mary 58  
           Richard 58
- Chew, T. I. 33
- Chichester, Ebenezer 231  
           Eliphalet 231  
           Ephraim 231  
           Jerusha 231  
           Keziah 231  
           Lydia H. 231
- Chidsey, Anne 200  
           Caleb 200  
           Ebenezer 198  
           Hannah 200  
           Priscilla 198  
           Sarah 202
- Child } Hannah 101  
 Childs } John 39  
           Joseph 187  
           Richard 187
- Chilson, Abigail 339
- Chilson } Annanias 134  
 cont'd } Anne 134  
           Benjamin 339  
           David Waters 339  
           Elizabeth 134  
           Hannah 134  
           Jean 134  
           Jonathan 134  
           Mary 134  
           Sammel 134  
           William 339
- Chilton, Sarah 337
- Chisholm, Elsie 186
- Chism, Louisa 112
- Chisnall, Dorothy 178 179
- Chittenden, Eleanor 57  
           Simon 57
- Choate, Charles Francis lx  
           lxxv lxxvi  
           Elizabeth W. lxxvi  
           George C. lxxvi
- Chubbuck, Thomas 286
- Church, — Mr. 364  
           John 259
- Churchill, Hannah 112
- Chute } Samuel 113 123
- Clut } ——— 361
- Claghorn } James 92  
 Cleaghorne } William C. 92
- Clapp } ——— 361
- Clap } — Mr. 360 361  
           David 360  
           Edward Dwight xlix  
           Fanny 361  
           George O. 185  
           George Otis 185  
           James H. 11  
           Margaret Charlotte 185  
           Nathaniel 361  
           Otis F. 185  
           Otis P. 185  
           Roger 184  
           Sarah 361
- Clark } — Mr. 361
- Clarke } A. Howard 98
- Cleark } Albert lx lxxviii 289
- Clerk } Alexander 363
- Clerke } Anna 202  
           Anne 312  
           Asenath 363  
           Benjamin 113 123  
           Charlotte 361  
           Daniel 161  
           Daniel S. 111  
           Ebenezer 202  
           Edmund 113 123 124  
           Elizabeth 145  
           Hannah 198  
           J. C. L. 96  
           James 25  
           Jedediah lxxviii  
           John lxxvii 302 359  
           360 363  
           John Calvin Law-  
           rence xlix  
           John H. 49  
           Joseph 37  
           Josephine lxxviii  
           Josia Caroline  
           lxxviii  
           Lewis 29  
           Louisa 111  
           Louise Jane 49  
           Lovilla 243  
           Lydia 328 360  
           Lyman 242  
           Maria 242  
           Martha 161  
           Mary lxxvii lxxviii  
           200 328 329  
           Mary Caroline 49  
           Mary Elizabeth  
           lxxviii  
           Mary Teresa lxxvii



- Clark } Nathaniel 302  
*cont'd* } Philip 188  
           } Rumson 248  
           } Roland 242  
           } Samuel 166 200 312  
           } Sarah 242 243  
           } Sarah R. 112  
           } Stephen 328  
           } Sterling 35
- Clary, *see* Cleary
- Class, Holliston 14
- Clay, Henry 171  
       William 37
- Cleaghorne, *see* Claghorn
- Cleark, *see* Clark
- Cleary } Henry 148  
 Clary } John 148 150 152 303  
       } Margaret 152  
       } Martha 148 150 152  
       } 303 304  
       } Nancy 362  
       } Robert 362  
       } Susanna 150
- Cleaves } Benjamin 113-124  
 Cleeve } George xxi-iv xxvi  
       } Rebecca 113
- Clement } Edward Henry 191  
 Clements } Robert 286  
           } William 180
- Clerk, *see* Clark
- Clerke, *see* Clark
- Cleveland, Chloe 243  
       James 337  
       James S. 243  
       Mary 243
- Cleverly, Elizabeth 327
- Clifford, John 283
- Clutton, George 96
- Chzbee, Azulea 92
- Clodanan, Joseph 34
- Clodman, Joseph 35
- Cloise, John 187
- Closson, John 277  
       Mary Abigail 277
- Clough, Abigail 46  
       Abraham 46  
       Asa 276  
       David 46  
       Eliza 277  
       Hannah 46  
       Jonathan 46  
       Nathan 46  
       Samuel 46
- Cloutman, Mary Hannah  
       lxxxiii
- Clyde, Thomas 307
- Cobb } — Mr. 279  
 Cobbe } Abigail 21  
       } Adelalde Maria 90  
       } Collier 288  
       } D. 90  
       } David lxxii  
       } Harriet 21  
       } Joan 63  
       } John W. 163  
       } Sally 21  
       } Samuel 80 81  
       } Sarah C. lxxii
- Coburn, Eliphalet 277  
       Frank Warren 369  
       Louise Helen xlix  
       Lydia Jane 277  
       Polly 277  
       Sarah 334
- Cochran, Thomas 102
- Cocke, *see* Cox
- Coe, Thomas Upham xlvii
- Coffin, Aaron 100  
       H. Maria 84  
       Mary 100  
       Mary Elizabeth 100  
       Paul 95
- Cogger, Margery 62  
       Thomas 62
- Cogswell, Frederick 35  
       Judith 20  
       Thomas 20
- Cokayne, G. E. 189
- Coker, Benjamin 142 145 212  
       Martha 212  
       Susanna 145 212
- Cokke, Thomas 326
- Colburn, Abby Ann 49  
       Abigail 49  
       Abraham Scales 49  
       Anna 49  
       Caroline Frances 49  
       Celinda Ella 49  
       Charles Clarkson 49  
       Charles Emerson 49  
       Charles Henry 49  
       Ebenezer 39  
       Ellas Hutchins 49  
       Enoch Scales 49  
       Frank F. 49  
       George Adelbert 49  
       George Emerson 49  
       Hannah S. 49  
       Ira 20  
       John Emerson 49  
       Martha 109  
       William 109
- Colcord, Ann 183  
       Edward 183
- Cole } Alice 248  
 Coles } Azel 134  
 Coll } Daniel 101  
       } Edmund 134  
       } Ezekiel 135  
       } Ezra 134  
       } Frederick 136  
       } Joan 249 251  
       } John 136 248  
       } Margaret 270  
       } Mary 130 136  
       } Molly 134 135 137  
       } Moses 134  
       } Nathaniel 33  
       } Noah 134-7  
       } Numanphits 134  
       } Samuel 113 123  
       } William 29
- Collensby, *see* Follansbee
- Coller, John 187
- Collins, Abigail 198  
       Arthur 93  
       Daniel 198  
       Elizabeth 303  
       George 303  
       Julius 21  
       Marby 37
- Colly, Alice 65
- Coltman, Robert 345
- Columbus, Christopher xvi  
       xvii
- Colver, Frederic Lathrop xlvii
- Comayn, Francis 36
- Combs, *see* Coombs
- Comley, Antoinette Jane 336  
       Harriet Elizabeth 336  
       James Henry 336  
       James Henry Ridg-  
       way 336  
       Jane 336  
       John 336  
       John Ridgway 336  
       Joseph Charles 336  
       Norris Fines 336
- Compton Compton William  
       Lord, *see* North-  
       ampton Earl of
- Compton, Margaret xlix 94  
       Peter 342  
       William Sir 342
- Comstock, Betsey 24
- Conant, Carrie M. lxxi  
       Henry lxxi  
       Rebecca 113
- Condrey } Dennis 303  
 Condry } Mary 142  
           } Timothy 303
- Congdon, — Mrs. 26  
       Abigail 28  
       Caleb 28  
       George 27  
       Henry 26  
       James 29  
       John 28  
       Jonathan 27 29  
       Joseph 28  
       Stephen 27  
       Thomas R. 26  
       Weighty 27  
       William 28
- Conklin, Charles A. 231  
       David S. 228  
       Epenetus C. 232  
       Lantha 232  
       Isabelln F. 228  
       Mary 227  
       Mary A. 228  
       Mary Frances 232
- Conner, Jesse 109  
       Nancy 109
- Connet, Alfred 286  
       James 286
- Conney, John 283
- Conover, Caroline Matilda 51
- Constable, Joan 73
- Converse } Dorothy 39
- Convers } Ebenezer 107  
           } Eleanor 40  
           } Frederick L. 40  
           } Hannah 40  
           } James 40  
           } Josiah 40  
           } Ruth 40  
           } Sally 23 40  
           } Sarah 40  
           } Solvin 40  
           } Washington 40
- Conway, Catherine 235
- Conyngham, *see* Cunningham
- Cook, Ann Eliza 232  
       Betsey 24  
       Calvin 24  
       Charles H. 232  
       Christian 34  
       Dian 14  
       Frances 232  
       George W. 232  
       John 140  
       Lucretia 21  
       Paul 24  
       Samuel 19
- Coolidge, *see* Coolidge
- Cooley, Charles P. II
- Coolidge } Henry D. 288
- Coolidge } John 179 187  
           } Mary 179
- Coombs } Abigail 148 150 153  
 Combs } 154 211 213  
           } Francis 148 150 153  
           } 154 211 213 304  
           } John 150 154  
           } Mary 153  
           } William 211
- Cooper, — Mr. 114  
       Hiram 112  
       James Fenimore 127  
       Jane 301  
       John 197  
       Joshua 301  
       Margaret 112  
       Mary 167 197  
       Michael 246  
       Paul 325  
       Stephen 249  
       Thomas 167  
       William 301
- Cootes, Ralph 181

- Copeland, Charles Finney 286  
     Jonathan 286  
 Copin, Ann 354 356  
 Corbet, William 181  
 Corbin, Betsey 40  
     Elizabeth 40  
     Fanny L. 40  
     James 40  
     Matilda L. 21  
     Royal 21  
 Cordell, George 35  
 Corey } — Mrs. 28  
 Cory } Deloraine Pendre 271  
     315 316  
     Elizabeth 127  
     Hannah 127  
     Isabella Holden li  
     Lois 127  
     Martha 127  
     Mary 127  
     Oliver 127  
     Rhoda 127  
     Samuel 127  
     Susanna 127  
 Corliss } Asenath lxii  
 Corlis } Augustus Whittemore  
     lvii lx lxii  
     Eliza Crawford lxii  
     Eliza Larena lxii  
     Frances lxii  
     John 23  
     Mary Elizabeth lxii  
     Robert Elwell lxii  
 Cornell, Hephzibah 272  
     Peter 272  
 Corning, Charles R. lxxxiv  
 Cornish, Joseph Edward xlix  
 Cory, *see* Corey  
 Cossen, *see* Cousins  
 Costeloe } Anna 110  
 Costaloe } Elizabeth 108  
 Cosyn, *see* Cousins  
 Cothren, William 207  
 Cottle, Caroline 112  
     Edmund 81  
     Samuel 112  
     Shubael 81  
 Cottrell, Abel 26  
     David 29  
     James 27  
 Cottwell, John 255  
 Couentrie, *see* Coventry  
 Couill, *see* Covell  
 Coursey, John 35  
 Cousins }  
 Cossen } Joan 245  
     Thomas 246 247  
 Cosyn }  
 Covell } Elizabeth 252  
 Couill } James 130 131  
 Covell } Jonathan 131  
     Micajah 130  
     Nathaniel 368  
     Sarah 129-31  
     Zerviah 131  
 Coventry } John 69 73  
 Couentrie }  
 Coverly, Elizabeth 90  
     Sally 90  
     Samuel 89 90  
     Sarah 89 90  
     Sarah Winslow 90  
 Covill, *see* Covell  
 Cowling, Sarah 333  
 Cowper, Thomas 258  
 Cox } Abraham 34  
 Cocke } Bridget 87  
 Coxe } Ebenezer 113 123  
     Edward 113 123 124  
     Elizabeth 333  
     John 246  
     Marietta 52  
     William 333  
 Coyl, Elizabeth 109  
     John 109
- Crafts, Augusta 21  
     Ebenezer 21  
     Matilda L. 21  
     Mehitable 21  
     Samuel C. 19 21  
 Crane, Albert xxxviii  
     Ellery Bicknell lxxxv  
     John 21  
 Cranmer, Thomas Abp. of Can-  
     terbury xvi  
 Cranston, — Mrs. 26  
     Caleb 26  
 Crapo, Henry Howland li  
 Craton, George 35  
 Crawford, Lucy xv  
     Margaret 329  
     Sarah W. 111  
 Crefts, Hannah 234  
 Cressy } Job 113 123 124  
 Cressey }  
 Crippen, John 37  
 Crocker, B. P. 89  
     Elizabeth lxxx  
     George Glover xlvii  
     li  
     Margaret 108  
     Martha 361  
     William 361  
 Crocket } Abraham 143 144 152  
 Crockett } 155 302 303  
     Anne 303  
     Betty 296  
     Eleanor 144 152 155  
     Elizabeth 143 147 152  
     Esther 298  
     Hannah 142  
     John 146 221 224 296  
     298  
     Jos. 303  
     Mary 146 221 224 296  
     298 305  
     Nathaniel 303  
     Richard 224  
     Sarah 303  
     Weymouth 155  
 Croker, *see* Crooker  
 Cromwell, Oliver 35 291  
 Crooker }  
 Croker } — Mr. 116 118-21  
 Crosby } Anne 145 212 213  
 Crosby } 215-8 220 221 224  
 Crosbie } Betty 224  
     Daniel 262 312  
     Eleanor Frances  
     Davis xlvii  
     Elizabeth Gould 3  
     Hannah 216 220  
     John 145 212 213 215-8  
     220 221 224 304  
     Mary 213 312  
     Nanny 221  
     Ruth 212  
     Sarah 215  
     William Howard  
     xxxvii  
     William Sumner 190  
 Crosman, Sally 185  
 Cross, Eliza M. 336  
     Harriet Eliza 336  
 Crossett, Lewis Abbott li  
 Crothers } Jenny 307  
 Carrothers } John 307  
     Laifanny 307  
     Robert 307  
     William 307  
 Crowe, Benjamin 234  
 Crowell } A. Clinton 92  
 Crowel } Benaiah 81  
     Benjamin 80  
     Samuel 81  
 Crowley, Florence 36  
 Crowninshield } Clifford 273  
 Kroninschelt } Elizabeth von  
     283
- Crowninshield } Johan von 283  
     *cont'd* } Martha 283  
 Croxford, Daniel 36  
 Cruse, Michael 304  
     William 304  
 Cruttenden, Hannah 329  
     Isaac 199 201  
     Lydia 199  
     Mehitable 329  
 Cudworth, Alice 284  
 Culbertston, Andrew A. 94  
 Culver, Sarah 198 204  
 Cummings } — Dea. 363  
 Cumin } — Dr. 52  
 Cumins } Charles Kimball li  
     Harriet lxxxiii  
     Horace Stuart lx  
     lxxxiii lxxxiv  
     Jacob lxxxiii 279  
     Jeannette E.  
     lxxxiv  
     John 363  
     Maria 52  
     Prentiss xxix  
 Cunningham } Alexander 30  
 Conyngham } Andrew 30 36  
     Catherine 30  
     Elitia 30  
     Eliza Crawford  
     lxii  
     George 30  
     Henry Winches-  
     ter xxix xxxv  
     xxxviii 82  
     Isabella 30  
     James 30  
     Jennie T. xlix  
     John 30  
     William 30  
 Curd, Eunice 107  
     John 172  
 Currier, Abigail 148 151 153 154  
     210 212 214 215 225  
     Amos 155 219  
     Amy 154 212  
     Ann 302  
     Anne 143 145 155 210  
     212 214 221 305  
     Betty 212  
     Caleb 143 149 150 153  
     209 212 304  
     Dorothy 144 149 151  
     300 303  
     Edward 146 149 152 153  
     222 297 299 302  
     Eleanor 142 144  
     Elizabeth 302  
     Geoffrey 146 210 212  
     220 222  
     Hannah 153  
     Henry 214  
     James 210  
     Jeffrey 148 151 153 155  
     225 302  
     John 143 145 155 209  
     210 212 214 225 295  
     304  
     Joseph 148 152 212 221  
     305  
     Joshua 211  
     Love 142 150 153 209 212  
     Lydia 142 144 152 221  
     Mark 214  
     Martha 213  
     Mary 109 151 217 219  
     221 222 224 225 295  
     297 302  
     Mercy 142 148 151 153  
     155 212 297 303  
     Nathaniel 37  
     Rebecca 215  
     Richard 150 153 209 212  
     219 221 222 224 225 295  
     297 302 303 305



- Currier } Ruth 145 212 299  
*cont'd* } Samuel 148 151 153 154  
 210 212 214 215 220  
 224 302  
 Sarah 144-6 149 152-4  
 209 211 213 215 217  
 220 222 225 297 299  
 302 303  
 Seth 109  
 Susanna 142 143 150  
 153 212 303  
 Thomas 142 149 152 154  
 209 211 213 215 217  
 302  
 William 222 302
- Curtis, Abigail 43  
 James 362  
 James F. 34  
 Joanna 43  
 Joseph 36  
 Rebecca 18  
 Sarah 43 333 362  
 Sarah C. lxxii  
 Timothy 333  
 Zaccheus 43
- Cushing, — Mr. 303 304  
 Caleb 143  
 Edmund 127  
 Mary 127
- Cushman, Charlotte lxxii  
 Rachel 109  
 Thomas 109
- Cussan, — 163
- Cutbert, Lettice 57  
 Stephen 57
- Cutler, Ebenezer lxxx  
 Ella Frances lxxx  
 Isaac 22  
 John lxxx  
 Jonathan lxxx  
 Samuel lxxx  
 Samuel Newton lix  
 lxxx  
 Sarah Jane lxxx  
 Abraham 37  
 Asaph B. 127  
 Elizabeth Fennelly II  
 Ephraim lxvii  
 Hannah S. 111  
 William Richard vi  
 xxix xxxvii li lix  
 lxi lxxx lxxxi 191  
 Wilmot 111
- Cutts, Catherine 109  
 Samuel 109
- Daggett } E. 361 363  
 Daggatt } Isaac 80  
 Dagget } Samuel 80  
 Seth 80  
 Thomas 80 81 279  
 William 82
- Dain, Waltch 257
- Dalby, George 185
- Dale, John 36
- Dally, Eliza 226  
 George 226  
 Phebe 226
- Dalton, Charles H. xlix  
 Frederick W. 36
- Dame } Abigail 83  
 Dam } Anna 51 83  
 Hannah 51  
 Hannah Boody 83  
 Hunking 83  
 John 190  
 Mary 83  
 Moses 51 283  
 Olin 52  
 Ruth 83
- Damerill } Abigail 152 214  
 Dammeril } Benjamin 142 144  
 Dammerrill } 149 152 155 210  
 212 214 217 298  
 302 304
- Damerill } Betty 215  
*cont'd* } Deborah 145  
 Edward 221  
 Elizabeth 142 144  
 145 149 152 155  
 210-4 217 304  
 Henry 149  
 Jane 142 149  
 Jenny 214 219  
 Joanna 146 150  
 302  
 John 145 149 212  
 225 302-4  
 John Mobbs 296  
 Jos 302  
 Jos. 302 303  
 Joseph 146 150 153  
 210 212 214 215  
 217 218 220 221  
 296 298  
 Joshua 149 155  
 Love Kelly 220  
 Martha 218  
 Mary 150 153 210  
 212 214 215 217  
 218 220 221  
 Moses 225 303  
 Rebecca 146 219  
 Robert 144 155 211  
 213 214 304  
 Samuel 146 211 219  
 303  
 Sarah 155 212  
 Tabitha 146 213  
 225 296 298 305
- Damon, Hannah 53
- Dana, Charles Sumner II  
 James Dwight 192  
 Mary Sayre II  
 William 317
- Danell, *see* Daniels
- Danforth, Elizabeth 180  
 Jonathan 180
- Daniels } Abby June II  
 Danell } Anna 201 208  
 Daniel } Joanna 203 208  
 Obed 11  
 Rebecca 201  
 Sally 11  
 Sally Parkhurst 11  
 Samuel 187  
 Stephen 201 208  
 Thomas 61  
 William 85
- Danielson, — Capt. 338  
 James 141  
 Ora 141  
 Sarah Lord 141  
 Zipporah 338
- Dannett, Thomas 61
- Danvers, — Mr. xxiii
- Darbie, Elizabeth 65  
 Philip 65
- Darland, Jon. 276
- Darling, Joshua 50  
 Maria Cleveland 50
- Dauker, *see* Dawker
- Davenport, Elizabeth 338  
 John 338
- Daves, *see* Davis
- Davidson, Jane 364
- Davis } Abijah 35 101  
 Daves } Andrew McFarland  
 Davies } xlviii li 193 194 370  
 Barnabas 134-6  
 Barney 134  
 Caroline 48  
 Catherine 226  
 Daniel 337 339  
 Dolar 190  
 Edward W. 288  
 Eliphalet 134  
 Elisha 100 101  
 Elizabeth 101  
 Esther 262
- Davis } Eunice 136  
*cont'd* } Fila 140  
 George 226  
 George Dally 226  
 George Toffey xlix 93  
 Hannah 134-6  
 Huldah 339  
 Jane 226  
 John 36 93 101 135 226  
 Jonathan 101  
 Ludovica 134  
 Lydia 363  
 Mary 46 101 336  
 Melatiah 80 81  
 Noah 40  
 Peter 34  
 Priscilla 134  
 Rebecca 101  
 Ruth 226  
 Sarah 40 134 339  
 Sydenham 306  
 Tamar 337 339  
 William 363
- Davol, Edwin Russell xlix
- Davy } Lawrence 56  
 Daye } Walter 62
- Daw, George 35
- Dawker } Richard 258  
 Dauker }
- Dawkins, Robert 254
- Dawson, Thomas 164
- Day } — 280  
 Daye } Abua 137  
 Dey } Abner 135-7  
 Adeline 21  
 Alice 137  
 Amos 338  
 Andrew 345  
 Anna 138  
 Anne 135  
 Bathsheba 335 339  
 Benjamin 135  
 Betsey 135  
 Bezaleel 134  
 Billy 136 137  
 Calvin 139  
 Charles 135 138  
 Clarissa 137 140  
 Comfort 133-6  
 Cynthia 133  
 Daniel 140  
 David 136 137 338 339  
 Dorothy 260 261  
 Ebenezer 36 140  
 Ebenezer S. 139  
 Ebenezer Stearns 134  
 Edith 137  
 Elias 338  
 Eliphalet 135 137 138  
 Eliphalet Wright 138  
 Elizabeth 65  
 Emily 140  
 Esther 133-6  
 Fila 139  
 Filena 138 139  
 George 139  
 George Asa 138  
 Hannah 135-7  
 Harriet 140  
 Harvey 135 139 140  
 Henry 139 140  
 Henry Gould 139  
 Horace 139  
 Hosea 137  
 Isaac 133 138-40  
 Israel 133-5 137 141  
 Israel Hubbard 139  
 James 338 339  
 Joel 138 139  
 Jonathan 134 135 339  
 Joseph 21 22  
 Lawrence 56  
 Lemuel 133  
 Lois 135  
 Lucy 133 134 137-9

- Day } Luke 21  
*cont'd* } Luther 137  
 Lyman 138  
 Mary 135-7 139 338 339  
 Mary Elizabeth 135  
 Melita 135  
 Meriam 134  
 Minnencey 137  
 Miron 21  
 Nathan 135 136  
 Noah 137  
 Olive 139 140 339  
 Olley 133  
 Pearly Willson 135  
 Pelatiah 114  
 Polly 133  
 Rhoda 138 139  
 Richard 54  
 Robert 339  
 Roxana Sophia 138  
 Ruel 137  
 Ruth 137  
 Sally 21 138 139  
 Samuel 21 136  
 Samuel Dorrance 139  
 Sarah 139  
 Sarah Ann 140  
 Stephen 233-5  
 Susanna 21 23  
 Thomas 337  
 William 35 55  
 Zadock 135
- Deacon, Edward xlix 93  
 Dean } Charles xv  
 Deane } John Frederick 288  
 Lot 40  
 Samuel 87 356
- Dearborn, — Mr. 364  
 Noah 37
- De Berdt, Dennys 95  
 Decatur, Stephen 33  
 De Heydon, *see* Heydon 286  
 Dejordy, G. A. xlix  
 Dela, Forbes 34  
 Demant, Jane 235  
 Demldoff, John 37  
 Denning, James 22  
 Denight, Wilson 35  
 Denison, David 135  
 Elizabeth 135  
 George 135
- Denn, Sarah 65  
 Denna, Lydia 12  
 Nancy Priest 12
- Dennis, — 281  
 Eunice 280  
 Gyles 260  
 Hannah Jane 186  
 Joan 259 260
- De Normandie, James xxxvi  
 96 184
- Denzimore, *see* Dinsmore  
 Depew, Chauncey Mitchell xlix  
 De Saint Croix, *see* St. Croix  
 Devenny, Eleanor 31  
 Devo, John 37  
 Dexter, Franklin Bowditch  
 xlix
- Dey, *see* Day
- Diamond, Abigail 128  
 Jacob R. 128
- Dickenson, *see* Dickinson  
 Dickerman, Abraham 329  
 Elizabeth 331  
 Hannah 200  
 John 339  
 Susanna 329  
 Waitstill 339
- Dickerson, Hannah 230  
 John 230
- Dickinson } Judith 85  
 } Sarah 276  
 Dickson, *see* Dixon  
 Dier, *see* Dyer
- Diggins, James 100  
 Lydia 100  
 Molly 100  
 Sewell 100
- Dike, Anna 19  
 Benjamin 113 123  
 Dinnaia 19  
 Ebenezer 19  
 Elijah 19  
 Elisha 19  
 Elizabeth 19  
 Irene 19  
 Launda 19  
 Linas 19  
 Loraina 19  
 Orinda 19  
 Reuben 19
- Dillingham, William P. lxxviii  
 Dillon, Patrick 37
- Dinsmore } Abigail 110  
 Denzimore } Elizabeth 108  
 Nancy 109  
 Polly 109  
 Sally 108
- Dirks, Joan 245
- Dix, John 33  
 Sarah 99
- Dixon } John 22  
 Dickson } Joseph 233  
 Dixson } Mary 233  
 Sarah 140  
 William 37
- Doane } Alfred Alder xlviii  
 Doan } John Hampton 287
- Dodd, Stephen 197
- Dodge, Elisha 100  
 George 114 115  
 Josiah 276  
 Martha 100  
 Peter 114  
 Samuel 100  
 Sewell 100
- Dollige, Elizabeth 250
- Donahue } Alexander 22  
 Donehoo } Betsey 22  
 Donehoose } Daniel 22  
 David 114-6 118  
 Hannah 22  
 Katy 22  
 Rebecca 22  
 William 22
- Donegal, Marquis of 94
- Donehoo, *see* Donahue  
 Donehoose, *see* Donahue
- Dongan, Eliza W. xlix  
 Thomas 160
- Donham, Mary 334
- Doolittle, John 270  
 Mary 18  
 Sibyl 270
- Doremus, Robert Ogden lxxxvii
- Dorey, *see* Dory
- Dorman, Benjamin 327 331  
 Lydia 331  
 Ruth 327 331
- Dorn, *see* Thorn
- Dorne, *see* Thorn
- Dorr, George 24
- Dory } Catherine 259 260  
 Dorey } John 259 260
- Dottridge, Annie lxvii
- Doue, Alice 249
- Douglas } Charles 27  
 Douglass } David 27 28  
 Joanna 29  
 John 37  
 Lemuel 228  
 Mary 228  
 Stephen 228  
 Thomas 28 29
- Dow, George 21  
 Joseph 188  
 Thomas 281
- Dowdall, Elizabeth 243
- Down } Abigail 146 149 152-4  
 Downe } 211 213-5 298 302  
 Agnes 144 300  
 Ambrose 142 149 151  
 154 209 211 213 214  
 216  
 Anne 145 154 224 305  
 Benjamin 214 219 300  
 Comfort 296  
 Deborah 145 217 225  
 Dorcas 147 298 299 306  
 Edward 148 218  
 Elizabeth 146 147 150  
 211 213 220 297 305  
 Ellis 221 222  
 Hannah 300  
 Henry 153 211 300  
 Jacob 142 294  
 Jemima 218  
 Joanna 147 148 150 154  
 211 214 215 217 297  
 John 145 149 152-4 210  
 211 213 215 217 218  
 223 298 301 303  
 Joseph 154 223 294  
 Love 219  
 Margery 146 149 218  
 219 221 223-5 295 297  
 298 305  
 Martha 142 144 147 149  
 152-4 210 212 214 216  
 294 304 306  
 Mary 142 148 149 152-4  
 209 211 216 219 221-3  
 297 298 300 303 305  
 Mehitabe 148  
 Mercy 294 296 297 299  
 306  
 Michael 219 221-3 297  
 298 305  
 Molly 143 217-9 221 223  
 225 305  
 Nathaniel 217-9 221 223  
 225 305  
 Noah 210 303  
 Priscilla 154  
 Rachel 218  
 Rebecca 146 147 214  
 217 218 305  
 Richard 224  
 Richard Tucker 213 217  
 Robert 144 149 152-4  
 210 212 214 216 221  
 297 302 304  
 Ruth 142 146 154 210  
 213  
 Samuel 146-8 150 152  
 154 211 214 215 217-9  
 221 223-5 295 297-300  
 302 306  
 Sarah 142 144-6 149 151  
 154 209 211 213 214  
 216-8 220 221 224 305  
 Solomon 212 294 296  
 297 299  
 Susanna 147 210 299  
 Tabitha 148  
 Wentworth 217  
 William 145 148 149  
 152 154 211 213 215-8  
 220 300 302 305  
 William Holland 218  
 William Rug 294  
 Zephaniah 225
- Downhill, Peter 181
- Downing, John 181  
 Richard 253
- Dowse, Elizabeth 151  
 Mary 151  
 Ozem 151
- Doyle, Lewis 36
- Drake, Betsey 110  
 Gillian 308  
 Samuel Adams 315



- Drake } Samuel Gardner 166  
 cont'd } 180  
 Washington 110  
 Draper, Catherine 140  
 Daniel Fisher 140  
 Eben Sumner 8  
 Edwin 337  
 Fanny Capron 140  
 James 131  
 Jonathan 131  
 Nathaniel 130 337  
 Ruhamah 131  
 Stephen 140  
 Drew, Almira 84  
 Bradford Le Baron 84  
 H. Maria 84  
 Lemuel L. 84  
 Lewis 84  
 Lucia 84  
 Lydia Ann 84  
 Lyman L. 84  
 Driskill } Cornelius 214  
 Driskill } Daniel 153 155 211 213  
 214 216 218 304  
 Elizabeth 213  
 Isabella 216  
 Jeremy 155  
 Jonna 153  
 Mary 117 211  
 Nathaniel 218  
 Sarah 153 155 211 213  
 214 216 218  
 Driver, Michael 35  
 Drury, Thomas 236  
 Dryden, Bridget 87  
 Dudley, Abigail 126 240  
 Anne 343  
 Daniel 14  
 David 126 240  
 Dean 342  
 Deborah 201  
 Dorothy 343  
 Francis 126  
 Hannah 126 240  
 Irene 243  
 John Vorse 14  
 Jonathan 126  
 Joseph 126 201  
 Lewis 14  
 Lois 126  
 Lucy 14  
 Lucy May Bronson xlix  
 Mary 126 340  
 Mercy 126  
 Olive 243  
 Peter 126  
 Roger 340 342  
 Rogers 126  
 Sally 14  
 Samuel 126 343  
 Sarah 126  
 Sibyl 126  
 Stephen 126  
 Susan 341  
 Susanna 342  
 Sutton Edward Baron  
 343  
 Thomas 340-3  
 Timothy 243  
 Duffield, Benjamin 190  
 Duggin, John W. 36  
 Dugnor, John 258  
 Duke, Samuel 306  
 Dumaresqu } Sarah 104 105  
 Dumaresq }  
 Dunbar, — Mrs. 365  
 Dorcas 232  
 Elizabeth 276 277  
 James 232  
 Jesse 360  
 Joseph 361  
 Lydia 360  
 Martha 361  
 Solomon 366  
 Dune, John 326  
 Dunham, Andrew 35  
 Cornelius 80 82  
 Davis B. 24 25  
 Dorothy 19 24 25  
 Edwin W. 24 25  
 Harry 19 25  
 Harry P. 25  
 John 81  
 Maria 25  
 Micajah 19 24 25  
 Shubael 81  
 Dunlapp, John 360  
 Lydia 360  
 Dunning, Ellen May III  
 Dupee, Elizabeth B. lxi  
 Jeannette Ursula lxi  
 William Arthur lxi  
 William Richardson lxi  
 Durant, Aldrich lxxxii  
 Caroline V. lxxxii  
 Edward lxxxii  
 Henry Woods lxxxii  
 Mary Ann lxxxii  
 Samuel lxxxii  
 William lxxxii  
 William Bullard lx  
 lxxxii lxxxii  
 Durell } — Capt. 116  
 Durrell } Harold Clarke xlviii  
 Durfee } Anna 138 139  
 Durfey } David 148 139  
 Durfy } Eunice 139  
 James 37  
 John 139  
 Lyman Sterrey 139  
 Molly 138 139  
 Durman, Richard 259  
 Durrell, see Durell  
 Du Secoy, Susanna 18  
 Dwelley, Jedediah xlviii 193  
 Dwight, Richard Henry Wins-  
 low xlviii  
 Dwluel, Arche 21  
 Dyer } Albion Morris xlix 96  
 Dier } Benjamin 279  
 George 252  
 Lydia 334  
 Margaret 246  
 Robert 254  
 Samuel 27  
 Sarah 252  
 Dyne, Thomas 61  
 Eades, Benjamin 262  
 Eager, Abigail 237  
 Benjamin 237  
 Eames } Anne 338  
 Eams } Anthony 338  
 Caleb 318 319  
 Calvin 137  
 David 132 133  
 Gershom 235  
 Hannah 235 319  
 Jedediah 133  
 Joanna C. 111  
 John 132 133 137  
 Joshua 132  
 Lemuel 133  
 Lydia 137  
 Mark 337  
 Martha 132  
 Mary 132  
 Miller 133  
 Nancy 137  
 Priscilla 338  
 Rachel 132  
 Samuel 111  
 Seph 137  
 William 137  
 Zephaniah 137  
 Earle } Hephzibeth 237  
 Earl } John Milton lxxxvi  
 Earle } Lydla lxxxvi  
 cont'd } Robert 257  
 Eastland, Charles 37  
 Eastman, Charles Rochester  
 xlix 94  
 John Robie II  
 Joseph xl 95  
 M. Emily xl  
 Mary Emily xlix  
 Sarah 274  
 Easton, Hannah 209  
 Eaton, — 316  
 Alphus 241  
 Amasa Mason 195  
 Anna 132  
 Anne 134 252  
 Artemas 137  
 Arthur Wentworth  
 Hamilton xlviii  
 Calvin 23  
 Charles Henry 139  
 Cynthia 134  
 Cyrus 24  
 Eliza Ann 140  
 Elsie Chase 140  
 Esther 139 140  
 Esther Brown 140  
 Eunice 132 136  
 Eunice Gould 140  
 Francis 93  
 George 139  
 Hannah 89  
 Henry Paine 140  
 Hiram Wilys 140  
 John 93 129 130 132-5 140  
 Jonathan 24  
 Joshua 132 134 136  
 Lilley 317  
 Lucy 152  
 Luther 132 135-8  
 Martha 134  
 Mary 140  
 Mary Ann 140  
 Mary Anthony 140  
 Melitable 134  
 Molly 133 140  
 Patience 370  
 Polly 136  
 Rachel 129 132  
 Rebecca 135-8  
 Rebecca Bennet 140  
 Richard 93  
 Ruby 134  
 Sally 139  
 Sarah 140 239 241  
 Selah 134  
 Susan 241  
 Thomas 89 93 241  
 Timothy 134  
 William 93  
 William Spalding 139  
 Willis Gilbert 139  
 Zadock 133 139 140  
 Zadock Paine 140  
 Ebbelwhite, — Mr. xx  
 Eckley, Thomas J. 33  
 Edgar, Richard C. 33  
 Edgerton, Esther 191  
 Edgett, George Wayne xlix  
 Edmondston, Gabriel 286 287  
 Edmunds, John 109  
 Mercy 109  
 Edson, Calvin 40  
 Charity 40  
 Franklin lxi  
 Edward III of England 192  
 Edward VI of England 161  
 Edwards, Tryntie 15 17  
 William 15 17  
 Egerton, Bathsheba lxxxiv  
 John 100  
 Nancy 359  
 Robert 359  
 Ela, Richard xxxvii

- Elderton, James 252  
 Eldridge } Eben 36  
 Eldred } Edric li  
 Eldredge } John 28  
 Elridge } Luther 36  
           Robert 190  
           Samuel 92  
           William Henry  
           xlviii li 92  
 Elliot } — Mr. 366  
 Elliott } Abigail 220 221 223  
 Elliot } 305  
 Elliott } Betty 220  
 Elliott } Francis 113 176 180  
           H. Mahretta 230  
           I. W. 230  
           Joseph 113 119 123  
           Julian W. 230  
           Mary 176 180  
           Rachel 180  
           Samuel 221 223  
 Eliston } Agnes 173 175  
 Elistone } Anne 175  
           Robert 168  
 Elizabeth Queen of England  
           xx xxiv 343  
 Elkins, Roger 246  
 Ellenwood } Abraham 145 148  
 Ellinghood } 217 218 220 222  
 Ellinwood } 223 295 297 299  
           302  
           Anne 143 145 217  
           218 220 222 223  
           295 297 305  
           Dolly 299  
           Dorothy 142  
           Hannuah 295  
           John 142 295 302  
           Joseph 217  
           Love 147 217  
           Lucy 148 299  
           Sarah 297  
           Susanna 223  
           Theodore 218  
 Elliot, *see* Eliot  
 Elliott, *see* Eliot  
 Elliott, *see* Eliot  
 Ellis, Alexander 307  
           Almira 85  
           Amos 85  
           Amos Hill 85  
           Betsey 85  
           Charles 85  
           Clarissa 98  
           Hannuah 85  
           John 62 85  
           Jonathau 85  
           Joseph 85  
           Margaret 307  
           Nathan 85  
           Polly 85  
           Rosauna 85  
           Sabra 85  
           Vespasian 85  
 Ellison, Thomas 34  
 Ellsworth } Fred 23  
 Elsworth } Harriet 23  
           Jacob 36  
           John 23  
           John C. 23  
           Sally 23  
 Elwell, *see* Elwell  
 Elmore, Herman G. 19  
           Hiram G. 19  
           Jesse 19  
           Martin 22 25  
 Elridge, *see* Eldridge  
 Ellsworth, *see* Ellsworth  
 Elwell } Israel 113 123  
 Ellwell } Levi Henry xlix 194  
 Ely, Daniel 284 285  
           Ruhamah 284 285  
           Thomas 345  
 Embree, Edwin Rogers 192  
 Emerson } Charles 313  
 Emmerson } John 304  
           Joseph 113 315  
           Lydia lxxix  
           Smith 48  
 Emery } — 301  
 Emmerie } Elizabeth 142 148  
 Emmery } 150 153 155 211  
           Margaret 150  
           Mary 153  
           Moses 211  
           Philamela 159  
           Richard 252  
           Robert 246  
           Samuel 142 148 150  
           153 155 211 301 303  
 Emilio, Luis Fenollosa 194  
 Emmerie, *see* Emery  
 Emmerson, *see* Emerson  
 Emmery, *see* Emery  
 Emmons, Elizabeth 146  
           Mary 145  
 Endicott, — Mr. xxii  
           Charles Moses 93  
           John 192  
           William xxxvii  
 Eno, Joel Nelson 38  
 Enos, Elizabeth 38  
           Joseph 38  
 Ensign } Charles Sidney vii  
 Ensigne } xxvii xxxviii  
           xlviii lviii 184 185  
           Hannah 87  
           Henry 35  
           John 87  
           Sarah 87  
           Thomas 87  
 Epplebee, *see* Appleby  
 Erbine } Clara Ann 278  
 Erbing } Hannah Eliza 278  
           Jacob 278  
           Jacob Henry 278  
           John Dana 278  
           Joseph Chase 278  
           Martha Ann 278 279  
           Sarah Ellen 278  
           Sarah W. 278  
 Erskine, John 111  
           Rebecca D. 111  
           Sarah Jane 112  
 Esday, Benjamin 37  
 Estabrook, Arthur F. li  
 Eustis, Elizabeth Mussey li  
           Henry Dutton li  
           Martha li  
           Mary St. Barbe lii  
 Evans, John 33  
           Samuel 32-7  
           Thomas 35  
 Evarts, *see* Everts  
 Eveleth } — Col. 117 120  
 Evileth } — Col. 117 120  
 Everden, Anne 349  
           Daniel 349  
 Everett } Henry 172  
 Evered } Richard 190  
 Everie } Robert 169  
           Sarah 169  
 Everts } — Mr. 138  
 Evarts } John 92  
 Evits } John Moseley Weeks  
           xlix 92  
 Evileth, *see* Eveleth  
 Evits, *see* Everts  
 Evranden, John  
 Ewell, William Gorham xlviii  
 Ewer, Charles lxxxviii  
 Fair, Mary 101  
           Thomas 101  
           William 101  
 Fairchild, Sarah 208  
           Timothy 208  
 Fairfield, Alice liii  
 Fairfield } Nathaniel 132  
 cont'd } Samuel 132  
           Selah 132  
           Walter 132  
           Zerviah 132  
 Faissey, Ambrose 259  
 Fales, Louisa 242  
           William 242  
 Fancher, Thankful 204  
           William 204  
 Farlow, Charles Frederic 92  
 Farman } Abigail 129 131  
 Farmon } Ebenezer 131  
 Fernan } Elbert Eli 190  
 Fermon } Elizabeth 130  
           Jerusha 131  
           William 131  
 Farnsworth, Abby Jane li  
 Farnum, Polly S. 321  
 Farr, Lucy 101  
           Molly 101  
           Sally 101  
           William 101  
 Farrar, Ehab 101  
           Josiah 101  
           Katharine 101  
           Mercy 101  
           Zebadiah 101  
 Farwell, Hannah 51  
           Henry 317 318  
           John Whittemore vi  
 Faulkner, Eunice 12  
           John Charles lii  
           Jonas 12  
           Susanna 12  
 Fawcett } Arthur 31  
 Fawcet } Catherine 31  
 Fay, Frank B. 289  
 Felker, Mary Ann 112  
           Sarah E. 112  
 Fellows, Sarah 143 145  
           Thomas 143 145  
 Felton, Rachel 241  
 Felyppe, *see* Phillips  
 Fenn } Clement 325  
 Fenne } Henry 325 326  
           Hester 326  
           Phebe 325  
           Samuel 325  
           Simon 325  
           Susan 325  
 Ferguson } John 108  
 Forgerson } Myra C. xlix  
           Sarah 108  
 Ferman, *see* Farman  
 Fermon, *see* Farman  
 Fernald, Mark 36  
 Fernandez, George 35  
 Ferns, Elizabeth 311  
           James 310 311  
           John 310 311  
           Martha 310 311  
           Samuel 310 311  
 Ferry, Noah 40  
           Rebecca 40  
 Fettiplace } Anne 343  
 Phettiplace } Richard 343  
 Fewkes, Ernest Edwin lii  
 Field, Alexander 308  
           Asenath lxii  
           Charles 336  
           David Dudley lxi  
           Eliza M. 336  
           Gillian 308  
           Henrietta 336  
           Henry Martyn lx lxi  
           Mary lxx  
 Filbrick, Louisa 111  
 Finch } — 325  
 Fince } Alice 324 325  
 Fynce } Anne 324 325  
           Elizabeth 325  
           Hannah 330  
           Jonathan 330



- Finch } Judith 324  
*cont'd* } Lewis H. 230  
         } Lucy 230  
         } Nicholas 324 325  
         } Raymond 230  
         } Samuel 324 325  
         } Susan 325  
 Finegan } John 13  
 Finigan } Thomas 34  
 Finn, Arthur 97  
 Fiseck, William 67  
 Fisher, Caroline 112  
         Dolly Ann 91  
         John D. 34  
         Joseph 33  
 Flsk } Abigail 10 13  
 Fiske } Abijah 11  
         Andrew vii xxxvii  
         Aner 13  
         Elias 11  
         Horace 13  
         James 47  
         John 10 13 187 366 367  
         Moses 14  
         Serenio 11  
         Susan 47  
 Fitch, Mary 204  
         Nathaniel 204  
         Winchester 370  
 Fltz, Adeline Frances v xx-  
         viii lii  
         Henrietta Goddard lii  
         Reginald Heber xlix 95  
 Fitzgerald } Desmond v xx-  
 Fitz Gerald } viii xxxvi xl-  
                   viii 82 93  
                 William Thomas  
                 Aloysius xxxv  
 Fltzpatrick, T. J. 95  
 Flagg } — 186  
 Flag } Abner 186  
         Arlotta 186  
         Charles Allcott xlviii  
         Charles Chase 186  
         Charlotte 186  
         David 186  
         E. 362 365  
         Elizabeth 186  
         Elsie 186  
         Francis Garaux 186  
         George Henry Small  
                 186  
         Hannah 186  
         Huldah 186  
         John 186  
         John Jenkins 186  
         Josiah 186  
         Josiah Edwin 186  
         Josiah J. 186  
         Margaret 186  
         Margaret Charlotte 186  
         Margaret G. 186  
         Margaret Garaux 186  
         Mary 186  
         Mary Ruth 186  
         Nancy Dinsmore 186  
         Rachel 14  
         Rhoda 14  
         Sally 186  
         Samuel 362  
         Samuel A. 186  
         Samuel Allen 186  
         Sarah Briggs 185 186  
         William 186  
         William B. 186  
         William Blinn 186  
 Flamsted, William 352  
 Flanagan, Thomas 36  
 Fletcher, — Capt. 116  
 Flint, — 361 364  
         — Widow 361  
         Alice 125  
         Benjamin 320  
         David 24  
         Fanny 361  
 Flint } Lucinda 361  
*cont'd* } Mary 364  
         } Peggy 320  
         } Sarah 361  
         } Thomas 286  
         } William 361  
 Flood, *see* Floyd  
 Flowers, Lambert 35  
 Floyd } C. Harold 268 315  
 Flood } Daniel 271 319  
         } David vii  
         } Elizabeth 271  
         } Ezekiel 271  
         } Ezra 271 273  
         } Joseph 271 273  
         } Margaret 271 319  
         } Mary 271 273  
         } Phebe 273  
         } Samuel 273  
         } Susanna 273  
 Foche, Robert 354  
 Folk, Addie 242  
 Folker, Howard Oliver 287  
 Follansbee } Jane 89  
 Collensby } Mary 89  
 Follansby } Mary Jane 336  
 Follinsby }  
 Follin, John 286  
 Folsom } Elizabeth Knowles  
 Foulsham } xlix 92  
                 John 92 93  
 Fonnell, Ellen 57  
         Thomas 57  
 Forbes, Hannah Snow lxiii  
         John Perkins lx lxiii  
         Laban Porter lxiii  
         Maria Almy lxiii  
 Ford, Chadwallader 272  
         Elizabeth 272  
         Francis 272  
         Hannah 272  
         Mary 272  
         Samuel 272  
         Sarah 272  
         Thomas 359  
 Foreman, William 190  
 Forgerson, *see* Ferguson  
 Forrest, James W. 34  
 Forster, *see* Foster  
 Porter, Lucy Anne 21  
 Fosdick, Anna 285  
         John 285  
         Mary 285  
         Mercy 284 285  
         Ruth 285  
         Samuel 284 285  
         Thomas 285  
 Foss, Carrie M. lxxi  
         Dyer lxxi  
         Jane 51  
         Jane Manson 51  
         John 190  
         Joseph 51  
         Mary Brackett 51  
         Polly lxxi  
         Sam Walter lix lxxi  
 Foster } Abiel 267  
 Forster } Andrew 267  
                 Ann 267  
                 Asa 139  
                 Asaph 139  
                 Billy 139  
                 Cynthia 139  
                 Daniel 267  
                 Dorothy 318 350  
                 Edward 258  
                 Erastus Danielson  
                         140  
                 Esther 140 267  
                 Eunice 136 321  
                 Francis Apthorp vi  
                         vii xxxix xlviii 192  
                 Francis Charles lii  
                 Hannah 267  
                 Henry 35  
 Foster } Hopestill 58 347 350  
*cont'd* } Joan 347 350  
         } John 228 267 318  
         } Jonathan 272  
         } Laban 139  
         } Marion lii  
         } Mary 267  
         } Nancy 139  
         } Patience 58 61  
         } Phebe 272  
         } Samuel 139  
         } Sarah 267  
         } Thomas 350  
         } Timothy 321  
         } William 36 80  
         } Wever 138-40  
 Fothergill, Gerald 30 306  
 Foulsham, *see* Folsom  
 Fowle, Ann 353  
         Edward 53  
         Hannah 53  
         Hannah Elizabeth 53  
         William 56  
 Fowler, Cordelia 243  
         Eliza 28  
         Jane 243  
         John L. 243  
         Lydia 84  
         Patience 27  
         Sally 243  
 Fox } — 304  
 Foxe } Mary 152  
         } Susanna 145 152  
         } Thomas 254 258 259  
         } William 152 300 304  
 Franch, *see* French  
 Francis, — 280  
         George Hills lii  
         Lewis 34  
 Franklin } Alexander 244  
 Francklyn } Benjamin 95  
                 } Francis 36  
                 } Philip 258  
 Frear, Jane 243  
 Fredick, William 36  
 Freeman, Andrew 262  
         Benjamin 147  
         Edmund 50  
         Esther 159 265  
         John 159 265  
         Martha Ann 314  
         Matthias 255  
         Nathaniel 264  
         Sarah Porter 50  
         Stephen 264  
         Susanna 147  
 Freind, *see* Friend  
 French } — 280  
 Franch } Abigail 130  
 Frenuche } Caroline Louisa  
                 } Williams lii  
                 } Charles Newton  
                         xlix  
                 } Elinor 353  
                 } Elizabeth xxxiii  
                         xxxvii xxxviii  
                         54 60 67 69 77 83  
                         164 167 176 178-  
                         80 226 244 256 261  
                         282 344 347 351-3  
                         356  
                 } John 168 353  
                 } Mary 179  
                 } Thomas 55 88  
                 } William 179  
 Frencham } Henry 351  
 Frenssham } Richard 344 351  
 Friend, *see* Friend  
 Frenuche, *see* French  
 Frenssham, *see* Frencham  
 Friend } Martha 169 173 175  
 Freind } William 173 175  
 Frink, Elizabeth 274

- Frisbie { Edward 190  
 Frisby { Jesse Franklin xlix  
 Frost, Hannah 235  
       Ithamar 304  
       John 303  
       Mary 142 304  
       Peter 35  
       Philip 304  
       Samuel 304  
       Thomas 235  
 Frye, John 59  
       Susan 59  
 Fuller, Adeline Newton 243  
       Anne 62  
       David 40  
       Elizabeth 70 75  
       Francis 108  
       Francis Henry xlviii  
       John 61  
       Nicholas 62  
       Sally 40 108  
       Samuel H. 243  
 Furbush, ——— 275  
       John 275  
 Furnell, Joan 260  
       John 259 260  
 Fynce, *see* Finch  
 Fyncham, John 164  
  
 Gage, Harley Calvin xlix 93  
       194  
       Mary Alice lxxvii  
       Thomas Hovey lxxvii  
 Gale, Joseph 36  
       Samuel 34  
 Gallatin, ——— lxxv  
 Galusha, Daniel 92  
 Gannett, Joy 128  
       Mary 128  
 Garceau, Arthur Joseph xlix  
 Gardner { Alexander 29  
 Gardiner { Allen 28  
       Benjamin 28  
       Caleb 26  
       Christopher 27  
       Cuff 29  
       Doreas 27  
       Ephraim 27  
       Ezekiel 28 29  
       Frank A. 192  
       Frederick 28  
       George 28  
       Hanson 30  
       James 28  
       Jessie 27  
       Mary 28  
       Nancy 29  
       Nicholas 26 28  
       Nicholas E. 26  
       Oliver 26  
       Palmer 29  
       Perow 29 30  
       Richard W. 27  
       Sampson 30  
       Samuel 26  
       Silas 27  
       Stephen 28  
       Sylvester 29  
       Thomas 195  
       Thomas B. 27  
       Wait 28  
       Wanton 27  
       William 35  
 Garfield, Aaron 20  
       Bathsheba lxxxiv  
       Charlotte Gertrude  
       lxxxv  
       Daniel 20  
       Edmund Dana lxxxv  
       Edward 179  
       Elisha lxxxiv  
       Emily Charlotte  
       lxxxv  
       Emma Susie lxxxv  
 Garfield { James Freeman  
       *cont'd* { Dana lix lxxxiv  
               lxxxv  
               Mary Louise lxxxv  
               Rebecca 179  
               Stephen 23  
               Theresa Newton  
               lxxxv  
 Gargan, Thomas John xlix  
 Garland, Benjamin 150  
       Elizabeth 150  
       John 150  
 Garretse, Jannetye 18  
 Garrett, ——— 257  
 Gary, Joseph 338  
 Gates, ——— 340  
       Abel 340  
       William 240  
 Gay, Ernest Lewis vii  
       Julius xlviii 94  
 Geare, Edmund 162  
 Gedney, Bartholomew 333 335  
       Elizabeth 335  
       Naomi 333  
       Sarah 335  
 Genet, James 22  
       Patty 22  
 Gentheuer, David 359  
       James 361  
       Sabra 361  
 George II of England x  
 George, Sarah 274  
       William 259  
 Gerate, John 259  
 Gerish, William B. xlix  
 Gerle, John 252  
 Gerrets, Annetje 17  
 Gibney, Robert Alexander 192  
 Gibson, Isabella 228  
       John 228  
       Thomas 37  
 Giddings, Charles Moses 278  
       Dean Robinson 278  
       John William 278  
       Mary N. 278  
       William 278  
 Gifford, Franklin Robinson iii  
       George 34  
 Gilbert { James 329  
 Gullbert { John 190  
       Matthew 204  
       Ruth 329  
       Sarah 204  
       Thankful 329  
       Thomas 329  
       Tilly 22  
       William 244 252  
 Giles, Eleazer 113 123  
       James Tucker 19  
       Jones 34  
 Gill, Samuel 88  
 Gillespy, Patrick 32  
       Peggy 32  
 Gilliam, Florence E. 290  
 Gillit, Elisha 228  
       Elizabeth 228  
       Sarah 228  
 Gillyaa, Isaac 165  
 Gilman, Mary Frances Wallace  
       iii  
       Nancy 279  
 Gilmore, John 24  
       Whitefield 24  
 Gilpartrick, Ten. 281  
 Gilson, Thomas 169  
 Ginkins, *see* Jenkins  
 Gleason { Abigail 240  
 Leson { Ann J. 53  
       Ebenezer 236  
       Isaac 240  
       Thankful 236  
       Thomas 187  
 Glendale, Joan 326  
       Roger 326  
 Glidden { ——— 364  
 Gliddin { — Mr. 363  
       Abigail 366  
       David 281  
       John 362  
       Margaret 362  
       Martha 281 363  
       N. 364  
 Glover, — Capt. 114  
       Joanna 203 208  
       John 203 208  
       Mercy 198  
       Nancy H. 52  
       Sarah 204  
       William 344 353  
 Godard, James 47  
       Susan 47  
 Godfrey, Ard 108  
       Catherine 108  
       Edward xxv  
       Jonathau 27 29  
       Phebe 280  
       Thomas 170 177  
 Golding, ——— 251  
       Robert 168  
       Sevilla 335  
 Goodale { Hannah 310  
 Goodall { John 23  
 Goodell { Joseph 35  
       Richard 89  
       Robert 353  
       Sally 23  
       Sarah 320  
       Thomas D. 86  
 Gooden, *see* Goodwin  
 Goodenow { Abigail 237  
 Goodenough { John 237  
       Samuel 20  
 Gooding, *see* Goodwin  
 Goodrich { Maria 278  
 Goodridge { Merton Taylor iii  
       92  
       Solomon 34  
       William 92  
 Goodsell, Mary 330  
       Samuel 330  
 Goodspeed, Charles Eliot vii  
 Goodwin { — Mrs. 79  
 Gooden { Abby Blodgett  
 Gooding { 52  
 Goodwynge { Benjamin 105 110  
       Betsey 311 312  
       Daniel 263 311  
       312  
       David 110  
       Edward 105  
       Elizabeth 104  
       110  
       Francis 183  
       Hannah 160  
       Harriet 110  
       Henry R. 36  
       Hiram 52  
       Ichabod 89  
       James Junius v  
       xxviii  
       Lucy 110  
       Margaret 183  
       Ozias 160  
       Rebecca 333  
       Sally 110  
       Samuel 110  
       Sarah 109  
       Susanna 262  
       Thomas 333  
 Gookin, Nathaniel 304  
 Gould, *see* Gould  
 Gordon, Agnes 292  
       Alexander 291  
       Ann Farley 291  
       Donald xlviii iii  
       Ebenezer 291  
       George Augustus v  
       291-4



- Gordon } Harry 292  
*cont'd* } Huntlie 292  
 John 291  
 Lysson 292  
 Margaret 292  
 Mary 291  
 Nathaniel 291  
 Nathaniel Bachiler  
 291  
 Sophronia 291  
 Thomas 291  
 Timothy 291  
 William 35
- Goreham, *see* Gorham
- Gorges, Ferdinando Sir xiii  
 xvi xix xx
- Gorham } — Col. 118  
 Goreham } — Mr. 360
- Gorman, Mary lxxvii  
 William 306
- Gorton, — Widow 363
- Goubert, Catherine 108  
 Diana 109  
 Harriet 110  
 Lavinah 110  
 Louisa 111  
 Margaret 109  
 Nicholas 110  
 Priscilla 110  
 Sarah 110
- Goud, Daniel 110  
 James 111  
 Lucy 109  
 Polly 110  
 Rachel 109  
 Sally 111  
 Susanna 109  
 William 109
- Goudey, Deborah 143 145  
 George 304  
 John 153  
 Katharine 304  
 Samuel 210  
 Sarah 142 151 153 210  
 303  
 Thomas 145 151 153  
 210 303
- Gould } Benjamin 34  
 Goold } Cornelius 320  
 Deborah 300 301  
 Ebenezer 131  
 Eunice 129  
 Jeremiah 337  
 Joseph 132  
 Lydia 320  
 Martha 130 132  
 Ruth 142  
 Samuel 130-3 337  
 Thomas 37  
 William Edward lii
- Goulding, Lucinda 239  
 Lucy 239 242  
 Patty 239 242  
 Peter 239 242
- Gove, Ebenezer 151  
 Edward 188  
 Elizabeth 151  
 Hannah 188  
 J. 12 13  
 Jane 11 12  
 John 92 285  
 Nathaniel 11 12  
 Phebe 151  
 Rodney 12  
 Sofey 11  
 William H. 92
- Grace, Michael 34
- Grant, Alexander 36  
 Ambrose lxiv  
 Arthur Hastings lxiv  
 Asahel lxiv  
 Catherine 271  
 Electa Spafford lxiv  
 Increase lxiv
- Grant } John 34 lxiv  
*cont'd* } Josiah lxiv  
 Matthew lxiv  
 Priscilla 110  
 Seth Hastings lx lxiv  
 William lxiv
- Graves } Anson Rogers lxix 95  
 Grave } Emily 289  
 Hannah H. 111  
 John 162  
 Lebbeus 339  
 Mary 272  
 Philip 111  
 Samuel 272  
 Whitney 339
- Gray } — 43  
 Grey } Charles Sir 80 81  
 Christiana 277  
 Isaiah 80 81  
 James W. 112  
 Margaret 366  
 Phebe 320  
 Sarah 112  
 Thomas 366
- Grayling, Dorothy 65
- Grazebrook, Margaret 283
- Grazier, John 37
- Grear, *see* Grier
- Greaton, John 335  
 Sarah 335
- Greely, Adolphus Washington  
 285
- Green } — Judge 313 314  
 Greene } Ann 366  
 Azurah 40  
 Benton 36  
 Charles 366 367  
 Charles Ransley xlix  
 93  
 Charles W. 33-7  
 Cuthbert Sewell 367  
 David 26  
 Edmund Brewster 366  
 Edmund Fiske 366  
 Emma 243  
 George 366  
 Hannah 366  
 Humphrey 366 367  
 James 366 367  
 Jane 366  
 John 40 162 366  
 Leonard 277  
 Lillis 27  
 Margaret 42  
 Mary Abigail 277  
 Mary Fiske 366  
 Mercy 366  
 Miles lxxxvi  
 Richard 246 254  
 Robert 42  
 S. W. 34  
 Samuel 36  
 Samuel Abbott xxiii  
 xviii liii  
 Sarah 367  
 Stephen 28  
 Thomas 366 367  
 Walter Cox xlix  
 William 26 29 366
- Greenlaw, Lucy Hall xlviii  
 William Prescott  
 v-vii xxviii xxxv  
 xli
- Greenough } Eliza 106  
 Grenough } Freeman 106  
 Henry 106  
 Jane 106  
 John 103 106  
 John Reed 106  
 Mary 274 279
- Greenwood, Aaron 10  
 Eliza Rudd lxxxvi  
 Hannah 10 12 13  
 Isaac lxxxvi
- Greenwood } Isaac John lix  
*cont'd* } lxxxv lxxxvi  
 John lxxxvi  
 Joseph Rudd  
 lxxxvi  
 Mary lxxxv  
 Mary Mackaye  
 lxxxvi  
 Nathaniel lxxxvi  
 Sarnel 10 12 13  
 lxxxvi  
 Thomas Pierce 13  
 William 12
- Gregson, Anna 201 208
- Grenough, *see* Greenough
- Grenville, Eliza Cornelia 336  
 Thomas H. 336
- Greswolde }  
 Greswalde } — 185  
 Greswelde }
- Grey, *see* Gray
- Grier } David 364  
 Grear } Jane 31  
 Thomas 31
- Griff, — 258
- Griffin, Aaron 280  
 Allen 34  
 Susanna 101
- Griffinch, Thomas 255
- Griffith, Jefferson 34
- Grindal } Daniel 214 300  
 Grindel } Elizabeth 144  
 Mary 145 210 214 215  
 301  
 Samuel 145 210 214  
 215 304
- Grosvenor, William M. 290
- Groton, — Mrs. 363
- Groucan, *see* Grover
- Grouer, *see* Grover
- Grout, Anna 22  
 Asa 22  
 Dexter 22  
 Jason 24  
 Joanna 24  
 Levi 24  
 Nathan 22  
 Nathaniel 22  
 Oliver 22  
 Polly 24  
 Ray 22  
 Zac 24
- Grover } Abigail 131  
 Groucan } Abilena 131 134  
 Grouer } Alva 140  
 Grovers } Benjamin 129-31  
 Growver } Betty 137  
 Elizabeth 130  
 Enos 131  
 Eunice 131  
 Hannah 131 134  
 Isaac 131  
 John 113 124  
 Jonathan 129 131  
 Loranamy 131  
 Mary 272  
 Miriam 130  
 Rebecca 131  
 Ruth 130 131  
 Sarah 131  
 Stephen 131 134 137  
 Timothy 129 130  
 Zipporah 137
- Groves, Bathsheba 91  
 Deborah 89  
 Ephraim 91
- Growver, *see* Grover
- Grubb, John 287  
 Thomas 287
- Grush, Elizabeth 275  
 John 276  
 John H. 275  
 Sarah Jewett 275 276

- Gubtel, Elizabeth 109  
Peter 109  
Guilbert, *see* Gilbert  
Guild, Charlotte Louisa lxxi  
Courtenuy lxxii  
Curtis lix lxxi lxxii  
Georgiana lxix  
Lydia Ann 84  
Sarah Louisa lxxii  
William 84  
Gunn, Mary P. 336  
Sarah 207  
Gunnison, Josiah 265  
Guthrie, — Mr. xlx  
Guntton, Elizabeth 170  
Thomas 169  
Gurney, Chloe Richmond lx  
lxvii lxxiii  
Frank Ellis lxxiii  
Lysander Franklin  
lxviii  
Merton Studley lxxvii  
Sanford Keith lxxvii  
Gusha, Anna 20  
David 20  
Gutenberg, John x  
Guy, Elizabeth 125  
Guyer, Hezekiah 22  
John 22  
Luke 22  
Sabra 22  
Sabrina 22  
Hacket, Enoch 36  
Hadley { Ebenezer 113 114 123  
Haddley {  
Hutton, Huldah 35  
Patty 35  
Philip 35  
Hagen, Elizabeth von 336  
Henrietta von 336  
Peter A. von 336  
Haile, John 100  
Hakluyt, Richard xv xvi xxi  
Hale { — Mr. 353  
Hales { Abigail 274 275 278  
Anne Taggard 3  
Christa 40  
Martha 275  
Matthew 3  
Robert 113 120 122 123  
Thomas 247  
Zachariah 40  
Haley { Benjamin 299  
Haly { Eliza 297  
Ellis 221  
John 295  
Joseph 224  
Margaret 223  
Mary 220-5 295-7 299  
365  
Samuel 220-5 295-7 299  
Sarah 225  
Tamzine 296  
Hall, Abigail 359 366  
Andrew 136 137  
Anna 362  
Azubah 136 137  
Damaris 363  
Daniel 281 365  
Drew Bert iii  
Edward 149  
Elizabeth 87 303 360  
Ephraim 359 360  
Eunice V. 49  
Hannah 365  
Horace Dudley lxxv  
James 181 359 362  
Jesse 365  
John 359  
Joseph 149 152 303  
Lillian Arvilla 332  
Lydia 328  
Mary 149 152 303 359 365  
Hall { Nathaniel 328  
cont'd { Richard 87  
Sally D. 13  
Sarah 152 303 331  
Stephen 362  
Thomas 361  
Virginia 88 187  
William 360  
William Franklin lviii  
Zenos 365  
Zerulah 137  
Zerviah 136  
Zubah 137  
Halliwell-Phillips, Henrietta  
xxi  
James Or-  
chard xxi  
Halsey { R. T. Haines 194  
Halse { Roger 345  
Halsnode, *see* Hasnode  
Halsnoth, *see* Hasnode  
Haly, *see* Haley  
Hamett, Jonathan 81  
Hamilton, J. G. de Roulhac 192  
290  
Paul 32  
Hamlin, Cyrus 127  
Harriet Martha 127  
Hammond { — Mrs. 362  
Hammon { Alison 56  
Hamond { Benjamin 27-9  
Elizabeth 77 357  
Joseph 29  
Otis Grant vii  
Richard 56 67  
Sarah 77  
Thomas 77  
William 357  
Hamper, Bridget 71 74  
Hampton, John 287  
Solomon E. 287  
Hancock { Frances 128  
Hancock { Russell 80 81  
Hanscom, Lewis 36  
Thomas 31  
Hanson, Lydia 188  
Tobias 188  
Harcocoe, Clement 182  
Hardier, Lydia 177  
Martin 177  
Hardinge, Henry 162  
Hardon, Henry Winthrop 83  
283  
Hardy, Charles 25  
M. M. 97  
Nancy 25  
Nicholas 181  
Polly lxxi  
Thomas 35  
Hare, Augustus John Cuthbert  
84  
Hargrave, — Mr. 347  
Harris, *see* Harris  
Harnet, Mary 272  
Harper Aaron 101  
Colman 101  
Daniel 101  
James 101  
Mary 101  
Rachel 101  
Harran, Alexander 51  
Ann 31  
Barbara 31  
Elizabeth 31  
Jane 31  
John 31  
William 31  
Harreman, *see* Harriman  
Harriden, Sarah 111  
Harrie, *see* Harry  
Harriman { Caleb 21  
Harreman { Enoch 21  
John C. 112  
Paul 21  
Sarah R. 112  
Harrington, Diantha 84  
Hannah 84  
Job 84  
Martin D. 84  
Otis 84  
Robert 187  
Harris { — 180  
Harris { Clark 22  
Harris { Edward Doubleday  
Herres { 287  
James Coffee xlix  
93  
John 43  
Jonathan 113 122  
Joshua G. 22  
Margaret Monk 93  
Sally 22  
Sam 158  
Samuel 113 119 123  
124  
Samuel T. iii  
William 37  
Harrison, Daniel 170 175  
Dorothy 170 175  
Elizabeth 197  
Ellen 197 199  
Isaac 170 175  
John 169 170 175  
Joseph Le Roy 193  
Mary 169 170 175  
Nathaniel 197  
Thomas 197 199  
Harriss, *see* Harris  
Harry { Thomasine 58  
Harrie { William 345  
Hart { Charles Henry xlviii 95  
Hartt { Hannah J. 230  
Samuel 191  
Samuel P. 230  
Sarah 230  
William 56  
Hartmp, Elizabeth 66  
John 66  
Hartt, *see* Hart  
Harvest, Thomas 253 254  
Harvey { Andrew 37  
Harvy { Anna Elizabeth 51  
Henry 26  
Perry 51  
Simoon 26  
Tina 51  
Harward, George 107  
John Fletcher 107  
Lydia 104 105 107  
Zorada C. 111  
Harwood, Anna 171  
Haselden, *see* Hasselden  
Haserd, Richard 244  
Haskins, Isaac 93  
Hasnode { Alice 346-9  
Halsnode { John 346  
Halsnoth { Margaret 345  
Havsnod { Walter 345  
William 346  
Hasselden { John 345 346 348  
Haselden { 349  
Hasyiden { John 345 346 348  
Thomas 353  
Hasted, Edward 60 61  
Hastings, Hugh 98  
Hasyiden, *see* Hasselden  
Hatch, — 365  
Abigail 128  
Asenath 263  
Benjamin 111  
Catherine 110  
Elijah 362  
Ephraim 110  
Hannah 109 110  
Jonathan 362 363  
Joseph B. 112  
Lydia 109 360  
Mary 362  
Mary B. 112  
Melinda 111



- Hatch } Naler 316  
 cont'd } Persis 360  
         Polly 365  
         Rebecca 109  
         Sally 111 366  
         Subra 111  
         Zac. 360
- Hathorn } Elizabeth 104-6  
 Hathorne } 108  
 Hawthorn } Elizabeth Gray  
 Hawthorne } 106  
             Gowin 109  
             John 103 105 106  
             \* 108  
             Lemuel 109  
             Mary 318  
             Mary E. 223  
             Naamah 109  
             Robert H. 228  
             Ruth 109  
             Seth 109  
             Warren 106  
             William 318
- Hatton, Edward 73  
         Jane 73  
         Samuel 34
- Haurell, Harriet Higby 51
- Hansen, *see* Helmershausen
- Havens, Anne 231
- Haviland, Frank xlix
- Haysnode, *see* Hasnode
- Hawes } Charissa 38  
 Haws } Edmund 185  
         Ell 38  
         Frank Mortimer 19  
         James W. 190 191 368  
         James William xlix  
         185  
         Margaret 185  
         Susanna 38  
         Thomas 185
- Hawker, Francis 352
- Hawkes } Clarence E. 95  
 Hawks } John 98  
         Sally 276
- Hawkins, Joseph 207  
         Sarah 207
- Hawks, *see* Hawkes
- Haws, *see* Hawes
- Hawthorn, *see* Hathorn
- Hawthorne, *see* Hathorn
- Hayden } — 20  
 Heyden } Edward R. 286  
 Heydon } Joel 241  
         Sarah 241  
         Solomon 185  
         Thomas de 286
- Hayes } Arvilla Lola 243  
 Hays } Elijah 243  
         John 83  
         Nancy 108  
         Samuel 35  
         Samuel W. 108
- Hayfield, Richard 169
- Hayman, William 252
- Haynes, Carr Barker 107  
         Charles 106  
         Charlotte Prebble 107  
         Daniel 105 106  
         Eleanor 107  
         Eliza 90  
         Hannah 111  
         Isabella Morrison 108  
         Martha Eliza Barrett  
         108  
         Mary 104 105 107  
         Obed 105 107 108  
         Obed Wood 107  
         Richard Wade 108  
         Ruth Rebecca 107  
         Samuel Barker 107  
         Sarah 108  
         Sarah Barker 107
- Hays, *see* Hayes
- Hayward } Anne 180  
 Haywood } James 87  
 Heywood } Judith 87  
             Nathan 109  
             Sarah 109  
             William Sweetzer  
             xxxviii xlix
- Hazard, Arnold 29  
         Caroline 281  
         Ephraim 28  
         Gideon 28  
         Hannah 28  
         Jeremiah 26 29  
         John 26  
         Loudon 30  
         Nancy 29  
         Mumford 27  
         Nathan G. 28 29  
         Stanton 29  
         Stephen 29
- Hend, Jos 34
- Healey } Eunice Wells III  
 Healy } Hannah 90  
         Mary 90  
         Paul 90
- Hearing, William 323
- Heath, Abigail 278  
         Betsey Lewis 85  
         Caroline P. III  
         Charles 85  
         Charles Moody 278  
         Daniel 85  
         Daniel Dickinson 85  
         Elizabeth 85  
         Emily Howard 86  
         Emma 278  
         Grace 85  
         Isaac 278  
         Isaac M. 278  
         Isaac William 278  
         Judith 85  
         Mary Ellen 278  
         Polly 85  
         Polly Thayer 85  
         Samuel Wilbor 85  
         William 85 253  
         Willis 85
- Heaton, Hannah 366
- Hedenham, — 361
- Hedge } Ellsha 236  
 Hedg } Joyce 326  
 Hedges } Martha 236  
         Solomon 21  
         Tristram 368
- Hedrick, Benjamin Sherwood  
         192
- Hefferman, Hugh 306
- Hegbe, *see* Higbee
- Hegbee, *see* Higbee
- Heighland, *see* Hyland
- Helland, *see* Hyland
- Helland, *see* Hyland
- Holding, H. 19
- Helme, James 27  
         John 27
- Helmershausen } Charles 194  
 Hausen } 363  
 Housen } Henry  
             Charles  
             Frederick  
             369  
             Jane 363
- Hempstead, Joshua 285
- Hencock, *see* Hancock
- Henden, William 354
- Henderson, Alexander 31  
         Ann 31  
         Eleanor 30  
         Elizabeth 144  
         George 30  
         Jane 30  
         Joseph 301  
         Prudence 30  
         Robert 30
- Hendley, *see* Henley
- Hendricksen, Tryntle 17
- Heuerlg, Tryntle 15 17
- Henley } Hannah 36 37  
 Hendley } Sarah 356  
             Thomas 54 55
- Henninges, Agnes 58
- Henry VII of England 161
- Henry IV of France 343
- Henry, John 307  
         Mary 135
- Hernden, Thomas 353
- Herres, *see* Harris
- Herrick, Andrew 113 123  
         George 113 116 123
- Hersey, George Milbank xlviii
- Hervey, Benjamin 113 123
- Hewlett } Abigail 130 339  
 Hulet } Anna 138  
 Hulett } Betsey 137  
 Hallt } Daniel 130  
         Elam 136-40  
         Elizabeth 132 230  
         Hannah 134  
         Huldah 134  
         Jacob 132  
         John 136 137  
         Jonah 339  
         Lydia 136  
         Mary 139  
         Michael 132 134  
         Molly 136  
         Patience 136  
         Sabra 136-40  
         Sally 139  
         Susanna 133  
         Welcome 136  
         Zophia 136
- Heyden, *see* Hayden
- Heydon, *see* Hayden
- Heyland, *see* Hyland
- Heywood, *see* Hayward
- Hibbard, Augustine George 198  
         Nathan 24
- Hibgee, *see* Higbee
- Hickey, Betty 147 296  
         Elizabeth 296  
         James 147 225 296 306  
         Mary 147 225
- Hickock, Samuel 23
- Hickox, Rebecca 204
- Hicks, Lewis Wilder 288
- Hide, *see* Hyde
- Higbee } Daniel B. 229  
 Hegbe } Desire 229  
 Hegbee } Elizabeth 229  
 Hibgee } Esther 229  
 Higbe } Fanny 230  
 Higby } Jonas 229  
         Joseph 230  
         Josiah 232  
         Ruth 229  
         Sarah 232  
         Shepard 230  
         Stephen 229  
         Thomas 229
- Higgingsbotham, D. 34
- Higginson, Ann 87 88  
         Francis lxxiv 87 88  
         John 88  
         Louisa lxxiv  
         Mary P. lxxv  
         Stephen lxxiv  
         Thomas Went-  
         worth lix lxxiv  
         lxxv
- Highland, *see* Hyland
- Highlande, *see* Hyland
- Hilan, *see* Hyland
- Hiland, *see* Hyland
- Hildreth, Horace Edwin xlix  
         100
- Hilgroue, John 254  
         Peter 254  
         William 254

Hill } Aaron 21  
 Hilles } Benjamin 13  
 Hillis } Benjamin P. 13 14  
 Hills } Comes 160  
 Daniel 310  
 Edwin Allston 286  
 Elizabeth 326  
 Gilbert 325  
 Hannah 85  
 Hercules 87  
 Huldah 160  
 James 21 22 247 259  
 Jenny 138  
 John 35 309 325  
 Jonas Coolidge III  
 Joseph 90 91  
 Mary 90 91 309 326  
 Mindwell 309 310  
 Richard 21 325  
 Samuel 155  
 Thomas xix 67  
 Hilland, *see* Hyland  
 Hillary, Thomas 254  
 Hilles, *see* Hill  
 Hilliard, Joseph 283  
 Martha 283  
 Rachel 283  
 Hills, *see* Hill  
 Hillman, Timothy 82  
 Hills, *see* Hill  
 Hilton, — Capt. 266 267  
 Abigail 366  
 Ann B. 112  
 Betsey 112  
 Jane 363  
 Joseph 314 366  
 Mary B. 112  
 R. 365  
 Susanna 108  
 Thomas 112  
 Himes, James 27  
 Hinckley } Eben 275  
 Hinchley } Ebenezer 109  
 Hinkley } Edith 275  
 J. W. 193  
 Melitable 333  
 Nehemiah 275  
 Samuel lxxlii  
 Tabitha 109  
 Hines, Porter 84  
 Hinkley, *see* Hinckley  
 Hinman, Benjamin 22  
 Isaac 22  
 Jason 22  
 Joel 22  
 Hiscock, — Mr. 280 363  
 — Mrs. 362  
 John 361 365  
 Martha 365  
 Peggy 361  
 William 280 360  
 Hitchcock } Caleb 330  
 Hitchcocke } Charles xlix  
 John lx lxvi 200  
 209  
 Katharine 169  
 Mary 198 200 205  
 Sarah 203 330  
 Sarah Frances  
 lxvi  
 Hitt, — Mrs. 26  
 Sweet 28  
 Thomas 26  
 Hoadley, Charles Jeremy 200  
 Ira 243  
 John 243  
 Lovira 243  
 Mary 19  
 Thirza Maria 243  
 Hobbes } — 311  
 Hobs } Richard 244  
 Hochstetler } Harvey 368  
 Hostetler } Jacob 368  
 William Frank-  
 lin 368

Hockrin, Joanna 301  
 Katharine 300  
 Mary 301  
 Hodgdon, Abigail M. 52  
 Benjamin 362  
 Jesse 279 360  
 Margaret 362  
 Nancy 359  
 Samuel Fox 52  
 Stephen 359  
 Hodge } C. Wistar 227  
 Hodges } Charlotte Louisa lxxi  
 Ezra lxxi  
 George 184  
 Harriet Terry 227  
 Orlando John xlix 95  
 Hodgman, John 36  
 Hodsdon, Sophia 366  
 Hoffman, John 37  
 Richard 37  
 Hogan, Julia lxx  
 Hogs, Richard 244  
 Thomas 353  
 Holbrook, Elizabeth 146 221  
 224 225 294 296 297  
 James 225 294  
 Love 297  
 Mary 221  
 Sarah 296  
 William 146 221 224  
 225 294 296 297  
 Hold, Jonathan 316  
 Susanna 316  
 Holden } Amos 101  
 Holdin } David 101  
 James 368  
 James Anstlin xlix  
 Justinian 92  
 Lydia 101  
 Peaty 101  
 Raleigh W. 92  
 Richard 92  
 Stephen 101  
 Holland, Hannah 143  
 Sarah 238  
 Holloway, Joan 247 249 251  
 William 247 249 251  
 Holman, Alice 58  
 Mary Lovering vii  
 xxxviii xlviil 83  
 Holmes } — 280  
 Holmes } Christopher 36  
 Florence Estelle  
 Jerauld iii  
 George Clarence  
 xlviii lii  
 John 80  
 John Albert xl  
 Robert 35  
 Holbrook, Richard 281  
 Holt, — 276  
 Jedediah 276  
 Ruth 265  
 Sarah T. 276  
 Homer, John 190  
 Mary 333  
 Nancy Jenkins lxxiv  
 William 333  
 Homes, *see* Holmes  
 Honeywood, Dorothy 198  
 Hood, Richard 209  
 Sarah 209  
 Hooks, Charles 93  
 Hooms, Betty 151  
 Dorothy 151  
 Ephraim 151  
 Hooper, Thomas vi  
 Hopewell, Pollard 34  
 Hopkins, — 364  
 — Mr. 365  
 Clarke 26  
 Ebenezer 22  
 Elizabeth 200  
 Lydia 364 365  
 Margery 364

Hopkins } Michael 37  
 cont'd } Polly 22  
 Samuel 192  
 William 200 359  
 Hopper, Thomas 59  
 Hore, William 245 251  
 Horne } Abigail 222-4 294 296  
 Horn } 298 305  
 Amos 210 223 224 294  
 296 298  
 Bina 52  
 Charles Randall 225  
 Comfort 223  
 Elisha 146 151 221-3  
 225  
 Elizabeth 145 217 218  
 220 222-5 295 297 305  
 George 52  
 Jacob Clark 295  
 James 298  
 John 223 224  
 Mary 142 148 151 154  
 210 212 214 218 294  
 Mary J. 52  
 Moses 212 225  
 Rebecca 223  
 Sarah 147 154 214 297  
 Tamzine 146 221-3 225  
 305  
 Thomas 145 148 151 154  
 210 212 214 217 218  
 220-5 295 297 301  
 William 224  
 Horsuayle, John 180  
 Horton, Byron Barnes xlix  
 James 25  
 Hose, Henry 208  
 Hosmer, Harriet 287  
 James 286 287  
 Jerome Carter v  
 Joel 287  
 Hostetler, *see* Hochstetler  
 Hotchkiss, Abigail 327-32  
 Abraham 328 330-2  
 Amos 328  
 Anna 328  
 Bathsheba 330  
 Benjamin 328 330  
 Caleb 327 329  
 Daniel 327 328 332  
 David 332  
 Deborah 329-31  
 Desire 328 331  
 Dorcas 328 331  
 Ebenezer 327 330  
 Elijah 331  
 Eliphaz 329 332  
 Elizabeth 327-32  
 Enos 330  
 Esther 328 330  
 Eunice 332  
 Fanny Winchester  
 369  
 Gideon 330  
 Hannah 327-31  
 Henry 325  
 Isaac 328 329 331  
 Jabez 331  
 Jacob 328 331  
 James 327 328 330  
 Jennina 328  
 Joel 329  
 John 327-9  
 Joseph 327 329-31  
 Joshua 327-31  
 Josiah 327 329  
 Lent 229  
 Lois 331 332  
 Lodwick 329  
 Lydia 328 331  
 Mabel 331  
 Margaret 329  
 Mark 329  
 Martha 327 331



- Hotchkiss { Mary 208 327 328  
*cont'd* { 330 331  
 Mehltable 329  
 Miles 329  
 Miriam 328 329  
 Nehemiah 329  
 Noah 330  
 Obadiah 328 332  
 Priscilla 328  
 Rachel 329 331  
 Rebecca 328  
 Reuben 331  
 Robert 328  
 Ruth 327 329  
 Sally 243  
 Samuel 337-32  
 Sarah 327-31  
 Silas 330  
 Solomon 332  
 Stephen 327 330  
 Susanna 328 332  
 Thankful 329  
 Thomas 327 328 331  
 Timothy 331  
 Tryal 329  
 Wait 329  
 William 208 328 331  
 William 208 328 331
- Hotchkyn, William 253
- Hotten, John Camden 88 166  
 176
- Houdlette { Abigail 107  
 Houdlett { Abigail 106  
 Antoinette 108  
 Benjamin 108  
 Bradford 107  
 Charles 105-8  
 Edward E. 111  
 Edward Ernest 106  
 Elizabeth 106 110  
 111  
 Elizabeth H. 111  
 Francis 105 108 110  
 Franklin 108  
 George 105-8  
 George Theobald  
 108  
 Hannah 110  
 Harriet 108  
 Helen Louisa 108  
 Louis 103  
 Lucy 109  
 Martha 108  
 Mary 105-9 111  
 Mary Cavaller 106  
 Nancy 105 108 110  
 Nancy M. 112  
 Nancy Mary 106  
 Philip 110  
 Phillip Frederick  
 107  
 Phillip Theobald 107  
 Rufus 108  
 Sally Theobald 108  
 Sarah Jane 107  
 Sukey 105-7  
 Susan 107 112  
 Susanna 107 108  
 Warren Rice 107
- House, *see* Howes
- Housen, *see* Helmershausen
- Hovenden, Robert lix lxi
- Hovey, Benjamin 319  
 Jonathan 21  
 Lois 319  
 Susanna 45
- How, *see* Howe
- Howard, Benjamin 113 123 124  
 Ezekiel 37  
 Harvey 36  
 Lydia 270 273  
 Mary 270 273  
 Sally 12  
 Samuel 270 273  
 Sibella 270 273
- Howard { Walter E. lxiii  
*cont'd* { Zachariah 270 273  
 Zachary, *see* Zacha-  
 riah
- Howe { Abigail 298  
 How { Anne 295 296 298  
 Daniel 236  
 Daniel Wait xlviii  
 David 134  
 Edward 295  
 Edward Willard vii  
 Elizabeth 236 335  
 Elizabeth Clapp lxvii  
 Isaac 134  
 James Theodore lxvii  
 Joan 134  
 John 170 171  
 Joseph 134  
 Julia Ward 192  
 Keziah 133  
 Martha Neal lxvii  
 Meribah 134  
 Richard 295 296 298  
 Samson 134  
 William 22  
 William Blackstone 296
- Howell, Arthur 167  
 George Rogers 167  
 Hannah 167  
 John 166
- Howes { Alice 356  
 House { Drusilla 356  
 Howse { Elizabeth 357  
 Hannah 357  
 Henry 356  
 Jeremiah 358  
 John 356-8  
 Joseph 357  
 Mary 357  
 Priscilla 356  
 Samuel 356-8  
 Thomas 356-8
- Howland, Henry J. lxxxiv  
 John 93 287
- Howse, *see* Howes
- Hoyt, Alonzo C. 227  
 Andrew J. 227  
 Raymond 227  
 Sally 227
- Hubbard { Alice 64  
 Hubbard { Ann B. 112  
 Douglas S. 88  
 Elisha 127  
 Hannah 89  
 Jane 89  
 John 89 111  
 Lewis 112  
 Lois 127  
 Martha 88 89  
 R. 11  
 Richard 88 89  
 Sarah 111  
 Susanna 127  
 Thomas 64  
 Watts 127
- Hubbell, Abigail 208 209  
 Richard 208 209  
 Walter xlix
- Hubbard, *see* Hubbard
- Huchens, *see* Hutchins
- Huchings, *see* Hutchins
- Huchins, *see* Hutchins
- Huckins, Abigail 83  
 Anna 83  
 Hannah 83  
 Hannah Boody 83  
 Israel 83  
 Mary 83  
 Moses 83  
 Robert 83  
 Ruth 83
- Hudson, Anne 180  
 Charles 113  
 Eleazer 144 154
- Hudson { Eunice Wells iii  
*cont'd* { M. F. xlix  
 Mary 144 154
- Huggen, Henry 164
- Huidekoper, Anna Virginia  
 xlix  
 Frederic Louis  
 xlix  
 Reginald Shippen  
 xlix
- Hulet, *see* Hewlett
- Hulett, *see* Hewlett
- Hullt, *see* Hewlett
- Hull, Hannah 282  
 Thomas 282
- Humby, Ann 257  
 John 257
- Humphreville { Ebenezer 202  
 Humphreville { 205  
 Humphreville { Elizabeth 206  
 Umphreville { Esther 202 205  
 Experience 206  
 John 209  
 Rachel 329  
 Samuel 206  
 Thomas 329
- Humphrey { George W. xlix  
 Humphreys { Richard Clapp  
 xlviii
- Humphreville, *see* Humphreville
- Hunking, Anna 51
- Hunnell, James Melville  
 xlix
- Hunt, Anne 283  
 Arthur Kinsman xlviii  
 John 36 37  
 Sarah 64 66
- Hunter, Hartly 110  
 Margaret 110
- Huntress, Abigail 283  
 Andrew 92  
 George 283  
 Mary 283
- Hurd, Arthur T. 228  
 Gertrude 228
- Hurst, John 253  
 Mark 254  
 Mary 249 251  
 Richard 254  
 Thomas 254
- Hussey { — Mr. 360  
 Husse { Abigail 359  
 Hussye { Abner 359 364  
 Alice 360  
 Arthur 97  
 Charlotte 366  
 Dennis 244  
 Hannah 112  
 Lydia 363  
 Mar. 362  
 Nathaniel 366  
 Richard 112  
 Samuel 362  
 Thomas 244 245  
 William 253
- Hutchins { — Mrs. 312  
 Huchens { Abigail 130 131  
 Huchings { Amasa 338  
 Huchins { Amy 131  
 Huchens { Anna 135-8  
 Hutchings { Anne 135  
 Avis 139  
 Benjamin 337 339  
 Chester 135  
 Chloe 131  
 Cyrus 136 138  
 Darius 135  
 Eliphalet Wright  
 135  
 Elizabeth 138  
 Enoch 263 312  
 Ezra 129 131 135-9  
 Ezra Lincoln 138  
 George 137  
 Giles 249

- Hutchins } Hannah 130 137-9  
 cont'd } Harriet Kendal 139  
           } Hervey 136  
           } Isaac 131  
           } John 135-8  
           } Joseph 130 131 264  
               338  
           } Judith 337 339  
           } Maria Levens 139  
           } Mary 264  
           } Noah 339  
           } Olive 158  
           } Prudence 339  
           } Ruth 338  
           } Samuel 135  
           } Sarah 131 339  
           } Shubael 139  
           } Silas 337-9  
           } Simon 136  
           } Theophilus 135  
           } Wyman 130 131  
           } Zerua 131  
           } Zerubah 130  
           } Zerviah 131 338  
 Hutchinson, Ann 87  
           J. R. 322 324  
           Thomas 167  
 Hyckeman, William 244  
 Hyde / Agnes 261  
 Hide } Dorothy 261  
       } Elisha 22 23  
       } Ephraim 40  
       } George 243  
       } Hannah 77  
       } Henry 36  
       } Jedediah 131  
       } Nathaniel 40  
       } Nettie 243  
       } Portland 243  
       } Samuel 77  
       } Sarah 40  
       } Stephen 260  
 Hyland — 64  
 Heighland — Widow 63  
 Heiland } Abigail 64  
           } Abraham 63  
 Heyland } Agnes 62 63 65 66  
 Highland } Alice 64 65  
 Highlande } Amy 65  
 Hilan } Andrew 64 65  
 Hiland } Ann 62-4 67  
 Hilland } Anna 64 66 67  
 Hyghland } Anne 62 65  
 Hylan } Anthony 63  
 Hylande } Catherine 64 65  
 Hyland } Christian 62 66  
           } Deborah 64 67  
           } Dorothy 65  
           } Elizabeth 62-7  
           } Ellen 63  
           } Falth 63  
           } Frances 63  
           } George 63-7  
           } Isabel 67  
           } James 63-5  
           } Jane 63-5  
           } Joan 62 63 65 66  
           } John 61-6  
           } Josias 62 63 66  
           } Katharine 64 65  
           } Lucy 65  
           } Margaret 65  
           } Mary 62-7  
           } Mildred 63 65  
           } Nicholas 62-4 66  
           } Pauline 65  
           } Peter 61-3 65 66  
           } Richard 61-3 65 66  
           } Rowland 65  
           } Ruth 67  
           } Samuel 62-4 66 67  
           } Sarah 64-7  
           } Thomas 62-7  
           } Ursula 64  
           } William 62-6  
 Ide, George 22  
           John 21 22 24  
 Iles, Joan 252  
 Ingalls } Chester 136 137  
 Ingols } Pamela 137  
           } Polly 136  
           } Sarah 99  
           } Sylvia 136 137  
 Ingersoll } Hannah 333  
 Ingersol } Mary 46  
           Perkins 333  
 Ingols, *see* Ingalls  
 Ingram, John 243  
 Ireland } Henry 252  
 Irelande } Jacob 233  
           } Richard 245  
           } Robert 245 253  
 Irons, Harry Stuart 192  
 Irvin, Jeannette E. lxxxiv  
 Irving, Henry Sir lxxii  
 Isriel, Anna 20  
           Martin 20  
           Orrin 20  
           Thomas 20  
           Warner 20  
           William 20  
 Ives } Ann 201  
 Ive } Benjamin 113 110 120 123  
       124  
       Joseph 330  
       Mary 330  
       Rebecca 328  
       Thomas 201 328  
       William 345  
 Jack, David Russell xlix  
 Jackeman, *see* Jackman  
 Jackins, Patty 110  
 Jackman } Richard 259  
 Jackeman } William 249  
 Jackson } — 186  
 Jacson } Aaron 35  
           } Abigail 84  
           } Ariotta 186  
           } Catherine 13  
           } Christopher 84  
           } Edward 84  
           } Edward G. 84  
           } Elizabeth 84  
           } Frances 84  
           } John 84 359  
           } John D. 226  
           } John F. 226  
           } Margaret 84  
           } Mary lxx  
           } Mary Stuart lxxv  
           } Miles 84  
           } Samuel 37 lxxv  
           } Susan 84 226  
           } Thomas 35  
           } William lx lxxv 93  
 Jacobs } Mary 262  
 Jacob } Mercy 198  
 Jacobus, Donald Lines 15 197  
           308 327  
 Jacson, *see* Jackson  
 Jaine, *see* Jane  
 James I of England xlix  
 James, Elizabeth 67  
           Francis 67  
           William 113 117 123  
 Jameson, Samuel 366  
 Jane } P. 11  
 Jaine } Peter 12  
 Jans, Sarah 17  
 Jansen, *see* Johnson  
 Jaques, Abigail 274 275 278  
           Alonzo P. 278  
           Ann 278  
           Apphia 274-6 279  
           Benjamin 274 275 279  
           Betsey 278 279  
           Betsey E. 278  
           Charles 275 278  
           Charles M. 278  
 Jaques } Cynthia 275 278 279  
 cont'd } Deborah 275 279  
           } Edna 274 275 299  
           } Elizabeth 274 275  
           } Ellen Maria 278  
           } Emma 278  
           } Hannah 275 278  
           } Hannah Eliza 278  
           } Harriet 278  
           } Harriet H. 278  
           } Jacob 275  
           } Joseph 275 278  
           } Joseph C. 278  
           } Judith 275  
           } Maria 278  
           } Mary 274 275 278 279  
           } Mary N. 275 278  
           } Moody 274 275 278  
           } Moses 274 275 278 279  
           } Olive 275  
           } Parker 274 275 279  
           } Philneas 275  
           } Rebecca 275 278 279  
           } Rebecca A. 278  
           } Romulus 278  
           } Sally 274 275  
           } Samuel 274 275 279  
           } Sarah 274 275 278 279  
           } Sarah W. 278  
           } Susan 278  
 Jarrett, John 43  
           Susanna 43  
 Jarvis, Catherine 58  
           Rebecca 333  
 Jefferd, Chloe 241  
 Jellison, Elizabeth 110  
           Job 110  
 Jenkins } Abigail 269 271 273  
 Ginkins } 315  
 Jenkyn } Anna 270 320  
           } Asa 319  
           } Benjamin 272 273  
               317-21  
           } Betsey 320  
           } Catherine 271  
           } David 318  
           } Dorothy 273 318 321  
           } Edward 273  
           } Eliab 320  
           } Elizabeth 269 271 272  
               316 318-21  
           } Enoch 316  
           } Eunice 321  
           } Ezekiel 268 269 271  
               273 319  
           } Ezra 273 319  
           } Hannah 269 316  
               319-21  
           } Hephzibah 272 273  
           } Jemima 271 316  
           } Joel 268-73 315-21  
           } John 67 271 316 317  
               319 320  
           } Jonathan 318 320  
           } Joseph 269 271-3 317  
               318 321  
           } Lemuel 268-71 273  
               315-9  
           } Lois 273 319  
           } Lucy 318  
           } Lydia 269 270 272 273  
               317 318 320  
           } Margaret 270 271 273  
               319  
           } Maria 321  
           } Martha 320  
           } Martha Neal lxxvii  
           } Mary 270-3 317-9  
           } Mercy 269 270  
           } Micah 320  
           } Nabby 320  
           } Nancy 317  
           } Naomi Kendall 321  
           } Nathan 320



Jenkins { cont'd	Nathaniel 269 271 315 316 319 Obadiah 268-70 272 273 316-8 320 321 Palmer 319 Patty 320 Peggy 320 Phebe 273 315 317 320 Polly 319 320 Polly S. 321 Rebecca 272 273 317-20 Ruth 316 Sally 319 Samuel 272 273 315-7 319-21 Samuel Flint 321 Sarah 268-73 315 316 318 320 321 Sarah Barnes 321 Sarah M. 321 Stephen 316 Susanna 316 318 319 Theophilus 269 Thomas 271 316 Thomas Jefferson 321 Timothy Walker 321 William 316 321 William Williams 321	Johnson { cont'd	Angelina 241 Anna 16-8 241 243 328 Annetje 17 Anson 241 Antje 17 18 Arvilla Lola 243 Asa 19 240 Ashbel 237 239 Benjamin 17 18 240 243 Betsey 243 Betsey B. 112 Betty 239 Beniah 237 239 Caleb 234-43 Caleb Bur- bank 243 Catherine 68 Charles 236 243 Charlotte 242 Chloe 241 Clarendon 241 Clark 239 240 242 Clark Gerry 243 Cornelia 243 Cornells 17-9 Daniel 235-40 242 243 David 238 240 241 Deborah 227 225 236 Derleke, see Richard Dewitt Cilm- ton 243 Dolly 40 Dora 242 Dorothea 235 Dorothy 236-8 Ebenezer 328 Edward xlii Eli 242 243 Ellnor 233 234 Elisha 242 Elizabeth 19 227 235-8 241 243 308 331 Emily 243 Emma 243 Ephraim 239 Esther 238 Etta 243 Eunice 241 Frederick 239 Frederick Charles xlvi Gardner 241 George 239 242 243 George B. 227 Gorham 277 Hannah 19 40 234-6 240 241 Harriet 241 Harriet E. 277 Helen M. 277 Hendrick 17 Henry 242 Henry Spring 243 Hephzibeth 237 Homer 242 Isaac 240 Israel 238 Issacher 238 Jacob 16-8 227 277	Johnson { cont'd	Jacobus 16 James 47 239 James Brown 241 James H. 243 Jan 16-8 Jane 235 Jasper Nich- ols xlix Jeremiah 15 327 Jesse 19 Joanna 15-8 234 235 Joel 237 John 15-7 36 68 75 202 205 228 233-43 277 Jonah 238 Jonas 240 Jonathan 239 241 242 Jonathan J. 242 Joseph 108 233-5 Josephine 243 Joshua 237 240 241 Judith 16 17 Julia A. 227 Lambert 15-8 Lamphire 241 Lemuel 238 Levi 241-3 Levi L. 242 Levi Lincoln 243 Levinah 238 239 Lewis 239 Linda 243 Louisa 243 Lovilla 243 Lucinda 239 Lucy 239 240 243 Lucy Lane 242 Luther 241 Lydia 240-2 328 Lyman 19 Mabel 205 Maria 18 242 243 277 Martha 108 237 238 242 Mary 17-9 40 227 234 235 237 239 241 243 Matilda 40 Micah 237 240 241 Micajah, see Micah Minerva 243 Molly 239 Nancy 242 Nathan 240 243 Nathaniel 233-5 Nettie 243 Nicholas 34 Olive 243 Orin 243 Oroon Datis 243 Patty 239 242 Peter 237 239 240 Phebe 238 240-2
Jenks, Joseph 29 William 103					
Jenkyn, see Jenkins					
Jenne, Elisha 20					
Jenner { Aetlye 18					
Jennes { Anna 18 Antje 18 Elsje 18 Jan 18 Jannetye 18 Jochlm 18 John 18 Lambert 18 Maria 18 Sarah 18 Willem 18					
Jennings, Anna 19					
Jennison, Relief 335 336					
Jeuultt, Sarah 65					
Jessamy, Paul 37					
Jethro, Athearn 80					
Jewell, Alice 254 Edmund 254 Edward 254 Elizabeth 254 Henry 254 Joan 254 John 254					
Jewett, Katy 22					
Jiggles, Mercy 285 Thomas 285					
John, Peter 34					
Johnson { Jansen { Van der Bosch { Wooters { Wouters {	— xxv 47 Aafye 17 Aaron 241 242 Abel 239 Abigail 228 235 237 239 240 242 Abigail Butler 243 Achsa 241 Achsa Wash- burn 242 Adam 241 Adeline 243 Adeline New- ton 243 Aholiab 40 Alfred 103 Almira 241 Alpheus 242 Amandus 96 Amos 239 242				

- Johnson } Philip 238  
*cont'd* } Pillsbury 277  
 Polly 239  
 Rachel 18 241  
 Rebecca 18 104  
 111 241  
 Reuben 240  
 Reyne 18  
 Richard 15 68  
 Rosanna K. 277  
 Roxana 241  
 Rufus 238 240  
 Rutger 16 17  
 Ruth 331  
 Sally 242 277  
 Samuel 234 235  
 237 241 328  
 Sarah 16-8 237-  
 43 308 327 331  
 Sarah Enton 239  
 Seth 238  
 Smith 228  
 Solomon 233-  
 43  
 Sophia 243  
 Stephen 238  
 Stintie 17  
 Susan 84  
 Susanna 234  
 238 241  
 Sylvia 243  
 Thankful 236  
 Thirza 243  
 Thirza Maria 243  
 Thomas 15 238  
 239  
 Timothy 239  
 242  
 Tryntie 15 17  
 Turall 241  
 Uriah 239  
 Walter 15-8  
 Walter F. 227  
 Wenthian 240  
 Welnitie 16 17  
 Willard 240 243  
 William 15 181  
 241-3 308 331  
 Wingle, *see* William  
 Winnifret 17  
 Wouter 15 17  
 Wyntie 18  
 Zaccheus 239  
 Zebadiah 236  
 238  
 Zeruah 238  
 Zurvilla G. 242
- Johnston, Elizabeth lxvi  
 John 37  
 Joseph Eggleston 293  
 Patrick 37  
 Robert 30
- Joice, *see* Joyce  
 Jones, — 361  
 — Capt. 122  
 Anne 270  
 Augustine xlviii  
 Daniel 109  
 David 37  
 Elizabeth 33 187 188  
 Hannah 320  
 Hugh 187  
 Hugo 188  
 Jacob 320  
 Mabel Loughton lii  
 Mary 270 317  
 Matt Bushnell vii 32  
 Nancy 109  
 Rebecca 272
- Jones } Robert 188 270  
*cont'd* } Samuel 62  
 Silas 37  
 Thomas 36 80 81  
 William 34 272  
 Zenas 22
- Jordan, Betsey 112  
 Robert 332
- Joseph, Anthony 35  
 Josiah, — Mr. 365  
 Sarah 365
- Joyce } Hannah 86  
 Joice } John 35
- Judd } Ann 250  
 Judde } Anne 251  
 William 246 247
- Judson, Rebecca 207
- Julien, Joseph Francois Bap-  
 tistan Denis 95 194  
 Matthew Cantine xlviii
- June, Stephen 36
- Jurianse, Kenira 17  
 Laurens 16 17
- Kane, Michael 307
- Kately, Ithail 13  
 Parhust 13
- Kean, *see* Keen
- Kearns, Anthony 307
- Kerswell, *see* Kerswall
- Keat, John xiii
- Kee, Abigail 130 132 137  
 Chloe 136  
 Daniel 132 135 137  
 Hannah 133  
 Jerusha 132  
 Joanna 130 132  
 John 132  
 Joseph 132  
 Mary 132  
 Pardon 135  
 Shubael 137
- Keegan, John 36
- Keen } — Widow 364  
 Kean } Ephraim 362
- Keene } Gregory B. 96  
 Luther 365  
 Lydia 365  
 Margaret Orr lxxviii  
 Mercy 362  
 Neigh 361  
 William 359 364
- Keyes, *see* Keyes
- Keith, Damaris Williams lxxviii
- Kelcy, — 229  
 Freeloove 229  
 Keturah 229  
 Nathaniel 229  
 Susan 229
- Kelley } Abigail 136  
 Kelly } Charissa 136  
 Kely } Daniel 136  
 Edward 146  
 Hannah 142 144 300  
 James Templeton lii  
 Joanna 146  
 Love 300  
 Margaret 300  
 Maria 52  
 Michael 34  
 Robert 52  
 Susanna 142 300 301
- Kellum, *see* Killam
- Kelly, *see* Kelley
- Kely, *see* Kelley
- Kemball, *see* Kimball
- Kemer, Margaret 258
- Kempe, Ann 358  
 Joan 353  
 John 358  
 Thomas 358
- Kenbner, Matthew 36
- Kendall } Caroline 24  
 Kendal } Louisa 112
- Kendall } Lydia P. 111  
*cont'd* } Nathaniel 21 24  
 Samuel S. 24  
 Thomas 236 237  
 William 111 112
- Kenedy, *see* Kennedy
- Kennard, Helen Lucy lii  
 Helen Lucy Stebbins xlviii
- Kennedy } Alexander 277  
 Kenedy } Charles 32  
 Edward 31  
 Harriet 277  
 Henry 277  
 James 31  
 John 31 133 281  
 Patrick 31  
 Robert 133  
 Ruth 133  
 Susan 31  
 Thomas 281  
 William 277 281
- Kenny, Abigail 147 188  
 Anne 217 218 220  
 Betty 220  
 John 217  
 Patrick 147 217 218 220  
 Samuel 188  
 Sarah 218
- Kensington, — Mr. xviii xix
- Kent, Thomas 253
- Kenward, John 61
- Kerswall } Abigail 215 297  
 Kerswell } Amos 147 212 295  
 296 298  
 Kerswill } Anne 147 295-7  
 299 306
- Kiswell } Arthur 147 215  
 Betty 224 297  
 Elizabeth 223-5  
 295 297  
 Joanna 224 225  
 295 297 299  
 John 210 224 225  
 295 297 299  
 Lemuel Much-  
 more 299  
 Martha 210 212  
 213 215  
 Mary 212 300 301  
 Mercy 155  
 Molly 295  
 Nanny 299  
 Pelatiah 147 214  
 295-7 299  
 Rachel 295  
 Rebecca 147 295  
 296 298 306  
 Robert 210 212 213  
 215 223-5 295 300  
 Samuel 213 296  
 Sarah 144 155 210  
 212 214 215 224  
 296 300  
 Susanna 147  
 Tamzine 210  
 Tryphena 297  
 William 144 155  
 210 212 214 215  
 223 295 304
- Ketcham, Alfred 231  
 Edward H. 231  
 Elizabeth 231  
 Phebe C. 231
- Kettell, Joan 72
- Key, Almy 139  
 Horatio Nelson 139  
 Hutchens 139
- Keyes } Chloe 137  
 Keays } Eliza 141
- Kies } Idelle xlviii  
 Rhoda 137  
 Wilson 141
- Kidder, Catherine Lewis lxxiv



- Kidder } Edward 109  
*cont'd* } Hannah 103  
           } Joseph lxxiii lxxiv  
           } Lucy 109  
           } Nabby 320  
           } Nancy 108  
           } Nancy Jenkins lxxiv  
           } Richard 103  
           } William Lambert 320  
 Kles, *see* Keyes  
 Killam } Abigail 231  
 Kellum } Jesse 231  
 Killim } Samuel 20 272  
           } Sarah 272  
 Killingworth, Edward 168  
 Klmbull } Asa 25  
 Kemball } Betsey 10  
 Klmbul } Betsey E. 278  
 Kimbell } Cynthia Elizabeth  
           } 278  
           } Ebenezer 10 11  
           } Elizabeth 166  
           } Ellwood Davis 233  
           } Helen Frances vi  
           } xxxiv xlviii  
           } James W. 288  
           } John 262  
           } Lydia 10 11  
           } Nathaniel G. 278  
           } Sally 11  
 Kimberly } Mabel 207  
 Kimberley } Nathaniel 207  
               } Polly 207  
 King } Abigail 44 126 127  
 Kinge } Asa 127  
           } Daniel 125-8  
           } Edward 44  
           } Elizabeth 125 126 128  
           } Ezra 44  
           } George Rogers 128  
           } Hannah 125 128  
           } James 126-8  
           } Lydia 58 127 128  
           } Marla 128  
           } Mary 44 125-8  
           } Nathan 128  
           } Patty 110  
           } Peter 44  
           } Ralph 125-8  
           } Richard 58 125-8  
           } Rogers 126-8  
           } Rufus Tilden 128  
           } Samuel 125 126  
           } Sarah 125  
           } Solomon 128  
           } Susanna 44  
           } Tabitha 125  
           } Thomas 44  
           } William 128 259  
           } Winifred 16  
 Kingman, Leroy Wilson xlix  
 Kingsbury, Catherine 112  
               } Fanny 25  
               } Margaret M. 112  
               } Zipporah 130 132  
 Kingsley } — Widow 205  
 Kinsley } Sewel 28  
 Kinney, Hannah S. 49  
 Kinsley, *see* Kingsley  
 Kirwan, Thomas 193  
 Kissam, Daniel E. 228  
           } Daniel W. 226  
           } Elizabeth 226  
           } Hannah 228  
           } June 226  
           } Maria 226  
           } Phebe 226  
           } Sarah V. B. 226  
           } Seabury 226  
           } Seabury Webster 226  
           } William Aymar 228  
 Kiswell, *see* Kerswall  
 Knapp, George Brown xlvi  
           } James 187  
           } John 187  
*cont'd* } Mary 333  
           } Oswald Greenway 287  
           } Rebecca 333  
 Knight, Abijah 21  
           } Edward 316  
           } Giles 191  
           } Hannah 339  
           } Isaac 338  
           } Rachel 338 339  
           } Samuel 338 339  
           } Sarah 316 338  
 Knowles } Jeremiah 27  
 Knowls } Margaret 110  
 Knowlton } Daniel 14  
 Nolton } Jer. 361 365  
           } Sarah 361  
           } Susan 362  
           } Wash. 362  
 Knox } Anne 144  
 Nock } John 38  
           } Richard 144  
           } Samuel 38  
           } Susanna 38  
 Labaw, George Warne xlix  
 Labroden, Peter 34  
 La Fayette, Marie Jean Paul  
           } Marquis de 316  
 Lahah } Abraham 300  
 Lelah } Jane 301  
 Lake, David 22  
           } Elizabeth 22  
           } Lucy 22  
           } William 22 162  
 Laland, *see* Leland  
 Lamb, Abigail 90  
           } Dorothy 236  
           } Fred William xlix  
           } Jonathan 238  
           } Thomas 358  
 Lambert } Benjamin 80  
 Lambert } Elizabeth 148  
           } Samuel 81  
           } Thomas 148  
           } Timothy 81  
 Lamon, Andrew 31  
 Lamprey, Benjamin 151  
           } Lucy 99  
           } Simon 151  
 Lamson, Albert Henry liii  
 Lanavard, John 244  
 Lander, Jonathan 37  
 Lane, Charles Chester lii  
           } Daniel 287  
           } Dorothy 271 273  
           } Jennie T. xlix  
           } Joshua 221  
           } Josiah 221  
           } Lucy 239  
           } Orville Wilbur xlix  
           } Ralph 244  
 Langdon, Betsey 110  
           } Chauncey 22  
           } Mary 110  
 Langley, Hannah 48  
           } Samuel 48  
 Langrice, Peter 36  
 Lapham, Benjamin N. 195  
 Lark, Thomas 345  
 Larkin, Edward 207  
           } Eunice 207  
           } Frank xxxvii  
 Larrabee } — 279  
 Larrabe } Sarah 280  
 Larwood, William 182  
 Latham, Anna 285  
           } Anna Maria lxviii  
           } Charles A. xliii  
           } Thomas 285  
 Lathrop, *see* Lothrop  
 Laughlin, Hugh M. 37  
 Law } Basil 341  
 Lawe } Isabel 341  
           } Margery 341  
 Lawrence, Abigail 127 128  
           } Asa 127 128  
           } Benjamin 112  
           } Carrie Rebecca  
           } lxxx  
           } Daniel lxxx 129  
           } Dindemla 128  
           } Elizabeth lxxx 128  
           } Ephraim 128  
           } Frances 128  
           } Henry 128  
           } Horatio Gates 128  
           } John Strachan xlix  
           } Mary Ann 112  
           } Philomenia 128  
           } Robert Means 368  
           } Rogers 128  
           } Rowland 128  
           } Samuel 338  
           } Samuel Crocker lix  
           } lxxx lxxx  
           } Susan 51  
           } Susanna 98  
 Lawson, Deborah 283  
           } Deodate 283  
           } Elizabeth 161  
           } William 161  
 Lawton, Daniel 27  
           } Ida May Frost xxxvii  
           } Mark Anthony lii  
           } Thomas Albert 281  
 Lea, *see* Lee  
 Leach } — Widow 257  
 Leache } Agnes 245 246  
 Leech } Nathaniel 37  
           } Nicholas 257  
           } Sylvanus 20  
           } William 113 123 124  
 Leatherbee, Ella Duncan  
           } lxxxiii  
           } George Henry lii  
           } lx lxxxiii  
           } Mary Jane lxxxiii  
           } William Hault  
           } lxxxiii  
 Leavens } Abigail 129 339  
 Leavins } Esther 130 337  
           } James 339  
 Lebaron, Almira 84  
           } Bartlett 85  
           } Esther 84  
           } Harriet 84  
           } Lucia 84  
           } Lydia 85  
           } Nancy 84  
 Leceter, Arthur 245  
           } Margaret 245  
 Lechford, Thomas 359  
 Lee } — 106 169  
 Lea } Abigail 23  
           } Abigail Eliza 23  
           } Chauncey 23  
           } Chauncey Graham 23  
           } Darby 36  
           } James 107  
           } James Henry 322 324  
           } John 36  
           } Mary 106  
           } Mercy 106  
           } Miriam 329  
           } Nathan 106 107  
           } Purchase 106  
           } Susan 107  
           } Theodore 23  
 Leech, *see* Leach  
 Leek, Martha 331  
           } Timothy 331  
 Leffingwell, Eliphalet Wright  
           } 136  
           } Jeremiah 136  
           } Sarah 136  
 Legrove, Philip 35  
 Lehad, *see* Lahah  
 Leighton, Harriet Ann 52  
           } Joseph 52

- Leland } Adam 14  
 Laland } Sibyl 126  
 Lellysden } Alice 60  
 Lellesden } Elizabeth 55 60  
                   Joan 55 56 60  
                   Thomas 55 60  
 Lenox, James xil xvii  
 Leonard, Thomas 36  
                   William 34  
 Leson, *see* Gleason  
 Levendell, Mary 340  
                   William 340  
 Leverett, George Vasmer  
                   xxxviii  
 Levett, Christopher xxii xxiii  
                   Frances xxiii  
 Levick, Lewis J. 191  
 Levinus, Thomas 36  
 Lewis } Alice 356  
 Lewes } Anna 164 165  
 Llwes } Anne 270  
                   Benoni 356  
                   David 232 233  
                   Dicenson 112  
                   Elizabeth 19 125 164  
                   165  
                   Francis 80 81  
                   George 256  
                   Harriet 108  
                   Isaac 108  
                   James A. 34  
                   John 125 229 354 356  
                   Joseph 270 273 356  
                   Marie 164 165 355  
                   Martha 164 165  
                   Mary 270 273  
                   Phebe 229  
                   Prudence 103  
                   Robert 164 165  
                   Samuel 361 356  
                   Sarah 108 164 165 354  
                   356  
                   Sarah B. 112  
                   Sarah Borden Durfee  
                   iii  
                   Sarah Elizabeth 232  
                   233  
                   Sibella 270 273  
                   Thomas 253  
                   William 37  
 Libby, Charles Thornton xlix  
                   89 189  
                   Isaac 148 150  
                   Jane 148  
                   Mary 148 150  
                   Reuben 150  
 Liddy, Hugh 307  
 Light } John 243 249  
 Lyght } Thomas 246  
 Lilly, Converse 106 107  
                   Hannah Hinton 105 106  
                   111  
                   Lydia C. 110  
                   Mehitable 108  
                   Sally 107 110  
                   Sarah 103 106  
 Lincoln, Abraham lxiii lxx  
                   lxxlii  
                   Agnes Wyman iii  
                   Francis Henry lx  
                   lxxvii lxxviii 95  
                   James Minor xxxviii  
                   xlvi iii  
                   Mehitable lxxvii  
                   Solomon lxxvii  
                   Waldo v vi  
                   Willard 21  
 Lindsey, Harriet 111  
                   Israel 111  
 Lines, *see* Lynde  
 Linley, Thomas 35  
 Linscott } David 365  
 Linscot } John 363  
                   Jos. 366  
 Linscott } Joshua 363  
                   *cont'd* } Mary 365  
                   Sally 363 366  
 Lippincott, Horace Mather  
                   xlix 191  
 Lipsecomb, George 343  
 Litchfield, Wilford Jacob  
                   xxxvii xlviii 83  
 Lithgow, Alfred J. S. J. 111  
                   Martha C. 111  
 Little, David 132  
                   Edna 131 135  
                   Ezekiel 131-3  
                   George 135  
                   Hannah 133  
                   Lucy 133  
                   Lydia 131  
                   Margaret 132  
                   Moses 133  
                   Rachel 133  
                   Samuel 132  
                   William 101  
 Littlefield, Amos 155 157  
                   Betsey 315  
                   Daniel 158  
                   Deborah 78  
                   Dorcas 262  
                   Ebenezer 78 263 312  
                   Elijah 157  
                   Ephraim 157  
                   George Emery vii  
                   97  
                   Hannah 265  
                   Jeremiah 157  
                   John 262  
                   Lydia 264  
                   Narcissus 263  
                   Noah 158  
                   Peter 265  
                   Sarah 263 312  
                   Seth 157  
                   Solomon 157  
                   Stephen 78 158  
                   Susanna 262  
                   Theodore 264  
 Livermore, Homer Flake 100  
                   Nellie Bazin 100  
 Livingston, Cortlandt 34  
 Liwes, *see* Lewis  
 Locke } Abigail 153  
 Lock } David 153  
 Loke } Dorothy 145  
                   John 244  
                   Jonathan 151 153  
                   Mary 151  
                   Mary Learned iii  
                   Sarah 151 153 336  
 Lockert, Frances 196  
 Lockwood } Ann 323  
 Lokwood } Edward 323  
                   Francis 323  
                   George 323  
                   Isabel 323  
                   John 323  
                   Margery 323  
                   Marie 323  
                   Mary 323  
                   Richard 323  
                   Robert 323  
                   Thomas 323  
 Lodge, ——— 179  
                   Elizabeth 179  
 Logan, James xlix  
 Loke, *see* Locke  
 Lokwood, *see* Lockwood  
 Longfellow, ——— 186  
                   Henry Wadsworth  
                   lxxlv  
 Longman, Rufus Adolphus  
                   xlix 191  
 Look, Elijah 80 81  
                   Joseph 80  
                   Nathan 80  
                   Peter 80  
 Look } Robert 80  
                   *cont'd* } Samuel 80 81  
                   Seth 80  
                   Thomas 80 81  
 Loomis } Clyranna 38  
 Lummis } Electa Spafford lxiv  
                   John 38  
                   John G. 49  
                   Mattie 49  
 Lord, Anne 159  
                   Ebenezer 147  
                   Elizabeth 218 220-2 225  
                   295 305  
                   Jeremiah 218 220 221 305  
                   Jeremy 222 225 295  
                   John 168 295  
                   Margaret 222  
                   Margery 261  
                   Mercy 138  
                   Molly 221 225  
                   Sarah 147  
                   William 159  
 Lore, Auley 366  
                   Charles B. 367  
                   Eldad 366 367  
                   Jane 366  
 Loring, Arthur Greene vii  
                   xlvi  
 Lothar, Elizabeth 73  
 Lothrop } Elizabeth 198  
 Lathrop } Hannah 357  
 Lothrop } John lxxiii 357  
                   Mary 179  
                   Mehitable Hinckley  
                   lxxiii  
                   Thomas 43 179 357  
                   Veranes 23  
 Lottisham, Frances xxiii  
 Loud, Eben 37  
 Loue, *see* Love  
 Lounsbury, Josiah 331  
                   Martha 331  
 Love } Eusebius 59  
 Loue } Katharine 59  
                   Olive 134  
 Lovejoy, Evelyn Mary Wood  
                   xlx 193  
 Lovell, Albert A. 240  
                   Harriet Martha 127  
                   John 127  
                   Ovid 127  
                   Martha 127  
 Lovett }  
 Lovit } John 120 122 124  
 Lovitt }  
 Low, John 35  
 Lowell, Harriet Whiting lxiii  
                   John 111  
                   Melinda 111  
 Luce } Abishai 81  
 Lucy } Abraham 80  
                   Benjamin 81  
                   Bethuel 80  
                   Enoch 80  
                   Ezekiel 80 81  
                   Hannah 51  
                   Henry 80  
                   Hezekiah 80  
                   Isaac 80  
                   John 80 81  
                   Jonathan 80 81  
                   Joseph 81  
                   Malatiah 80  
                   Matthew 81  
                   Nathan 80  
                   Obed 81  
                   Peter 81  
                   Seth 81  
                   Sylvanus 80  
                   Thomas 80 81  
                   William 81  
                   Zachariah 80  
                   Zeph. 82



- Luck, Sarah 87  
     Thomas 87  
 Luckerst, Ellen 63  
 Lucy, *see* Luce  
 Ludlow, Augustus C. 33  
     Rowe 33  
 Lufman, Jane 255  
     Roger 255  
 Luk, William 244  
 Lambert, *see* Lambert  
 Lummis, *see* Loomis  
 Lund, Rebecca lxiii  
 Lunt, George 301  
     Job 301  
     Samuel 301  
 Lupton, Abigail 167  
     Christopher 167  
 Lush, John 254  
 Luther, Irene B. lxxxii  
     Louisa 243  
 Lyford, William 344  
 Lyght, *see* Light  
 Lyman, Ann 103  
     William 159  
 Lymer, Paul 36  
 Lynche, J. 259  
 Lynde } Amos Porter 317  
 Lyles } Bathsheba 330  
 Lynes } Deborah 331  
     Eliza Jennette 198  
     Jabez 317  
     Jacob Perkins 317  
     John 317 331  
     Joseph 317  
     Mary 199 200 317  
     Nancy 317  
     Phebe 317  
     Ralph 330  
     Sally 169  
     Samuel 200  
     William 317  
 Lynn, Polly 110  
     Robert 110  
 Lyon, — Rev. Dr. lxvii  
     Azubah 40  
     Damaris Williams lxvii  
     Elizabeth 40  
     Hannah 40  
     Jedediah lxviii  
     Julius 40  
     Lyman 40  
     Nehemiah 21  
     Parley 38  
     Putty 40  
     Phebe 38  
     Phylla 40  
     Samuel lxviii  
     Samuel C. 40  
     Vinal lxvii lxviii  
     William lxviii  
 Lysson, Mary 291  
 Lyver, John 37  
 Maarlin, *see* Marlin  
 MacBenn, William M. 194  
 McCabe } John 35  
 MacCabe } Julius P. Bolyar 96  
 McCafferty, Bridget 32  
     William 36  
 McCance, Andrew xlix  
 McCleary, Martha 94  
 McClintock, Martha Jane 112  
 McClosky, John 32  
     Rose 32  
 McCloud, Curtis 112  
     Sarah G. 112  
 MacCovey, James Stuart lxx  
     Julia lxx  
     Mary Stuart lxx  
 McCray, Lucy 109  
 McCrea, John 31  
 McCroy, Robert 307  
 McDade, James 31  
 Mace, Abigail 147 221 305  
     Abraham 304  
     Agnes 142 144  
     Andrew 142 143 150 153  
     209 302  
     Betty 153  
     Deborah 142 143 150 153  
     209  
     Elizabeth 146 148 219 220  
     222 223 305  
     Gibbons 142 146 148 150  
     153 155 211  
     Hannah 142 150 219 221  
     301  
     Ithamar 221 302  
     James 153 221  
     Joanna 142 150  
     John 146 219 220 222 223  
     302 303  
     Jos. 302 303  
     Joseph 142 150 152 154  
     211 223  
     Josiah 211 225  
     Judith 142 148 150 153  
     155 211  
     Levi 219 221 302  
     Mary 142 144-6 150 152  
     154 209 211 303  
     Rachel 302  
     Rebecca 146  
     Reuben 304  
     Robert 303  
     Samuel 153  
     Sarah 142 144 225 306  
     Thomas 146 154 225  
 McGloughlin } — 32  
 McGloughlin } Owen 32  
     Nelly 32  
 McIntire } Alexander 313 314  
 McIntyre } Lucy 275  
 Mack, Mercy 315  
 McKan, James 35  
 McKay, — Dr. 48  
     Lucy Ann 48  
     Mary lxxxv  
 McKinley, William lxxxiii  
 McKinzey, Polly 100  
     Rodrick 100  
 McLanathan, Orenna 54  
 McLaughlin, Andrew Cunning-  
     ham 95  
 McLoon, Ebenezer 107  
 McNeil, John 36  
 Macomber, Almira 84  
     John H. 84  
 McPike, Eugene Fairfield xlix  
     287  
 McQueen, Jane 307  
     William 307  
 McVey, John 35  
 Madden, Ann 79  
     J. A. 79  
 Madigan, Catherine 306  
     Walter 306  
 Madison, James 156  
 Mahew, *see* Mayhew  
 Mahona, Israel 262  
 Makin } Alice 326  
 Makyn } Daniel 325 326  
     Elizabeth 326  
     Grace 324  
     James 325  
     Martha 325 326  
     Mary 326  
     Robert 325 326  
     Samuel 325  
     Thomas 326  
     Tobias 324  
 Mallaleu, Eliza Frances lxxix  
     Ellen Bromfield lxxx  
     Francis lxxix  
     John lxxix  
     Lydia lxxix  
 Mallaleu } Willard Emerson  
     *cont'd* } lxxx  
     Willard Francis lxx  
     lxxviii lxxix  
 Mallard, John 29  
     Mary 26 23  
     Thomas 20  
 Mallon, Michael 307  
 Malona, Daniel 35  
 Mambrut, — Lady 18  
     Sarah 18  
 Mansfield, *see* Mansfield  
 Mangler, Green 37  
 Mann, Charles Edward xlviii  
     82  
     Esther 90  
     Hannah 90  
     Thomas 90  
 Mannering, Elizabeth 142 304  
     John 170  
     Thomas 304  
 Mannyng, Anne 55  
 Mansfield } Comfort 308  
 Mansfield } Ebenezer 308 309  
     Elizabeth 308  
     Esther 204  
     Gillian 308  
     Hannah 308  
     Horace 308  
     Japhet 308  
     John 308  
     Joseph 308 309  
     Martha 172 308  
     Mary 308 309  
     Mercy 198 308  
     Moses 168  
     Richard 308 309  
     Robert 173  
     Samuel 309  
     Sarah 13  
     Silence 308 309  
 Manson, Jane 51  
 Manter, James 80  
     John 80  
     Jonathan 80  
     Matthew 80 81  
     Samuel 80  
     Whiten 80 81  
 Marahal, Thomas 37  
 Marberie, *see* Marbury  
 Marble } Jacob 22  
 Marbyll } John Miner Carey  
     xlvi  
     Roger 353  
 Marbury } Bridget 87  
 Marberle } Catherine, *see* Kath-  
 Marbury } arline  
     Francis 87  
     Katharine 87  
 Marbyll, *see* Marble  
 Marchant, *see* Merchant  
 Marden, — Goodman 353  
     Benjamin 145  
     Joan 56  
     Rebecca 145  
     Robert 55  
     William 354  
 Marino, Alexander 34  
 Marken, Ruby C. 49  
 Marks } William 245 252  
 Markes }  
 Marlin } Aeltye 18  
 Maarlin } Aentje 18  
     Anna 18  
     Hendrick 18  
 Marrow, Ebenezer 271  
 Marsh, Joseph M. 112  
     Mary 176  
     Sarah R. 112  
 Marshall } Abiel 111  
 Marshal } John 173 175  
     Joseph 132  
     Levi Winfield 1

- Marshall / Mary 173 175  
*cont'd* / Nancy C. 111  
 Marshman, Mary 255  
 Marson, Nancy 110  
 Polly 110  
 Maret, Benjamin 155  
 Mary 150  
 Martin / Christian 257  
 Marten / Dan 24  
 Martyns / Daniel 35  
 George A. III  
 George Castor I  
 Joseph 33  
 Mary 363  
 Philip 363  
 Rachel 68  
 Sarah 120  
 William 24  
 Martindale, Joseph C. 190 191  
 Martyns, see Martin  
 Mary Queen of Scots xx  
 Mason, ——— 280  
 Abigail 19  
 Anne Janette 19  
 Dorothy 24  
 Elizabeth 141  
 Emily 101  
 Hiram 19 20 25  
 Howard III  
 Hugh 187  
 Jacob 24 25  
 Jane 261  
 Leonard 19  
 Lewis 19  
 Mary 116  
 Peter Hull I  
 Philadelphus 19 20 25  
 Sylvester Shemway I  
 191  
 Thankful 19  
 Massey, Edmund 28  
 Elizabeth 28  
 Mast, Christian Z. 287  
 Jacob 287  
 Master / Christine D. C. 112  
 Masters / Henry 112  
 Mildred 62  
 Mather, Charles 191  
 Cotton 290 292 294-2  
 Joseph 191  
 Mathes, Anna 28  
 David 47  
 Gibson 47 48  
 Jesse 47  
 Job 47  
 John 47  
 Judith 47  
 Lois 47  
 Reuben 47  
 Matly, Martin 98  
 Matson, Isabella 111  
 Matthews, ——— 87  
 Abigail 224  
 Abner 222  
 Abraham 217  
 Albert xlviii 95  
 Caleb 228  
 David 22  
 Deborah 294  
 Edward 218  
 Elizabeth 140 124  
 217-20 222 224 294  
 228  
 Harriet Louise  
 xlviii  
 John 22  
 Jonathan 219  
 Joseph 220  
 Lois 332  
 Lucy 22  
 Lydia 217  
 Mary 140 153  
 Mary Jane 53  
 Melitable 224  
 Matthews / Mally 222  
*cont'd* / Patty 22  
 Peter 152 213  
 Polly 22  
 Sally 186  
 Samuel 142 140 152-4  
 211 213 215 217-20  
 222 224 294 302  
 Sarah 142 140 152-4  
 211 213 215 217 301  
 Sucky 22  
 William 211  
 Maxum / Belvia 19  
 Maxcum / David 19  
 James 19  
 Sally 19  
 Maxwell, George 22  
 James 200  
 May, Robert 27  
 Mayer / Alfred Goldborough I  
 Mayers / Charles 108  
 Elizabeth 108 109  
 George 100 109  
 Harriet Hyatt 191  
 Nancy 110  
 Polly 100 110  
 Rhoda 100  
 Stephen 110  
 William 110  
 Mayhew / — Mr. 260  
 Mabew / Pamela 263  
 Sally 264  
 Thomas 180  
 Zach. 264  
 Maylam, George 28  
 Mary 28  
 Mearham, Isaac 296  
 Mead, Am Mead  
 Meade, see Mead  
 Meagher, Sally 109  
 William 109  
 Mears, Sarah 224  
 Stephen 204  
 Meis, see Mead  
 Medley, John 26  
 ——— 224  
 Mead / Allen 262-6  
 Mead / Ann 224 226  
 Meade / Anna 224 226  
 Anna 224-6  
 Daniel M. 229  
 Elizabeth 222-4  
 George 224  
 James 226-6  
 John 222 226  
 John 222-6  
 Marie 224  
 Mary 224 226  
 Parthena 226  
 Repentance 224 225  
 Richard 224  
 Robert 222-4  
 Sarah 224-6  
 Spencer P. 229  
 Stephen 224-6  
 Thomas 224-6  
 William 222-4  
 Meigs, John 190  
 Lydia 190  
 Melbrom, Kathar 146 202  
 Mary 142 202  
 Thomas 202  
 Moll, Alexander 185  
 Mollen, Adèle 242  
 Edward 242  
 George W. 242  
 Washington 242  
 Zarvilia G. 242  
 Melvin, Andrew 207  
 Mercer, Andrew 20  
 Merchant / Helen Burnham  
 Marchant / xxxvi 22  
 Katharine 65  
 Merriam / Albert 25  
 Meriam / Benjamin 269  
 Ebenezer 269  
 Elizabeth 269  
 Joseph 269  
 Luther 26  
 Mary 260  
 Persis 25  
 Sarah 260  
 Theophilus 269  
 William 25  
 Merrill, Enoch 200  
 Jane 200  
 Levi 279  
 Samuel xlviii 291  
 Sarah 202  
 Susan 202  
 Thomas 200  
 William Leets 91  
 Merriman / David 111  
 Merryman / Elizabeth 209  
 Juliana 209 316  
 John 209 310  
 Louisa 111  
 Norman Mansell  
 200  
 Merritt / Douglas I 63  
 Merrit / Hannah 222  
 Merry, Beulah 21  
 Benjamin 21  
 David 21 22  
 Joseph 21  
 Matthew 21 22  
 Merryfield, Mary 205  
 Merryman, see Merriman  
 Mersereux, Estienne 18  
 Marie 18  
 Meservy / — Mr. 202  
 Meservy / Abigail 107 110  
 David 107 110  
 Elthore 110  
 Elizabeth 107  
 Eunice 109  
 Houghton 110  
 Messer, Harriet Remond III  
 Messenger, Olive 21  
 Metcalf / Clifton A. 52  
 Metcalfe / Martha J. 52  
 Walter C. 52  
 William 57  
 Meyer, George von Langerke  
 180  
 Michamore, see Muchmore  
 Michmore, Ann Muchmore  
 Miekley, Minnie F. III  
 Miles, Abigail 197  
 Elizabeth 209  
 Hannah 209  
 John 197  
 James Michael xlviii  
 Richard 209  
 Miller / — Mr. 122  
 Millar / Betty 147 211  
 Millard / Charles 142 154 211  
 201 202  
 Charles J. lxxxiii  
 Elbert H. T. I  
 Elizabeth 142 152 15  
 211 229 230  
 George 22  
 Hannah 112 301  
 Hiram Allen III  
 John 22 201 235  
 Margaret Crandall 8  
 Martha 11  
 Mary Hannah lxxxiii  
 Mary Jane lxxxiii  
 Nanny 140 154  
 Robert 152 203  
 Samuel Ridgway 336  
 Sarah 45  
 Shadrach 11  
 Solomon 25  
 Thomas 229



- as, Harden Hicks 1 92  
 Charles 92  
 George 92  
 Jane 92  
 Lela 92  
 Matt 14  
 ner, Henry C. 34  
 net, Jonathan 127  
 William 34-7  
 schell, Abraham 154  
 schel } Adams 126  
           George 34  
           Horton 303  
           Jamaa 149  
           John Mifflin 1  
           Joseph 142 151 154 260  
           Mary 141 149 151 154  
           Martha Mix 23  
 x, Caleb 201  
 John 201  
 Rebecca 201  
 Sarah 201  
 xer } Abigail 178 179  
       Adah 178  
 xner } Amy 179  
       Anna 178 179  
 xter } Dorothy 178 179  
       Edmond 179  
       Elizabeth 178 179  
       Frances 178 179  
       Freeman 178  
       George 178 179  
       Isaac 178 179 187  
       James 178 179  
       John 178 179  
       Lydia 179  
       Mary 178 179  
       Rebecca 178  
       Robert 178  
       Sarah 178 179  
       Susan 178 179  
       William 179  
 obbs, Tabitha 180  
 offet } Elizabeth 180 181  
 oft } Samuel 31  
 oft } Alexander 307  
       Alexander L. 307  
       James 307  
       Robert 307  
 olson, see Moulton  
 olynaux, Nellie Zada Rize 30  
 ument, John J. 193  
 onck, see Monk  
 oncke, see Monk  
 onday, John 34  
 onny, Jane 362  
       John 362  
       Thomas 362  
 onk } Agnes 347 348  
 onk } Alice 348  
 oncke } George Duke of Al.  
 onck } Bernarie 391  
 oncke } Hannah 316  
       John 348  
       Simon 349  
       Thomas 345 349  
       William 345  
 onnette, Orra Eugene 81  
 onroe } Henry 30  
 onroe } James 315  
 ontgomery, — Mr. 365  
 oody } — 362  
 oodoy } A. 362  
           Abigail 277  
           Alice 101  
           Annady 47  
           Betsey 362  
           Elizabeth 142 335  
           Elmira 363  
           George 261 263  
           H. 362  
           Henry 277  
           Jane 277 365  
           John 245 277 362 365  
 Moody } Joseph 303  
 ood's } Joshua 35 141 142  
           Margaret 277 365  
           Mary 141 361  
           Nancy 277 362  
           Oliver 362  
           R. 362  
           Robert 361  
           Theodore 277  
           William 277  
 Moon, Anne 369  
 Moore } — Col. 116  
 Moor } — Dr. 264 312  
 Moore } Ada Waterman 31  
           Isaac 240  
           John 240 260  
           Phebe 240  
           Stephen 31  
           Thomas 262  
 Morris, — 78  
           Elizabeth 88 78  
 Morbury, see Machinery  
 Morson, Charles Constant 311  
 Morehead, — Mr. 114  
 Morrell, Anna 38  
       Jennie 38  
 Morgan, Abraham 265  
       Brook 15  
       John 114  
       Jonathan 114 123 124  
       Ralph 366  
 Moriarty, George Andrews v  
       xxviii xviii 282  
 Morillo, Eleanor 40  
       Stephen 40  
 Morley, Herbert Small 31  
 Morrell } — 280  
 Morrell } Dorothy 221  
           Nathaniel 141 302 303  
 Morris } Agnes 223  
 Morrison } Charles 22  
 Morris } John 223  
           John 22  
           Margaret 147  
           Merry 266  
           Miles 37  
           Robert 32  
           Sarah 266  
           Thomas 266  
           Tyler Seymour xviii  
           William xvi 248 250  
 Morrison, Benjamin 37  
       George Austin 1  
       Isaac 110  
 Morris, see Morris  
 Morse } — xxy  
 Moss } Abigail 48 129  
           Benjamin 129  
           Catherine 49  
           Charles 48 49  
           Charles A. 49  
           Charles L. 49  
           Charles Leland 49  
           Charles M. 49  
           Edward Leland 49  
           Edward Warren 49  
           Elizabeth K. 49  
           Ephraim 39  
           Hattie K. 49  
           Isabel A. 101  
           Jane 38 39  
           Jedediah 319  
           John 108 308  
           Lamie Jane 49  
           Lety Ann 49  
           Margaret Catherine 49  
           Mary Caroline 49  
           Matie 49  
           Miriam 49  
           Moses Leland 49  
           Oliver 276  
           Samuel Butterfield 49  
           Sarah Elizabeth 49  
           Warren 49  
 Mortimer, Elizabeth Lady 192  
 Morton } — 366  
 Morton } Dana 14  
           Hannah 262  
           John 262  
           Malie 61  
 Mosley } Anne 284  
 Mosely } Anthony 284  
           Edward 284  
           Elizabeth 284  
           Ellen 284  
           Francis 284  
           Nicholas Sir 284  
           Oswald Sir 284  
           Richard 284  
           Rowland 284  
 Moss, see Morse  
 Motard, Richard 36  
 Mott, Edwin C. 232  
       Jacob 228 230  
       James 282  
       James S. 232  
       James 230  
       Keturah 230  
       Mary 232  
       William H. 34  
 Moulthrop, Hannah 167  
       Matthew 167  
 Moulton } Ada 139  
 Moulton } Elizabeth 151  
           John 168  
           Jonathan 141  
           Lucy 139  
           Lydia 168  
           Samuel 22  
           Sarah 47  
           William 167  
 Mowat, Henry xxiii  
 Moyn, John 26 38  
       Robert 68  
 Machinery } — 143 201  
 Machinery } Abigail 146 145 201  
           — 202  
 Machinery } Anne 142 145 155  
           — 211 214 204  
 Machinery } Benjamin 200 225  
           — 226 227 228  
           Bernard 148 217  
           Delmar 204  
           Elizabeth 141 146  
           — 154  
           Gedrey, see Jef-  
           frey  
           Henry 216 226 229  
           — 301  
           Henry Carter 224  
           James 217 218  
           James 210  
           Jeffrey 147 212 226  
           — 229  
           Jonathan 144 146 154  
           — 200 211 213 214  
           — 216 217  
           John 142 143 145  
           — 156 211 214 220  
           — 221 201 202  
           John Locke 206  
           — 220  
           Joseph 141 146 224  
           — 224 226 227 228  
           Lemuel 214  
           Love 147 226 229  
           Mary 143 146 211  
           — 224 224 225 227  
           — 228  
           Milly 224 225  
           Rachel 146 150  
           Rebecca 214 225  
           Richard 202  
           Ruth 143 145 212  
           — 215 215 217 218  
           — 220 221 201  
           Samuel 143 145 155  
           — 212 213 215 217  
           — 218 220 221 226  
           — 306

- Muchmore** { Sarah 142 143 145  
*cont'd* { 147 148 150 153  
213 225  
Tamzinè 225 295  
297 298 306  
Tryphena 296 299  
306  
William 142 148 150  
153 154 209 211  
213 214 216 298  
302 303  
**Muffit**, *see* Moffet  
**Muhlenberg**, Henry Melchoir  
287  
**Müller**, — xxvi  
**Mulligan**, Frederick W. 228  
John 37  
**Mullin**, Samuel 36  
**Mumford**, Nathaniel 29  
**Munck**, *see* Monk  
**Muncke**, *see* Monk  
**Mundson**, *see* Munson  
**Munjoy**, Mary 177  
**Munne**, Francis 58  
Katharine 58  
**Munroe**, *see* Monroe  
**Munsell**, Joel xxxiv  
**Munson** { Abigail 332  
**Mundson** { Ebenezer 332  
Elizabeth 310  
Joanna 310  
John 310  
Martha 310 311  
Mary 310  
Myron Andrews 1  
310  
Samuel 310 311  
Thomas 310  
**March**, M. B. 1  
**Murdock**, William G. 1  
**Musselwhite** {  
**Mussellwhit** { John 254  
**Mussellwhite** {  
**Myers**, Henry 36  
William 37  
**Myrick**, Mary 99  
**Myxter**, *see* Mixer  
**Nash**, Moses 364  
Nathaniel Cushing vii  
Sarah 327  
**Nason**, Benjamin 188  
Martha 188  
**Needham**, Ezekiel 125  
Sarah 125  
**Neighbour**, Elizabeth 302  
Francis 153 302  
Mary 153 302  
Sarah 153  
**Nelson** { Austin 185  
**Neillson** { Christian 35  
John H. 288  
Lydia 47  
Sarah 185  
William xlviii 97 185  
**Nethaway**, Ebenezer 227  
Hannah 227  
Thomas 227  
William 227  
**Netter**, Julian 59  
**Newbon** { Henry 352 353  
**Newbar** {  
**Newcomb**, Luther 21 23  
**Newell**, — Mr. 40  
Betty 213  
Catherine Howe 40  
Charles Howe 40  
Margaret 213  
**Newgent**, *see* Nugent  
**Newhall**, Charles Lyman xlviii  
Phebe 317  
**Newman**, — Mr. 117  
Andrew 36  
Dora 242  
**Newman** { Joan 244  
*cont'd* { John 37  
**Newton**, Abigail 220  
Adeline 243  
Edward C. 243  
Emily Charlotte  
lxxxv  
George 37  
James 294  
John 145 216 218 220  
222 224 294 305  
Martin lxxxv  
Nahum 243  
Nanny 222  
Richard 218  
Sarah 143 145 147 216  
218 220 222 224 294  
305  
Susan lxxxv  
V Pope x  
Nichols — 233  
**Nicholls** { — Widow 364  
**Nicholls** { Althea 233  
**Nickols** { Ann 233  
**Nicolls** { Anne 342  
Arthur Howard 194  
Augustine Sir 341 342  
Francis 34  
George B. lxix  
Hannah 233  
John 27 342  
John T. 27  
Joseph 11  
Louisa 11  
Shubael 233  
Shubael M. 233  
Thankful 11  
Thomas 342  
Willard Atherton  
xlviii 94  
William 24  
William T. 233  
**Nicholson**, John Page 1  
N. D. 33  
**Nickerson**, William 191 308  
**Nickols**, *see* Nichols  
**Nicolls**, *see* Nichols  
**Nightingale**, George Corlis 281  
**Noble**, Arthur lxxvi  
Henry Harmon 1  
**Nock**, *see* Knox  
**Noke** { Joan 56  
**A' Noke** {  
**Nolton**, *see* Knowlton  
**Norcross**, Grenville Howland  
xxxvii  
**Nordstrom**, Clarissa 112  
Erick H. 112  
**Norman**, Ann 72  
**Norris**, Mary lxix  
Thomas 307  
**North**, George 34  
**Northampton**, Compton Wil-  
liam Earl of  
343  
**Northend**, Christopher 352  
Elizabeth 352  
Ezekiel 352  
Jeremiah 352  
Ralph 352  
Robert 352  
**Northrup**, Benjamin 28 29  
Henry 27  
Mercy 28  
Nicholas 26  
Nicholas C. 27  
Samuel 26  
Stephen 28  
Stukely 27  
Thurston 23  
**Norton**, — 81 82  
— Mr. 314  
Abner 80  
Clarissa 112  
**Norton** { Cornelius 81  
*cont'd* { Daniel 263  
Eliakim 80-2  
Eliza 263  
Francis 80 81  
Fred Lewis lii  
George 263  
Hannah 263  
Isaac 22  
Joel 79  
Josiah 37  
Lillian Adelaide lii 9  
Lydia 263  
Mayhew 81 82  
Nicholas 92  
Oliver 265  
Peter 80  
Samuel 310  
Susanna 265  
Thankful 309 310  
**Nowlan**, Daniel 306  
**Noyes**, Benjamin Lake xlviii  
Charles 37  
Mary 275  
Robert 27  
Samuel 230  
**Nugent** { Ellen 284  
**Newgent** { Margaret 284  
Walter 284  
**Nutt**, Charles xlviii  
Miles 270  
Sibyl 270  
**Nutter**, Anna Maria lxxviii  
Charles Latham lxxviii  
Isaac lxxviii  
Isaac Newton lix lxxviii  
Margaret Orr lxxviii  
Maria Latham lxxviii  
Richard W. lxxviii  
**Nutting**, John 369  
**Nye**, George 24  
Lewis 24  
**Oakes**, Elizabeth 269  
Thomas 269  
Urian 269  
**Oakman**, Hatch 34  
**Oatley**, Joseph 29  
**Obee**, *see* Obey  
**Ober**, Richard 113-5 123  
**Obey** { Barton 220 222 302  
**Obee** { Elizabeth 142 148 150  
**Oby** { 154 210 220 222 302  
**Robey** { 303  
Jenny 148 154  
Molly 220  
Nathan 210  
Peter 148 150 154 210  
302 303  
Peterson 222  
**O'Brien** { — Rev. Fr. xxi  
**O'Brian** { Cordelia 111  
Mary 109  
Robert Lincoln  
xxxv  
William 307  
**Oby**, *see* Obey  
**Odell**, James 36  
**Odlin**, — Mr. 304  
**Offen**, John 180  
**Ogden**, Elnora S. 51  
**O'Hara**, John 306  
**O'Hare**, George Thomas 37  
**Olcott**, David 41  
Sarah 41  
**Oldfather**, Henry 191  
**Oliver**, Daniel 364  
Elizabeth 84  
Hannah 359 360  
Jacob 363  
James 370  
Jane 364  
John 37  
Margaret 319



- Oliver } Rebecca 363  
*cont'd* } Robert 319  
           } Samuel 360  
 Olmstead, John 311  
           Mary 311  
 Orcur, James 41  
           Mary 41  
 Orcutt, James 34  
           Samuel 330  
 Orne, George 35  
           Joshua 35  
 Orr, Elizabeth Polly 86  
           Gershom 86  
           Hannah P. 86  
           Hector lxviii  
           John 35  
 Osborne } ——— 357  
 Osborne } Edward 357  
 Osborne } Elizabeth 56  
           George 171  
           Mary 357  
 Osgood, Benjamin 34  
           Peter 317  
 Otis, Harrison Gray 99  
 Outred } John 358  
 Outred } Matthew 358  
           William 358  
 Outry } Joan 245 250  
 Owery } ———  
 Owen, Ephraim 80  
 Owery, *see* Outry  
 Owred, *see* Outred  
 Oxenbridg, Elizabeth 63  
  
 Packard, Benjamin 279  
           Hezekiah 102  
 Paddock, Augusta 21  
 Padelford, Marlon lii  
 Page, Ann 183  
           Benjamin 33  
           Caleb 113 123  
           Charles Nash 287  
           Cicely 181 182  
           Cynthia 25  
           Dorothy 151  
           Edmund 181 182  
           Frances 180  
           Francis 182 183  
           H. N. 33  
           Hannah 183  
           Henry 181-3  
           James 181  
           John 187  
           Lucy 180 183  
           Margaret 180-3  
           Martha 181 182  
           Mary 183  
           Octavius A. 33  
           Pritchard 25  
           Rebecca 182 183  
           Richard 259  
           Robert 168 180-3 287  
           Ruth 151  
           Solomon 151  
           Susanna 98 180 183  
           Thomas 182 183  
 Paine } Amos 303  
 Pain } Anthony 37  
 Payne } Benjamin 150  
           Elizabeth 357  
           Hannah 301  
           Henry 302  
           John 149 302 303  
           Mary 335  
           Nathaniel Emmons lii  
           Richard 188  
           Sarah 149 188 303  
           Stephen 187  
           Susanna 150  
           Thomas 188  
           William 37  
 Painter, Mary L. 1  
 Pairsons, *see* Parsons  
 Palet, Jane 219  
  
 Palet } Joseph 219  
 Palet } *cont'd* } Nathaniel 219  
           } Palfrey, Richard 36  
 Palmas, John 62  
           Thomas 62  
 Palmenter, *see* Parmenter  
 Palmer } ——— 132  
 Parlmer } Barnabas 313  
           Betsey Jane 51  
           Cornelia Congdon  
           lxvii  
           Edward Howland 51  
           Edward True 51  
           John 258 364  
           John Perley 51  
           Mary 362  
           Mehitable H. 274  
           Moses P. lxx  
           Samuel Harding 51  
           Warren Sherman 51  
           William 364  
           William Lincoln  
           xlviil  
 Paltsits, Victor Hago 1  
 Parchen } ——— 311  
 Parcken } ———  
 Pardee, Benjamin 201  
           Ebenezer 201  
           Mary 202 205 327  
           Moses 202 205  
           Rachel 329  
           Samuel 329  
           Sarah 201  
 Paris, Amos 107  
           Elbridge 108  
           Francis 36  
           George 107 108  
           George Morrison 107  
           Hannah 105 108  
           Hannah Hinton Lilly  
           107  
           John 106  
           Louisa 107  
           Margaret 108  
           Mary 106  
           William Cobb 107  
 Parlish, Emma White lii  
 Park } — Rev. Mr. 248  
 Parks } Abigail 239  
           George Elton 1  
           Harriet 108  
           Lawrence vii xlviii  
           Nancy 109  
           Sophia 110  
           William 109  
 Parker, — Mr. 279  
           Abigail 329  
           Ann Sophia 106  
           Augustus G. 1 94  
           Betsey 276  
           Christian 252  
           Edward 328  
           Elizabeth 107  
           Elizabeth Stebbins 1  
           192  
           Frederick Wesley v vii  
           Freeman 102 103 106 107  
           Hannah 269  
           James 36 101  
           Jerome 252  
           Joan 253  
           John 252  
           John D. lxix  
           Jonas 101  
           Joseph 269  
           Lucy 108 318  
           Margaret 107 173  
           Moses Greeley vi  
           Pearl Hildreth vii  
           Ralph 20  
           Rebecca 102 104 106 107  
           328  
           Rebecca D. 111  
           Rebecca Desire 106  
  
 Parker } Sarah R. 112  
 Parker } *cont'd* } Sarah Rice 106  
           } Susanna 85  
           } Thomas Rice 106  
           } Warren Samuel 1  
           } William 34  
           } William Thornton 1102  
 Parkhurst, Betsey 126  
           Elizabeth 126 138  
           Josiah 126  
           Oliver 126  
           Samuel 126  
           Wellington E. 289  
 Parks, *see* Park  
 Parlmer, *see* Palmer  
 Parmeley, Deborah 310  
 Parmenter } ——— 174  
 Parmenter } — Widow 174  
 Parmentour } Agnes 173 175  
 Parmeter } Alice 173 174  
 Parminter } Amy 174 175  
 Parmiter } Ann 168 174 175  
 Parmitor } Anna 174 175  
 Parmyuter } Anne 168 173-5  
 Parmyter } Barbara 173 174  
 Parrmyuter } Daniel 168-76  
           Elizabeth 173 176  
           Esther 173 175  
           Hannah 168-70  
           173-6  
           Hester 169 175  
           James Parker vi  
           John 167-76  
           Joseph 168-70  
           172-6  
           Leah 176  
           Martha 173 175  
           Martin 173 176  
           Mary 169 170  
           173-6  
           Peter 173 174  
           Priscilla 173-5  
           Rebecca 173 176  
           Robert 168-77  
           Samuel 168 173-5  
           Sarah 173-5  
           William 178 174  
 Parsons } B. F. 112  
 Pairsons } Benjamin 210 224 225  
 Persons } 295 297  
           Deborah 78  
           Dorothy 258  
           Frank Henry 1 90  
           Isabella 224 305  
           Joan 256  
           Joanna 297  
           John 148 150 153 155  
           210 224 258  
           Joseph 78 157 158  
           265 312  
           Lucy 148 224 225 295  
           297 305  
           Mary 146 148 150 153  
           155 210 224 312  
           Richard 150  
           Samuel 155 224 295  
           Sarah Jane 112  
           Susanna 148  
           William Usher 369  
 Patenden, John 345  
 Patridge, Thomas 166  
 Pattee, Eleanor Tracy lii  
 Patten, Actor 106  
           Anna 339  
           Anne 338  
           Hector 106  
           Mary 109  
           Nancy 106  
           Nathaniel 338 339  
           Rufus 106  
           Ruth 338  
           Sarah B. 112  
           Susan 339  
           William 109

- Pattenson, John 69  
Roger 68 69
- Patterson, Abigail 109  
Betsey 109  
Calista 107  
Charlotte 107  
Charissa 107  
Elisha Parkhurst 108  
Elizabeth H. 111  
James 103 105 107-9  
Mercy Elizabeth 107  
Patty 110  
Paul 108  
Samuel 110  
William Davis v vii xxviii 102
- Paul, Elizabeth 269  
Joel 269  
John 269  
Lydia 269
- Payne, *see* Palne
- Peabody, Elizabeth 318 319  
Joseph 318 319
- Peachle, — Mr. 169
- Peacock, Edward III
- Pearce, *see* Pierce
- Pearl, Levina 340  
Sarah 340  
William 340
- Pearsall, Nathaniel 166
- Pearson } Betsey 109  
Person } David 207  
Plerson } Elizabeth 321  
Esther 328  
Lola 207  
Nathaniel 264  
Sarah 167  
Stephen 328
- Pearse, *see* Pierce
- Pense, Sally 207
- Penslie, Sally 23  
Zacharias 23
- Peat, Sarah 249  
William 269
- Peck, Ebenezer 348  
Elizabeth 327  
Hannah 328  
Henry 347  
Henry L. 93  
Joan 347  
Sarah 201
- Pecker, Jonathan Eastman 181  
Mary 100
- Peckham, Timothy 26
- Pedrick, Josiah 229  
Sarah L. 229
- Peerce, *see* Pierce
- Pegrom, Sarah 178
- Peuce, *see* Pierce
- Pell, Anne 342  
John 342
- Pellan, Mary 71 75
- Pelland, John 69
- Pellat, Anne 326
- Pelletreau, William S. 167
- Pendleton, Andrew 112  
John 362  
Mary T. 112  
Susan 362
- Penhallow, Charles Sherburne vii xxxvii
- Penn, Hannah 282  
Sarah 351
- Penniman, Elizabeth 176  
Samuel 176
- Penton, Frank 232  
Samuel H. H. 232
- Percy } Elizabeth Lady 192  
Purdy } William P. 34
- Perkins } — 359  
Perkin } — Maj. 359  
Berkyns } Ambrose 220 222 224 299 305
- Perkins } Anna 78  
cont'd } Anne 147 150 213  
Azariah 18  
Barten 149  
Benjamin 18  
Betty 295  
D. W. 369  
Daniel 365  
Daniel C. 24  
Deborah 299  
Edward 153 205 306  
Elizabeth 142 145 149 152 153 155 211 213 215 257 301  
Esther 24  
Eunice 159  
George 149 152 153 155 211 213 215 225 302  
George Walpey 205  
Hannah 262  
Hannah Snow lxiii  
J. 365  
Jeremiah 262 263  
Jeremiah 264  
Joanna 211 297  
John 24 25 198 312 360 365  
John A. 24  
Jonathan 147 215 298  
Joseph 156 262  
Love 147 298 306  
Lucy 24  
Martha 302 365  
Matthew 159  
Mercy 225 295 297 306  
Molly 222  
Paul 366  
Pelatiah 159  
Persis 360  
Phebe 156  
Priscilla 262 302  
Rebecca 18  
Richard 155 225 295 297  
Robert 35  
Ruth 263  
Samuel 312  
Sarah 149 152 220 222 224 295 299 306  
Seth 24  
Sharks 157  
Stover 312  
Susan 305  
Susanna 308  
Thomas 149 152 224 302  
Wealthian 302  
William 149
- Perry, Mary 13  
Oliver Hazard 368 369  
Sarah 77  
Thomas 77  
William 153 37
- Perryman, Peter 35
- Perse, *see* Pierce
- Person, *see* Pearson
- Persons, *see* Parsons
- Peters, Kenira 17  
Rolla 36  
Weintie 16 17
- Peterson, James 37  
John 35  
— 325  
Deborah 324 325  
Elizabeth 324  
John 325  
Judith 324 325  
Matthew 324 325  
Richard 324  
Susan 324  
William 324 325
- Pettingell, Frank Hervey III
- Phelps, Eleazer W. 41  
Elizabeth 41  
Emelia 41  
James 336  
John 41  
Julia Eliza 41  
Mary 41  
Phebe 41  
Ruth 41
- Phelype, *see* Phillips
- Phetiplace, *see* Fettiplace
- Phillip, *see* Phillips
- Phillipes, *see* Phillips
- Phillips, *see* Phillips
- Phill, Richard 234
- Phillimore, William Phillimore Watts 87
- Phillips } — Mr. 280  
Felyppe } Abigail 101  
Phelype } Deborah 101  
Phillp } Dorothy 252  
Phillips } Edward 264 353 355  
Phillips } F. H. 86  
Phillipps } Henrietta xxi  
Joan 355  
John 37  
Joseph 36  
Mary 101  
Moses 101  
Nehemiah 101  
Norton 262 311 312  
Patience 101  
Ruth 280  
Thomas 254  
Thomas Str xxi  
Wendell 369  
William 37
- Philpott, Elizabeth 72
- Phippen / Elizabeth 87
- Phippling / Joseph 87  
Judah 87  
Judith 87  
William 87
- Phlpps } — Mr. xli  
Phips } Charles 101  
H. R. 1 191
- Pickering, Alice 125  
George 12  
Hannah 125  
Harriet Winslow 12  
John 125  
Maria 12
- Pickett / John 113  
Picket / Mercy 281 285  
Ruth 284
- Pickman, — Capt. 122
- Pidge / Abigail 148 139
- Pidg / Charissa 140  
Comfort 139  
Daniel 128  
Eliza 139  
John 139 140  
Josiah 138  
Keziah 136  
Nabby 138-40  
Polly Mussy 140  
William Love 139
- Pierce } — Mr. xxii  
Pearce } Abel 10  
Pearse } Abel Bonaparte 10  
Peerce } Agnes 69  
Pelree } Alice 69 74 75  
Perse } Arthur Winslow v  
Piers } Christopher 72  
Elizabeth 69 146 147 298 299 305 316  
Ellen Maria Theresa lxxv  
George 33  
Giles 27 28  
John 35 37 69 187  
Joseph 26 28  
Julian 72  
Langworthy 28



- Pierce } Levi 11  
*cont'd* } Linda 243  
 Lucy 13  
 Lydia 128  
 Mary 13 134 260  
 Mary Ellen lxxv  
 Oliver 12  
 Patience 58  
 Peleg F. 26  
 Peter 58 298  
 Richard 69 75  
 Sally 11-3  
 Samuel 12-3  
 Samuel Stillman lxxv  
 Smith 27  
 Stephen 146 298 299  
 Susanna 10  
 William 60 187 299
- Pearson, *see* Pearson
- Pike } — Mr. 394  
 Plyke } — Rev. Mr. 275  
 Pye } Agnes 261  
 Pyke } Alice 258 260  
 Anne 258-60  
 Avis 260  
 Benjamin 34  
 Bridget 257-9  
 Catharine 259 260  
 Deborah 275  
 Dorothy 99 258 260  
 Edmund 257 258  
 Elinor 260 261  
 Elizabeth 257-60  
 Ellen 258  
 Henry 258 260 261  
 James 261  
 Jane 260  
 Joan 258-61  
 John 121 257-61  
 John D. 36  
 John Q. 83  
 Jonah 260  
 Joseph 36  
 Katharine 260  
 Margaret 258  
 Margery 258 261  
 Martha 258  
 Mary 89 257 260 261  
 Nicholas 258  
 Philip 258  
 Richard 258-60  
 Robert 89 257-9  
 Sarah 274  
 Simon 259 260  
 Thomas 257-61  
 Thorpe 259-61  
 Walter 258  
 William 257-61
- Pilgrim, Sarah 178
- Pillsbury, Abby Mary 277  
 Abigail 276 277  
 Andrew Jackson 274  
 Anna 274  
 Apphia 276 279  
 Betsey 276  
 Calvin 276  
 Caroline 274  
 Christiana 277  
 Clara Sophia 276  
 David 276  
 David B. 275  
 David Jaques 275  
 Edmund 276  
 Edward P. 275  
 Edward Payson 275  
 Eliza Ann 274  
 Elizabeth 274-7  
 Elizabeth Jane 274  
 Elsie 276  
 Enoch 274 276  
 George A. 276 277  
 George L. 276  
 Gilbert 274  
 Hannah Maria 275
- Pinson } Henry 164 165  
 Pinsweyne } Margery 165
- Pyason
- Piper, Anne Palfrey 3 9  
 Anne Taggard 3  
 Elizabeth Bridge 3  
 Jonathan 3  
 Joseph 3  
 Mary Elizabeth 3  
 Nathaniel 3  
 Ralph Crosby 3  
 Solomon 3  
 William Bridge 3  
 William Taggard 4-9  
 lix lxxxvi
- Pitcher, Joseph 35
- Pittkin } — 163  
 Pitkyn } — Mr. 163  
 Pittkin } Albert P. 161  
 Pytkyne } Anne 162  
 Elizabeth 161 163  
 Francis 162 163  
 George 162 163  
 Jane 161 163  
 Joan 161 163  
 John 161-3  
 Martha 160-3  
 Robert 161  
 Roger 160-3  
 Sarah 163  
 William 160-3
- Pitman, John 37  
 William 36
- Pitt, Hannah 125  
 John 125 126
- Pittkin, *see* Pitkin
- Pixley, Polly 23
- Place, John 232  
 Keturah 232
- Platt, Hannah 232  
 Jacob 232  
 Jos. 232  
 Rebecca 232  
 Richard 232
- Please, Ruth 231  
 William 231
- Plimpton, Jane 235  
 John 235  
 Mary 235
- Plum } Andrew 341  
 Plume } John 181  
 Plummer } Alice 360  
 Plumer } Elizabeth 186  
 Pumer } James 360 362  
 Mary 362
- Plyke, *see* Pike
- Polereczky } Francis 106  
 Poleretzky } John 105 106  
 Lucy 106 107  
 Nancy 106
- Polk, James Knox 95
- Pollard, Helen 227  
 Jane 111  
 Nancy 110  
 Porter 111
- Pollock, Robert 28
- Pomeroy, Albert A. 91
- Poole, Lucius M. xxv
- Pooler, Allyn 136
- Poor, — 43  
 John Alfred xx  
 Luke 298  
 Molly 298  
 Sarah 298  
 Thomas 321
- Pope, Alice Warren xxxvi 83  
 Charles Henry 87 92 125  
 351 368 369  
 Eliza 90  
 Marie 180  
 Robert 244
- Popham, George x
- Porter, Alexander 31  
 Alexander Sylvanus 1  
 lxxvii  
 Amos 21  
 Catherine 31  
 Dorothy 21  
 Elitia 31  
 Isaac 34  
 John 31  
 John Lovering 21  
 Jonathan 315  
 Juliet xxxviii  
 Lucy Anne 21  
 William 31
- Posse, Edward 358
- Post, Elizabeth 330 345 350-2  
 Emily H. 227  
 Faith W. 227

- Post } Harriet Terry 227  
cont'd } Harriet W. 227  
Joanna 351  
John 351  
Mary 73 351  
Mary E. 228  
Mary M. 228  
Rebecca 351 352  
Richard 345 350-2  
Richard B. 227  
Susanna 351  
Thomas 350-2  
Wright 228
- Pote, Hannah 45  
Samuel 45  
William 113
- Potter, Abigail 198  
Frances 308  
Israel R. 96  
John 198  
Mary 198 308  
Nathaniel 308  
Samuel 30  
William 308
- Pottle, David 110  
Elizabeth 103  
Sarah 110
- Potts, William 37
- Pouchard } Catherine 106  
Poushard } Daniel 107  
Pushard } Elizabeth 105  
Freeman Richmond 107  
George 103 105-7  
James 106  
Joanna 106  
Joanna C. 111  
Mary 106-8  
Nancy 109  
Nancy Mary 106  
Peter 103 105  
Robert 106  
Sally 107  
Sarah 108
- Poull, John 62
- Poulter, Elizabeth 180  
John 180  
Marie 180  
Mary 180  
Rachel 180
- Poushard, *see* Pouchard
- Powell, Priscilla 198  
Thomas 198
- Power, Betty 225  
Elizabeth 294  
Luke 146 221 223 225  
294 296  
Molly 296  
Richard 221  
Robert Sanders 223  
Sarah 146 221 223 225  
294 296
- Prason, *see* Preston
- Pratt, Abigail 315 316  
Adoniram 316  
Asa 316  
Clara Sophia 276  
Cyrus M. 276  
Elijah 316  
Enoch 103  
Jacob 315 316  
Jesse 316  
John 332  
Lydia 316  
Maria 25  
Marrell 19  
Martha 25  
Mary 316 332  
Nathaniel 316  
Obed 316  
Pnebe 315  
Phebe Wood 276  
Rebecca 320  
Sarah 316
- Pratt } Thomas 187 315  
cont'd } William 316
- Pray, Joshua 109  
Nellie Chamberlain vii  
Sarah 109
- Preble } Abigail 156  
Prebel } Benjamin 159  
Esaias 262  
Hephzibeth 156  
Jane 156  
Jere 262  
Joseph 78 156 312 313  
Lydia 262  
Oliver 262  
Samuel 156 264  
Sarah 78 312 313
- Prence, *see* Prince
- Prentiss, — Mr. 137  
Abigail 137  
Charles E. lxiii  
Hannah 137
- Prescott, Abba Maria Wood 128  
Alvah Rowe 1  
Caroline D. C. 112  
George Lincoln 128  
Harriet 111  
James 127  
Lavannah 110  
Maria 128  
Rebecca 111  
Stephen 110  
Timothy 128  
Warren 111  
William 128 181 317
- Preson, *see* Preston
- Pressey } John 34  
Pressy } Moses 108  
Susanna 108
- Preston } Abigail 331  
Prasen } Benjamin 130  
Preson } Bethia 131  
Presson } David Christie xlviil  
li  
Elizabeth 131 360  
Eugene D. 92  
Isaac 150  
James 360  
John 113 123 124  
Jonas 35  
Levi 131  
Mary 129 131  
Sarah 129
- Prichard, Armstead Mead 369  
Elizabeth 332  
George 332  
William 369
- Priest, Chloe 339  
John 339  
Louisa 12  
Peggy 339
- Prince } — 29  
Prence } — Mr. 114  
Elizabeth 338  
Joseph 338  
Thomas 357
- Proctor, Benjamin 37  
John 284 285  
Lucretia 284  
Lydia 285  
Mortimer Robinson 369
- Proudfit, Alexander 94
- Prout, C. 124  
Ebenezer 113 117
- Prouty, Alfred 24  
Arnold 24  
Dwight Mortimer vii 1  
John 24  
Roswell 24
- Prude, *see* Rudd
- Pryce, Elizabeth 258  
Joan 258  
John 258  
Thomas 258
- Pugn, Polly 109
- Pugsley, Jane 336
- Pulsifer, David xvii
- Pumer, *see* Plummer
- Pumpelly, Raphnel xxxvii
- Punderson, Lydia 202  
Sarah 207  
Thomas 202
- Purchas, Samuel xv  
Thomas 180
- Purey, *see* Percy
- Purefoy, Anne 341-3  
Edward 343  
John 342  
Mary 342 343  
Richard 342  
William 343
- Pushard, *see* Pouchard
- Putnam, Hannah 126
- Pye, *see* Pike
- Pyke, *see* Pike
- Pyson, *see* Pinson
- Pytkyne, *see* Pitkin
- Quaife, Mlo Milton 95
- Quantin, Peter 35
- Quaritch, Bernard xli xlii 98
- Quinby } Fred E. 52  
Quenby } John 89  
Marletta 52
- Quint, Alonzo Hall 82
- Raafse, *see* Rolfe
- Rabyns, William 353
- Rafinesque, Constantine Samuel 95
- Rainard, Elizabeth 57  
Stephen 57
- Ralner, *see* Rayner
- Ralegh, Walter Sir xviii
- Rampden, John 69
- Ramsdell, Ann 243  
Baruch 264  
Charlesa 262  
Erwin T. 243  
George 262  
Mary 262  
Polly 262  
Timothy 263
- Ramsden } Jaryve 74  
Ramesden } Joseph 367  
Margaret 74  
Mary 367
- Rand, Edmund 273  
Ezekiel Jenkins 273  
Ezra 273  
Hannah 151  
Joseph 319  
Mary 151 273 319  
Meribah 151  
Nathaniel 151 304  
Sarah 151  
Thomas 151
- Randall, Abigail 147 152 221  
Randnl } 298  
Randel } Anne 145 214 225  
Randle } Arthur 144 148 154  
Rendle } 210 212 214 216-9  
221-5 295-8 301-3 305  
Benjamin 147 213 223  
296 298  
Charles 149 152 154  
213 302  
Daniel 148 152 154 210  
213 214 216 302  
Edward Sadler 222  
Edward V. 49  
Elizabeth 142 146-8  
154 210 213 214 216  
224 225 294 296-8  
302 305 306  
George 147 214 225  
295 296 298  
Hannah 224 296  
Ithamar Frost 295



Randall } Jasper 210  
*cont'd* } Joanna 302  
 John 210 212 213 215  
 217 218 220 223 257  
 258 302  
 Jonathan 22  
 Joseph 298  
 Judith 147 210  
 Love 143 212 213 215  
 217 218 220  
 Lydia 216 218 219  
 221-5 297 305  
 Margaret 215 218  
 Mary 142 145 300  
 Mary Tucke 220  
 Mercy 224  
 Molly 218  
 Patty 297  
 Peter 22 303  
 Phillip 217  
 Rebecca 142 146 149  
 152 154 212 301 303  
 Richard 22 146 152  
 154 224 225 294 296  
 297  
 Ruth 146 223-5 295  
 296 298 305  
 Sarah 49 144 147 149  
 154 210 212 214 216  
 217 219 223 225 295  
 296 298 305  
 Tamzine 146 154  
 Timothy 217  
 William 22 147 216  
 294 298

Randolph, William 34  
 Ratcliff, Samuel 36  
 Rawlings, *see* Rollins  
 Rawlins, *see* Rollins  
 Rawson, Elijah 37  
 Ray } Abiah 90 91  
 Rayes } Emily 227  
 Ren } Joseph H. 227  
 Joshua 113 123  
 Margery 178  
 Nancy 90  
 Robert 178  
 Sarah 178  
 Simon 178

Raymond / — Capt. 114  
 Rayment } Joseph 113 123  
 Rayne, Josephine Elizabeth  
 xxxiv xlii xlviii  
 Rayner } Abigail 167  
 Rainer } Anna 164 165  
 Raynere } Deborah 166 167  
 Raynor } Dorothy 164 165  
 Reyner } Edward 164-6  
 Elizabeth 164 166  
 Hannah 167  
 John 164 165  
 Jonathan 166 167  
 Joseph 165-7  
 Lydia 166  
 Margery 165  
 Marie 164 165  
 Martha 166 167  
 Mary 166 167  
 Richard 164-6  
 Robert 164 165 167  
 Rose 164 165  
 Samuel 164-6  
 Sarah 164-7  
 Thurston 164-7

Raynold, *see* Reynolds  
 Reynolds, *see* Reynolds  
 Raynor, *see* Rayner  
 Rea, *see* Ray  
 Read } Alanson Henry xlviii  
 Reed } Amos 108  
 Anna 110  
 Benjamin 281  
 Calvin 340

Read } David 108  
*cont'd* } Deborah 95  
 Eliphalet 250  
 Eliza 37  
 Elizabeth 109  
 Ellen Curlett 168  
 Eunice 107  
 Ezra 191  
 Fanny 108  
 George 33-7  
 Henry Beecher III  
 Jacob 110  
 John 37 191  
 Lavina 111  
 Luther 339  
 Martin 26  
 Mary 108 110  
 Melitable 108  
 Rebecca 109 110  
 Samuel 108 110 128  
 Sarah 339  
 Stephen 109  
 Ulrich 110  
 William 20 338-40  
 William Howell I 289

Reader, Fridswith 350  
 Reading, *see* Redding  
 Reames, John 61  
 Mary 61  
 Records, *see* Richards  
 Records, *see* Richards  
 Records, Asenath 110  
 Perez T. 110  
 Redding } Elizabeth 125  
 Rendling } George 34  
 Lucy 34  
 Thaddeus 125

Redwell, Ambrose 73  
 Helen 73  
 Reed, *see* Read  
 Remington, Stephen 27  
 Rendel, *see* Randall  
 Rendle, *see* Randall  
 Rennalds, *see* Reynolds  
 Rennals, *see* Reynolds  
 Revere, Joseph W. 194  
 Paul 194

Rexford, Daniel 331  
 Desire 331  
 Reyner, *see* Rayner  
 Reynolds } Alexandra 132  
 Raynold } Ann 27  
 Raynolds } Benjamin 132 133  
 Rennalds } Charles 36  
 Rennals } Daniel 133  
 Elizabeth 132 326  
 Hannah 48  
 Helen Wilkinson I  
 Henry 326  
 Joan 56  
 Mary 133  
 Naomi 333  
 Rhoda 132  
 Sarah 132  
 Susanna 132 133  
 Thomas 307

Reyois, Hephzibeth 159  
 Rhett, R. Goodwyn I  
 Ricard, *see* Richards  
 Ricarde, *see* Richards  
 Rice } Agnes 246 251  
 Ryce } Charles Elmer I 94  
 Ryse } Edmund 94  
 John 246 251  
 Joseph 234  
 Lovina Ixx  
 Marie 246  
 Moses 237  
 Rebecca 102  
 Robert 249  
 Sophia 110  
 Susan 241  
 Thomas 102

Richards } — 48 73 74  
 Recards } Alice 73-5  
 Reckards } Annals 74  
 Ricard } Betsey 279  
 Ricarde } Edward 101  
 Richarde } Eleonor 101  
 Richerds } Elisha 279  
 Rycard } Elizabeth 73 74  
 Rycarde } Emma 68 71 74-6  
 Rycards } Eunice 48  
 John 73 74  
 John 73 74 279 344  
 Katharine 73  
 Lydia 285  
 Margaret 74 101  
 Martha 74  
 Martha Jane 112  
 Mary 74 101  
 Molly 101  
 Nancy 279  
 Richard 73 74  
 Roger 74  
 Stephen 78 74 344  
 Thomas 73-5 279  
 William 73 74 112

Richardson } Abiathar 281  
 Richason } Abraham 36  
 Adelaide 277  
 Albert 277  
 Amanda 277  
 Charles Francis I  
 Edward Adams I  
 194  
 Hannah 278  
 Huldah 41  
 John B. 278 279  
 Justice 277  
 Mariah 41  
 Marshall 277  
 Mary Ann 277  
 Nathan 41  
 Uriah 41  
 William 62  
 William M. 9  
 William Streeter  
 xxxvii xlviii  
 William Tenny  
 275

Richerds, *see* Richards  
 Richmond, Elizabeth 46  
 Ricket, Elias 113  
 Rider } Clarissa 39  
 Ryder } Samuel 92 191  
 Sidney Smith 369  
 Ridgway, Abigail 334 335  
 Alice 332  
 Alice Moody 336  
 Anna 332 333  
 Benjamin 334  
 Betsey 335  
 Betsey Cornelia  
 Stowell 335  
 Bridget 334  
 Charles Joseph 336  
 Charles Lowell 336  
 Clara 336  
 Clara Bicknell 336  
 Daniel 335  
 Desire 335  
 Ebenezer 333-5  
 Edward G. 336  
 Eliza 334 335  
 Eliza Cornelia 336  
 Elizabeth 333-5  
 Elizabeth Moody 336  
 Faithey 334 336  
 Frederick A. B. 336  
 George 333 335 336  
 Hannah 332-4  
 Harriet Antoinette  
 334 336  
 Harriet Eliza 336  
 Harriet Elizabeth  
 336

- Ridgway } Herbert Newell 336  
*cont'd* } Hugh 336  
 Isaac 333 334  
 Jacob 333 334  
 James 332-6  
 James Lock 336  
 Jane 336  
 Jane Eliza 336  
 John 332-6  
 John James 336  
 John West 335  
 Joseph 333-6  
 Joseph Bell 336  
 Joseph D. 336  
 Kata 334  
 Lydia 334  
 Mary 332-6  
 Mary Ann 335 336  
 Mary Jane 336  
 Mary P. 336  
 Mehitabel 333 334  
 Moses 335 336  
 Moses Moody 336  
 Naomi 333  
 Nathaniel 333  
 Philip 334  
 Philip Reynolds 335  
 Rebecca 333 334  
 Ruth 334  
 Samuel 333 335  
 Sarah 332-6  
 Sarah Maria 336  
 Susanna 335  
 Susanna Sumner 336  
 Thomas 334  
 Thomas Chauncy 334  
 Walter 336  
 William 335
- Riggs, Anne 207  
 Ebenezer 207
- Right, *see* Wright
- Riley, Anne Margaret Chandler  
 xlviii
- Rinaldi, C. 34
- Rines, Henry 111  
 Isabella 111  
 Jnliza I. 112  
 Samuel 112
- Ring } Jacob 279  
 Ringe } Joan 251  
 Richard 251  
 Sarah 251  
 William 258 259
- Risley, Joan 57
- Rix, — 183  
 Guy Scoby 190  
 Rebecca 182 183
- Rouff, *see* Rolfe
- Robardham, — 158
- Robason, *see* Robinson
- Robbins } — Mr. 138  
 Robins } Abigail 337-9  
 Caty 338  
 Clarissa 137  
 David 39  
 Deborah 138  
 Ebenezer 38 39  
 Ephraim 338 339  
 Esther 38  
 Ire Titus 138  
 John 337-9  
 Keziah 137 138 140  
 Mary 39  
 Molly 140  
 Rhoda 338  
 Samuel 338  
 Sarah 339  
 Willard 339  
 Zerviah 39 339
- Roberson, *see* Robinson
- Robertds, Fran. 255
- Roberts, George Litch 1  
 John 200  
 Mercy 153 304
- Roberts } Peter 34  
*cont'd* } Richmond 114  
 Sarah 186
- Robertson, *see* Robinson
- Robey, *see* Obey
- Robins, *see* Robbins
- Robinson } — Mr. 312  
 Abigail 213 299 305  
 Agnes 144 149 151  
 152 154 210 212-7  
 219 299 304  
 Ambrose Down 210  
 Arch 281  
 Christopher 29  
 Dan 133  
 Daniel 210  
 Dorothy 145 213  
 Ebenezer 135  
 Eleazer 130  
 Elizabeth 144 147  
 210 225 294 296 297  
 299 305  
 Ezekiel 133 135 136  
 Grace 210  
 Hannah 133 135 136  
 Isabella 112  
 Isabella W. 112  
 James 144 210 215  
 304 364  
 Jane 307  
 John 130 131 147 154  
 212 225 294 296 297  
 299  
 Joseph 218  
 Joshua 39  
 Margaret 58 151  
 Margery 364  
 Mary 24 144 145 150  
 152 210 212 215 216  
 218 304  
 Peter 144 149 151  
 152 154 210 212-7  
 219  
 Preserved 136  
 Priscilla 217  
 R. 365  
 Richard 294 296  
 Robert 149  
 Samuel 135 145 213  
 216  
 Sarah 213  
 Sibyl 39  
 Susan 365  
 Susanna 214  
 William 58 144 150  
 210 212 215 216 218  
 297 304
- Robson } —
- Rockwell, Hannah 41  
 Humall 41  
 Mary C. 41  
 Nathan 41  
 Samuel 41
- Rockwood, Alvah Augustus lil  
 E. 36
- Rodd, — xxiii
- Rodney, Daniel 95
- Rods, Jonathan 130
- Roe, Alfred Seelye 96
- Rof, *see* Rolfe
- Rofe, *see* Rolfe
- Roff, *see* Rolfe
- Roffe, *see* Rolfe
- Rofft, *see* Rolfe
- Rogers, — 342  
 — Mr. 352  
 Abigail 126  
 Andrew S. 35  
 Andrew Y. 226  
 Ann 42  
 Bathsheba 226  
 Catherine 226  
 Catherine Jane 226  
 Charles O. lxxi  
 Daniel 169
- Rogers } Dorcas 226  
*cont'd* } Dorothy 61  
 Ebenezer 226  
 Edward 1 85  
 Elizabeth 126 226 231  
 324 325  
 Ellen 34  
 Esther 233  
 Ezekiel 42 43 169  
 Grace 324  
 Isaiah 226 227 231  
 Isaiiah Theodore 227  
 Jane 226  
 Jerusha 231  
 John D. 226  
 John Wesley 226  
 Jonathan 231  
 Joseph 233  
 Josiah 231  
 Lydia 231  
 Margaret Louisa 227  
 Mary C. 226 227  
 Matthew 33 37  
 Matthias 80 82  
 Moses 231  
 Nathaniel 126  
 Phebe 226 242  
 Rachel 231  
 Rebecca 231  
 Renben Arthur 231  
 Richard 226  
 Robert 61  
 Rowland 81  
 Ruth 226 231  
 Samuel 126  
 Sarah 126  
 Stephen 231  
 Susanna 126 342  
 Thomas 226 231 324 325  
 Timothy 169  
 — 247 249 251  
 — Widow 250  
 Agnes 244-6 250 251  
 Ann 250  
 Anna 246 247 251  
 Anne 250-2  
 Anthony 251  
 Alice 246 249-51  
 Arthur 250  
 Benjamin 251  
 Christian 250  
 Dennis 244  
 Dorothy 250 252  
 Elinor 250  
 Elizabeth 245 247 250-2  
 Emma 250  
 Emmanuel 247  
 Esther 247 249 251  
 Hannah 251  
 Harry 244 250  
 Henry 244-51  
 Hester, *see* Esther  
 Honor 246 247 249-51  
 Hugh 252  
 James 14  
 Jane 252  
 Joan 244 247 249 251  
 252  
 John 244 246-52 254  
 256  
 Judith 250  
 Margaret 244 245 250-2  
 Mariane 250  
 Mary 245 248-51 255  
 256  
 Richard 244-6 251  
 Robert 250 252  
 Sarah 252  
 Simon 252  
 Susan 252  
 Susanna 250  
 Susanne 250  
 Thomas 244-6 248-52  
 Thomasine 245



- Rolfe** } William 244 245 250-2  
*cont'd* } 254  
**Rollins** } — Mrs. 365  
**Rawlings** } Alice 360  
**Rawlins** } Calvin Tubbs 107  
**Rollings** } Ebenezer 109  
               } Eliza 109  
               } Elizabeth 360  
               } Francis 360  
               } Ichabod 281  
               } Jane 366  
               } Jerusha 365  
               } John 37 365  
               } Mark 167 108  
               } Robert 360 361  
               } Sally 19 25  
               } Sally P. 25  
               } Sarah 109  
               } William 250 366  
**Rolp, see Rolfe**  
**Rolph, see Rolfe**  
**Roof, see Rolfe**  
**Roofe, see Rolfe**  
**Rose, Abigail** 167  
               } Irene 243  
               } John 27-9 167  
               } Oliver 29  
**Ross, Daniel** 362  
               } J. 365  
               } Susan 276  
               } William 361  
**Rosson, Jane** 11  
**Rotch, William Joseph** 80  
**Rounds, Phillinda** 25  
**Roundy, J.** 276  
               } John 113 276  
               } Ruth 276  
**Rouse** } John 114 116 117 119  
**Rous** } 122  
**Rowse** } William 259  
**Rousmanlere, Mary Ayer** vi  
**Rowlandson, Mary** 96  
**Rowse, see Rouse**  
**Royce** } Elizabeth 198  
**Rys** } Hannah 15  
               } Isaac 198  
               } Joanna 15 17  
               } Nehemiah 15  
**Ruck, John** 36  
               } Thomas 358  
**Rudd** } Anna 138  
**Rude** } Augustus 139  
**Prude** } Edy Anson 139  
               } Eliza 139  
               } Eliza E. lxxxvi  
               } Elizabeth 139  
               } Jacob 138 139  
               } Joseph lxxxvi  
               } Mary 138  
               } Mary Agnes lxxxvi  
               } Phebe 138 139  
**Rugg** } Betty 295  
**Rug** } Eleanor 295  
               } Mary 147 295 298 306  
               } Molly 298  
               } William 147 295 298  
**Ruggle, George** 172  
**Runk, Louis Barcroft** 194  
**Ruse, William R.** 36  
**Russ, Mary** 267  
**Russell** } Abigail 134  
**Russel** } Anna 337-9  
               } Charles F. 1  
               } David 337-9  
               } Edmund M. 34  
               } Eliezer lxx  
               } Esther 330  
               } Frances lxii  
               } Gordon Wadsworth 1  
               } Hannah 100  
               } Isaac 41  
               } John lxx 339  
               } Jonathan lxx  
               } Joseph 33  
**Russell** } Lauraman Howe lix  
*cont'd* } lxx  
               } Lovina lxx  
               } Lucy 100  
               } Lydia 100  
               } Margery 58  
               } Martha 41  
               } Oliver lxx  
               } Otis lxx  
               } Peter 100  
               } Richard 100  
               } Simon 58  
               } William 36 lxx 100  
**Rust, Nathaniel Johnson** v vi  
               } xxviii  
**Rutter, John** 234  
**Ryan, Muggle** 52  
               } Michael 306  
**Rycard, see Richards**  
**Rycarde, see Richards**  
**Rycards, see Richards**  
**Ryce, see Rice**  
**Ryder, see Rider**  
**Rye, Walter** 189  
**Rypps, Thomas** 323  
**Rys, see Royce**  
**Ryse, see Rice**  
**Sackett, — Widow** 310  
               } John 310  
               } Jonathan 327  
               } Ruth 327  
               } Sarah 202 204  
**Sadler, Rachel** 144  
**Saffin, John** 283  
**Salisbury, Noel** xx xxiii xxiv  
**St. Croix, Elizabeth** 333  
**Salisbury, Evelyn McCurdy** 161  
**Salter** } John 300  
**Salters** } Martha 301  
               } Titus 301  
**Saltonstall, Elizabeth B.** lxxix  
               } Endicott P. lxxix  
               } Gurdon 285  
               } Leverett 285  
               } Lucretia 285  
               } Nathaniel 285  
               } Richard Middle-  
               } cott xxxvii  
**Sammis, Abigail** 230  
               } Adelia Jane 230  
               } Ann 230  
               } Ann E. 229  
               } Anna 229  
               } Anna Maria 229  
               } Charles Hood 229  
               } Edmund 229  
               } Edward B. 229  
               } Edward Franklin 229  
               } Isaac 229  
               } Jacob 228 230  
               } Mary 230  
               } Nancy 228  
**Sampson** } Abigail 29  
**Samson** } Henry 245  
**Sansome** } John 353  
               } Robert 245  
**Sanborn, Abner** 151  
               } Mary 151  
**Sanders, see Saunders**  
**Sander, see Saunders**  
**Sanderes, see Saunders**  
**Sanders, see Saunders**  
**Sanderson, Elizabeth** 215 216  
               } 300 305  
               } John 146 212 215  
               } 216 220 222  
               } Joseph 215  
               } Martha 303  
               } Mary 142 144-6 148  
               } 149 152 212 215  
               } 216 220 222 296  
               } 300 306  
               } Rebecca 215  
**Sanderson** } Samuel 215 216 301  
*cont'd* } Sarah 143 302  
               } Susanna 148 216  
               } Thomas 149 152 222  
               } William 142 146  
               } 148 149 152 187  
               } 212 296 302 306  
**Sanford, Carlton Elisha** 1  
               } Esbon 26-29  
**Sansome, see Sampson**  
**Sargent** } Aaron liii  
**Sargeant** } Charles 37  
               } Content 25  
               } Hannah 22 49  
               } Sarah Hall 277  
**Sartwell, John** 25  
               } Persis 25  
**Satle, see Sawtell**  
**Saunders** } Agnes 244 245  
**Sanders** } Amy 142  
**Sander** } Benjamin 34  
**Sanderes** } Charlotte 110  
**Sanders** } Daniel 177  
**Sawnders** } Elinor 261  
               } Elizabeth 145 176  
               } 219 251 301 319  
               } Frederic W. 111  
               } George 146 148 219  
               } 305  
               } Hannah 145 302  
               } Harriet 111  
               } Hester 251  
               } John 176 177 245  
               } 251 254  
               } John W. 105  
               } Joseph 36  
               } Judith 176 177  
               } Julia Ann 111  
               } Leah 176  
               } Lydia 177  
               } Martin 176  
               } Mary 105 109 111  
               } 148 152 176 177 180  
               } Rachel 176  
               } Richard 244  
               } Robert 148 152 301  
               } 302  
               } Sarah 143 146 152  
               } 219 305  
               } Sarah E. 112  
               } Thomas 112  
               } William 245 246 251  
**Savage, James** 16 76 87 88 166  
               } 180 284 310  
               } Mildred 65  
               } Thomas 65  
**Savery** } Alfred William 1 94  
**Savary** } 367  
**Savory** } Anthony 367  
               } Mary 367  
               } Thomas 367  
**Sawnders, see Saunders**  
**Sawtell** } Anna 352  
**Satle** } Calvin 33  
**Sawtelle** } Elizabeth 352  
               } Jesse 317  
               } John 352  
               } Joseph 317  
               } Lydia 317  
               } Richard 352  
               } Zachariah 317  
**Sawyer, Almira F.** 54  
               } Arethusa 12  
               } Betsey 10  
               } Diana 109  
               } Hanuah 10 12  
               } Isaac 109  
               } Jonathan 10 12 13  
               } Jonathan Marsh lxiii  
               } Joseph H. 289  
               } Lucy 12  
               } Maria Almy lxiii  
               } Mary 12 13  
               } Mary Cummings xxix

Sawyer { Micajah 36  
*cont'd* { Miriam 263  
 Peggy 320  
 Phineas 10 12  
 Rebecca lxiii  
 Roger lxiii  
 Samuel 263 312  
 Wesley 13  
 Saxe, John Walter 1  
 Saye, Edward 259  
 Sayre, *see* Sears  
 Scales, ——— 47  
 Aaron 50  
 Abbie Blodgett 52  
 Abigail 46 48  
 Abigail M. 52  
 Abraham 45-9 51-3  
 Ada Bell 52  
 Alice 50  
 Amandy 47  
 Ann J. 53  
 Anna 45 48 49  
 Anne B. 53  
 Arlanna 54  
 Benjamin 50  
 Betsey 46 47 50 53  
 Betsey True 54  
 Bina 52  
 Bradbury Bartlett 54  
 Bridget Walker 50  
 Caroline 48 52  
 Caroline Matilda 52  
 Carrie 52  
 Carrie Louise 53  
 Catherine 52  
 Charles Henry 53  
 Chester 50  
 Earl Cox 52  
 Ebenezer 47 48 50-2  
 Ebenezer James 52  
 Edward 44 45 47 49 52  
 Edward Payson 51 53  
 Edward Sweet 50  
 Eleanor 50  
 Elizabeth 46  
 Elizabeth Ann 54  
 Emery 47  
 Emma 52  
 Enoch 49 52  
 Eunice 48  
 Frank 52  
 Fred S. 53  
 George 52 53  
 George Champlon 51  
 George Chester 53  
 George Levi 54  
 George W. 52  
 Gideon 49  
 Hannah 44 46-9 51  
 Hannah Elizabeth 53  
 Harriet Ann 52  
 Henry 50  
 Henry Martyn 50 53  
 Horace 54  
 Huldah 50  
 Ida 52  
 Isaac 47  
 Israel 53  
 Jacob 47 50 52 53  
 James 43-53  
 James Butterfield 49 51  
 Jane Manson 51  
 Joanna 48  
 Joanna Mooney 50  
 John 42-7 49-51 1 53 190  
 John Samuel 51  
 John Southworth 48  
 Joseph 44 45 52  
 Joseph Walker 50 52  
 Julia A. 53  
 Levi 51 53  
 Lois 47 49  
 Lorinda 49  
 Lucy Ann 48

Scales { Luther Damon 53  
*cont'd* { Lydia 47  
 Lyman 52  
 Maggie 52  
 Margaret 42  
 Maria 52  
 Maria Cleveland 50  
 Maria Gray 53  
 Marletta 52  
 Martha Cilley 53  
 Martha Fitzjames 54  
 Mary 43-8 51  
 Mary Beaman 53  
 Mary Brackett 51  
 Mary C. 53  
 Mary C. Snow 53  
 Mary E. 53  
 Mary Gray 53  
 Mary J. 52  
 Mary Jane 53  
 Mary True 54  
 Matilda J. 52  
 Matthew 43-6 48 51-3  
 Mercy 44 47  
 Merendd 48  
 Moses 47  
 Nancy 50 51  
 Nancy H. 52  
 Nathan 44  
 Nathaniel 46 48  
 Nellie Elizabeth 53  
 Octavia W. 52  
 Ould 52  
 Oliver 44 47  
 Orenna 54  
 Otto Clifford 52  
 Polly 48  
 Rebecca 46 50  
 Richmond 48  
 Royal 50  
 Sally 47 50  
 Samuel 46-8 50-3  
 Sarah 43-7 49  
 Sarah G. 52  
 Sarah Mason 52  
 Sarah Moulton 50 53  
 Sarah Porter 50  
 Stephen 45 47  
 Susan 47 51  
 Susanna 43-5 47  
 Sylvester 47  
 Thomas 44 46-8 50 52 53  
 Thomas Spencer 50 52  
 True 53  
 Walter W. 52  
 William 42-53  
 William Angel 50 52  
 William C. 47  
 William Edward 53  
 William Emery 51  
 Zenas 48  
 Sealey, Mary 352  
 Schwab, J. C. 287  
 Scott, Archibald 31  
 Benjamin 43  
 Catherine 87  
 Deborah 167  
 Edward 87  
 Eleanor 31  
 Henry Edwards v-vii  
 xxviii xxxv 61 164  
 166 257  
 John 35 43 167  
 Joseph 20 23-5 43  
 Katharine 87  
 Richard 87  
 Sarah 43  
 Susanna 43  
 William 25 31 260  
 Scranton, Deborah 201  
 Thomas 201  
 Scudder, Anne H. 231  
 Charity 230  
 Elizabeth 230

Scudder { Emma Willard 230  
*cont'd* { 231  
 Esther 229  
 Henry 230 231  
 Henry Joel 230 231  
 Jemima 229 231  
 Joel 230  
 John 229 231  
 Louisa Henrietta 230  
 231  
 Mary English 231  
 Phebe 230 231  
 Phebe C. 230  
 Sally 231  
 Stephen 229  
 Townsend 231  
 Young P. 230  
 Seabury, Alfred 48  
 Lucy Ann 48  
 Sealls, *see* Seells  
 Seaman, Jonathan 166  
 Searell, Alexander 257  
 Joan 257  
 Searlight, Jane 307  
 John 307  
 Searling, Simon 166  
 Sears { George Oliver III  
 Sayre { Hannah 167  
 Job 167  
 Seaver, Nathaniel 35  
 Wilson H. 313  
 Seawall, *see* Sewall  
 Sedweeke, Agnes 75  
 Anne 71 75  
 Thomas 71 75  
 Seells { Anne 68  
 Sealls { John 68 71 74  
 Mary 71 74  
 Richard 71 74  
 Sell, Andoni 288  
 William Drumm 288  
 Sellwinge, Robert 254  
 Selwade, Joan 244  
 Senocke, Gilbert 61  
 Joseph 61  
 Margery 61  
 Sequin, Jaques 18  
 Sessions, Samuel 39  
 Sibyl 39  
 Sevey, Abigail 151  
 Ann 265  
 Benjamin 150  
 Ellakim 262 312  
 Hannah 150  
 Ithamar 151  
 Lucy 262  
 Mary 151 312  
 Moses 151  
 Samuel 151  
 Thomas 79  
 William 150  
 Sewall { Abigail 86 87  
 Seawall { Anne 283 284  
 Sewal { Benjamin Chapman  
 Sewell { 86  
 Betsey 87  
 Daniel Francis 86  
 David 86 262  
 Dummer 86  
 Ellen 283 284  
 Ellen Patten 86  
 Esther 86  
 Hannah 86 144  
 Hannah Maria 86  
 Hannah P. 86  
 Hannah Wood lxvi  
 Hattie Abbie 86  
 Helen Sheppard lxvi  
 Henry 86 87 283 284  
 James 87  
 Jane 86  
 Jason 86  
 Jason Trask 86  
 Jenny 87



- Sewall } John 86  
 cont'd } Joseph 86  
         Kiah Bayley 86  
         Levi 86  
         Lucy Ellen 86  
         Lucy Peterson 86  
         Lydia 86  
         Margaret 283  
         Maria Fisher 86  
         Mary 86 87  
         Mercy 86  
         Morglana Heath 86  
         Moses 86  
         Phyllis 86  
         Rachel Elizabeth 86  
         Rufus 86  
         S. 359  
         Samuel xvi 86 87  
         144 283  
         Sarah 86 87  
         Stephen B. lxvi  
         Stephen Bailey 86  
         Stinson 86  
         Storah 160  
 Seymour } ——— 228  
 Seymore } Horatio lxiii  
             Richard 184  
 Sezer, Mary Ann 205  
 Shackford, Samuel Burnham  
         xlvi  
 Shakspeare, William xv  
 Shapley } Benjamin Carter 295  
 Shaply } Betty 295  
         Edward 146 149 218  
         222  
         Eleanor 149 211  
         Ellnor 142 152 154 214  
         Elizabeth 143 145 147  
         215-20 222-5 295 296  
         298 305  
         Henry 143 115 215-20  
         222-5 295 296 298 302  
         Henry Carter 147 215  
         295  
         James 152 219 224 301  
         John 214 222  
         Judith 147 295 306  
         Mary 147 154  
         Mary Sanders 223 296  
         Nanny 143 146 222 305  
         Renben 149 152 154  
         211 214 216 302 303  
         Robert 225  
         Robert Miller 222  
         Ruth 303  
         Samuel 208  
         Sarah 211 220  
 Sharman, see Sherman  
 Sharp } John 180  
 Sharpe } Mary Ann 206  
         William Carvosso 1 97  
 Shatfield, Josiah 36  
 Shaw, — Capt. 120  
         David P. 186  
         Esther 186  
         Frances 19  
         Jonathan 35  
         Melinda 91  
         Oakes 102  
         Sarah Mason 52  
         William 33  
 Shedd } Frank Edson 369  
 Shead } Jane 360  
         R. 360  
 Sheer, Sarah 367  
 Sheerin, Daniel 32  
 Sheffield, George St. John 95  
 Sheldon, Jennie Maria Arms  
         288  
         John 288  
 Shelton, Anne 177  
 Shepard } Ansel 20  
 Shephard } Ashbel 20  
 Sheppard } David 22
- Shepard } Elizabeth 330  
 cont'd } Hannah Wood lxvi  
         Harvey 20  
         James 15 281  
         John Hannibal lxvi  
         Martha 281  
         Mury 367  
         Sarah 330  
         Thomas 330  
 Sherburne, Luke 36  
 Sheridan, Marion lil  
 Sherman } Allee 324  
 Sharman } Ann 324  
         Anna 326  
         Anne 325 326  
         Anthony 323  
         Benjamin 326  
         Bezaleel 326  
         Daniel 325 326  
         Edmund 324-6  
         Edward 325  
         Elizabeth 325  
         Ezekiel 324 325  
         Frances 323  
         Francis 323  
         Frank Dempster 92  
         Grace 324  
         Hannah 331  
         Henry 324-6  
         Hester 326  
         James 26-9 323 331  
         Joan 326  
         Job 27  
         John 92 323-6 346  
         Margaret 322  
         Margery 323  
         Martha 325  
         Mary Ann 326  
         Nathaniel 26 29  
         Philip 42 326  
         Richard 322-5  
         Robert 26 322  
         Samuel 92 326  
         Sarah 26 324-6  
         Silas 26 28  
         Sylvester 26  
         Thomas 322 323 326  
         Thomas Townsend  
         322  
         William 322  
         William Tecumseh  
         293  
 Sherrill, Charles Hitchcock 1  
 Shewell, see Sewall  
 Shirk, Ida Murphy 1  
 Shook, Adam 189  
 Short } Abel 139  
 Shorte } Aurelia 128  
         Benjamin Stevens 139  
         Chloe 137 138  
         Danarius 129 132  
         Daniel 131 136  
         Ebenezer 137  
         Elizabeth 131  
         Erastus 138  
         Henry 248  
         Keziah 138  
         Lora 137  
         Lucy 137  
         Mary 137 138  
         Molly 135-8  
         Polly 139  
         Rebecca 135 136  
         Seth 137 138  
         Siloam 135-8  
         Simeon 131  
         William 131 132  
 Shortell, Andrew 306  
 Shute, Rachel 283  
         William 283  
 Sibley, Hannah 126 240  
         Mary 126  
 Sidlinger } Abigail 366  
 Sidliguer } Hannah 360
- Sidlinger } Jacob 366  
 cont'd } Peter 360  
 Siebert, Wilbur H. 290  
 Siegars, Sally 109  
 Sieve, John 37  
 Sills, Jemima 229  
         John 229  
         Mary 229  
 Silver, Henry Alonzo 83  
 Simmons } ——— 362 364  
 Simmonds } Benjamin 35  
             Francis 35  
 Simon } John F. 193  
 Simonds } Jonathan 35 36  
 Simons } Joseph 36  
         Judith 87  
         Lewis E. 34  
         Martha 144 303  
         Mercy 362  
         Nicholas 303  
         William 87  
 Simpson } — Widow 312  
 Simson } Andrew 35  
         George 263 312  
         Henry 34  
         James 280  
         John 35  
 Singleton, Rhoda 109  
 Slinnott, Mary E. 191  
 Skeat } Robert 258 259  
 Skeet } —  
 Skelton, — Mr. xxii  
 Skete, Thomas 244  
 Skidmore, Ann 233  
         David 233  
         Sarah 233  
 Skluner, Deborah 145  
 Slack, Anna 136  
         Cyrus 136  
         Doreas 134  
         Eunice 136  
         Hannah 137  
         Jerusha 136-8  
         Joseph 136-8  
         Molly 136  
         Oliver 136  
         Selah 137  
         Zurvlah 136  
 Slackestende, Nicholas 245  
 Slade, Denton Rogers xxxviii  
         Susan 252  
         William 252  
 Sleeper, Jacob 364  
 Slipper, James Henry 1 93 94  
         194  
 Sloane } David 101  
 Slone } John 101  
         Lydia 101  
         Molly 101  
         William Milligan II 184  
         185  
 Slocum, Joseph 27  
 Sloman, James 67  
 Slone, see Sloane  
 Small, Ada Waterman lii  
         Edward 91  
         Mary 311  
         Robert 311  
 Smiley, Alexander 360  
         Melinda 360  
 Smith } Abigail 198  
 Smyth } Abraham 316  
 Smythe } Amy 202  
         Andrew 253  
         Anna 274  
         Asa 202 206  
         Benjamin 26 113 114  
         274 288  
         Bryant 231  
         Caroline 106  
         Catherine 90  
         Celia 21  
         Celina 21  
         Cheney 188

Smith } Christian 62 66  
*cont'd* } Coleman 21  
 Cynthia 21  
 Daniel 324  
 Edward 35  
 Elizabeth 73 109 202  
 316 319 324  
 Ella Duncan lxxxiii  
 Ella May lii  
 Emiline 274  
 Emily 232  
 Ephraim 92  
 Esther 173 175  
 Ezra M. 289  
 George 25 232 361  
 Ginnman 21  
 Grace 202  
 Hannah 188 205 231  
 Henrietta 232  
 Henry 35  
 Henry S. 232  
 Hugh 257  
 Isaac 36 231  
 Israel 35  
 Jemima 316  
 Jeremiah 26  
 John xlii 21 35 36 184  
 202 229 257-9  
 Julia Ann 106  
 Lois 206  
 Louisa 21  
 Lucy 21  
 Margaret West  
 lxxxiii  
 Marion 326  
 Marvin 21  
 Mary Jane 274  
 Matilda 25  
 Matthew 187  
 Nancy 110  
 Nathan 80 205  
 Polly 110  
 Ralph 182  
 Ransford 81  
 Rebecca 50  
 Reuben 151  
 Renel 109  
 Richard 29 187 259  
 Ruth 151  
 Sally 274 279  
 Samuel 21  
 Sarah 206  
 Sarah G. 112  
 Silas 206  
 Stanley Webster  
 xxvii  
 Stephen 106  
 Susan 361  
 Thomas 34 44 46 81  
 171 198 343  
 Washington lxxxiii  
 William 181

Snell, Abigail 39  
 Elizabeth 13  
 Joseph 39

Snelling, Joseph 12

Snow, William Brown vii

Snowman, Charles 158  
 Louisa 158

Socks, — Rev. Mr. 135

Somerby, Horatio Gates 181

Somes, Hannah 112  
 Isaac 112

Soper, Robert 253

Sotheby, — xlii xvii

Soule, Joshua 10

Southard, Elmer Ernest lii  
 William Freeman  
 lii

Southwick, Emily 243

Southworth, Hannah 44 47  
 James 44  
 Jedediah 44 47  
 Joanna 48

Southworth } John 44 48  
*cont'd* } Lydia 44  
 Sarah 44  
 Susanna 44 47

Sowdon, Arthur John Clark lx  
 lxxvi  
 Charlotte Harrison  
 lxxvi  
 John lxxvi

Spalding, *see* Spaulding

Sparks, Ebenezer 135  
 Olive 135

Sparring, Magnus 36

Spaulding } Abigail 133  
 } Abilene 134  
 } Alma 136  
 } Amasa 24 25  
 } Anna 132 137  
 } Audrey 135  
 } Asa 138 337  
 } Bennjah 337  
 } Clarissa 139  
 } Davis 134-6  
 } Denison 138  
 } Ebenezer 138  
 } Edwin Rufus 1  
 } Elizabeth 136  
 } Ezekiel 135  
 } Hannah 129 131  
 } 132 134 138  
 } Henry George 1 95  
 } Jacob 130 134-9  
 } Joanna 133  
 } John 134  
 } John Milton 138  
 } John Willson 134  
 } Joshua 137  
 } Lemuel 133  
 } Lolsa 139  
 } Lucy 135  
 } Lydia 134-9  
 } Marla 25  
 } Mary 131 134 140  
 } Molly 138 139  
 } Nath 134 135  
 } Pain 135  
 } Samuel 133  
 } Sarah 131 134-6  
 } Seth 131 137  
 } Simeon 129-32 134  
 } Simon 134  
 } Stephen 129-31  
 } 134 138-40  
 } Willard 134 139  
 } Zadock 134

Spear, Asa A. 95

Spence, Mary 241

Spencer, Anne 71  
 John 245  
 Robert 34  
 Roger 71

Sperie, *see* Sperry

Sperrin, James 35

Sperry } Abel 328  
 } Cornelia 243  
 } Daniel 328  
 } Elizabeth 330  
 } Esther 328  
 } John 328 330  
 } Martha 308  
 } Miriam 328  
 } Priscilla 328  
 } Putnam 243  
 } Richard 308  
 } Sarah 328  
 } Thomas 310 311

Sping, *see* Spring

Spink, Isaac 29

Spaine, Henry 193

Spolding, *see* Spaulding

Spooner, Clara 91  
 Clarissa 90  
 Fisher 90  
 Joshua 90

Spourt, James 35

Sprague } — 361  
 } Abigail 361  
 } Clarissa 140  
 } Daniel 132 133 135  
 } 136 138  
 } Dorothy 271 273  
 } Ebenezer Stevens  
 } 140  
 } Edward 87 271 273  
 } Elisha 136 140  
 } Elisha Rodolfus 140  
 } Elizabeth 135  
 } Hannah 140  
 } James Wadsworth  
 } 133  
 } Jemima 271  
 } Joan 87  
 } Mary 133 139  
 } Phebe 273  
 } Ralph 87  
 } Ruhamah 139  
 } Samuel 132 139  
 } Samuel Borden 140  
 } Samuel Strong 140  
 } Selah 132 133 135 139  
 } Sibyl 135 136 138  
 } William B. 140  
 } William Borden 139  
 } William Fuller 140

Spring } Abigail 239  
 } Anne 252  
 } Daniel 108  
 } Edward 252  
 } Henry 187 239  
 } John 187  
 } Leverett Wilson III  
 } Sarah 108

Stacey } Christopher 353

Stace } Clemens 354 355  
 } Elizabeth 354 355  
 } Hannah 243  
 } Sylvester 35  
 } Tabitha 125  
 } William 125

Stafford, Alfred Cochran lxxiv  
 Alice 279  
 Catherine Lewis  
 lxxiv  
 Charles Mason lxxiv  
 Edward Orr lxxiv  
 Henry Hinckley lix  
 lxxiii lxxiv  
 Henry Lothrop lxxiv  
 Leander lxxiii  
 Mehltable Hinckley  
 lxxlii  
 Morgan Hewitt  
 lxxiv 190  
 Thomas lxxlii  
 Walter Kidder lxxiv  
 Wendell Phillips 369

Stanard, William Glover 1 493

Standbridge, Henry 335  
 Sarah 335

Standish, Eleazer 41  
 Myles vii 367

Standley, Richard 37

Staniford, Benjamin 210  
 Love 210

Stanton, — 199  
 Abigail 23  
 Anna 199  
 Benjamin 26  
 Daniel 27  
 Elizabeth 23  
 Hannah 199  
 Joshua 23  
 Sally 23

Staples } Francis 312

Staple } Francis L. 312  
 } Patience 147  
 } William 36

Stapleton, Alfred 1 97



- Starkey, John 332  
 Starkweather, Asa 340  
     Mary 340  
     Nathan 337 340  
 Stawell, George Dodsworth 1  
 Stearns } Anna 338 339  
 Stearnes } Asahel 127  
 Stierns } Betsey 136  
     Billey 135  
     Bonz 338 339  
     Daniel 138  
     David 111  
     Ebenezer 338  
     Elias 134-8  
     Elizabeth 133  
     Ella Frances lxxx  
     Eunice 241  
     Ezra Scollay xlviii  
         97 191 266  
     Hiram Newell lxxx  
     Isaac 136 179  
     John 179  
     Jonas 14  
     Joseph 134  
     Josiah 127  
     Keziah 133  
     Lavinia 111  
     Lorenzo 14  
     Lucinda 135  
     Luther 127  
     Lydia 240  
     Mary 127 179  
     Mary R. i  
     Nancy 14  
     Oliver 337  
     Priscilla 337  
     Russel 137  
     Samuel 133 338 339  
     Sarah 136-8 179 338  
     Shepherd 338  
     Thomas 127  
 Stebbins, Helen Lucy iii  
 Stede, Edmund 69  
 Stedman } ——— 68 70 187  
 Stedman } — Widow 73  
 Stedman } Abraham 70-3 75  
 Stedmond } Agnes 71 75  
 Steedman } Alice 68-72 74-6  
     Anne 70-2 74 75  
     Bridget 71 74  
     Dionysia 72  
     Elizabeth 68 70-7  
     Emme 68 69 71  
         72 74-6  
     Francis 72 73  
     George 70 73 74 76  
     Gilbert 67-76  
     Hannah 77  
     Helen 72 73  
     Henry 70  
     Isaac 68-77  
     Isabel 70 72 75  
     Jacob 70  
     James 68 70 71 75  
     Jane 70 72 73 75  
     Jenn 71  
     Jeremy 68 72 73  
     Jerome 71  
     Joan 69-75  
     John 67-76  
     Joseph 70 71 75  
     Judith 71 72  
     Julian 70 72  
     Katharine 68 71 76  
     Lettice 70  
     Luke 72  
     Margaret 67 68  
         70-2 74-6  
     Margery 68  
     Martha 72  
     Mary 68 70-5 77  
     Nathaniel 73 77  
     Nicholas 67 69-72  
         74 75  
 Stedman } Phillippa 72  
     *cont'd* } Richard 67 69-74  
         Robert 69 73 76  
         Roger 72  
         Samuel 70-2  
         Sarah 77  
         Simon 70  
         Thomas 67-77  
         Thomasine 67 74  
         William 69-71 73 75  
 Steele, Sarah M. 321  
     William 34  
 Steinback, Henry 37  
 Stent, Elizabeth 197  
 Stephens, *see* Stevens  
 Stephenson, *see* Stevenson  
 Steuben, Frederick William  
     Augustus Henry  
     Ferdinand von 316  
 Stevens } ——— 279  
 Stephens } Amy 202  
     Austin lxx  
     Benjamin xli 88  
     Byram Kerby  
         xxxvii  
     Daniel 113 123  
     Ebenezer lxxv  
     Esther 202  
     Henry xli xlii  
         xvi-xlx  
     John 88  
     John Austin lx  
         lxiv lxx  
     Joseph 35  
     Levi 20  
     Margaret lxx  
     Moses 34  
     Rebecca 14  
     Thomas 130 131 202  
 Stevenson } Martha li  
 Stephenson } Samuel 34  
 Stewart } Charles W. 193  
 Stuart } Emma White lii  
     George Sawin xlviii  
     Jacob lxxi  
     William Henry lii  
 Stickney, Mary Ella vi  
     William Wallace v  
         xxviii  
 Stierns, *see* Stearns  
 Stilfin } Ann Margaret 104  
 Stilphin } Asbury Coke 97  
     Benjamin Kidder 107  
     Cordella 111  
     Cornelius 108  
     Elizabeth 106  
     Ennice 104 107 108  
     Francis 105-8  
     George 107  
     Hannah Lilly 108  
     James 106-8  
     Jane 105 107 108 111  
     Joel 106  
     Lewis 111  
     Louis 107  
     Lucy 107  
     Margaret 108  
     Mary Reed 108  
     Nancy 107  
     Nathan 107  
     Polly 107  
     Rebecca Parker 108  
     Sally 106 111  
     Susanna 107  
 Stillwell, Jan 18  
     Joachim 18  
     Richard 18  
 Stilphin, *see* Stilfin  
 Stimson } Charles 11  
 Stimpson } David 11  
     Kata 334  
 Stinson, Jane 108  
     Jenny Huston 87  
     John 87  
 Stinson } John R. C. 112  
     *cont'd* } Margaret M. 112  
         Mary 86 87  
 Stirling, Thomas 34  
 Stockbridge, Elizabeth 67  
     John 67  
 Stocker, Mary 272  
 Stockman, Mary 145  
     Moses 145  
     William 247  
 Stockner, Thomas 37  
 Stoddard, Ralph 285  
 Stokes, Harold Phelps 1  
     William 253  
 Stone, ——— 233  
     Abiel 268  
     Alexander Johnston lx  
         lxvi  
     Anna 110  
     Daniel lxxi 268  
     Elizabeth lxxi  
     Ellen Adelia xxxviii  
     Esther 268  
     Frank H. xxxviii  
     Hannah lxxv 267 329  
     Helen Sheppard lxxi  
     Hugh 267  
     James 110  
     John Sheppard lxxi  
     Jonathan 20  
     Joseph 329  
     Louisa lxxi  
     Martha 237  
     Sally 14  
     Samuel 113 123 124  
     Simon 266-8  
     William Eben vii  
 Stonhard, Joan 73  
     Thomas 73  
 Storer, Horatio lxxi  
     Lydia 86  
     Samuel 86  
 Storrow, Louisa lxxiv  
 Stover, Abigail 276 277  
     Anne 159  
     David 265  
     George 156 157 159  
     Jerusha 159  
     William 314  
 Stowe } Elizabeth 58 61  
 Stow } John 58 358  
     Nathaniel 358  
     Samuel 358  
     Thomas 358  
 Stowell, Abel 335 336  
     Betsey 335 336  
     Charles Henry lii  
     Cornelius 335  
     Faithy 334 336  
     Relief 335 336  
     Sevilla 335  
 Straite, Thomas 187  
 Stratton } Cally 11-3  
 Strotton } Cynthia 13  
     Daniel 11-3  
     John 187  
     Lorenzo 12  
     Mary 12  
     Rufus 11  
     Samuel 187  
 Streatfeild, Thomas 60 61  
 Streets, Thomas H. 367  
 Strelley, Paul 341  
     Thomas 341  
 Strickland, Joanna 41  
     Jonathan 41  
 Stride, Stephen 245  
 Strobbridge, Idah Meacham 286  
 Strong } Elijah 22  
 Stronge } Elnathan 23  
     Sarah 59  
 Strotton, *see* Stratton  
 Stuart, *see* Stewart  
 Studley, Elizabeth 305

Studson, Joseph 67  
 Sturges, Charles 226  
     Margaret 226  
 Sturmev } — Mr. 163  
 Sturmie } Charles 167  
 Sturmy } Deborah 167  
 Sturmin, Roger 68  
 Sumner, Benjamin 36  
     Charles 95  
 Sutton, Mary 285  
     Richard 285  
     Susanna 351  
     Thomas 18  
 Suydam, Jane M. 230  
     Nathaniel K. 230  
 Swain } Benjamin 150  
 Swaine } Mary 144 149 150 304  
     William 144 149 150  
 Swan } — 116  
 Swon } — 116  
 Swanes, Thomas 61  
 Swasey, Ambrose 1  
 Sweet, *see* Swett  
 Sweetser } Martin 306  
 Switzer } Mary Edith 111  
     Theodore Hale 111  
 Swett } Benjamin 112  
 Sweet } Harriet M. 90  
     Isabella W. 112  
     James 28  
     Job 26  
     Lucy Bliss 95  
     Lucy Carpenter 1  
     Scranton E. 27 29  
 Swift, C. W. 190 191 308  
     John 95  
     William 33  
 Switzer, *see* Sweetser  
 Swon, *see* Swan  
 Symonds, *see* Simmons  
 Syms, Catherine 32  
     Elizabeth 32  
     James 32  
     John 32  
     Mary 32  
     Samuel 32  
 Taber, Job 285  
     Susanna 108  
 Taggard, Anna Maria 195  
     Mary Elizabeth 3  
     Mary Trow 3  
     William 3 195  
 Talnter, Rebecca 319  
 Talbott, Gaven 254  
 Talcott, Mary Kingsbury 129  
     160 191 337 340 343  
     Sebastian Vlsscher 191  
     288 368  
 Tallor, *see* Taylor  
 Talmadge } Daniel 209  
 Talmage } Elizabeth 209  
     Jane 125  
     Josiah 209  
     Mary 209  
     Robert 327  
     Sarah 327  
     William 209  
 Talny, Richard 159  
 Taipey } Elizabeth 142-4 152  
 Talpy } 154 210 212-5 217 218  
 Tolpey } Henry 156 214 264  
 Tolpy } James 264  
     Joanna 217  
     John 210  
     Mary 147 154 264  
     Paulina 264  
     Richard 144 152 154  
     210 212-5 217 218 304  
     Ruth 215  
     Sarah 147 213  
     Thomas 218  
 Tanner, Francis 169  
 Tapley, Harriet Silvester 111

Tardival, Emile H. 1  
 Tardy, Henry 37  
 Tarte, Thomas 357  
 Tate, Betty 222  
     Esther 146 219 222 305  
     John 146 219 222  
     Robert 219  
 Taylor } — 68 270  
 Tallor } Anthony 188  
 Tayler } Elizabeth 20  
     Hannah S. 111  
     Horace Scales 54  
     Hugh 254  
     Joan 72  
     John 61 68 72 181  
     Joshua 20  
     Lydia 188  
     Mary 234  
     Mary True 54  
     Rebecca 1xxx1  
     Richard 345  
     Sarah 188 270 273  
     Thomas 22 258  
     William 28 234  
     William B. 54  
     William C. xxxviii  
     William Osgood 1  
     Z. 11  
 Teague } — Mr. 359 360  
 Tegue } Laban 35  
 Teel, Aaron 270 273  
     Anna 270 273  
     Benjamin 270 273  
     John 270 273  
     Mary 270 273  
     Rachel 270 273  
     Samuel 270 273  
     Sarah 270 273  
 Tefft, Stephen 29  
 Tegue, *see* Teague  
 Temple, Benjamin 272  
     Charluda 25  
     Content 25  
     Cynthia 25  
     Ebenezer 272  
     Elizabeth 25  
     Hephzibah 272  
     Isaac Adams 25  
     John 25  
     Matilda 25  
     Phebe 272  
     Sibyl 25  
     Thomas Sir 125  
 Tenney } Mary 274  
 Tenny } Milna Elliot xxxv  
 Terhan, *see* Turhand  
 Tewksbury, Harriet lxxxlii  
     John Sargent  
     lxxxlii  
 Thatcher, *see* Thatcher  
 Thalme, John 259  
 Thare, *see* Thayer  
 Thatcher } Julia Edgar xlviii  
 Thacher } Mary P. lxxv  
 Thayer } Anna Morton lxxli  
 Thare } Charles 104 105 107  
     Charles Irving vi  
     xxvlii lvlii 184 281  
     Cornelia lxxli  
     Cornelia Street lxxli  
     Cornelia Van Rensse-  
     laer lxxli  
     Daniel 107  
     Edward N. 34  
     Elizabeth 85  
     Henrietta 107  
     Jonathan 110  
     Lucy 108  
     Nathaniel lix lxxii  
     Patience 104 107  
     Sally 364  
     Sarah 107  
     Sophia 110  
     Warren 107

Thayer } William 107  
     *cont'd* } Zebadiah 108  
 Thayer-Ojeda, Tomas 1  
 Theobald, Charles 110 111  
     Charlotte 110  
     Francis R. 111  
     Francis Rice 107  
     George 111  
     Harriet 111  
     Julia Ann 111  
     Lucy 110  
     Lydia 105 107  
     Martha C. 111  
     Martha Custis 107  
     Mary 108  
     Nancy 110  
     Sally 103 107 111  
     Zorada C. 111  
 Thomas, Abigail 331  
     Benajah 202  
     Daniel 197 202  
     Deborah 330  
     Elizabeth 308  
     George 30  
     John 185  
     Joseph 330  
     Rebecca 18 197  
     Samuel 18  
     Sarah 365  
     Sarah Briggs 185 186  
     William 35  
 Thompson } — Rev. 89  
 Thomson } Abel 198 207  
 Tompson } Abigail 197 198 205  
     Abraham 204  
     Alling 202  
     Amos 94 202 207  
     Amy 202 206 208  
     Andrew 94  
     Ann 201 205  
     Anna 202  
     Anne 200 201 207  
     Anthony 94 198-  
     207  
     Apame 207  
     B. Frank 51  
     Benjamin 208 209  
     Bethia 202 206  
     Betsey 207  
     Betsey Jane 51  
     Betty 207  
     Bridget 199  
     Caleb 203 204  
     Charles 37 307  
     Charles B. 33  
     Clarissa 111  
     Curtis 207  
     Daniel 201 204 205  
     207  
     David 203 206 208  
     David Allen 1 94  
     Deborah 41 201 204  
     Desire 206  
     Dorothy 144 197  
     Ebenezer 199 201  
     202 204 —  
     Edward 169  
     Eleanor 41  
     Ellhu 208  
     Elijah 208  
     Eliphalet 205  
     Elisha 202  
     Eliza 228  
     Elizabeth 198  
     200-2 204 206 207  
     209 331 332  
     Ellen 197 199 200  
     Enos 203  
     Esther 202 204 205  
     Eunice 205-7  
     Experience 207  
     Frances lxii  
     Francis 252  
     Francis M. 288



- Thompson } Furber 111  
*cont'd* } Gideon 202 203  
 Grace 142  
 Hannah 176 197-  
 200 203-8  
 Harriet Higby 51  
 Harry 207  
 Helena 200  
 Henrietta 51  
 Henry 41 198 199  
 Hezekiah 206-8  
 Hugh 51  
 Huldah 208  
 Isaac 204 207  
 Israel 145 203  
 Israel Beckman  
 301  
 Jabez 201 205 207  
 Jacob 204  
 James 202 205-8  
 Jane 208 252  
 Jeduthan 202 205  
 206  
 Jesse 203  
 Joanna 203 208  
 Joel 205 207  
 John 36 46 197-208  
 301  
 Jonathan 202 206  
 Joseph 197-202  
 205 206 313  
 Josiah 208 209  
 Judah 203  
 Katharine 199  
 Levi 207  
 Lois 205 207  
 Lowly 207  
 Lydia 199 200 202  
 203  
 Mabel 202 205-8  
 Margaret 206  
 Marshall Putnam  
 xxvii xxviii iii  
 Martha 144 203  
 204  
 Mary 46 51 145 197  
 200 201 204-9  
 Mary Ann 41 206  
 Mehitable 208  
 Mercy 198  
 Moses 198  
 Peter 37  
 Phebe 207  
 Polly 207  
 Priscilla 198  
 Rachel 204 207  
 Rebecca 197 201-4  
 207  
 Sally 207  
 Samuel 94 176 198  
 200-4 206 207  
 Samuel Scales 51  
 Sarah 46 197 198  
 200-4 206-9 320  
 Sheldon 207  
 Sibyl 204  
 Stephen 202 203  
 206 208 209  
 Thaddens 205  
 Thankful 204 206  
 Thomas 199  
 Timothy 209  
 Warren 51  
 William 34-6 198-  
 201 203 204 207-9  
 William Baker 1  
 94
- Thorn } Alice 342 343  
 Dorn } Anna 341  
 Dorne } Anthony 342  
 Thorne } Arthur 341  
 Edward 341 342  
 George 343  
 Isabel 341
- Thorn } Joan 87  
*cont'd* } Katharine 341 342  
 M. 343  
 Mary 341-3  
 Nicholas 343  
 Pender 341  
 Robert 341 342  
 Susanna 341 342  
 Thomas 340-2  
 Thorney 342  
 William 341 342
- Thorndike, — 122  
 Thorne, *see* Thorn  
 Thornton, John Wingate  
 lxxxviii  
 William 192
- Thorpe, Hannah 198  
 Samuel 198
- Throop, *see* Troop
- Thurber, — Mrs. 28
- Thurston, — Mr. 360  
 Elizabeth S. 228  
 John 24  
 Lewis M. 228  
 Lewis Marion 228  
 Robert Brewer 228  
 Sarah 178 179
- Thyrkettle, Richard 323
- Tiblady, *see* Tiplady
- Ticknor, Deborah 67  
 William 67
- Tilden, Abigail 128  
 Alice 57 60  
 Mary 128  
 Nathaniel 69  
 Richard 60 69  
 Thomas 57 60 128
- Tilley } — Rev. Mr. 169 170  
 Tille } Edith May xlviii 251  
 James 285  
 Ruth 285
- Tilton, Charles W. 84  
 Nathan 37  
 Peter 95
- Ting, Edward 114
- Tingley, Raymon Meyers  
 xlvii
- Tinkham, John 14
- Tiping, Elizabeth 334
- Tiplady } Joseph G. 37  
 Tiplady } Thomas 37
- Tirhan, *see* Turhand
- Titcomb, Hannah 188
- Titus, Anson vii xlviii 82 187  
 Esther 233  
 Joseph 233  
 Keturah 233  
 Nelson Virgil 1  
 Platt 233  
 Platt A. 233  
 Samuel 140
- Todd, Mary Abbie xlviii  
 Michael 37
- Tolles, Henry 330  
 Mary 330
- Tollman, John 36
- Tolpey, *see* Talpey
- Tolpy, *see* Talpey
- Tompkins, Elizabeth 202
- Tompson, *see* Thompson
- Toombs, Deborah 145  
 Elizabeth 146
- Toplife, Henry 358  
 John 358  
 Stephen 358
- Torrey, Amelia Wilson 196  
 Moses Eddy 196
- Tower, John 94 288
- Towns } Joseph 110  
 Towne } Salem 192  
 Sophia 110
- Townsend, Hannah 282  
 William 282
- Trafton, Eliphalet 159
- Trafton } John 314  
*cont'd* } Lydia 150
- Train, John 187
- Trask, Abigail 86 87  
 Benjamin 113 114  
 Ezra 113 123  
 Huldah 41  
 James 113 123  
 John Low Rogers 82  
 Sampson 41
- Treadway, Benjamin 243  
 Hannah 243  
 Thirza 243
- Treadwell } Benjamin 226  
 Tredwell } Elizabeth 226  
 William 240
- Trefethen, Benjamin 36
- Trelawny, Robert xvii
- Troop } Amos 133  
 Troop } Benjamin 133  
 Throop } Ebenezer 133  
 Enos Thompson 203  
 Francis 133  
 John 133  
 Judah 133  
 Nathaniel 133  
 Sarah 133  
 Winchester 133
- Trott, Fanny 108  
 Josiah 109  
 Lemuel 108  
 Mary 109
- Trow, Bartholomew 195
- Trowbridge, Francis Bacon  
 xlviii
- True, Benjamin 53  
 Betsey 53  
 Hannah 54  
 Mary 53  
 Polly 54
- Tubbs, Ardin 106  
 Asenath 103 105 106 110  
 Caroline 106  
 Damaris 106 111  
 Ebenezer 106  
 Eliza 108  
 Ezra 106  
 Jemima 106  
 Rachel 106  
 Samuel 102 103 105-7 111  
 Subra 111
- Tucke } Benjamin Dole 214  
 Tuck } Bethia 152  
 John 141-4 148 149 152  
 154 210 212 214 215 296  
 297 299 300 302 304  
 Jonathan 215  
 Love 143 147 212  
 Margery 323  
 Mary 147 149 152 154 210  
 212 214 215 297  
 Samuel 149
- Tucker, — Mr. xx  
 Alice 350  
 Charles William iii  
 Hester 151  
 Maria 243  
 Mary 151  
 Richard xxi-xxlii  
 William 151 302
- Tudstone, Eleanor 59
- Tufts, Mary 269  
 Mercy 269  
 Peter 269  
 Susie Browning Cotton  
 vii xlviii 83
- Tupper, Allen 107  
 Cordelia 107 110  
 Deborah 104 105  
 Elizabeth 107  
 Jonathan Allen 105 107  
 Margaret Ann 108  
 Mary Ann 107 108

- Turhand } Abigail 309  
 Terhan } Elizabeth 309  
 Tirhan } Henry 309  
 Turhan } Mary 308 309  
           } Samuel 309  
           } Thomas 308 309  
 Turner } Amithami, *see* Ru-  
 Turnner } hannah  
           } Amy 285  
           } Calvin 206  
           } Catherine 110  
           } Charles Henry Black  
           } 1 95  
           } Clarkson 109  
           } E. C. 286  
           } Elisha 285  
           } Elizabeth 111 285  
           } Frederick Jackson  
           } 282  
           } Humphrey 286  
           } James 111  
           } Jedediah 204  
           } John 110  
           } Joseph 328  
           } Lydia 109  
           } Nancy 110  
           } Nathaniel 331  
           } Rachel 204  
           } Ruhamah 284 285  
           } Sarah 67 328 331  
           } Thankful 206  
           } Thomas 35 67 248 254  
 Tutt, John 258  
 Tuttle, Anna Elizabeth 51  
           } Arthur Cornwall 51  
           } Caleb 327  
           } Daniel 51  
           } Elnora S. 51  
           } Emily 51  
           } Emma Lois 51  
           } Ephraim 330  
           } Esther 330  
           } Hannah 51 327  
           } James 232  
           } Jay 51  
           } Joseph 51  
           } Leonora 51  
           } Levi Woodbury 51  
           } Martin 207  
           } Mary 327  
           } Nancy 51  
           } Nancy Elnora Scales 51  
           } Nettie Emily 51  
 Twycross, *see* Twycross  
 Twiss, John 34  
           } Stephen P. 192  
 Twitchell, Eliza Lurena lxii  
 Twombly, John 183  
           } Mary 183  
 Twycross } Lydia 105  
 Twycross } Mary 109  
           } Stephen 108 109  
 Tyler, Abijah 133  
           } Betty 133  
           } Job 351  
           } Mary 351  
           } Selah 133  
           } Zebulun 133  
 Udall } Elizabeth 228  
 Udal } John 228  
           } Nathaniel 228  
           } Philip 229  
 Umberfield, Betsey 243  
 Umphreville, *see* Humphreville  
 Underhill, Abelina 23  
           } Abigail 23  
           } Amos 23  
           } James 23  
           } Jeremiah 23  
           } Jonathan 23  
           } Lora Altine Wood-  
           } bury 91  
           } Stephen 23  
 Underwood, Mark 37  
           } Perry Green 26  
           } Rebecca 46  
 Upham, Benjamin 270 273  
           } Lydia 270 273  
           } Mary 270  
           } Noah 270  
 Upton, Abiel 320  
           } Anna 320  
           } Ebenezer 320  
           } Molly 320  
           } Sarah 320  
 Usher, Ellis Baker 1 95 287  
 Valpy, *see* Volpy  
 Van Allen, William Harman  
           } 281  
 Van Antwerp, Margaret lxiv  
           } Margaret De-  
           } milt lxiv  
           } Samuel Marvln  
           } Beckley lxiv  
 Van Buren, Martin 95  
 Vance, David 21  
           } Hiram 21  
           } Minerva 21  
           } Orrel 91  
 Van der Bosch, *see* Johnson  
 Vanderlin, Peter 36  
 Vandermeer, Andrew 36  
 Van Llew, Thomas Lillian 1 94  
 Van Naman } Evert 16-8  
 Van Naman } Jenneken 18  
                   } Winefrut 16  
 Van Pelt, Anthony 18  
 Van Rensselaer, Cornella  
           } lxxii  
 Vanstele, Francis 35  
 Varnah, ——— 366  
           } Damaris 366  
           } Rebecca 363  
 Varrell } Abigail 224  
 Varrel } Anna 220 221  
           } Edward 218  
           } Elizabeth 145 147 211  
           } 212 214-7 219-21 223  
           } 298 304  
           } Joanna 146 211  
           } John 144 154 210 212  
           } 213 215-20 222 224  
           } 296 298 299 306  
           } Josiah 147 216 298  
           } Martha 147  
           } Mary 154 212 216 298  
           } 299 306  
           } Patience 147 296 298  
           } 306  
           } Rachel 144 146 154 210  
           } 212 213 215 216 218-  
           } 20 222 224 304  
           } Richard 222  
           } Samuel 143 145 147 211  
           } 212 214-7 219-21 223  
           } 296 298 304  
           } Sarah 146 210  
           } Solomon 220  
           } Susanna 147 213 219  
           } Tryphena 215  
           } Weeks 223  
           } William 215  
 Vaughan, Joseph 37  
 Veasie } Abigail 353  
 Vesey } Elinor 353  
 Vezy } Elizabeth 353  
           } Ellen 353  
           } Hannah 353  
           } John 34  
           } Melitable 353  
           } Mercy 353  
           } Richard 353  
           } Samuel 353  
           } Solomon 353  
           } William 353  
 Vehawn, — Capt. 118  
 Velzer, Harriet A. 230  
           } Nelson 230  
 Very, Mary Elizabeth 1  
 Vesey, *see* Veasie  
 Vezy, *see* Veasie  
 Vicaris } Anne 200  
 Vicars } Walter 200  
 Viniug, Freeman 23  
           } John 187 188  
           } Robert 188  
 Volpy } Agnes 144 150 153  
 Valpy } Andrew 150  
 Volpey } Dorothy 142 144 149  
           } 151 155 211  
           } Elizabeth 211  
           } George 144 149 151  
           } 155 211  
           } John 144 150 153  
           } Mary 149 153  
           } Sarah 151 155  
 Von Hagen, *see* Hagen  
 Von Kroninschelt, *see* Crown-  
           } lusheld  
 Vose, Abigail 334  
           } Ellen Frances xlvi  
 Voudey } Betty 214  
 Vowdey } Dorothy 213  
           } Edward 146 154 223  
           } 224 294 296 299  
           } Elias 299 303  
           } Joanna 216  
           } Jonathan 218  
           } Lydia 144 154 211 213  
           } 214 216 218 219  
           } Matthew 144 154 211  
           } 213 214 216 218 219  
           } 303  
           } Molly 223  
           } Rachel 294  
           } Sarah 146 211 223 224  
           } 294 296 299 305  
           } Susanna 147 216 219  
 Vaborne, *see* Osborue  
 Vamer, Stephen 69  
 Wacher, William 69  
 Wadd, Ann 180 183  
 Wade, Hannah 111  
           } Jonathan 126  
           } Richard H. 111  
           } Sarah 126  
 Wadley, Susanna 109  
           } William 109  
 Wadlin, Horace Greeley 193  
 Wadsworth, Elizabeth 131  
           } James 131  
           } Joseph 131  
           } Mary 129 131  
           } Samuel 129-31  
 Waggoner, ——— 362  
           } Mar. 362  
 Wagstaff, Henry McGilbert 192  
           } 290  
 Waiford, John 258  
 Walte } Elizabeth 319 320  
 Wait } Ezra 319 320  
 Walit } Joseph 269  
           } Mercy 269  
           } Samuel 315  
           } Thomas 41  
 Wakefield, ——— 312  
           } Mary 312  
 Wakeman, Elizabeth 200  
           } John 200  
 Walcott, *see* Wolcott  
 Waldo } — Mr. 138  
 Waldo } C. 124  
           } Samuel 237  
 Waldron, Hampden 1  
           } Resolved 94  
 Walk, Sarah 109  
 Walker, Aaron 134  
           } Abigail 39  
           } Annie Kendrick 94



- Walker { Bethla 39  
*cont'd* { Caleb 39 134  
 Clara Isabella 278  
 Comfort 134 135  
 Dean 134  
 Ebenezer 39  
 Elizabeth 125 321  
 Eunice 321  
 Ezra 134  
 George S. 278  
 Grant III  
 Harriet H. 278  
 Henry 300  
 James 339  
 Jane 125  
 Jonathan 34  
 Joseph 316  
 Josiah 14  
 Lawson 13  
 Lettice 134  
 Lucy 134  
 Molly 135  
 Nancy 13  
 Nathaniel 339  
 Patience 339  
 Polly 13  
 Rachel 300  
 Richard 125  
 Robert 283  
 Ruth 316  
 Sarah 134  
 Tabitha 125  
 Thomas 283  
 Timothy 39 321
- Wallace { ——— xv  
 Walls { Catherine 32  
 Edward 353  
 Ellen Maria Theresa  
 lxxv  
 F. J. A. 92  
 James 41  
 Joan 356  
 Sarah 41
- Wallbridge, Amos 41  
 Margaret 41  
 William 41
- Waldo, *see* Waldo
- Walls, *see* Wallace
- Walpey { Agnes 210 213 216 219  
 Walpey { Andrew 213  
 Dorothy 219  
 George 219  
 Joanna 210  
 John 210 213 216 219  
 Joseph 147 219 299  
 306  
 Lydia Voudey 299  
 Nanny 219  
 Susanna 147 299
- Walrond, Thomas 80 81
- Walter { Richard 87  
 Walters { Sarah 87
- Walton, Alexander 245  
 Daniel 191  
 John Tucke 299  
 Mark 147 297 299  
 Mary 143 147 297 299  
 Nathaniel 191  
 Thomas 191  
 William 191
- Wamsley, Zebulun 26 29
- Wanger, George F. P. 287
- Ward, Deborah 235  
 Delany 37  
 Hannah 235  
 James 145 214-7 219 221  
 222 224  
 John 214 323  
 Marie 323  
 Mary 215  
 Moses Sanderson 216  
 Nanny 221  
 Peter Sanderson 222  
 Samuel 187 217
- Ward { Sarah 145 214-7 219 221  
*cont'd* { 222 224 305  
 William 224 235 238
- Warden, James 207  
 John 68  
 Joseph 307
- Warder, Ellen Nancy xxxvii
- Wardwell, Joseph 79  
 Mercy 78
- Ware, *see* Weare
- Warfield, Benjamin 243  
 Josephine 243  
 Louisa 242  
 Martha 242  
 Samuel 242
- Warner, ——— 169  
 Anna 42  
 Daniel 42  
 Elizabeth 334  
 Nathaniel 334  
 Rachel 204  
 Samuel 24  
 Zerviah 42
- Warren { — Capt. 117 118 119  
 Warren { 121
- Warring { Abigail 339  
 Daniel 187  
 Eleazer 337  
 Ephraim 100 339  
 Isaac 19  
 Jacob 190  
 Joan 87  
 Joseph W. 141 209  
 294  
 Mary 339  
 Olive 337  
 Sarah 160
- Warrol, Mary 104
- Washburn, Achsah 241  
 Jacob 241  
 Mary 42  
 Solomon 42
- Washington, George lxxii
- Washman, ——— 312  
 Mary 312
- Wassteel, ——— 333  
 Naomi 333
- Waterbury { Anne 177  
 Waterberry { Elizabeth 177  
 Waterberry { John 177 178  
 Waterberry { Judith 177  
 Waterberry { Mary 177  
 Waterbury { Rachel 177  
 Waterburie { Robert 177  
 Waterburye { Samuel 177  
 William 177 178
- Waterhouse, Benjamin 285  
 Jane 111
- Waterman, James 36  
 Joseph 22 23  
 Levi 35
- Waters, Abigail 126  
 Anna 138  
 B. M. 33  
 David 338  
 Henry Fitz Gilbert 54  
 61 83 99 282 283 322  
 324  
 Marjorie 338  
 Mary 338  
 Thomas Franklin  
 xxvii xxviii 80  
 Wilson 1
- Watkins, Cynthia 13  
 Electa 13  
 Moses 14  
 Sally 13  
 Walter Kendall vii  
 83
- Watson, ——— 29  
 Elisha 27  
 George 28  
 Hannah 27  
 Jeffrey 27
- Watson { John 35 77  
*cont'd* { John J. 28  
 Mary 77  
 Samuel 26  
 Stephen 27
- Watts { Agnes 55 60  
 Watt { Alice 55 59 60  
 Watte { An 365  
 Benjamin 281  
 Damaris 366  
 James 55 60  
 Joan 55 60  
 John 55 60  
 Peggy 361  
 Samuel 366  
 William 55
- Wauterzen, Jan 17
- Way, Ruth 24
- Weymouth, George xlii xviii  
 xix xxiii xxiv
- Wayne, — Gen. 293  
 Thomas 33
- Wead, Kate Haswell xxix
- Weare { — Gen. 311
- Ware { — Judge 313  
 Abiel 90  
 Abiel 91  
 Abigail 90 263 264  
 Addison 90  
 Adeline Maria 90  
 Alexander 313  
 Anna 79  
 Anne 262  
 Avery 91  
 Betsey 78 263 264  
 Betty 90  
 Caroline 312  
 Catherine 90  
 Charles 312  
 Clara 91  
 Clarissa 90  
 Daniel 156 264 265  
 Deborah 89-91  
 Deborah Ann 90  
 Dolly Ann 91  
 Ebenezer 78 265  
 Eldad 90  
 Electa 91  
 Elias 83-91  
 Eliza 90  
 Elizabeth 90  
 Ephraim G. 91  
 Ephraim Groves 89-91  
 Esther 90  
 Eunice 91  
 Galen 90  
 George 262 264 312  
 George Moses 313  
 Hannah 156 313  
 Harriet M. 90  
 Henrietta 313  
 Herman 90 91  
 Isaiah 313  
 James 90 91 156 264  
 Jane Melinda 91  
 Jeremiah 77-9 155-9  
 261-5 311-4  
 Jeremiah Bradbury 313  
 John 36 156 157 265 313  
 John Win-low 90  
 Joseph 78 79 156 263  
 264 313  
 Lewis 91  
 Lorenzo D. 90  
 Lucis 91  
 Lucy 78 157 311-3 315  
 Maria 90  
 Mary 78 99 265 313  
 Melinda 91  
 Melinda Jane 90 91  
 Melinda Shaw 90  
 Mercy 78  
 Milton 90 91  
 Molly 91

- Weare } Moses 78 156 312  
*cont'd* } Nabby 264  
 Nancy 90 91  
 Narcissus 313  
 Olive 78 90 91 263  
 Peter 156  
 Phebe 156 264  
 Preston 90 91  
 Rachel 90 91  
 Robert 90  
 Rufus 315  
 Samuel 79 264 265 313  
 Samuel C. 90 91  
 Samuel Coverly 90  
 Sarah 78 89-91 264 312  
 313  
 Sarah Jane 90  
 Stephen 313  
 Theodore 79 158 263 313  
 Theodosia 263 313  
 Timothy 78 79 90 91  
 313  
 Waitstill 91  
 William 312 313 315
- Weaver } Constant 134  
 Weever } George J. 366  
 Hannah 138  
 Susanna Sumner 336  
 William A. 34  
 William H. 336
- Webb } — 42 169  
 Webbe } Benjamin 108  
 Hannah 334  
 Margaret 108  
 Roger 246 247  
 William Sr 42
- Webber } Andrew 263  
 Wibber } Betsey 263  
 David 157 159 314  
 Dorcas 147  
 Elizabeth 147 296 297  
 Esther 265  
 George 262 364  
 Gershom 79  
 Hannah 262  
 Jabez 157  
 Jer. 365  
 Jerusha 157 159  
 John 264 363  
 Josiah 313  
 Jotham 157 262  
 Lucy 78 157  
 Maria 157  
 Mary 313  
 Matthias 156  
 Miriam 314  
 Nathaniel 78 157 159  
 314  
 Olive 311  
 Pamela 363  
 Phebe 296 297  
 Philomela 157  
 Samuel 36 79 147 155  
 263 265 296 297 312-4  
 Samuel G. 77 155 261  
 311  
 Sarah 147  
 Sophia 263  
 Theodore 156 157 262  
 265 311  
 William 157 263
- Webster, Asa 89  
 Clarissa 84  
 David 363  
 Elizabeth 49 144  
 Henry 49  
 Henry Sewall xlviii  
 97 289  
 Lois 49  
 Martha 363  
 Mary 49  
 Sarah 49  
 Thomas E. 49
- Weeks } Andrew Gray lii  
 Weekes } Elinor 261  
 Nathan 80  
 Samuel 81  
 William 81
- Weever, *see* Weaver
- Weigham Oltiwell 284
- Weiser, Anna Eve 287  
 Conrad 287
- Welch } — Mrs. 264
- Wellh } Benjamin 36  
 Dorcas 265  
 Ebenezer 195  
 Hezekiah 195  
 Joseph 265  
 Mary Trow 3  
 William 264
- Weld, George Francis lii
- Wellh, *see* Welch
- Wellman, Benjamin 362  
 Dorothy 273  
 Samuel 362  
 Stephen 273  
 Susan 362
- Wells, —Mr. 304  
 Isaac 229  
 Joseph 34  
 Roswell 19
- Welsey, Wilkluson 34
- Wendell, Genet 22  
 Henry Augustus 1
- Wenn, *see* Wing
- Wesson, Sarah 316  
 William 316
- West, Elizabeth Howard 95  
 Joseph 111  
 Lucinda 111  
 Mary 335
- Westbrook, Thomas 44
- Westervelt, Gertrude 228
- Weston, Robert Dickson vi  
 xxxviii 281
- Wetherell, Isabel 67  
 Samuel 67
- Weyman, *see* Wyman
- Wheat / Jerusha 131
- Wheete / Salmon 129 131
- Wheatley, John 176  
 Leah 176  
 Rachel 176 177
- Wheaton, Mercy 11  
 Thomas 37
- Whedon, Hannah 204  
 Thomas 204
- Wheeler, Abel 105 106  
 Elizabeth 250  
 Elnathan 227  
 Emeline A. 227  
 Jethro 101  
 John 250  
 Loring 106  
 Maria E. 227  
 Mary Hunt 106  
 Philip 24 25  
 Thomas 56 106
- Wheelock, Daniel 20
- Wheete, *see* Wheat
- Wheyland, Joseph 35
- Whicher / Joseph 33
- Witcher } Richard 255  
 Thomas 255
- Whidden, John D. 1
- Whitaker, Abigail 42  
 Elizabeth 42  
 Jonathan 42  
 Susanna 42
- Whitecomb / Chapman 96
- Whitcombe / John 68
- White, Abigail 145 214 215 305  
 Barzillai 110  
 Benjamin 113  
 Charles A. 322 324  
 Cordelia 104 105 110  
 Elvira Georgia lii
- White } F. B. 33  
*cont'd* } Hatfield 35  
 Hannah 25  
 Henry 36  
 Isabella 111  
 John 36 105  
 John Barber xxxvii  
 Joseph 145 214 215  
 Margaret 108  
 Maria 42  
 Mary 214  
 Melinda Shaw 90  
 Mercy 109  
 Rebecca Moulton 106  
 Robert 42  
 Samuel 42  
 Sarah 109  
 William 364  
 William A. 33
- Whitair, *see* Whittier
- Whiteare, *see* Whittler
- Whiteer, *see* Whittier
- Whitehead, Margery 254
- Whitehear, *see* Whittler
- Whiteheare, *see* Whittier
- Whitehouse, Martha 361  
 William 361
- Whiteir, *see* Whittler
- Whiteyare, *see* Whittier
- Whiteyeere, *see* Whittier
- Whiteyer, *see* Whittier
- Whitford, John P. 25
- Whithear, *see* Whittier
- Whithers, *see* Whittler
- Whitler, *see* Whittler
- Whiting, Anthony 325 326  
 Elias 111  
 Hannah 279  
 John 325 326  
 Nancy R. 111  
 Phebe 325  
 Simon 325  
 Susan 325
- Whitman, Susan 232
- Whitmore / Elizabeth 338
- Whittemore / Ephraim 338  
 Hannah 110  
 John 180  
 Joseph 110  
 Rachel 180  
 Richard 337 338
- Whitney, Alice 338 339  
 Calvin 136  
 Cornelius 337  
 Horace 24  
 Jonathan 187  
 Joseph 24  
 Joshua 339  
 Lucy 136  
 Matthias 338 339  
 Samuel 134 136  
 Tabitha 136  
 Zerna 337
- Whitteare, *see* Whittier
- Whitteer, *see* Whittier
- Whitten / Daniel 35
- Whitton / Elizabeth 142 145  
 Rebecca 145  
 Repentance 354 355  
 — 255
- Whittier } — Widow 257  
 Agnes 252-4  
 256 257  
 Alexander 256  
 Alice 244 254-6  
 Ann 257  
 Catherine 255  
 Dorothy 255  
 Edith 252 255  
 Edward 256  
 Elizabeth 255-7  
 Eve 256  
 Florence 253  
 Francis 255



- Whittier—*cont'd*  
 Whittleare } Fyllice, *see*  
 Whitting } Phillis  
 Whittier } Henry 252 253  
 Whittyer } 255 256  
 Whitwey } Jane 255  
 Whityeare } John 253-7  
 Whityeere } John 251-7  
 Whityere } John Green-  
 Whytear } leaf lxxiv  
 Whyteer } Jolce 257  
 Whytehear } Katharine 254  
 Whytehere } Margaret 248  
 Whyther } 253-5 257  
 Whytteer } Margery 252  
 Whytyear } 253 255  
 } Mary 248-51  
 } 255 256  
 } Nicholas 257  
 } Phillis 252 253  
 } Ralph 256  
 } Richard 247  
 } 249-57  
 } Robert 245 252  
 } 257  
 } Simon 254  
 } Stephen 253 255  
 } 257  
 } Thomas 248 250  
 } 251 256  
 } Walter 255  
 } Will 256  
 } William 252-7  
 Whitton, *see* Whittier  
 Whittyer, *see* Whittier  
 Whitwey, *see* Whittier  
 Whityeare, *see* Whittier  
 Whityeere, *see* Whittier  
 Whityere, *see* Whittier  
 Whytear, *see* Whittier  
 Whyteer, *see* Whittier  
 Whytefelde, John 353  
 Whytehear, *see* Whittier  
 Whytehere, *see* Whittier  
 Whyther, *see* Whittier  
 Whytteer, *see* Whittier  
 Whytyear, *see* Whittier  
 Wibber, *see* Webber  
 Wickerson, John 61  
 Wickes, Jonathan 229  
 } Mary 229  
 Wiggin, S. 35  
 Wigglesworth, George III  
 Wightman, Joseph 27  
 Wible, John 171 172  
 Wilcoxson } — 353 355  
 Wilcock } Albert H. I  
 Wilcocks } Annis 39  
 Wilcockson } Deborah 310  
 Wilcox } Ebenezer 310  
 Wilcox } Ephraim 310  
 Wylcok } Hannah 310  
 Wylcoke } Hazard 39  
 } Janna 310  
 } Jemima 309 310  
 } John 310  
 } Joseph 310  
 } Josiah 369  
 } Lois 39  
 } Lydia 310  
 } Mary 310  
 } Mindwell 309 310  
 } Obadiah 309 310  
 } Owen N. 369  
 } Reynold Webb  
 } 310  
 } Robert 344  
 } Sabina 39  
 } Silence 308-10  
 } Stephen 39  
 } Thankful 309 310  
 } Timothy 310  
 } William 309 310  
 } 369  
 Wild, Jonathan 335  
 } Mary 335  
 } Samuel Rldgway 335  
 Wilder, Marshall Pinckney  
 } xxxiii  
 } Merrendd 48  
 Wiley, John lxiv  
 Wilford, Charles 35  
 Wilkyns, John 244  
 Willard } — Col. 116  
 Willarde } Elizabeth 53  
 } Isaac 240  
 } John 42 54  
 } John Ware xlviii  
 } Joseph lxxxviii  
 } Josiah 42  
 } Lydia 42  
 } Nicholas 62  
 } Samuel 42  
 } Sarah 240  
 } Solomon 240  
 } Susanna xxxviii  
 Wilcox, *see* Wilcoxson  
 Willet, John 171  
 Willey, Susanna 47  
 Williams, — Mr. 121  
 } Abraham lxxv 187  
 } Andrew 36  
 } Bartholomew 204  
 } Edward Higginson  
 } xlviii  
 } Ellen Maria lxxv  
 } Francis 34 35  
 } George 35  
 } Gilbert P. 228  
 } Hannah lxxv 131  
 } Hannah Brown  
 } lxxv  
 } Hartwell 107  
 } Holden Peirce lxxv  
 } Horace Dudley Hall  
 } lxxv  
 } Isabella 107  
 } James Hartwell 107  
 } John 34  
 } John Davis III  
 } Joseph lxxv  
 } Katharine 346 348  
 } Lois 131  
 } Lucinda 111 228  
 } Mary 131  
 } Mary Elizabeth  
 } lxxxviii 228  
 } Mary Ellen lxxv  
 } Mary Etta lxxv  
 } Nehemiah 131  
 } Richard 34  
 } Robert 129 131  
 } Robert Breck lix  
 } lxxv  
 } Roger xiv 369  
 } Samuel lxxxviii  
 } Sarah 105 107 361  
 } Sibyl 204  
 } Stillman Peirce  
 } lxxv  
 } Susan lxxv  
 } William lxxv 361  
 } William Fenwick  
 } Sir 94  
 Williamson, Joseph xxiii  
 } Mary T. 112  
 } Sarah 112  
 Willis, E. 318  
 } William xxiii  
 Williston, Emily 289  
 } Samuel 289  
 Willson, *see* Wilson  
 Wilmot } Benjamin 206  
 Wilmot } Hannah 206  
 } John 18  
 } Mary 206  
 } Rebecca 18  
 Wilmot } Robert 344  
 } *cont'd* } Sarah 328  
 Wilson } Amelia 196  
 Willson } Andrew 130  
 } Barbary 138  
 } Edmund 326  
 } Eli 36  
 } Hannah 129 130  
 } James 130  
 } Jane 307  
 } John 28 168 280  
 } Lillian May III  
 } Lois 138  
 } Margaret 326  
 } Marion 326  
 } Martha 262  
 } Mary 133  
 } Mary Ann 326  
 } Mehitable C. C.  
 } xxxiv  
 } Michael 156  
 } Noah 262  
 } Samuel 288  
 } Theodosia 264  
 } Thomas 37 326  
 Wimbledon, — Lord xxii  
 Winchester, Edmund 369  
 Wing } Edward 350  
 Wenn } Elizabeth 168  
 Winn } George Dikeman I  
 Wynne } Richard 168  
 } Sarah 350 351  
 } William Arthur I  
 Wingate } Abigail 188  
 Winget } Ann 189  
 Wingit } John 188 189  
 } Joshua 48 188 189  
 } Sarah 188  
 Winkler, Emma Lois 51  
 Winslow, — Mr. 362  
 } Charlotte 361  
 } Elsie 276  
 } Isaac 34  
 } J. 360  
 } John 361  
 } Josiah 363  
 } Mary 363  
 } Sally 90  
 Winsor, Justin xxiii 133  
 Winston, Abigail 328  
 } Daniel 328  
 } Grace 202  
 Winter, Jemima 129  
 Winthrop, John xxii xxiii  
 } lxxvi  
 Wintworth, Mindwell 101  
 } Molly 101  
 Wise, Henry 309  
 } Mary 309  
 } Sarah 309  
 Wister, John 30  
 Witcher, *see* Whicher  
 Witham, Abner 155  
 } Anne 358  
 } Lydia 155  
 } Reuben 263  
 Witherby, Elizabeth 235  
 } Joseph 235  
 Witherell, Lester J. I  
 Woddam, *see* Woodman  
 Wolcott } Chandler I 191  
 Walcott } Ebenezer 329  
 Woolcott } Henry 191  
 } Jessie Acourt Low-  
 } ell 227  
 } Martha 160  
 } Mary A. B. 227  
 } Rachel 329  
 } Simon 161  
 } William T. 227  
 Wolman, Marie 323  
 } William 323  
 Wolpey, *see* Walpey

Wood } ——— 279 362  
 Woode } Alexander 79  
         Elinor 280  
         Eliphalet 232  
         Elizabeth 230  
         Emily 227  
         Emily M. 227  
         Henry Clay 1  
         James Alexander 79  
         Jeffrey 177  
         John 35 234 353  
         Josiah 230  
         Kataa 139  
         Lydia 127  
         Madden 79  
         Maria 227  
         Mary 140  
         Phebe 230 276  
         Robert 61  
         Russell 139  
         William G. 227  
         William Palmer 227  
 Woodard, *see* Woodward  
 Woodbury } Charles Jephtha  
 Woodberry } Hill 1 290  
 Woodbery } Israel 113 123  
               James 34  
               Joshua 122  
               Josiah 113 114 124  
               Mary lxxviii  
               Samuel 113 123  
 Woode, *see* Wood  
 Woodham, William 169  
 Woodhouse } Henry 126  
 Woods } Sarah 126  
 Woodman } Agnes 61-3 66  
 Woddam } Annis 61  
           Catherine 49  
           Ephraim 52  
           Joan 61  
           John 61 66  
           Margaret 61  
           Mary 52 66  
           Molly 287  
           Octavia W. 52  
           Richard 62  
           Sarah 274 275 278  
           William 354  
 Woodmorse, George 35  
 Woodroff } Robert 257  
 Woodrowff }  
 Woods, ——— xxi 354  
           Hannah 101  
           Henry Ernest vii xlviii  
                   193  
           Lemuel 101  
           Lydia 101  
           Sarah 101  
           Stephen 101  
 Woodward } Anne 354 355  
 Woodard } Catherine 109  
 Woodwar } Daniel 106 111  
 Woodward } Felinda Gates  
                   108  
               Frank Ernest v  
                   vi xxviii

Woodward } Gilbert Elanson  
 cont'd } 108  
         Harriet Newall  
           108  
         Jane 111  
         Lemuel 156  
         Levi 108  
         Mabel Lighton  
           111  
         Mary 108 109  
         Moses 106  
         Myra 106 111  
         Polly 105  
         Samuel 102-4 106  
         Sarah Augusta  
           108  
         Susanna Spring  
           106  
         Thomas 162  
 Woolcott, *see* Wolcott  
 Woolson, Lula May 111  
 Wooters, *see* Johnson  
 Worcester } Clarinda 25  
 Woster } Clarissa 111  
           Deborah 101  
           Dorcas 101  
           Dorothy 101  
           Mary 101  
           Nancy 110  
           Samuel 110  
           Sarah 101  
           William 101  
 Worde, William 182  
 Work, Henry 39  
         John 39  
         Katharine 39  
         Mary 39  
 Worrel, Mary 110  
 Worsley, Francis 341 342  
         Katharine 342  
 Worth, Henry Barnard 1  
 Woster, *see* Worcester  
 Wouters, *see* Johnson  
 Wrenne, John 326  
 Wriddle } Elizabeth 72  
 Writtle } Francis 68 72  
           Isabel 72  
           John 68  
 Wright } Addie 242  
 Rlght } Anna 129  
         Denula 228  
         Eliphalet 130 132 133  
         Elizabeth 227  
         Eunice 132  
         Hannah 132 133  
         Harry A. 1  
         Henry 242  
         John 37  
         Joseph 36  
         Olive 133  
         Rebecca 132  
         Sammel 132  
         Sarah 132 309  
         Thomas 288  
         Tobias Alexander 1  
           94 190 287

Writtle, *see* Wriddle  
 Wyckhffe, John xvi  
 Wylcock, *see* Wilcoxson  
 Wylcoke, *see* Wilcoxson  
 Wylkok, *see* Wilcoxson  
 Wyllmis, Thomas 66  
 Wylmott, *see* Wilmot  
 Wyman } Anna 101  
 Weyman } Betsey 362  
           Bridget 334  
           Daniel 237  
           Dorothy 237  
           Fairfield 362  
           Hannah 364  
           Joshua 101  
           Thomas Bellows 188  
                   332  
           Wesley 367  
 Wynne, *see* Wing  
 Yancey Bartlett 192  
 Yarwall, John J. 34  
 Yearman, Perry 35  
 Yeaton } Ann 301  
 Yetten } Benjamin 36 302  
 Yetton } Catherine 148 153 302  
           Elizabeth 302  
           Hannah 301  
           Jacob 148  
           John 211  
           Joseph 151  
           Katharine 151 155 211  
           Richard 302  
           Sammel 148 151 153 155  
                   211 302  
           Stephen 155  
           Susanna 153  
 Yeats, T. 361  
 Yelverton, Andrew 226  
         Catherine 226  
 Yeomans, Abigail 42  
         David 42  
 Yetten, *see* Yeaton  
 Yetton, *see* Yeaton  
 York } — Rev. Mr. 135  
 Yorke } Dorothy 343  
           Edmund 343  
           Mary 127  
 Young } Alexander 333  
 Youngs } Bethia 138  
           Bradford 111  
           Dorcas 328  
           Dudley 110  
           Edward James 96  
           Eleanor 110  
           Eli 110  
           Esther 24  
           Florence Evelyn 111  
           Herbert Everett 1  
           Isaiah 308  
           Jemima 135  
           John 328  
           Mehitable 333  
           Rebecca 110  
           Sarah 139  
           Susan M. 111  
           William 240



# MISCELLANEOUS

## INITIALS

C., L. B. 366

D., — 361

S., A. E. H. 83

## INCOMPLETE NAMES

Bal[ ] — Capt. 302  
 Bar[ ] — 360  
 Bar[ ] Jane 360  
 Bl[ ] — Capt. 121  
 C——, John 362

C——, Mary 362  
 D——, Sabra 361  
 Gen[ ] Jacob 361  
 Hop[ ] — 362  
 Ken[ ] Hannah 281

Nor[ ] Han. 276  
 Ran[ ] E. 364  
 Wy[ ] H. 362  
 Wy[ ] William 362

## SURNAMES UNKNOWN

Alice 245  
 Apamo 207  
 Candace 212 223  
 Dinah 223  
 John 245 248

Moses 158  
 Peter 211 353  
 Pomp 79  
 Roger 342  
 Sally 361

Shirman 262  
 Stephen 353  
 William 245





## QUERIES

WINCHESTER.—Information wanted of descendants of John Winchester (1611-1694) of Brookline, Mass. All persons descended from him are requested to send their line, particularly those of the Connecticut and Vermont branches.

HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNINGHAM.

89 State Street, Boston, Mass.

DEDMAN.—*One Hundred Dollars* will be paid to the first person furnishing positive proof of the names of the parents of Samuel Dedman, Debnam, etc., who married 27 May 1714 Martha Gennings at Framingham, Mass.

G. E. DADMUN,

27 West 44th Street, New York, N. Y.

### PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

#### Genealogical Works, Vital Records, and Scientific Books

OUR LONG EXPERIENCE in these special lines of work enables us to execute orders for printing and binding with the least possible trouble to authors and editors. The best of facilities permit good service and reasonable prices.

#### Stanhope Press

F. H. GILSON COMPANY, 54-60 STANHOPE ST., BOSTON, U.S.A.

*Complete manufacture from manuscript to bound book*

#### DAVID CLAPP & SON

291 Congress Street, Boston, Mass.

#### Genealogical Printers

Printers of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND  
GENEALOGICAL REGISTER for 47 years

#### FREDERICK H. HITCHCOCK

Printer and Publisher of Genealogies

105 WEST FORTIETH STREET

NEW YORK CITY

#### THE SALEM PRESS CO.

We publish at our own expense any worthy book that comes under the head of New England history—family, town or state.

Catalogue of our historical works sent to any person mentioning the N. E. H. G. Register. Established 40 years. Salem, Mass.

#### THE TUTTLE COMPANY

Rutland, Vermont

Complete equipment and wide experience in printing Genealogies and Town Histories. References given. Workmanship first class and prices reasonable

#### TOBIAS A. WRIGHT

150 Bleeker St.

New York City

GENEALOGICAL PRINTER  
AND PUBLISHER

Send for Catalogue of Genealogies published,  
and estimate for printing *your* book

Printer for N. Y. Genealogical & Biog. Society

# New England Historic Genealogical Society

## PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY

**The New England Historical and Genealogical Register.** Published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains not less than ninety-six octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy and Biography of America, printed on good paper, and with an engraved portrait of some deceased member. Subscriptions \$4 per annum in advance, commencing January. Current single numbers, \$1.00. Prices of back numbers, and advertising rates, supplied upon application.

Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, London, W.C., England, have on sale a limited supply of current numbers of the REGISTER.

**Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Vols. 1-50.** Index of persons A to Z, Index of subjects, and Index of places now completed. Price for the complete work, 17 parts, \$85; or bound in cloth, 4 vols., \$89.

### Register Re-prints, Series A

No. 1.	Descendants of Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Ct.	(16 pp.)	\$ .75
No. 2.	" " John Moore of Sudbury, Mass. . . . .	(22 pp.)	1.00
No. 3.	" " Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass. . . . .	( 9 pp.)	.50
No. 4.	" " William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and E. Haven, Ct. . . . .	(13 pp.)	.75
No. 5.	" " Henry Brooks of Woburn, Mass. . . . .	(20 pp.)	1.00
No. 6.	" " John Hill of Dorchester, Mass. . . . .	(22 pp.)	1.00
No. 7.	" " Digory Sargent of Boston and Worcester, Mass. . . . .	(12 pp.)	.75
No. 8.	" " Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H. . . . .	(22 pp.)	1.00
No. 9.	" " John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass. . . . .	(20 pp.)	1.00
No. 10.	" " William Cotton of Portsmouth, N. H. . . . .	(26 pp.)	1.25
No. 11.	Research in England — An Essay to aid the Student . . . . .	(36 pp.)	1.00
No. 12.	Descendants of Benjamin Wilmot of New Haven, Ct. . . . .	( 9 pp.)	.50
No. 13.	" " John Finney of Bristol, R. I. . . . .	(13 pp.)	.75
No. 14.	" " Francis West of Duxbury, Mass. . . . .	(14 pp.)	.75
No. 15.	" " Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass. . . . .	(26 pp.)	1.25
No. 16.	Genealogies in Preparation . . . . .	(27 pp.)	1.00
No. 17.	Descendants of New England Belchers . . . . .	(32 pp.)	1.50
No. 18.	" and Ancestry of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. . . . .	(16 pp.)	.75
No. 19.	" of Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass. . . . .	(18 pp.)	.75
No. 20.	" " Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. . . . .	(10 pp.)	.50
No. 21.	" " Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass. . . . .	(33 pp.)	1.50
No. 22.	" " Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass. . . . .	(17 pp.)	.75
No. 23.	" " John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. . . . .	(10 pp.)	.50
No. 24.	" " Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn. . . . .	(13 pp.)	.75
No. 25.	" " John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. . . . .	(12 pp.)	.75
No. 26.	" " Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I. . . . .	(11 pp.)	.75
No. 27.	" " William Partridge of Medfield, Mass. . . . .	( 8 pp.)	.50
No. 28.	" " Ralph and William Sprague of Charlestown, Mass. . . . .	(14 pp.)	.75
No. 29.	" " Thomas Remington of Suffield, Conn. . . . .	( 9 pp.)	.50
No. 30.	Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass. . . . .	(47 pp.)	1.50
No. 31.	Descendants of John Floyd of Rumney Marsh, Mass. . . . .	(15 pp.)	.75
No. 32.	" " Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass. . . . .	(10 pp.)	.50
No. 33.	" " William Lakin of Groton, Mass. . . . .	(11 pp.)	.75
No. 34.	" " James Rising of Suffield, Conn. . . . .	(11 pp.)	.75
No. 35.	" " John Parish of Groton, Mass. . . . .	(12 pp.)	.75
No. 36.	Bibliography of Lists of New England Soldiers . . . . .	(56 pp.)	2.00
No. 37.	First Ownership of Ohio Lands . . . . .	(85 pp.)	2.50

**Memorial Biographies of deceased members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. Vols. 1-9.** Containing memoirs of members who died previous to 1890. This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value — great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. \$2.50 per vol. or \$10 for the 9 vols.

**Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England.** These Gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols. \$10.00

**Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, Including Waltham and Weston:** to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. Price \$10.00



**Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620.** The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. \$6.00

**The Pioneers of Massachusetts.** By Rev. Charles Henry Pope. An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index. Boston, Mass. 1900. 4to. 550 pp. \$15.00

### Genealogies.

			Pages.	
Winsworth	Parker	1894	212	\$3.00
Bates	Bates		143	1.25
Cushman	Cushman	1855	665	7.50
Cutter (Supplement)	Cutter	1875	67	1.50
Davis (with supplement)	Davis	1881	46	3.00
Dewing	Dewing	1904	165	5.00
Eastman	Eastman	1908	262	3.00
Felton	Felton	1886	260	3.00
Jillson or Jillson	Jillson	1876	266	2.50
Mott	Davis	1909	9	.50
Male (of Conn.)	Morris	1907	13	.75
Harris	Harris	1861	56	2.00
Haynes, Walter, and Noyes, Peter	Newell	1893	5	.50
Huntton	Huntton	1881	113	1.00
Livermore	Thwing	1902	479	7.50
Lanning and Whitefield Pedigrees	Waters	1897	35	1.00
Large Family Chart		1899		1.00
Lanwood	Bolton	1899	317	2.00
Lammer (with supplement)	Appleton	1879	207	5.00
Lavers (Travis)	Daniels	1903	147	3.50
Lowbridge	Trowbridge	1908	848	15.00
Lucker	Morris	1901	305	6.00
Linton	Vinton	1858	236	2.50
Woodman	Woodman	1874	125	5.00
Woods	Woods	1910	39	1.00

### Massachusetts Vital Records. From the beginning of the Records to the year 1850.

Montgomery \$1.50	Gt. Barrington \$1.25	Dracut \$4.00	Pembroke \$6.00
Pelham 2.25	Gill 1.25	West Stockbridge 1.50	Foxborough 3.25
Walpole 2.75	Arlington 2.25	Williamstown 2.25	Carver 2.25
Peru 1.50	Waltham 3.75	Middlefield 1.75	Stow 3.50
Alford 0.75	Chilmark 1.25	Billerica 5.25	Worthington 2.00
Linsdale 1.25	Bellingham 2.75	Lincoln 2.25	Hopkinton 6.00
Medfield 3.25	Palmer 3.00	Dover 1.50	Duxbury 5.75
Lee 3.00	Medway 4.50	Holliston 4.50	Kingston 5.00
Becket 1.25	Newton 6.50	Scituate, 2 v. 11.50	Brockton 4.75
Sudbury 4.25	Edgartown 3.50	Tisbury 3.25	West Bridgewater 3.00
Cyringham 1.50	Norton 5.25	Wayland 2.25	Abington, 2 v. 8.00
Bedford 1.75	Dalton 1.25	Weymouth, 2 v. 9.25	
New Braintree 2.25	Sturbridge 5.00	Hanson 1.50	
Washington 0.75	Medford 6.00	Chester 3.25	Others in preparation.

### Somerset Pedigree Forms.

An improved form for recording any number of generations of ancestors.

Heavy linen paper, per set of 17 sheets	\$ .50
3 sets	1.00
Working sets on yellow paper, per set of 17 sheets	.15
3 sets	.40

For Sale by the New England Historic Genealogical Society,  
18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

## DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

### GOODSPEED'S BOOK SHOP

5 Park Street, Boston, Mass.

Genealogies and Town Histories for sale

Catalogues issued and correspondence solicited

### GEORGE EMERY LITTLEFIELD

Dealer in Old, Rare and Curious Books, TOWN HISTORIES, GENEALOGIES, BIOGRAPHIES, TRAVELS, Books relating to the Indians, Historical Pamphlets, and SCARCE AMERICANA

67 CORNHILL, BOSTON, MASS.

NOAH F. MORRISON

314 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.

Genealogies and Americana

Catalogues sent upon request

---

**DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS**


---

**THOMAS W. BALDWIN**

Wellesley, Mass.

**GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH**

Records examined and copied

**ALBERT EDW. BODWELL**

27 School Street, Room 21, Boston Mass.

Genealogical Research

London Correspondence

Bodwell and other family histories in preparation

**LAWRENCE BRAINERD**

Forest Hills, Mass.

Genealogist

Family Trees Prepared

Research Work

Terms on Application

**GEO. W. CHAMBERLAIN**

29 Hillside Avenue, Malden, Mass.

Book Editing a Specialty

**MRS. EDITH GARCELON DENNIS**

18 George Street, Medford, Mass.

**GENEALOGIST****MRS. AMOS G. DRAPER**

Kendall Green, Washington, D. C.

Genealogical Editor Am. Monthly; Member Descendants of Signers and Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America

**MRS. WILLIAM ALLERTON DREW**

61 St. Botolph Street, Boston

Genealogical and Historical Research

**MISS M. B. FAIRBANKS**

432 Broadway

Cambridge, Mass.

**MRS. LILLIAN A. HALL**

79 PINCKNEY STREET, BOSTON

**GENEALOGIST**

TELEPHONE, HAYMARKET 246

**VIRGINIA HALL**

85 Upland Road

Cambridge, Mass.

**MARY LOVERING HOLMAN**

95 Gainsborough Street, Boston, Mass.

15 years experience

References given

**LAURA A. MADDEN**

P. O. Box 1295, New York City

Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society

Genealogical Research, compiling, editing, numbering, and indexing of family histories

**MISS MINNIE F. MICKLEY****GENEALOGIST**

European and American Research

Mickleys, R. D., Allentown, Pa., from May to Dec.  
Hotel Logan, Washington, D.C., from Dec. to May**WILLIAM LINCOLN PALMER**

Cambridge, Mass.

Life Member N. E. Hist. Gen. Society

Genealogical expert, English and American families traced. Correspondence invited  
Records examined anywhere



<p><b>MRS. ELISHA EDGERTON ROGERS</b> 99 Division Street, Norwich, Conn. <b>GENEALOGIST</b></p>	<p><b>SUSAN COTTON TUFTS</b> 1412 Beacon Street, Brookline, Mass. <b>GENEALOGIST</b> References given</p>
<p><b>CHARLES M. THATCHER</b> Middleboro, Mass. own, County or State Records. Wills and deeds searched for genealogy have copied over 18,000 ancient cemetery inscriptions in Plymouth Co.</p>	<p><b>MRS. L. A. W. UNDERHILL</b> 324 Faneuil Street, Brighton Station Boston, Mass. Historical and Genealogical Research Twenty years experience</p>
<p><b>WALTER ELIOT THWING</b> 65 Beech Glen Street Roxbury, Mass. Historic and Genealogical Researcher</p>	<p><b>FLORENCE E. YOUNGS</b> 1777 Broadway, New York, N. Y. Genealogical expert. Edits, compiles and publishes genealogies and pedigrees Difficult cases solicited</p>

## ENGLISH RESEARCH

### J. GARDNER BARTLETT

9 Ware Street, Dorchester, Mass.

#### ENGLISH RESEARCH

Experienced Specialist in tracing English Ancestry of the Early Settlers of  
New England

#### GENEALOGICAL COMPILER and EDITOR

Author of Coe, Hill, Belcher, Willson, and Jones Genealogies, etc.

### MR. THOS. M. BLAGG

Honorary General Editor of the "*Index Library*" (British Record Society), undertakes  
searches for Private Clients in London, the Provinces, Scotland, Ireland and elsewhere

*Specialties: — English Parish Registers and Provincial Probate Courts*

124 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

### MISS ELIZABETH FRENCH

Record Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the N. E. Historic  
Genealogical Society

6 Haymarket, London, S. W., England

#### ENGLISH RESEARCH

**REGINALD M. GLENCROSS, M.A.**  
**L.L.B. (Cambridge) F.S.G.**

Specialty **HARD CASES**

Makshufa, Harefield Road, Uxbridge,  
England

### J. HENRY LEA

226 West 58th Street, N. Y. City, and  
11 Clifford's Inn., London, E. C., England

Expert in English Genealogical Research  
Obscure and difficult cases solicited

### E. HAVILAND HILLMAN

Founder and Fellow of the Society of Genealogists  
of London

13 Somers Place, Hyde Park, London, W.  
English, Scotch, and Irish Ancestry traced

### MISS P. SMITH

23 Craven Hill, Hyde Park, London, W.

UNDERTAKES

Genealogical and Historical  
Research

# MASSACHUSETTS

## VITAL RECORDS

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY is publishing, by a Fund set apart from the bequest of ROBERT HENRY EDDY to the Society, and known as The Eddy Town-Record Fund, the Vital Records (Births, Marriages and Deaths) of Towns in Massachusetts whose Records are not already printed, from their beginning to the year 1850, in books of 8vo size, in clear type, on good paper, and with cloth binding. The arrangement is alphabetical.

Subscription to these Records, if made in advance of publication, will be taken at the rate of one cent per page, which includes binding. Expressage extra.

Only a limited number of copies are being printed. The type is then distributed, and the extra copies held on sale at a considerable advance on the subscription price.

Address all communications to *The Treasurer*, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

<i>Vital Records Published:</i>					
Montgomery	\$1.50	W. Stockbridge	1.50	Richmond	
Pelham	2.25	Williamstown	\$2.25	Hingham	
Walpole	2.75	Middlefield	1.75	Townsend	
Peru	1.50	Billerica	5.25	W. Springfield	
Alford	.75	Lincoln	2.25	Bridgewater	
Hinsdale	1.25	Dover	1.50	E. Bridgewater	
Medfield	3.25	Holliston	4.50	Nantucket	
Lee	3.00	Scituate, 2 v.	11.50	Rochester	
Becket	1.25	Tisbury	3.25	Plympton	
Sudbury	4.25	Wayland	2.25	Dartmouth	
Tyringham	1.50	Weymouth, 2 v.	9.25	New Bedford	
Bedford	1.75	Hanson	1.50	Fairhaven	
New Braintree	2.25	Chester	3.25	Greenfield	
Washington	.75	Pembroke	6.00	Wilbraham	
Gr. Barrington	1.25	Foxborough	3.25	Charlemont	
Gill	1.25	Carver	2.25	Shirley	
Arlington	2.25	Stow	3.50	Windsor	
Waltham	3.75	Worthington	2.00	Conway	
Chilmark	1.25	Hopkinton	6.00	Hancock	
Bellingham	2.75	Duxbury	5.75	Dighton	
Palmer	3.00	Kingston	5.00	New Ashford	
Medway	4.50	Brockton	4.75	Otis	
Newton	6.50	W. Bridgewater	3.00	Ashfield	
Edgartown	3.50	Abington, 2 v.	8.00	Prescott	
Norton	5.25			Acton	
Dalton	1.25			Westport	
Sturbridge	5.00			Swansea	
Medford	6.00			Somerset	
Dracut	4.00			Freetown	
				Pepperell	
				Brimfield	

### *Vital Records in Preparation:*

Granville  
Brookline  
Taunton  
Heath

*Others in prospect*















**RICKS COLLEGE**



**David O. McKay**  
**Learning Resources Center**  
**Rexburg, Idaho 83440**

